School of Theology at Claremont
1001 1357870

Book of Psalms Hymns and Sacred Harmonies.

ad
100

LIBRARY

Southern California
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Claremont, California

From the library of

Robert Freeman

Wm Colquhoun

Glasgow

Sept 1872

BV
413
.A3
1870

PSALMS, HYMNS, AND HARMONIES;

CONSISTING OF THE

PSALMS OF DAVID IN METRE,

AND THE

HYMN BOOK OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH:

TOGETHER WITH A

COMPLETE COLLECTION OF MUSIC ADAPTED TO ALL THE METRES,
AND FIFTY-FOUR CHANTS BY THE BEST COMPOSERS.

By Permission of the United Presbyterian Synod.

LONDON:
T. NELSON AND SONS, PATERNOSTER ROW;
EDINBURGH; AND NEW YORK.

1870.

J. M. Colquhoun

PREFACE.

PSALMODY is designed for expression and for impression; in other words, for the utterance and assistance of devotional sentiments. A well conducted Psalmody is fitted to secure this twofold purpose; and, to bring the Service of Song in our congregations to this standard, several things are necessary as regards the Music. It is, first of all, of essential importance that the Tunes be pure in taste, simple and ecclesiastical in their style, answering the characteristics given in the phrase "grave sweet melody" of our metrical version of the Psalms. Trashy, light, and jig-like rants, to which it is impossible to wed devout and solemn feeling, must be utterly discarded; everything that gives complexity to musical composition must be eschewed; and the staple of our sacred songs must partake of the qualities of the classic and time-honoured productions of Ravenscroft, Purcell, Croft, and other composers who were worthy to be their successors. There must, besides, be a judicious and tasteful adaptation of the music to the sentiment of the psalm or hymn. There are bold and spirited tunes, which are suited to the expression of joyful and triumphant sentiments; there are lively and stirring strains, which are the beautifully appropriate vehicle of cheerful and grateful emotions; while there are plaintive and touching airs, which harmonize strictly with what is tender, pathetic, solemn, or mournful, in the feelings of the soul. To sing a solemn psalm or hymn to a cheerful strain, is painfully incongruous to every individual of taste. It is like dressing a mourner, not in the weeds of sorrow, but in the garb of gaiety and joy. The discordance of the music with the thoughts and feelings expressed, grates harshly upon the ear, and freezes the sympathies of the heart. The same principle of tasteful adaptation which should control the *selection* of tunes should influence their *execution*. In praise, as in a picture, there should be light and shade, if it is to be pleasing and effective. Pathos should be expressed by softness in the voice, and by a somewhat slower rate of movement. Joyful and triumphant sentiment should be sung with greater force and loudness. Were our churches brought to sing thus, as with one heart and voice, it would be felt that there is a power in sacred psalmody and social praise, the development of which must exert, by the divine blesssing, the happiest influence on the state of religion in our country.

The present work has been issued in the hope that it may be useful in assisting every one of our churches to become what every church should be—a large choir, in which each member has a place, and each takes his appropriate part in praising God, according to the exhortation of the sweet singer of Israel—"Both young men and maidens, old men and children, let them praise the name of the Lord; for his name alone is excellent; his glory is above the earth and the heavens."

The HYMN BOOK of the United Presbyterian Church is published in the present form by the special permission of the United Presbyterian Synod. The Editor of "Hymn Music" has much pleasure in acknowledging the valuable counsel and assistance he has received, in marking the hymns for "expression," from the Rev. Alex. Lowrie, Rev. M. M'Gavin, Rev. Dr. Edmond, Rev. J. Rennie; and George Walker, Esq., Aberdeen. The varying character of the sentiment, and the corresponding variety in the manner of expressing it, are indicated by the use of different kinds of type. Italics are used in passages which should be sung softly, or in a subdued manner. Those to be sung loudly, or with emphasis, are printed in Small Capitals. The Roman type indicates a *medium* degree of emphasis in the utterance.

The INDEX OF THE SUBJECTS OF THE HYMNS, which has been prepared expressly for this volume, will also, it is hoped, be serviceable to ministers in the selection of hymns appropriate to particular topics.

With a view to furnish in a commodious form the entire Psalmody of the United Presbyterian Church, the METRICAL PSALMS, which have been marked for expression on the same plan as the Hymn Book, by the joint efforts of friends belonging to several denominations, are included in this volume.

In providing a body of music suited to Psalms and Hymns in Common, Long, and Short Metres, the Compiler of "Hymn Music" found a work ready to his hand—the collection entitled "Scottish Psalmody"—which is embodied in this volume, but in the original preparation of which, he desires it to be understood, he had no share. Regarding it as most desirable to aim, if possible, at the use in all our Scottish Churches of the same arrangements of the same tunes, he gladly accepted this excellent compilation—already extensively introduced—as amply sufficient for the metres already named. In compiling "Hymn Music," his main object has accordingly been to provide tunes adapted to the *peculiar* metres of the United Presby-

terian Hymn Book. Not only, however, does it contain tunes suited to every peculiar metre in that collection of hymnody, but those tunes have been selected which were found, from a careful examination, to be most appropriate to the hymns; and the tunes suited to each measure are proportioned to the number as well as suitable to the character of the hymns in that measure.

The Editor of "Hymn Music" has restricted himself to the selection of melodies pure in taste and ecclesiastical in style; and the services of highly competent professional men have been employed, to insure accuracy, richness, and smoothness in the harmonies.

But, although "Hymn Music" professes to be a Collection only of Peculiar-Metre Tunes, Doxologies, and Chants, some excellent *Long-Metre* Tunes—such as Melcombe, Ely, Barthelemon, Carey's, Eisenach, Calvin, &c.—have been inserted, from the conviction that a fresh infusion of good tunes of that measure into the psalmody of our congregations is much needed, and greatly to be desired.

A few of the pieces, while thoroughly ecclesiastical and suited for sanctuary worship, are fitted to be special favourites with the juvenile portion of the family circle, and with Sabbath Schools—the more so if sung with a somewhat quick rate of movement. Missionary Hymn, Bohemia, Morning Light, Pilgrim Song, Italy, Switzerland, and others, belong to this class.

In every effort to elevate and improve the external part of Praise, it should be kept in view that devout feeling must underlie the vocal utterance before the duty of praising God can be truly performed. The Editor cordially concurs with an excellent authority in Psalmody, the Rev. Mr. Havergal, in the following sentiments:—"May it never be forgotten, that a revival of the very best music will bring little profit to the Church, without a revival of the very best affections to accompany it. To sing with the spirit and the understanding is the only singing which is tuneful in the ears of Him who says to every singer upon earth, 'My son, give me thine heart.' The great Enemy of the Church has turned, and still can turn, the music of the sanctuary into a powerful auxiliary for the furtherance of his own dark purposes. He knows that there is nothing so good but what may be converted into an evil. Hence music, as well as architecture, must not be idolized, but held in subserviency to pure doctrine and holy affection."

W. T.

PREFACE TO REVISED EDITION OF "HYMN MUSIC."

In issuing the above portion of this work in an enlarged form, the object has partly been to embody in the Collection a few sacred melodies which have been ascertained to be favourites in many quarters where the book is used and prized. But, along with these, several excellent pieces are inserted which are as yet unknown in the Presbyterian congregations of Scotland and England, and which, it is hoped, will ere long come to be highly appreciated and generally used. The Tunes numbered from 104 to the end form the Supplement. In the case of a few tunes in the original work, the harmony has been revised and improved. Nos. 15, 18, 25, 37, 46, 48, 57, 68, have been re-arranged wholly or in part. In a few other cases one or two chords merely have been altered. Some tunes are also inserted for the first time in the body of the book (their duplicate numbers being marked by the small letter b), which, it is believed, will be useful additions. The selection of Chants is now copious and varied, and their harmonies will be found to be unexceptionable.

These additions, together with sundry typographical improvements, will, it is hoped, be felt to enhance the value of the book in the numerous congregations of the United Presbyterian Church in which it is used, and more completely to adapt it to the wants of the denomination.

THE EDITOR.

*** **S.P.** is put for "Scottish Psalmody," and **H.M.** for "Hymn Music." These letters prefixed to the numbers and names of tunes show the part of the Collection in which the tunes are to be found. By slight changes several tunes in both sections of this work may be adapted to other metres than those to which they are wedded in these pages. For example, Luther's Hymn, by repeating the first two lines, suits six lines of 8's; or, by slurring certain notes, 8,7,8,7,8,8,7. Hanover, Portuguese Hymn, and Doversdale (in **S.P.**), by removing ties, or dividing notes, may be sung to 11's, or 10,11's. On the other hand, Wareham and Reliance (in **H.M.**) may, by tying a few notes, be easily adapted to L.M. Forton, St. Ambrose, and Pardon, by removing ties from the last line, or dividing the notes, may be sung to four lines of 7's. Leoni may be easily sung to eight lines of 6's. St. Joanna, by removing slurs from third and sixth lines, may be sung to 8,8,8:8,8,8, or Eighth Doxology. Frankfort, by removing ties and dividing notes, may be sung to eight lines of L.M.

I—ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES IN "SCOTTISH PSALMODY."

The book consists of four portions, occasioned by publication at successive periods: Part I. ending with No. 67, Part II. ending with No. 123, and two Supplements, ending respectively with Nos. 151 and 183. In each portion the tunes are classified according to metres, and under each classification they follow in alphabetical order. All the metres are Iambic.

Names of Tunes in the Minor and Dorian Modes are in Italics. D signifies double; that is, extending to two stanzas. Throughout the book the metres are described by abbreviations, as C.M. for Common Metre.

Common Metre.

8,6,8,6.

	Tune
Abbey,	68
Antwerp, D.	152
Arnold's,	1
Artaxerxes,	2
Balfour,	69
Ballerma,	3
Bangor,	4
Barrow,	153
Bedford,	5
Belgrave,	6
Bishopthorpe,	124
Blackbourn,	125
Bloxham,	126
Bonn,	154
Bremen,	70
Burford,	127
Caithness,	155
Carlisle,	156
Caroline	71
Cheshire	157
Chichester,	158
Churchill,	7
Colchester,	72
Coleshill,	8
Comfort,	9
Constance,	128
Coupar,	129
Crowle,	73
Devizes,	10
Dundee,	11
Dunfermline,	74
Durham,	130
Eastgate,	12
Eatington,	131
Effingham,	75
Elgin,	13
Evan,	132
Farrant,	76
Felix,	133
French,	14
Gainsborough,	77
Glasgow,	15
Glencairn,	78
Gloucester,	79
Gräfenberg,	134
Greenwich,	80
Hamilton,	81
Harrington	82
Howard,	135
Huddersfield,	16
Huntingtower,	136
Invocation, D.	83
Irish,	17
Jackson's	18
Jedburgh,	159
Kilmarnock,	160
Lancaster,	84
Langton,	161
Liverpool	85
Manchester,	19
Martyrdom,	20
Martyrs,	21
Melrose,	86
Montrose,	22
Moravia,	87
Morven,	23
New Cambridge,	88
Newington,	24
New London,	25
New St. Ann's,	26
Oldham,	89
Old 23d,	162
Old 29th, D.	90
Old 44th, D.	137
Old 46th, D.	163
Old 137th, D.	27
Old 140th, D.	165
Oldcastle,	164
Oxford,	138
Palestrina,	166
Peckham,	28
Pembroke,	29
Peterborough,	30
Ravensburg,	139
Redemption, D.	91
Rochester,	167
Salzbourg,	92
Saxony,	31
Scarborough,	32
Sheffield,	33
Sidon,	93
Silesia,	140
Southwark,	141
Stair, D.	168
Stroudwater,	34
Stuttgart, D.	142
St. Alban's,	94
St. Alphage,	143
St. Andrew's,	35
St. Ann's,	36
St. Asaph, D.	37
St. Chad	144
St. David's	38
St. George's,	39
St. George's Edin., D.	95
St. Gregory,	40
St. James',	41
St. Lawrence,	42
St. Magnus,	43
St. Mary's,	44
St. Matthew's, D.	96
St. Matthias,	169
St. Mirren's,	45
St. Neot's,	46
St. Nicholas,	47
St. Paul's,	48
St. Peter's,	170
St. Stephen's,	49
St. Thomas',	50
Tallis,	145
Tiverton,	97
University,	98
Vienna, D.	99
Waldeck,	100
Walsal,	51
Warburton,	52
Warwick,	101
Winchester,	171
York,	53
Zuingle,	54

Long Metre.

8,8,8,8.

	Tune
Angel's Hymn	102
Babylon,	103
Commandments Tune	172
Communion,	55
Creation, D.	104
Doversdale,	105
Duke Street,	106
Erfurt,	173
Evening Hymn	174
Hanover,	56
Kent,	107
Luther's Hymn,	57
Melancthon,	175
Melcombe,	176
Old Saxony,	108
Portuguese Hymn,	58
Savoy, or Old Hundred,	59
Soldau,	109
Stettin,	110
St. Ambrose,	146
Tranquillity,	111
Wells,	177
Wittemberg,	147

Short Metre.

6,6,8,6.

	Tune
Ferneyside,	112
Franconia,	178
Hampton,	60
Ludlow,	113
Narenza,	179
Oldenburg,	180
Old 134th,	61
Potsdam,	181
Prague,	114
Romberg,	148
Selma,	62
Shirland,	115
St. Bride's,	116
Watchman,	118
Waterbrook, D.	117
Westminster,	63
Wirksworth,	64

Peculiar Metres.

10,10,10,10,10.

	Tune
Durie's 124th,	119
Old 124th,	66

8,7,8,7.

	Tune
Goldel,	151
The 136th, D.	120
Zurich,	183

6,6,6,6.

	Tune
Leuchars,	149
New 143d,	121
Old 143d, D.	65

6,6,6,6,8,8.

	Tune
Anderson,	182
Beverley	150
Burnham,	122
Old 148th,	67
St. John's,	123

II.—CLASSIFIED INDEX OF TUNES.

In this Table the Tunes are classified according to their character, under six heads. The subdivisions point out the emotions which each class is intended to embrace. The Common Metre Tunes are ranked into two subdivisions under each class. The former consists of the best known, or easiest tunes; the latter includes the repeating, and those less known or involving some difficulty. In the other Metres this distinction, though not marked, may be kept in view. In all cases the Tunes entirely or nearly of syllabic structure will be found the most satisfactory for congregational use.

Invocation, Redemption, and St. George's Edinburgh, are omitted, as they are of the nature of anthems, and may best be confined to the words to which they are set. The tunes Oldcastle, Rochester, and Stair, are also omitted, being intended for special purposes.

Class I.—GRAND.

MAJESTY, ADORATION, AWE, WONDER.

COMMON METRE.

	Tune	2.	Tune
Chichester	158	Balfour,	69
Huddersfield	16	Belgrave,	6
Jedburgh,	159	Carlisle,	156
Melrose,	86	Gainsborough,	77
Montrose,	22	Liverpool,	85
New London,	25	Old 29th.,	90
Stroudwater,	34	Old 44th.,	137
St. Andrew's,	35	St. Gregory,	40
St. Ann's,	36	St. Nicholas,	47
St. Magnus,	43	Waldeck,	100

LONG METRE.

Angel's Hymn,	102	Old Saxony,	108
Commandments Tune,	172	Stettin,	110
Luther's Hymn,	57		

SHORT METRE.

Narenza, 179 | Old 134th, 61 | Westminster, 63

PECULIAR METRES.

Durie's 124th, 119 | Old 148th, 67

Class II.—TRIUMPHANT.

TRIUMPH, EXULTATION, HIGH CONFIDENCE, BOLDNESS.

COMMON METRE.

1.		2.	
Bremen,	70	Barrow,	153
Dunfermline,	74	Caithness,	155
Effingham,	75	Devizes,	10
Irish,	17	Greenwich,	80
Beckham,	28	New Cambridge,	88
Peterborough,	30	Oldham,	89
Scarborough,	32	Old 46th,	163
Sheffield,	33	Pembroke,	29
St. Asaph,	37	Saxony,	31
St. George's,	39	Southwark,	141
Vienna,	99	Stuttgart,	142
York,	53	St. Alban's,	94

LONG METRE.

	Tune		Tune
Creation,	104	Tranquillity,	111
Erfurt,	173	Wells,	177
Kent,	107		

SHORT METRE.

Hampton, 60 | Potsdam, 181 | Watchman, 118

PECULIAR METRES.

Burnham,	122	St. John's,	123
Old 124th,	66	Zurich,	183

Class III.—CHEERFUL.

JOY, GRATITUDE, PRAISE, GLADNESS, HOPE.

COMMON METRE.

1.		2.	
Abbey,	68	Artaxerxes,	2
Arnold's,	1	Bishopthorpe,	124
Durham,	130	Colchester,	72
Glasgow,	15	Eastgate,	12
Jackson's,	18	Gloucester,	79
Lancaster,	84	Gräfenberg,	134
Newington,	24	Langton,	161
New St. Ann's,	26	Manchester,	19
St. David's,	38	Old 23d,	162
St. Lawrence,	42	Ravensburg,	139
St. Mirren's,	45	St. Alphage,	143
St. Stephen's,	49	St. Matthew's,	96
Tiverton,	97	Warwick,	101
		Winchester,	171

LONG METRE.

Deversdale,	105	Portuguese Hymn,	58
Duke Street,	106	Savoy, or Old Hundred,	59

SHORT METRE.

Ferneyside, 112 | Franconia, 178 | Shirland, 115

PECULIAR METRES.

Beverley, 150 | Goldel, 151

Class IV.—DIDACTIC.

PEACE, MEDITATION, CONTENTMENT, INSTRUCTION.

COMMON METRE.

1.	Tune	2.	Tune
Bedford,	5	Bloxham,	126
Comfort,	9	Caroline,	71
Eatington,	131	Felix,	133
French,	14	Hamilton,	81
Moravia,	87	Howard,	135
St. James',	41	Huntingtower,	136
St. Paul's,	48	Oxford,	138
St. Thomas',	50	St. Matthias,	169
Tallis,	145	St. Peter's,	170
Zuingle,	54	University,	98

LONG METRE.

Evening Hymn,	174	Melcombe,	176
Hanover,	56	St. Ambrose,	146

SHORT METRE.

Prague, 114 | Romberg, 148 | Waterbrook, 117

PECULIAR METRES.

Anderson,	182	Old 143d,	65

Class V.—PATHETIC.

PETITION, RESIGNATION, PITY, DESIRE.

COMMON METRE.

1.			
Ballerma,	3	Glencairn,	78
Bonn,	154	Kilmarnock,	160
Cheshire,	157	Martyrdom,	20
Elgin,	13	Salzbourg,	92
Evan,	132	St. Neot's,	46
		Warburton,	52

2.	Tune		Tune
Antwerp,	152	Morven,	23
Blackburn,	125	Old 137th,	27
Churchill,	7	Old 140th,	165
Constance,	128	Palestrina,	166
Farrant,	76	Sidon,	93
Harrington,	82	St. Chad,	144

LONG METRE.

Communion, 55 | Melancthon, 175 | Soldau, 109

SHORT METRE.

Ludlow, 113 | Oldenburg, 180 | Selma, 62

PECULIAR METRE.

Leuchars, 149

Class VI.—MOURNFUL.

GRIEF, COMPLAINT, LAMENTATION, PENITENCE.

COMMON METRE.

1.		2.	
Bangor,	4	Burford,	127
Coleshill,	8	Coupar,	129
Dundee,	11	Crowle,	73
St. Mary's,	44	Martyrs,	21
Walsal,	51	Silesia,	140

LONG METRE.

Babylon, 103 | Wittemberg, 147

SHORT METRE.

St. Bride's, 116 | Wirksworth, 64

PECULIAR METRE.

New 143d, 121

Great care should be taken to pitch tunes accurately. Some discretion may be exercised, according to circumstances; and in a few instances half a tone higher or lower may be preferable to the key given in the book. But the practice, once so common, of pitching far above the proper point, in order to leave room for sinking, cannot be too carefully avoided. Leaders should be aware that many of the tuning-forks made a few years ago were set too high.

When an eight-line tune is applied to a passage ending with a single verse, it will be advisable to sing that verse to the *latter* half of the tune. It is better, however, to use single tunes in such cases.

"Oldcastle" and "Rochester" are intended to allow a passage to begin or end with a half stanza, when desirable, as in Ps. cxv. 9; Ps. cxvi. 12; Ps cxxxv. 19, &c. But the may also be used in ordinary cases.

"Stair" is intended to provide, in as simple a form as possible, for a marked change of sentiment in verses sung at one time. Either division may precede, and each may be applied to one or more verses. The Minor form runs in thirds below the Major, both in melody and bass. This is not a double tune in the ordinary sense, though it is intended that the whole should be sung in connection. The method of using it will be best understood by examples:—In Par. lxiv., the major form would fall to be applied to verses 1, 2, the minor to verse 3, and the major again to verse 4. In Par. xl., the minor form would be taken first, and applied to the verses preceding the 7th, and the major would embrace verses 7–9. In Psalm iii., the minor suits verse 1, and the major all the rest. In Psalm lxxxv., the major would apply to verses 1–4, the minor to verses 5–7, and the major to verses 8–13. Intimation would require to be made of such applications immediately before singing.

The tunes Rochester, No. 167, and St. Peter's, No. 170, are inserted by permission. Also the harmonies of Oldenburg, No. 180, and those taken from the Rev. Mr. Havergal's "Old Church Psalmody." Glencairn, Huntingtower, Langton, Leuchars, Oldcastle, Stair, and Zuingle, are copyright; as also the adaptations of Moravia, Palestrina, and Silesia; and a very considerable number of the harmonies.

III.—CLASSIFIED INDEX OF PSALMS.

In this Table all the Psalms or portions of Psalms are ranged under six Classes, corresponding to the six Classes of Tunes, namely, I. Grand; II. Triumphant; III. Cheerful; IV. Didactic; V. Pathetic; VI. Mournful.

PSALMS.

PSALM	VERSE	CLASS
1,		IV.
2,		I.
3,		IV
4,		IV.
5,		V.
6, L.M.		VI.
— C.M.	1–7.	VI.
—	8–10.	II.
7,	1–9.	V.
—	10–17.	IV.
8,		I.
9,	1–6.	II.
—	7–12.	I.
—	13–20.	V.
10,	1–15.	V.
—	16–18.	II.
11,		I.
12,		V.
13,	1–4.	V.
—	5–6.	III.
14,		IV.
15,		IV.
16,		II.
17,		V.
18,	1–6.	III.
—	7–15.	I.
—	16–50.	II.
19,	1–6.	I.
—	7–11.	IV.
—	12–14.	V.
20,	1–4.	V.
—	5–9.	IV.
21,	1–7.	II.
—	8–13.	I.
22,	1–10.	V.
—	11–21.	VI.
—	22–31.	II.
23,		III.
24,	1–6.	II.
—	7–10.	I.
25, S.M.	1–7.	IV.
—	8–15.	III.
—	16–22.	V.
25, C.M.	1–7.	IV.
—	8–15.	III.
—	16–22.	V.
26,		V.
27,	1–6.	II.
—	7–14.	V.
28,	1–5.	V.
—	6–9.	II.
29,		I.
30,		III.
31,	1–8.	III.
—	9–13.	VI.
—	14–18.	IV.
—	19–24.	III.
32,		IV.
33,	1–5.	II.
—	6–11.	I.
—	12–22.	IV.
34,	1–16.	III.
—	17–22.	IV.
35,	1–22.	VI.
—	23–28.	V.
36,	1–4.	IV.
37,	1–22.	IV.
—	23–34.	III.
—	35–40.	I.
38,		VI.
39,	1–6.	IV.
—	7–13.	V.
40,	1–5.	III.
—	6–10.	IV.
—	11–17.	V.
41,	1–3.	III.
—	4–9.	VI.
—	10–13.	IV.
42,	1–7.	V.
—	8–11.	IV.
43,		IV.
44,	1–8.	II.
—	9–26.	VI.
45. C.M.	1–9.	I.
—	10–17.	III.
— S.M.	1–9.	I.
—	10–17.	III.
46,		II.
47,		I.
48,	1–9.	I.
—	10–14.	II.
49,		V.
50, S.M.	1–6.	I.
—	7–15.	IV.
—	16–23.	V.
— C.M.	1–6.	I.
—	7–15.	IV.
—	6–23.	V.
51,	1–5.	VI.
—	6–19.	V.
52,		II.
53,		IV.
54,		IV.
55,	1–8.	V.
—	9–15.	VI.
—	16–23.	III.
56,	1–8.	IV.
—	9–15.	II.
57,	1–6.	V.
—	7–11.	II.
58,		V.
59,	1–15.	VI.
—	16–17.	II.
60,	1–3.	V.
—	4–12.	II.
61,		IV.
62,	1–8.	III.
—	9–12.	IV.
63,		IV.
64,	1–6.	V.
—	7–10.	II.
65,	1–4.	III.
—	5–8.	I.
—	9–13.	III.
66,	1–9.	I.
—	10–20.	IV.
67, S.M.		III.
— C.M.		III.
68,	1–17.	I.
—	18–31.	II.
—	32–35.	I.
69,	1–29.	VI.
—	30–36.	II.
70, S.M.		IV.
— C.M.		IV.
71,	1–8.	III.
—	9–13.	VI.
—	14–24.	III.
72,		I.
73,	1–22.	IV.
—	23–28.	III.
74,	1–11.	VI.
—	12–17.	I.
—	18–23.	V.
75,		IV.
76,		I.
77,	1–4.	VI.
—	5–12.	V.
—	13–20.	I.
78,		IV.
79,	1–7.	VI.
—	8–13.	V.
80,		V.
81,	1–7.	III.
—	8–16.	IV
82,		IV.
83,		V.
84,	1–3.	IV.
—	4–12.	III.
85,	1–5.	IV.
—	6–13.	III.
86,	1–7.	V.
—	8–10.	II.
—	11–17.	IV.
87,		II.
88,		VI.
89,	1–4.	II.
—	5–14.	I.
—	15–37.	II.
—	38–52.	V.
90,	1–13.	IV.
—	14–17.	V.
91,		III.
92,	1–9.	III.
—	10–15.	IV
93,		I.
94,	1–10.	VI.
—	11–23.	IV

PSALM	VERSE	CLASS
95,		II.
96		II.
97,	1–9.	I.
—	10–12.	III.
98,		II.
99		I.
100, L.M.		II.
— C.M.		II.
101,		II.
102, C.M.	1–11.	VI.
—	12–22.	II.
—	23–28.	I.
— L.M.	1–11.	VI.
—	12–22.	II.
—	23–28.	I.
103,	1–7.	III.
—	8–18.	IV.
—	19–22.	II.
104,	1–9.	I.
—	10–30.	III.
—	31–35.	I.
105,	1–7.	III.
—	8–45.	IV.
106,	1–5.	III.
—	6–48.	IV.
107,		IV.
108,		II.
109,		VI.
110,		I.
111,		III.
112,		III.
113,		III.
114,		II.
115,	1–9.	IV.
—	10–18.	III.
116,		IV.
117,		II.
118,		II.
119,	1–4.	IV.
—	5–8.	III.
—	9–16.	V.
—	17–24.	V.
—	25–32.	V.
—	33–40.	V.
—	41–48.	IV.
—	49–56.	IV.
—	57–64.	IV.

PSALM	VERSE	CLASS
119,	65–72.	IV.
—	73–80.	V.
—	81–88.	VI.
—	89–96.	III.
—	97–104.	III.
—	105–112.	V.
—	113–120.	IV.
—	121–126.	V.
—	127–136.	V.
—	137–144.	IV.
—	145–152.	IV.
—	153–160.	V.
—	161–168.	IV.
—	169–176.	V.
120,		VI.
121,		IV.
122,	1–5.	III.
—	6–9.	IV.
123,		VI.
124, C.M.		II.
— P.M.		II.
125,		III.
126,		III.
127,		IV.
128,		III.
129,		V.
130,		IV.
131,		II.
132,	1–10.	IV.
—	11–18.	III.
133,		IV.
134,		II.
135,		I.
136, C.M.		III.
— P.M.		III.
137,		V.
138,		III.
139,		IV.
140,		V.
141,		V.
142,		V.
143, C.M.		VI.
— P.M.		VI.
144,		III.
145, C.M.		III.
— L.M.	1–7.	III.
—	8–16.	II.

PSALM	VERSE	CLASS
145,	17–21.	III.
146,		II.
147,		II.
148, C.M.		I.
— P.M.		I.
149,		II.
150,		II.

PARAPHRASES.

PAR.	VERSE	CLASS
1,		I.
2,		IV.
3,		IV.
4,		V.
5,		IV.
6,		V.
7,		IV.
8,		V.
9,		I.
10,		V.
11,		IV.
12,		IV.
13,		IV.
14,		IV.
15,		IV.
16,		IV.
17,		IV.
18,		II.
19,		II.
20,		II.
21,		II.
22,		II.
23,	1–10	IV.
—	11–15	II.
24,		III.
25,	1–11	V.
—	12–16	III.
26,		III.
27,		IV.
28,		IV.
29,		IV.
30,		III.
31,		IV.
32,		II.

PAR.	VERSE	CLASS
33,		V.
34,		IV.
35,		IV.
36,		III.
37,		III.
38,		IV.
39,		I.
40,		IV.
41,		III.
42,		III.
43,		V.
44,		I.
45,		V.
46,		IV.
47,		II.
48,		II.
49,		IV.
50,		I.
51,		IV.
52,		IV.
53,		IV.
54,		III.
55,		IV
56,		IV.
57		IV.
58,		IV.
59,		IV.
60,		V.
61,		III.
62,		IV.
63,		III.
64,		II.
65,		II.
66,		II.
67,	1–7.	I.
—	8–12.	III.

HYMNS.

HYMN	CLASS
1,	III.
2,	I.
3,	IV.
4,	II.
5,	V.

IV.—INDEX TO FIRST LINE OF EVERY VERSE.

Where an (M) occurs, it means the *middle* of a verse.

PSALMS.

	Psa.	Ver.
About the grave's devouring mouth,	141	7
A broken spirit is to God,	51	17
Abundant wickedness there is,	55	11
A by-word also thou dost us,	44	14
According as the days have been,	90	15
According to his righteousness,	7	17
According to my righteousness,	18	20
According to thy faithful word,	119	116
Add thou iniquity unto,	69	27
After his mercies' multitude, (M)	106	45
After my righteousness the Lord,	18	24
After thy loving-kindness hear,	119	149
After thy loving-kindness, Lord,	51	1
After thy loving-kindness, Lord,	119	88
After thy word revive thou me,	119	154
Against his people kindled was,	106	40
Against me princes spake with spite,	119	23
Against me though an host encamp,	27	3
Against the Lord himself they spake,	78	19
Against the righteous souls they join,	94	21
Against thy chosen people they,	83	3
Against us mind not former sins,	79	8
Again they are diminished,	107	39
A good man doth his favour show,	112	5
A good man's footsteps by the Lord,	37	23
A life prolong'd for many days,	61	6
A little that a just man hath,	37	16
All blessing to the Lord our God,	89	52
All day, my God, to thee I cry,	22	2
All ends of th' earth remember shall,	22	27
All hills and mountains, fruitful trees,	148	9
All kings upon the earth that are,	138	4
All lands to God in joyful sounds,	66	1
All mine iniquities blot out,	51	9
All nations whom thou mad'st shall come,	86	9
All on the earth shall worship thee,	66	4
All people, clap your hands; to God,	47	1
All people that on earth do dwell,	100	1
All praise and thanks be to the Lord,	31	21
All that fear God, come, hear, I'll tell,	66	16
All that ill-doers are thou hat'st, (M)	5	5
All that me see laugh me to scorn,	22	7
All thine iniquities who doth,	103	3
All things that creep or fly (*2d version*), (M)	148	10
All this is come on us, yet we,	44	17
All waste and desolate let be,	69	25
All ye that evil-doers are,	119	115
A lord to rule his family,	105	21
Also the moon so clear (*2d version*),	136	9
Although they curse with spite, yet, Lord,	109	28
Although he fall yet shall he not,	37	24
Although he his own soul did bless,	49	18
A man was famous, and was had,	74	5
Amidst the multitude of thoughts,	94	19
Amidst those days that evil be,	49	5
Amidst thy congregations,	74	4
Among the heathen nations,	96	3
Among the heathen say, God reigns,	96	10
Among the people gathered,	107	32
Among thy women honourable,	45	9
And against Moses in the camp,	106	16
And all he doth shall prosper well, (M)	1	3
And at the brightness of that light,	18	12
And at the waters, where they strove,	106	32
And blessed be his glorious name,	72	19
And blessed be the Lord our God,	135	21
And call upon me when,	50	15
And do not suffer them to have, (M)	19	13
And ev'n with chains, as pris'ners, bind,	149	8
And for a wealthy heritage,	135	12
And from above the Lord sent down,	18	16
And from before thy presence forth,	17	2
And from that place (*2d version*),	148	6
And from the hand of children strange, (M)	144	7
And gather'd them out of the lands,	107	3
And he did greatly by his pow'r,	105	24
And he his sanctuary built,	78	69
And he his strength delivered,	78	61
And he them safely on did lead,	78	53
And he upon a cherub rode,	18	10
And I for ever will thee praise,	52	9

INDEX TO FIRST LINE OF EVERY VERSE.

	Psa.	Ver.
And in his glory excellent,.....	149	5
And in my way my steps thou hast,.....	18	36
And in old age, when others fade,.....	92	14
And in the day of trouble great (*2d version*),.....	50	15
And in the heaven he did cause,.....	78	26
And, in thy faithfulness (*2d version*),.....(M)	143	1
And in thy fathers' stead, (*2d version*).....	45	16
And Isr'el brought from Egypt land,.....	136	11
And it of Sion shall be said,.....	87	5
And I was cast upon thy care,.....	22	10
And I will constantly go on,.....	71	16
And I will say to God my rock,.....	42	9
And let me, in thy righteousness,.....	71	2
And let the beauty of the Lord,.....	90	17
And let them sacrifice to him,.....	107	22
And let them wander up and down,.....	59	15
And let thy tender mercies come,.....	119	77
And, like unto the light, he shall,.....	37	6
And manna rain'd on them, and gave,.....	78	24
And might not, like their fathers, be,.....	78	8
And now, ev'n at this present time,.....	27	6
And now, Lord, leave me not, when I,.....	71	18
And now, O Lord, what wait I for,.....	39	7
And of thy grace destroy (*2d version*),.....	143	12
And of thy mercy slay my foes,.....	143	12
And on all men a fear shall fall,.....	64	9
And plenteous redemption,.....(M)	130	7
And see if any wicked way,.....	139	24
And sith thou art my strength, therefore,.....	31	4
And so to count our days, that we,.....(M)	90	12
And so will I perpetually,.....	61	8
And that the Lord had been their Rock,.....	78	35
And then the heavens shall,.....	50	6
And then the heavens shall declare (*2d ver.*),...	50	6
And there, for dwelling, he a place,.....	107	36
And there will I make David's horn,.....	132	17
And they for good that render ill,.....	38	20
And they that are his servants' seed,.....	69	36
And they that know thy name, in thee,.....	9	10
And they their idols serv'd which did,.....	106	36
And they thy mercies' multitude,.....(M)	106	7
And thou hast giv'n to me the necks,.....	18	40
And thou hast not inclosed me,.....	31	8
And thus their glory, and their God,.....	106	20
And thus they say, How can it be,.....	73	11
And thy most perfect righteousness,.....	71	19
And to our neighbours' bosom cause,.....	79	12
And unto Jacob, for a law,.....	105	10
And unto them the pleasant lands,.....	105	44
And when by thee he shall be judg'd,.....	109	7
And wine, that to the heart of man,.....	104	15
And with my song I will him praise,.....(M)	28	7
And yet a banner thou hast giv'n,.....	60	4
An end of all perfection,.....	119	96
A new song I to thee will sing,.....	144	9
A new song to him sing, and play,.....	33	3

	Psa.	Ver.
An horse for preservation,.....	33	17
A pow'rful voice it is that comes,.....	29	4
Arise, and disappoint my foe,.....	17	13
Arise, Lord, let not man prevail,.....	9	19
Arise, O Lord; save me, my God,.....	3	7
A river is, whose streams do glad,.....	46	4
As cursing he like clothes put on,.....	109	18
A seed shall service do to him,.....	22	30
As far as east is distant from,.....	103	12
As fire consumes the wood, as flame,.....	83	14
As for God, perfect is his way,.....	18	30
As for men's works, I, by the word,.....	17	4
As for the head and chief of those,.....	140	9
As for thy testimonies all,.....	119	152
As handmaid's eyes her mistress' hand,.....(M)	123	2
As he in cursing pleasure took,.....	109	17
As Hermon's dew, the dew that doth,.....	133	3
As incense let my prayer be,.....	141	2
Ask of me, and for heritage,.....	2	8
As one that hears not, in whose mouth,.....	38	14
As round about Jerusalem,.....	125	2
As smoke is driv'n so drive thou them,.....	68	2
As streams of water in the south,.....	126	4
Assuredly he shall thee save,.....	91	3
Assuredly thou didst them set,.....	73	18
As th' apple of the eye me keep,.....	17	8
A stubborn and a froward heart,.....	101	4
As with a garment I will clothe,.....	132	18
As with an overflowing flood,.....	90	5
At ev'ning let thou them return,.....	59	14
At ev'ning they go to and fro,.....	59	6
At hearing they shall me obey,.....	18	44
At his command amidst their camp,.....	78	28
A thousand at thy side shall fall,.....	91	7
At morn it flourishes and grows,.....	90	6
Attend my cry, Lord, at my tears,.....	39	12
Attend, my people, to my law,.....	78	1
At the noise of thy water-spouts,.....	42	7
A vine from Egypt brought thou hast,.....	80	8
Awake therefore, Lord God of hosts,.....	59	5
A willing people in thy day,.....	110	3
Back from thy way our heart not turn'd,.....	44	18
Bands of ill men me robb'd; yet I,.....	119	61
Because against the words of God,.....	107	11
Because a thousand years appear,.....	90	4
Because gone up above mine head,.....	38	4
Because he, and he only, is,.....	105	7
Because he mercy minded not,.....	109	16
Because himself he flattereth,.....	36	2
Because him they do persecute,.....	69	26
Because I am brought very low,.....	142	6
Because I know assuredly,.....	135	5
Because I'm holy, let my soul,.....	86	2
Because I silence kept,.....	50	21
Because I trust in thee (*2d version*).....	143	8

	Psa.	Ver.
Because my life with grief is spent,	31	10
Because my soul in grave to dwell,	16	10
Because of all his mighty acts,	150	2
Because of life the fountain pure,	36	9
Because of thee in death there shall (*2d ver.*),	6	5
Because of th' enemy's voice, and for,	55	3
Because of this my heart is glad,	16	9
Because of those mine enemies,	5	8
Because on me he set his love,	91	14
Because that thou for evermore,	21	6
Because the glory of their strength,	89	17
Because the kingdom to the Lord,	22	28
Because the king upon the Lord,	21	7
Because the Lord a father is,	68	5
Because the Lord most righteous doth,	11	7
Because the Lord our God is good (*2d version*),	100	5
Because the Lord, who constantly,	91	9
Because the mighty gates of brass,	107	16
Because they there his spirit meek,	106	33
Because the zeal did eat me up,	69	9
Because those that deceased are,	6	5
Because thou art exceeding great,	86	10
Because thou art my God, to do,	143	10
Because thou art my rock, and thee,	31	3
Because thy judgments are made known,	48	11
Because thy mercy toward me,	86	13
Because thy wrath was not appeas'd (*2d ver.*),	102	10
Before it thou a room didst make,	80	9
Before me my confusion,	44	15
Before me still the Lord I set,	16	8
Before the Lord; because he comes,	96	13
Before the Lord; because he comes,	98	9
Before them let their table prove,	69	22
Before went singers, players next,	68	25
Behind, before, thou hast beset,	139	5
Behold, bless ye the Lord, all ye,	134	1
Behold, ev'n Tyrus, and with it, (M)	87	4
Behold, he smote the rock, and thence,	78	20
Behold, he with iniquity,	7	14
Behold, how good a thing it is,	133	1
Behold, I in iniquity,	51	5
Behold, on those that do him fear,	33	18
Behold, the cruel foe (*2d version*),	143	3
Behold, the daughter of the King,	45	13
Behold, the man that fears the Lord,	128	4
Behold, these are the wicked ones,	73	12
Behold, the sparrow findeth out,	84	3
Behold, they belch out with their mouth,	59	7
Behold, thou in the inward parts,	51	6
Be merciful to me, O God,	57	1
Be not far off, for grief is near,	22	11
Be of good courage, and he strength,	31	24
Be still, and know that I am God,	46	10
Be thou above the heavens, Lord,	108	5
Be thou exalted very high,	57	5
Be thou my dwelling-rock, to which,	71	3

	Psa.	Ver.
Be thou not then afraid when one,	49	16
Better it is to trust in God,	118	8
Birds of the air upon their boughs,	104	17
Bless'd are they in thy house that dwell,	84	4
Blessed are they that undefil'd,	119	1
Blessed are they who to observe,	119	2
Bless'd be JEHOVAH, Isr'el's God,	106	48
Bless'd be the Lord, who is to us,	68	19
Bless'd is each one that fears the Lord,	128	1
Blessed is he in God's great name,	118	26
Blessed is he that wisely doth,	41	1
Bless'd is the man to whom the Lord,	32	2
Bless'd is the man whom thou dost chuse,	65	4
Bless God, my soul. O Lord my God,	104	1
Bless, O my soul, the Lord thy God,	103	2
Blow trumpets at new-moon, what day,	81	3
Both from deceit and violence,	72	14
Both small and great, that fear the Lord,	115	13
Bow down thine ear to me, with speed,	31	2
Burnt-sacrifices of fat rams,	66	15
Burnt up it is with flaming fire,	80	16
But all at once with axes now,	74	6
But as for me, a worm I am,	22	6
But as for me, I thine own face,	17	15
But as for me, I will walk on,	26	11
But as for me, I with my mouth,	109	30
But as for me, O Lord, my trust,	31	14
But as for me, thou me uphold'st,	41	12
But as for me, when they were sick,	35	13
But as for such as turn aside,	125	5
But, as one deaf, that heareth not,	38	13
But at the voice of thy rebuke,	104	7
But be not far, O Lord, my strength,	22	19
But by inheritance the earth,	37	11
But do thou, for thine own name's sake,	109	21
But from all changes thou art free (*2d version*),	102	27
But from our foes thou hast us sav'd,	44	7
But, full of pity, he forgave,	78	38
But God is judge; he puts down one,	75	7
But God unto the wicked saith (*2d version*),	50	16
But he did chuse Jehudah's tribe,	78	68
But he in his abundant wealth, (M)	52	7
But his own people, like to sheep,	78	52
But I am in the house of God,	52	8
But I both poor and needy am (*2d version*),	70	5
But if his children shall forsake,	89	30
But I for ever will declare,	75	9
But I have all my confidence,	13	5
But I into thy house will come,	5	7
But in all those that do him fear,	147	11
But, in an acceptable time,	69	13
But in my trouble they rejoic'd,	35	15
But I will sharply thee reprove (*2d version*) (M),	50	21
But I with expectation,	71	14
But judgment unto righteousness,	94	15
But know, that for himself the Lord,	4	3

	Psa.	Ver.
But let them all before the Lord,	109	15
But let all joy that trust in thee,	5	11
But let the righteous be glad,	68	3
But, like their fathers, turned back,	78	57
But like the palm-tree flourishing,	92	12
But, Lord, be merciful to me,	41	10
But, Lord, to thee I cry'd; my pray'r,	88	13
But much did lust in wilderness,	106	14
But now become exceeding poor,	69	29
But now, depart from me all ye (*2d version*),	6	8
But now we are cast off by thee,	44	9
But of thy pow'r I'll sing aloud,	59	16
But overwhelm'd and lost (*2d version*),	136	15
But Phar'oh and his host did drown,	136	15
But shall they by iniquity,	56	7
But soon did they his mighty works,	106	13
But surely God shall wound the head,	68	21
But surely it is good for me,	73	28
But their own sword, which they have drawn,	37	15
But then the Lord arose, as one,	78	65
But the salvation of the just,	37	39
But those men that transgressors are,	37	38
But thou art full of pity, Lord,	86	15
But thou art he out of the womb,	22	9
But thou art holy, thou that dost,	22	3
But thou, displeased, hast cast off,	89	38
But thou, Lord, everlasting art,	102	12
But thou, man, who mine equal, guide,	55	13
But thou, O Lord my God, those men,	55	23
But thou, O Lord, shalt laugh at them,	59	8
But thou, O Lord, shalt still endure (*2d version*),	102	12
But thou shalt, like unto the horn,	92	10
But to the wicked man,	50	16
But unto thee, O God the Lord,	141	8
But unto them that do him fear,	103	17
But when he slew them, then they did,	78	34
But when that thou, O gracious God, (M)	30	7
But when they did behold the same,	48	5
But who is he that is the King,	24	10
But who of glory is the King,	24	8
But wicked men, and foes of God,	37	20
But yet in honour shall not man,	49	12
But yet mine en'mies lively are,	38	19
But yet my people to my voice,	81	11
But yet the Lord, that is on high,	93	4
By Babel's streams we sat and wept,	137	1
By him divided was the sea,	78	13
By him the sp'rits shall be cut off,	76	12
By night my song I call to mind,	77	6
By reason of affliction,	88	9
By reason of my groaning voice,	102	5
By reason of my smart within (*2d version*),	102	5
By reason of my vexing grief (*2d version*),	6	7
By thee the borders of the earth,	74	17
By thee through troops of men I break,	18	29
By them the fowls of heav'n shall have,	104	12

	Psa.	Ver.
By this I know that certainly,	41	11
By what means shall a young man learn,	119	9
By whom the Red sea parted was,	136	13
Cast me not from thy sight, nor take,	51	11
Cast forth thy lightning, scatter them,	144	6
Cast thou thy burden on the Lord,	55	22
Cause me to know the way (*2d version*), (M)	143	8
Come, and behold what wondrous works,	46	8
Come, and the works that God hath wrought,	66	5
Come, let us cut them off, said they,	83	4
Concerning all things thy commands,	119	128
Confirm to me thy gracious word,	119	38
Confound, consume them, that unto,	71	13
Consider mine affliction,	119	153
Consider this, and be afraid (*2d version*),	50	22
Consider thou mine enemies (*2d version*),	25	19
Consider thou my foes,	25	19
Darkness he sent, and made it dark,	105	28
David, and his afflictions all,	132	1
Dear in God's sight is his saints' death,	116	15
Defend the poor and fatherless,	82	3
Delight thyself in God; he'll give,	37	4
Deliver me out of the mire,	69	14
Depart from ill, do good, seek peace,	34	14
Dissolved is the land, with all	75	3
Distress'd am I, and from my youth,	88	15
Do not forget the voice of those,	74	23
Do not I hate all those, O Lord,	139	21
Do thou deliver me from them,	59	2
Do thou from anger cease, and wrath	37	8
Do thou from trouble give us help,	108	12
Do thou, O God, arise and plead,	74	22
Do thou to all those that be good,	125	4
Do thou with hyssop sprinkle me,	51	7
Do to them as to Midian,	83	9
Do ye ascribe unto the Lord,	96	7
Do ye exalt the Lord our God,	99	9
Do ye, O congregation,	58	1
Draw also out the spear, and do,	35	3
Dumb was I, op'ning not my mouth,	39	9
Each day I rise I will thee bless (*2d version*),	145	2
Each day they wrest my words; their thoughts,	56	5
Ears have they, but they do not hear,	115	6
Earth, as affrighted, trembleth all,	104	32
Earth's fat ones eat, and worship shall,	22	29
Egypt's first-born, from man to beast,	135	8
Egypt was glad when forth they went,	105	38
Enlarg'd the griefs are of mine heart (*2d ver.*),	25	17
Enter his gates and courts with praise (*2d ver.*),	100	4
Ere ever thou hadst form'd the earth (M)	90	2
Ere I afflicted was I stray'd,	119	67
Eternal righteousness is in,	119	144
Ev'n as a bird (*2d version*),	124	7

	Psa.	Ver.
Ev'n as with marrow and with fat,	63	5
Ev'n David, I have found him out,	89	20
Ev'n free among the dead, like them,	88	5
Ev'n he it is that unto kings,	144	10
Ev'n in the raging of the sea,	89	9
Ev'n Joseph, whom unnat'rally, (M)	105	17
Ev'n like unto a dream, when one,	73	20
Ev'n Sihon, king of Amorites,	136	19
Ev'n there they were afraid, and stood,	53	5
Ev'n thine own altars, where she safe, (M)	84	3
Ev'n those that be (*2d version*), (M)	148	14
Ev'n young and old (*2d version*), (M)	148	12
Examine me, and do me prove,	26	2
Except the Lord do build the house,	127	1
Extol the Lord with me, let us,	34	3
False witnesses rose; to my charge,	35	11
Far from me hide not thou thy face,	27	9
Fear, and sin not; talk with your heart,	4	4
Few be his days, and in his room,	109	8
Fierce burning wrath he on them cast,	78	49
Fire goes before him, and his foes,	97	3
Floods of ill men affrighted me,	18	4
Fools, for their sin, and their offence,	107	17
For a disease that loathsome is,	38	7
For all the gods are idols dumb,	96	5
For all those that be righteous,	97	11
For a reward of this their shame,	40	15
For as the heaven in its height,	103	11
For but a moment lasts his wrath,	30	5
For cattle he makes grass to grow,	104	14
For certainly (*choral verse*),	136	
For certainly God is my King,	74	12
For daily, and all day throughout,	73	14
For dogs have compass'd me about,	22	16
For even from my youth, O God,	71	17
For, even like unto the grass,	37	2
For ever and for ever is,	45	6
For ever blessed be the Lord,	28	6
For ever will the Lord cast off,	77	7
For evil-doers fret thou not,	37	1
For fear of thee my very flesh,	119	120
For from thine eyes cut off I am,	31	22
For generations yet to come,	102	18
For God, a great God, and great King,	95	3
For God doth pleasure take in those,	149	4
For God his bones that thee besieg'd, (M)	53	5
For God is King of all the earth,	47	7
For God is our defence; and he,	89	18
For God loves judgment, and his saints,	37	28
For God of Sion hath made choice,	132	13
For God the Lord's a sun and shield,	84	11
For God the poor hears, and will not,	69	33
For God will Judah's cities build,	69	35
For good unto thy servant, Lord,	119	122
For great's the Lord, and greatly he,	96	4
For great to us-ward ever are,	117	2
For he commands, and forth in haste,	107	25
For he despis'd not nor abhorr'd,	22	24
For he did speak the word, and done,	33	9
For he hath me delivered,	54	7
For he in his pavilion shall,	27	5
For he remembers we are dust,	103	14
For he shall carry nothing hence,	49	17
For he shall stand at his right hand,	109	31
For he's our God, the people we,	95	7
For he the needy shall preserve,	72	12
For he the soul that longing is,	107	9
For I am near to halt, my grief,	38	17
For I am poor and indigent,	109	22
For I envious was, and grudg'd,	73	3
For I God's ways kept, from my God,	18	21
For I have ashes eaten up (*2d version*),	102	9
For I have borne reproach for thee	69	7
For ill men's rod upon the lot,	125	3
For ills past reck'ning compass me,	40	12
For in her rubbish and her stones,	102	14
For in me fast thine arrows stick,	38	2
For in my tongue, before I speak,	139	4
For in their heart they tempted God,	78	18
For in their mouth there is no truth,	5	9
For in thine anger all our days,	90	9
For in thy courts one day excels,	84	10
For I said, Hear me, lest they should,	38	16
For Jacob to himself the Lord,	135	4
For like a bottle I'm become,	119	83
For, Lord, unto the righteous man,	5	12
For, lo, the wicked bend their bow,	11	2
For, lo, they for my soul lay wait,	59	3
For, lo, they that are far from thee,	73	27
For, lo, thine enemies a noise,	83	2
For, lo, thine enemies, O Lord,	92	9
For meekness, truth, and right (*2d version*),	45	4
For meekness, truth, and righteousness,	45	4
For mercy shall be built, said I,	89	2
For me the wicked have laid wait,	119	95
For my distressed soul from death,	116	8
For neither got their sword the land,	44	3
For on his holy promise he,	105	42
For over it the wind doth pass,	103	16
For peace they do not speak at all,	35	20
For poor oppress'd, and for the sighs,	12	5
For rightly thou shalt people judge (*2d ver.*), (M)	67	4
For round about me every day,	88	17
Forsake me not, O Lord; my God,	38	21
For sinners' arms shall broken be,	37	17
For slanders I of many heard,	31	13
For still their strength continueth firm	73	4
For such as blessed be of him,	37	22
For sure the Lord will not cast off,	94	14
For that they were but fading flesh,	78	39
For the foundations thereof,	24	2

	Psa.	Ver.
For their mouth's sin, and for the words,	59	12
For th' en'my hath pursu'd my soul,	143	3
For there a song required they,	137	3
For these are they who Jacob have,	79	7
For they believ'd not God, nor trust,	78	22
For they that needy are shall not,	9	18
For they that strangers are to me,	54	3
For they to anger did provoke,	78	58
For thine own servant David's sake,	132	10
For thirst and hunger in them faints,	107	5
For this shall ev'ry godly one,	32	6
For those that are mine enemies,	71	10
For those that evil-doers are,	37	9
For tho' their words were good, their heart,	78	37
For thou a little lower hast,	8	5
For thou art God that dost, (M)	25	5
For thou art gracious, O Lord,	86	5
For thou art not a God that doth,	5	4
For thou desir'st not sacrifice,	51	16
For thou didst prove and try us, Lord,	66	10
For thou hast for my refuge been,	61	3
For thou, Lord, by thy mighty works,	92	4
For thou, O Lord, art high above,	97	9
For thou possessed hast my reins,	139	13
For thou the God art of my strength,	43	2
For thou the vows that I did make,	61	5
For thou wilt the afflicted save,	18	27
For thou with blessings him prevent'st,	21	3
For thy name's glory help us, Lord,	79	9
For troubles great do fill my soul,	88	3
For upon me both day and night,	32	4
For voice of him that doth reproach,	44	16
For who in heaven with the Lord,	89	6
For why? I ashes eaten have,	102	9
For why? he seeth that wise men die,	49	10
For why? the Lord our God is good,	100	5
For why? the righteous God will judge,	135	14
For why? the shields that do defend, (M)	47	9
For why? the way of godly men,	1	6
For without cause have they for me,	35	7
For with joint heart they plot, in league,	83	5
For yet a little while, and then,	37	10
For yet I know I shall him praise, (M)	42	11
Fowls of the air, fish of the sea,	8	8
Free me, my God, from wicked hands,	71	4
From death to free their soul, in dearth,	33	19
From earth let sinners be consum'd,	104	35
From God let this be their reward,	109	20
From God your beings are (*2d version*),	148	5
From hands of those that hated them,	106	10
From heav'n he shall send down, and me,	57	3
From heav'n's end is his going forth,	19	6
From heav'n thou judgment caus'd be heard,	76	8
From infants' and from sucklings' mouth,	8	2
From man's oppression save thou me,	119	134
From men, which are thy hand, O Lord,	17	14

	Psa.	Ver.
From me the wicked way of lies,	119	29
From my fierce enemy (*2d version*),	143	9
From out of Sion hill,	50	2
From out of Sion, his own hill (*2d version*),	50	2
From prison bring my soul, that I,	142	7
From rising sun to where it sets,	113	3
From the beginning all thy word,	119	160
From thy Sp'rit whither shall I go,	139	7
From waiting on the ewes with young,	78	71
'Gainst thee, thee only, have I sinn'd,	51	4
'Gainst those that were at peace with him,	55	20
Gebal and Ammon, Amalek,	83	7
Gilead I claim as mine by right,	60	7
Gilead I claim as mine by right,	108	8
Give ear to me; what time I call, (M)	102	2
Give ear unto me when I call,	4	1
Give ear unto my words, O Lord,	5	1
Give me not to mine en'mies will,	27	12
Give thanks to God, call on his name,	105	1
Give thanks to God, for good is he,	136	1
Give praise and thanks unto the Lord,	106	1
Give them according to their deeds,	28	4
Give understanding unto me,	119	34
Give ye the glory to the Lord,	96	8
Give ye unto the Lord, ye sons,	29	1
God also will a refuge be,	9	9
God doth build up Jerusalem,	147	2
God doth the counsel bring to nought,	33	10
God doth the solitary set,	68	6
God good and upright is,	25	8
God hath it spoken once to me,	62	11
God hath my supplication heard,	6	9
God in his glory shall appear (*2d version*),	102	16
God in his holiness hath said,	108	7
God in his holiness hath spoke,	60	6
God in the midst of her doth dwell,	46	5
God is of mine inheritance,	16	5
God is our refuge and our strength,	46	1
God is the Lord, who unto us,	118	27
God is with shouts gone up, the Lord,	47	5
God lives, bless'd be my Rock; the God,	18	46
God merciful and righteous is,	116	5
God reigneth, let the earth be glad,	97	1
God righteous judgment executes,	103	6
God said, My people I will bring,	68	22
God's chariots twenty thousand are,	68	17
God shall an arrow shoot at them,	64	7
God shall cut off all flatt'ring lips,	12	3
God shall endure for aye; he doth,	9	7
God shall not build, but them destroy,	28	5
God's law is perfect, and converts,	19	7
God's mercies I will ever sing,	89	1
God's mighty works who can express,	106	2
God's voice divides the flames of fire,	29	7
God's voice doth make the hinds to calve,	29	9

	Psa.	Ver.
God's wrath upon them came, and slew,.....	78	31
God will give strength when he on bed,.....	41	3
God will him keep, yea, save alive,.....	41	2
God will I bless all times; his praise,.....	34	1
God will the just desire fulfil (*2d version*), ...	145	19
Goodness and mercy all my life,.....	23	6
Good unto all men is the Lord (*2d version*),.....	145	9
Great fear in meeting of the saints,.....	89	7
Great honour is before his face,.....	96	6
Great is the Lord, and greatly he, ...	48	1
Great is the Lord, much to be prais'd,.....	145	3
Great lights he made to be (*2d version*),.....	136	7
Great peace have they who love thy law, ...	119	165
Great terror there took hold on them,.....	48	6
Had not the Lord been on our side,.....	124	1
Hate ill, all ye that love the Lord,.....	97	10
He also bowed down the heav'ns,.....	18	9
He also, for all times to come,.....	148	6
He also hath for him prepar'd,.....	7	13
Hear, Isr'el's Shepherd! like a flock,.....	80	1
Hear, Lord, have mercy; help me, Lord,.....	30	10
Hear, Lord, my pray'r; unto the voice,.....	86	6
Hear me, O Lord, because thy love,.....	69	16
Hear, O my people, and I'll speak (*2d version*),	50	7
Hear this, all people, and give ear,.....	49	1
Hear when I call to thee; that day (*2d ver.*), (M)	102	2
He brought among them swarms of flies,.....	78	45
He call'd for famine on the land,.....	105	16
He carefully his bones doth keep,.....	34	20
He closely sits in villages,.....	10	8
He counts the number of the stars,.....	147	4
He darkness made his secret place,.....	18	11
He did the power of his works,.....	111	6
He forms their hearts alike, and all,.....	33	15
He from his chambers watereth,.....	104	13
He from his holy place look'd down (*2d version*),	102	19
He from his sanctuary's height,.....	102	19
He from the dust doth raise the poor,.....	113	7
He from the ends of earth doth make,.....	135	7
He from the rock brought streams, like floods,	78	16
He from th' Eternal shall receive,.....	24	5
He gave them to the heathen's hand,.....	106	41
He gives the beast his food, he feeds,.....	147	9
He giveth meat unto all those,.....	111	5
He great deliv'rance gives his king,.....	18	50
He hail for rain, and flaming fire,.....	105	32
He hath dispers'd, giv'n to the poor,.....	112	9
He hath my soul delivered,.....	55	18
He in God's presence his abode,.....	61	7
He in thy borders maketh peace,.....	147	14
He Judah did his sanctuary,.....	114	2
He like unto a lion is,.....	17	12
He, lion-like, lurks in his den,.....	10	9
He'll call on me, I'll answer him,.....	91	15
Help, Lord, because the godly man,.....	12	1

	Psa.	Ver.
Help us from trouble; for the help,.....	60	11
He made a pit, and digg'd it deep,.....	7	15
He made my feet swift as the hinds,.....	18	33
He makes them like a calf to skip,.....	29	6
He many times delivered them,.....	106	43
He me reliev'd from my strong foes,.....	18	17
He mindful of his grace and truth,.....	98	3
He mischief, lying on his bed,.....	36	4
He of my mercy that is God,.....	59	10
He of salvation is the God,.....	68	20
He only my salvation is,.....	62	2
He only my salvation is,.....	62	6
He out of darkness did them bring,.....	107	14
He put a new song in my mouth,.....	40	3
Her food I'll greatly bless; her poor,.....	132	15
Her rigs thou wat'rest plenteously,.....	65	10
He ruleth ever by his pow'r,.....	66	7
He said, I'll give Canaan's land,.....	105	11
He saves me from mine enemies,.....	18	48
He sendeth forth his mighty word,.....	147	18
He sent redemption to his folk,.....	111	9
He sets the moon in heav'n, thereby,.....	104	19
He's ever merciful, and lends,.....	37	26
He shall among the heathen judge,.....	110	6
He shall be like a tree that grows,.....	1	3
He shall them take away before,.....	58	9
He should have also fed them with,.....	81	16
He smote all first-born in their land,.....	105	36
He smote great nations, slew great kings,.....	135	10
He spake, and caterpillars came,.....	105	34
He that doth in the secret place,.....	91	1
He that in heaven sits shall laugh,.....	2	4
He that the nations doth correct,.....	94	10
He thus hath said within his heart,.....	10	11
He to a place where liberty,.....	18	19
He to dry land turns water-springs,.....	107	33
He to his fathers' race shall go,.....	49	19
He to his wrath made way; their soul,.....	78	50
He took me from a fearful pit, ...	40	2
He to the caterpillar gave,.....	78	46
He to the heavens from above (*2d version*),.....	50	4
He to the valleys sends the springs,.....	104	10
He upon princes pours contempt,.....	107	40
He was no foe that me reproach'd,.....	55	12
He will accomplish the desire,.....	145	19
He will not chide continually,.....	103	9
Hills at the presence of the Lord,.....	97	5
Him glorify (*2d version*),.....	148	3
Himself he humbleth very low,.....	10	10
His children let be vagabonds,.....	109	10
His coin puts not to usury,.....	15	5
His cov'nant he remember'd hath,.....	105	8
His eyes do see, his eyelids try,.....(M)	11	4
His feathers shall thee hide; thy trust,.....	91	4
His glory thou hast made to cease,.....	89	44
His hand and pow'r shall reach afar,.....	89	25

	Psa.	Ver.
His handy-works are truth and right,	111	7
His heart is firmly stablished,	112	8
His large and great dominion shall,	72	8
His loving-kindness yet the Lord,	42	8
His mouth with cursing, fraud, deceit,	10	7
His name for ever shall endure,	72	17
His people also he gave o'er,	78	62
His people oftentimes for this,	73	10
His people's horn, the praise of all,	148	14
His seed and offspring powerful,	112	2
His seed I by my pow'r will make,	89	29
His servant Moses he did send,	105	26
His shoulder I from burdens took,	81	6
His soul shall dwell at ease,	25	13
His testimony and his law,	78	5
His ways they always grievous are,	10	5
His work most honourable is,	111	3
His works most wonderful he hath,	111	4
Hoar-frost, like ashes, scatt'reth he,	147	16
Hold thou me up, so shall I be,	119	117
Hold up my goings, Lord, me guide,	17	5
Horror took hold on me, because,	119	53
How excellent in all the earth,	8	1
How great, Lord, are thy works! each thought,	92	5
How great's the goodness thou for them,	31	19
How in a moment suddenly,	73	19
How lakes and rivers ev'ry where,	78	44
How long, Lord, look'st thou on? from those,	35	17
How long, Lord, shall the enemy,	74	10
How long, Lord, shall thine anger last,	79	5
How long, Lord, wilt thou hide thyself,	89	46
How long, O mighty God, shall they,	94	3
How long shall things most hard by them,	94	4
How long take counsel in my soul,	13	2
How long will ye against a man,	62	3
How long wilt thou forget me, Lord,	13	1
How lovely is thy dwelling-place,	84	1
How manifold, Lord, are thy works,	104	24
How many are thy servant's days,	119	84
How often did they him provoke,	78	40
How precious also are thy thoughts,	139	17
How sweet unto my taste, O Lord,	119	103
I all day long am made a scorn (*2d version*),	102	8
I all my bones may tell; they do,	22	17
I also am a vile reproach,	109	25
I also will of all thy works,	77	12
I am companion to all those,	119	63
I am the Lord thy God, which did,	81	10
I am with sore affliction,	119	107
I at thy word rejoice, as one,	119	162
I bless the Lord, because he doth,	16	7
I called have on thee, O God,	17	6
I call to mind the days of old,	143	5
I carefully inclined have,	119	112
I chosen have the perfect way,	119	30
I cry'd to thee; I said, Thou art,	142	5
I did not stay, nor linger long,	119	60
I downward in deep mire do sink,	69	2
I fainted had, unless that I,	27	13
If he do not return again,	7	12
If I do say that darkness shall,	139	11
If in my heart I sin regard,	66	18
If in this manner foolishly,	73	15
If I rewarded ill to him,	7	4
If I should count them, than the sand,	139	18
If I were hungry, I would not (*2d version*),	50	12
I for thy sacrifice,	50	8
I for thy sacrifices few (*2d version*),	50	8
If that the Lord (*2d version*),	124	2
If the foundations be destroy'd,	11	3
If they my laws break, and do not,	89	31
If we God's name forgot, or stretch'd,	44	20
I hate the thoughts of vanity,	119	113
I have been young, and now am old,	37	25
I in distress call'd on the Lord,	118	5
I in my trouble sought the Lord,	77	2
I in the land of those that live,	116	9
I in the Lord do put my trust,	11	1
I joy'd when to the house of God,	122	1
I knew it not; they did me tear, (M)	35	15
I know God will th' afflicted's cause,	140	12
I laid me down and slept, I wak'd,	3	5
I, like a lost sheep, went astray,	119	176
I like an owl in desert am, (M)	102	6
I'll bring burnt-off'rings to thy house,	66	13
I'll call on God: God will me save,	55	16
I'll cut him off that slandereth,	101	5
I'll hear what God the Lord will speak,	85	8
I'll in thy mercy gladly joy,	31	7
I'll make him my first-born, more high,	89	27
Ill more than good, and more than truth,	52	3
I'll of salvation take the cup,	116	13
I'll praise thee 'mong the people, Lord,	57	9
I'll praise thee 'mong the people, Lord,	108	3
I'll praise thy name, ev'n for thy truth, (M)	138	2
I'll speak thy word to kings, and I,	119	46
Ill shall the wicked slay; laid waste,	34	21
I'll take no calf nor goats,	50	9
I'll take no bullock nor he-goats (*2d version*),	50	9
I'll thee extol, my God, O King,	145	1
I look'd on my right hand, and view'd,	142	4
I love the Lord, because my voice,	116	1
I mercy will and judgment sing,	101	1
I'm poor and needy, yet the Lord,	40	17
In beauty of his holiness,	96	9
In chariots some put confidence,	20	7
In dwellings of the righteous,	118	15
In Egypt land the first-born all,	78	51
In Ephraim's, and Benjamin's,	80	2
I never did within my heart,	40	10
In God I trust; I will not fear,	56	11

	Psa.	Ver.
In God my glory placed is,	62	7
In gods' assembly God doth stand,	82	1
In God the righteous shall rejoice,	64	10
In God, who saves th' upright in heart,	7	10
In grief they cry to God; he saves,	107	19
In Ham's land he did wondrous works,	106	22
In ill encourage they themselves,	64	5
Iniquities, I must confess,	65	3
In Judah's land God is well known,	76	1
In judgment enter not (*2d version*),	143	2
In judgment therefore shall not stand,	1	5
In mercy with thy servant deal,	119	124
In midst of thee there shall not be,	81	9
In my distress I call'd on God,	18	6
In my distress to God I cry'd,	120	1
In my prosperity I said,	30	6
In order none can reckon them: (M)	40	5
In our God's city, which his hand, (M)	48	8
In our low state who on us thought,	136	23
In secret of thy presence thou,	31	20
In secret place of thundering, (M)	81	7
In shadow of thy wings I'll joy,	63	7
In's heart the law is of his God,	37	31
Instead of those thy fathers dear,	45	16
In that salvation wrought by thee,	21	5
In thee let all be glad,	70	4
In thee let all be glad, and joy,	40	16
In thee, O Lord, I put my trust,	31	1
In their own children's guiltless blood,	106	38
In their own fat they are inclos'd,	17	10
In them he set the sun a tent, (M)	19	4
In thy great indignation (*2d version*),	6	1
In thy great indignation,	38	1
In thy great pow'r and strength, O Lord,	21	13
In thy law's path make me to go,	119	35
In thy salvation we will joy,	20	5
Into dry land the sea he turn'd,	66	6
Into thine hands I do commit,	31	5
In understanding I excel,	119	100
In vision to thy Holy One,	89	19
In whose eyes vile men are despis'd,	15	4
In wrath consume them, them consume,	59	13
I of the Lord my God will say,	91	2
I of the morning did prevent,	119	147
I of thy glorious majesty,	145	5
I of thy testimonies have,	119	111
I pass like a declining shade,	109	23
I poor and needy am,	70	5
I purpose, when I shall receive,	75	2
I said, I will look to my ways,	39	1
I said, O Lord, do thou extend,	41	4
I said that ye are gods, and are,	82	6
I said, This people errs in heart, (M)	95	10
I said unto the Lord, Thou art,	140	6
I said, when I was in my haste,	116	11
I saw the wicked great in pow'r,	37	35
I saw transgressors, and was griev'd,	119	158
I say more than they that do watch, (M)	130	6
I shall not die, but live, and shall,	118	17
Is't true that to be gracious,	77	9
I surely have myself behav'd,	131	2
It hath been very good for me,	119	71
I thereupon have unto thee,	32	5
I thought upon my former ways,	119	59
I through thy precepts, that are pure,	119	104
It is that they for ever may, (M)	92	7
It, like the moon, shall ever be,	89	37
I to remembrance God did call,	77	3
I to the foolish people said,	75	4
I to the hills will lift mine eyes,	121	1
I to thy testimonies cleave,	119	31
I verily have done in vain,	73	13
I waited for the Lord my God,	40	1
I wait for God, my soul doth wait,	130	5
I was a scorn to all my foes,	31	11
I weary with my crying am,	69	3
I will a sacrifice to thee,	54	6
I will beat down before his face,	89	23
I will both lay me down in peace,	4	8
I will confess unto the Lord, (M)	32	5
I will endure no wicked thing,	101	3
I will give thanks to thee, O Lord,	35	18
I will instruct thee, and thee teach,	32	8
I will not come within my house,	132	3
I will shew forth thy name (*2d version*),	45	17
I will shew forth thy name unto,	22	22
I will sing to the Lord most high,	104	33
I will thy holy precepts make,	119	15
I will unto the Lord my God,	13	6
I with my chosen One have made,	89	3
I with my groaning weary am,	6	6
I with my groaning weary am (*2d version*),	6	6
I with my voice cry'd to the Lord,	142	1
I wounded them, they could not rise,	18	38
Jehovah hear thee in the day,	20	1
Jerus'lem, as a city, is,	122	3
Judge me, O God, and plead my cause,	43	1
Judge me, O Lord, for I have walk'd,	26	1
Justice and judgment of thy throne,	89	14
Keep not, O God, we thee entreat,	83	1
Kings of great armies foiled were,	68	12
Kings of the earth, all nations,	148	11
Kiss ye the Son, lest in his ire,	2	12
Know that the Lord is God indeed,	100	3
Know ye the Lord that he is God (*2d version*),	100	3
Lest I be like to those (*2d version*), (M)	143	7
Lest like to them I do become, (M)	143	7
Lest that mine enemy should say,	13	4
Lest that the enemy my soul,	7	2

	Psa.	Ver.
Let all be sham'd and troubled sore (*2d version*),	6	10
Let all my saints together be (*2d version*),	50	5
Let all the creatures praise the name,	148	5
Let all the earth unto the Lord,	98	4
Let burning coals upon them fall,	140	10
Let covetous extortioners,	109	11
Let death upon them seize, and down,	55	15
Let earth, and all that live therein,	33	8
Let fields rejoice, and ev'ry thing,	96	12
Let God arise, and scattered,	68	1
Let God his father's wickedness,	109	14
Let heav'ns be glad before the Lord,	96	11
Let him remember all thy gifts,	20	3
Let him that righteous is me smite,	141	5
Let his posterity from earth,	109	13
Let in their mouth aloft be rais'd,	149	6
Let Isr'el in his Maker joy,	149	2
Let Isr'el's help from Sion come,	14	7
Let Isr'el's help from Sion come,	53	6
Let me not be asham'd, O Lord,	31	17
Let my request before thee come,	119	170
Let none that wait on thee,	25	3
Let not an evil speaker be,	140	11
Let not my wrongful enemies,	35	19
Let not the errors of my youth (*2d version*),	25	7
Let not the flood on me prevail,	69	15
Let not the foot of cruel pride,	36	11
Let people praise thee, Lord,	67	3
Let ruin seize him unawares,	35	8
Let seas and all their fulness roar,	98	7
Let Sion's haters all be turn'd,	129	5
Let such as fear thee, and have known,	119	79
Let them be like unto the chaff,	35	5
Let them be turned back, and sham'd (*2d version*), (M)	70	2
Let them confounded be and sham'd,	35	4
Let them God's name praise; for his name,	148	13
Let them like waters melt away,	58	7
Let them that love my righteous cause,	35	27
Let there be none to pity him,	109	12
Let thou mine adversaries all,	109	29
Let thou their eyes so darken'd be,	69	23
Let thy strong hand make help to me,	119	173
Let thy sweet mercies also come,	119	41
Let uprightness and truth,	25	21
Let us before his presence come,	95	2
Let workers of iniquity,	141	10
Lift not your horn on high, nor speak,	75	5
Lift up thyself, thou of the earth,	94	2
Like as the hart for water brooks,	42	1
Like bees they compass'd me about,	118	12
Like fiery ov'n thou shalt them make,	21	9
Like Oreb and like Zeeb make,	83	11
Like precious ointment on the head,	133	2
Like rams the mountains, and like lambs,	114	4
Like sheep for meat thou gavest us,	44	11
Like sheep they in the grave are laid,	49	14
Like them their makers are, and all,	115	8
Like to a snail that melts away,	58	8
Like to the garment let it be,	109	19
Like water I'm pour'd out, my bones,	22	14
Likewise among their company,	106	18
Lo, at the place of Ephratah,	132	6
Lo, children are God's heritage,	127	3
Lo, I do stretch my hands (*2d version*),	143	6
Look on me, Lord, and merciful,	119	132
Lord, bless and pity us,	67	1
Lord, from the depths to thee I cry'd,	130	1
Lord, from the ill and froward man,	140	1
Lord God, my saviour, day and night,	88	1
Lord God of hosts, my prayer hear,	84	8
Lord, haste me to deliver,	70	1
Lord, hear my pray'r, and let my cry (*2d ver.*),	102	1
Lord, hear my pray'r, attend my suits,	143	1
Lord, hear my pray'r, hide not thyself,	55	1
Lord, hear the right, attend my cry,	17	1
Lord, I am weak, therefore on me (*2d version*),	6	2
Lord, in thy wrath rebuke me not,	6	1
Lord, I will thee extol, for thou,	30	1
Lord, keep me; for I trust in thee,	16	1
Lord, keep me from the wicked's hands,	140	4
Lord, keep me safely from the snares,	141	9
Lord, let my pray'r prevail (*2d version*),	143	7
Lord, let the proud ashamed be,	119	78
Lord, pity me: behold the grief,	9	13
Lord, thee I'll praise with all my heart,	9	1
Lord, thee my God, I'll early seek,	63	1
Lord, there is none among the gods,	86	8
Lord, thou hast been our dwelling-place,	90	1
Lord, thou my folly know'st, my sins,	69	5
Lord, thou preservest man and beast, (M)	36	6
Lord, thou shalt early hear my voice,	5	3
Lord, thou shalt them preserve and keep,	12	7
Lord, unto us be merciful (*2d version*),	67	1
Lord, what is man, that thou of him,	144	3
Lord, who shall stand, if thou, O Lord,	130	3
Lo, then far off I wander would,	55	7
Lo, thou my days an handbreadth mad'st,	39	5
Make haste, O God, me to preserve (*2d version*)	70	1
Man is like vanity; his days,	144	4
Man's thoughts to be but vanity,	94	11
Mark thou the perfect, and behold,	37	37
Me cleanse from sin, and throughly wash,	51	2
Me from their secret counsel hide,	64	2
Men of thine acts the might shall show,	145	6
Mind, Lord, thy servant's sad reproach,	89	50
Mine end, and measure of my days,	39	4
Mine en'mies I pursued have,	18	37
Mine eye, consum'd with grief, grows old,	6	7
Mine eyes, debarr'd from rest and sleep,	77	4
Mine eyes did timeously prevent,	119	148

	Psa.	Ver.
Mine eyes do fail with looking long,	119	123
Mine eyes shall also my desire,	92	11
Mine eyes upon the Lord,	25	15
Mine hands in innocence, O Lord,	26	6
Moab's my washing-pot; my shoe,	60	8
Moab's my washing-pot; my shoe,	108	9
Moreover, he the tabernacle,	78	67
Moreover, they thy servant warn,	19	11
More smooth than butter were his words,	55	21
Moses and Aaron 'mong his priests,	99	6
Mount Sion stands most beautiful,	48	2
Mouths have they, but they do not speak,	135	16
Much like unto a serpent's tongue,	140	3
My bitter en'mies all the day,	102	8
My closed lips, O Lord, by thee,	51	15
My comfort, and my heart's delight,	119	24
My cov'nant if thy sons will keep,	132	12
My cry I will cause to ascend,	57	2
My days are like a shade alway (*2d version*),	102	11
My days are like unto a shade,	102	11
My feet from each ill way I stay'd,	119	101
My flesh and heart doth faint and fail,	73	26
My foes shall, when I cry, turn back,	56	9
My footsteps and my lying down,	139	3
My foot upon an even place,	26	12
My friends thou hast put far from me,	88	18
My God alone art thou (*2d version*),	143	10
My God, deliver me from those,	59	1
My God, in mid-time of my days, (M)	102	24
My God, my God, why hast thou me,	22	1
My God, my soul's cast down in me,	42	6
My God, my strength, whom I will trust, (M)	18	2
My goodness, fortress, my high tow'r,	144	2
My greatness and my pow'r thou wilt,	71	21
My hands to thee I stretch; my soul,	143	6
My haters jointly whispering,	41	7
My heart brings forth a goodly thing,	45	1
My heart doth pant incessantly,	38	10
My heart inditing is (*2d version*),	45	1
My heart is fix'd, Lord; I will sing,	108	1
My heart is fix'd, my heart is fix'd,	57	7
My heart is wounded very sore (*2d version*),	102	4
My heart not haughty is, O Lord,	131	1
My heart's griefs are increased,	25	17
My heart shall knowledge meditate (M)	49	3
My heart within me smitten is,	102	4
My heart within me waxed hot,	39	3
My lips shall much rejoice in thee,	71	23
My lovers and my friends do stand,	38	11
My mercy and my faithfulness,	89	24
My mouth I have wide opened,	119	131
My mouth shall speak a parable,	78	2
My mouth the praises of the Lord,	145	21
My people Isr'el hear,	50	7
My persecutors many are,	119	157
Myself I did behave as he,	35	14
My sins and faults of youth,	25	7
My soul among fierce lions is,	57	4
My soul doth melt, and drop away,	119	28
My soul for God, the living God,	42	2
My soul for thy salvation faints,	119	81
My soul he doth restore again,	23	3
My soul in God shall joy; and glad,	35	9
My soul is also vexed sore,	6	3
My soul is poured out in me,	42	4
My soul is vexed sore: but, Lord (*2d version*),	6	3
My soul's bow'd down; for they a net,	57	6
My soul thy testimonies pure,	119	167
My soul to dust cleaves: quicken me,	119	25
My soul, wait thou with patience,	62	5
My soul with expectation,	62	1
My soul with him that hateth peace,	120	6
My soul within me breaks, and doth,	119	20
My sp'rit is therefore overwhelm'd,	143	4
My strength he weaken'd in the way (*2d version*),	102	23
My strength is like a potsherd dry'd,	22	15
My substance was not hid from thee,	139	15
My table thou hast furnished,	23	5
My tears and fasts t' afflict my soul,	69	10
My tears have unto me been meat,	42	3
My thirsting soul desires (*2d version*), (M)	143	6
My thirsty soul longs veh'mently,	84	2
My times are wholly in thine hand,	31	15
My tongue of thy most blessed word,	119	172
My tongue shall be as quick (*2d version*), (M)	45	1
My tongue thy justice shall proclaim,	71	24
My tongue to my mouth's roof let cleave,	137	6
My wand'rings all what they have been,	56	8
My wonted strength and force he hath,	102	23
My wounds do stink, and are corrupt,	38	5
My zeal hath ev'n consumed me,	119	139
Nay, rather unto me, thy God (*2d version*),	50	14
Neither say they who do go by,	129	8
Nevertheless continually,	73	23
Nevertheless he saved them,	106	8
No plague shall near thy dwelling come,	91	10
Nor, as the Lord commanded them,	106	34
Nor for the pestilence, that walks	91	6
Nor from thy servant hide thy face,	69	17
Nor how great signs in Egypt land,	78	43
Nor let them say within their hearts,	35	25
No sacrifice nor offering,	40	6
Not unto us, Lord, not to us,	115	1
Now blessed be the Lord our God,	72	18
Now, for my friends' and brethren's sakes,	122	8
Now, for thine own name's sake,	25	11
Now, for thine own name's sake, O Lord (*2d version*),	25	11
Now Israel (*2d version*),	124	1
Now know I God his king doth save,	20	6

	Psa.	Ver.
Now let the house of Aaron say,	118	3
Now therefore, kings, be wise; be taught,	2	10
Now, ye that God forget,	50	22
O Aaron's house, trust in the Lord,	115	10
O all ye kingdoms of the earth,	68	32
O all ye lands, unto the Lord (*2d version*),	100	1
O at the presence of the Lord,	114	7
O bless and magnify the Lord,	103	21
O blessed are ye of the Lord,	115	15
O blessed ever be the Lord,	144	1
O blessed is the man to whom,	32	1
O blessed is the man whose trust,	40	4
O bless the Lord, all ye his works,	103	22
O bless the Lord, of Levi's house,	135	20
O but the counsel of the Lord,	33	11
O call to thy rememberance,	74	2
O children, hither do ye come,	34	11
O come, and let us worship him,	95	6
O come, let us sing to the Lord,	95	1
O daughter, hearken and regard,	45	10
O daughter, take good heed (*2d version*),	45	10
O daughter thou of Babylon,	137	8
O do not cast me off, when as,	71	9
O do thou help and succour me,	109	26
O do thou keep my soul,	25	20
O do thou keep my soul; O God (*2d version*),	25	20
O en'my! now destructions have,	9	6
O enter then his gates with praise,	100	4
Of aloes, myrrh, and cassia,	45	8
Of corn an handful in the earth,	72	16
Of David, that his servant was,	78	70
Of death the cords and sorrows did,	116	3
Of gladness and of joyfulness,	51	8
Of him my meditation shall,	104	34
Of myrrh and spices sweet (*2d version*),	45	8
O free me from strange children's hand,	144	11
Oft did they vex me from my youth,	129	1
Of their drink-offerings of blood, (M)	16	4
Of thy hands' works thou mad'st him lord,	8	6
O give ye praise unto the Lord,	117	1
O God, destroy them; let them be,	5	10
O God, do thou raise up thyself,	82	8
O God, give ear unto my cry,	61	1
O God of hosts, we thee beseech,	80	14
O God of my salvation, (M)	27	9
O God, of my salvation God,	51	14
O God of our salvation,	65	5
O God, the heathen enter'd have,	79	1
O God the Lord, who art the strength,	140	7
O God, the proud against me rise,	86	14
O God, thou art my strength, I will,	59	17
O God, thou to thine heritage,	68	9
O God, thou who hadst cast us off,	108	11
O God, thy way most holy is,	77	13
O God, we with our ears have heard,	44	1
O God, what time thou didst go forth,	68	7
O God, which hadest us cast off,	60	10
O God, why hast thou cast us off,	74	1
O greatly bless'd the people are,	89	15
O happy is that man and blest,	146	5
O happy is the man that hath,	127	5
Oh, hear my prayer, Lord (*2d version*),	143	1
O how love I thy law! it is,	119	97
O how the Lord's song shall we sing,	137	4
O let God's name be prais'd (*2d version*), (M)	148	13
O let him help send from above,	20	2
O let integrity and truth (*2d version*),	25	21
O let my earnest pray'r and cry,	119	169
O let my footsteps in thy word,	119	133
O let my soul live, and it shall,	119	175
O let not those that be oppress'd,	74	21
O let the Lord, our gracious God,	66	20
O let them unto his great name,	149	3
O let the people praise thee, Lord (*2d version*),	67	3
O let the pris'ner's sighs ascend,	79	11
O let the wicked's malice end,	7	9
O let thy hand be still upon,	80	17
O let thy kindness merciful,	119	76
O let thy priests be clothed, Lord,	132	9
O let thy work and pow'r appear,	90	16
O Lord, according to thy name,	48	10
O Lord, all that I do desire,	38	9
O Lord, be gracious to us,	123	3
O Lord, both great and manifold,	119	156
O Lord, do thou arise; O God,	10	12
O Lord, do thou bow down thine ear,	86	1
O Lord, exalted be thy name,	57	11
O Lord, for thy name's sake (*2d version*),	143	11
O Lord, give ear unto my voice,	27	7
O Lord God, unto whom alone,	94	1
O Lord, how are my foes increas'd,	3	1
O Lord, instruct me in thy way,	27	11
O Lord, in thee let all be glad (*2d version*),	70	4
O Lord, I unto thee do cry,	141	1
O Lord my God, consider well,	13	3
O Lord my God, do thou me judge,	35	24
O Lord my God, full many are,	40	5
O Lord my God, if it be so,	7	3
O Lord my God, in thee do I,	7	1
O Lord my God, with all my heart,	86	12
O Lord, my hope and confidence,	71	1
O Lord, my soul thou hast brought up,	30	3
O Lord of hosts, almighty God,	80	4
O Lord, of those that humble are,	10	17
O Lord, on them destruction bring,	55	9
O Lord our God, us save and gather,	106	47
O Lord, the God of Israel, (M)	69	6
O Lord, thou art most righteous,	119	137
O Lord, thou art my God and King (*2d version*),	145	1
O Lord, thou hast been favourable,	85	1

	Psa.	Ver.
O Lord, thou hast me search'd and known,	139	1
O Lord, thou hast rejected us,	60	1
O Lord, thy judgments give the king,	72	1
O Lord, unto my pray'r give ear,	102	1
O Lord, upon me mercy have,	31	9
O love the Lord, all ye his saints,	31	23
On a ten-stringed instrument,	92	3
Once by my holiness I sware,	89	35
One thing I of the Lord desir'd,	27	4
On heathen pour thy fury forth,	79	6
Only thou with thine eyes shalt look,	91	8
On them their own iniquity,	94	23
On them the judgment to perform,	149	9
Open mine eyes, that of thy law,	119	18
O praise the Lord, for he is good,	118	1
O praise ye him both sun and moon,	148	3
O send thy light forth and thy truth,	43	3
O set ye open unto me,	118	19
O sing a new song to the Lord,	96	1
O sing a new song to the Lord,	98	1
O sing ye praises to the Lord,	9	11
O spare thou me, that I my strength,	39	13
O taste and see that God is good,	34	8
O that I, like a dove, had wings,	55	6
O that men to the Lord would give,	107	8
O that men to the Lord would give,	107	15
O that men to the Lord would give,	107	21
O that men to the Lord would give,	107	31
O that my people had me heard,	81	13
O that thy statutes to observe,	119	5
O thine own people do thou save,	28	9
O thou, my people, give an ear,	81	8
O thou my soul, bless God the Lord,	103	1
O thou my soul, do thou return,	116	7
O thou that art the Lord of hosts,	84	12
O thou that art the Lord of hosts,	89	8
O thou that art the mighty One,	45	3
O thou that dwellest in the heav'ns,	123	1
O thou the God of all my praise,	109	1
O thou who art the Lord my God,	30	2
O turn thee unto me, O God (*2d version*),	25	16
O turn to me thy countenance,	86	16
Our belly also on the earth, (M)	44	25
Our God shall come, and shall no more (*2d ver.*),	50	3
Our God shall surely come,	50	3
Our God, who is the Lord of hosts,	46	11
Our signs we do not now behold,	74	9
Our sins thou and iniquities,	90	8
Our soul is fill'd with scorn of those,	123	4
Our soul's escaped, as a bird,	124	7
Our sure and all-sufficient help,	124	8
Out of the book of life let them,	69	28
Out of the roaring lion's mouth,	22	21
O when, in kindness unto me, (M)	101	2
O wherefore hidest thou thy face,	44	24
O wherefore should the heathen say,	115	2

	Psa.	Ver.
O who is he will bring me to,	60	9
O who is he will bring me to,	108	10
O who will shew us any good,	4	6
O why art thou cast down, my soul,	42	5
O why art thou cast down, my soul,	42	11
O with thy tender mercies, Lord,	90	14
O ye his angels, that excel,	103	20
O ye that are his holy ones,	30	4
O ye that are of Abr'ham's race,	105	6
O ye the sons of men! how long,	4	2
Plead, Lord, with those that plead; and fight,	35	1
Praise God, for he is good: for still,	107	1
Praise God, for he is kind (*2d version*),	136	1
Praise God from earth below (*2d version*),	148	7
Praise God. From heavens praise the Lord,	148	1
Praise God. The Lord praise, O my soul,	146	1
Praise God with harp, and unto him,	33	2
Praise God: ye servants of the Lord,	113	1
Praise him on cymbals loud: him praise,	150	5
Praise him with trumpet's sound: his praise,	150	3
Praise waits for thee in Sion, Lord,	65	1
Praise ye JEHOVAH from the earth,	148	7
Praise ye his name (*2d version*),	148	9
Praise ye the Lord, for he is good,	135	3
Praise ye the Lord; for it is good,	147	1
Praise ye the Lord. God's praise within,	150	1
Praise ye the Lord, the Lord's name praise,	135	1
Praise ye the Lord. The man is bless'd,	112	1
Praise ye the Lord: unto him sing,	149	1
Praise ye the Lord, who do him fear,	22	23
Praise ye the Lord: with my whole heart,	111	1
Pray that Jerusalem may have,	122	6
Princes have persecuted me,	119	161
Race shall thy works praise unto race (*2d ver.*),	145	4
Rahab in pieces thou did'st break,	89	10
Remember Edom's children, Lord,	137	7
Remember, Lord, how short a time,	89	47
Remember, Lord, thy gracious word,	119	49
Remember me, Lord, with that love,	106	4
Reproach hath broke my heart; I'm full,	69	20
Rest in the Lord, and patiently,	37	7
Revive and quicken me, O Lord,	143	11
Riches and wealth shall ever be,	112	3
Rise in thy wrath, Lord, raise thyself,	7	6
Rivers of waters from mine eyes,	119	136
Salvation doth appertain,	3	8
Save me, O God, because the floods,	69	1
Save me, O God. by thy great name,	54	1
Say unto God, How terrible,	66	3
See that ye in his holy name,	105	3
Set, Lord, a watch before my mouth,	141	3
Set thou the wicked over him,	109	6
Set thou thy trust upon the Lord,	37	3

	Psa.	Ver.
Sev'n times a-day it is my care,	119	164
Shall of iniquity the throne,	94	20
Shall thy displeasure thus endure,	85	5
Shall thy great wonders in the dark,	88	12
Sham'd and confounded be they all,	35	26
Sham'd and confounded be they all,	40	14
She cometh to the King (*2d version*),	45	14
She shall be brought unto the King,	45	14
Shew kindness, and do good, O Lord,	51	18
Shew me a sign for good, that they,	86	17
Shew mercy, Lord, to me, for man,	56	1
Shew me thy ways, O Lord,	25	4
Sihon the Am'rites' king (*2d version*),	136	19
Since better is thy love than life,	63	3
Sincere before him was my heart,	18	23
Sing loud to God our strength; with joy,	81	1
Sion did hear, and joyful was,	97	8
Sith in his holy name we trust,	33	21
Sith it is so that thou dost hate (*2d version*),	50	17
Sith thou instruction hat'st,	50	17
Sith unto thee I daily cry,	86	3
Snares, fire and brimstone, furious storms,	11	6
So after the integrity,	78	72
So feeble and infirm am I,	38	8
So God shall thee destroy for aye,	52	5
So henceforth we will not go back,	80	18
So is this great and spacious sea,	104	25
So men shall say, The righteous man,	58	11
Sore pain'd within me is my heart,	55	4
So shall I have wherewith I may,	119	42
So shall I keep for evermore,	119	44
So shall th' assembly of thy folk,	7	7
So shall the heathen people fear,	102	15
So they did eat abundantly,	78	29
So they from strength unwearied go,	84	7
So thou the year most lib'rally,	65	11
So to the lust of their own hearts,	81	12
So was the land defil'd with blood, (M)	106	38
So we thy folk, and pasture-sheep,	79	13
Still trust in God; for him to praise, (M)	43	5
Stir up thyself; wake, that thou may'st,	35	23
Strength unto God do ye ascribe,	68	34
Such as shut up in darkness deep,	107	10
Such in his ways do walk, and they,	119	3
Such pity as a father hath,	103	13
Such smiting shall not break my head, (M)	141	5
Sure each man walks in a vain show,	39	6
Surely mean men are vanity,	62	9
Surely that which concerneth me,	138	8
Surely there is not any thing,	112	6
Surely the very wrath of man,	76	10
Surely, when floods of waters great, (M)	32	6
Take I the morning wings, and dwell,	139	9
Teach me, O Lord, the perfect way,	119	33
Teach me the way that I should walk, (M)	143	8
Teach me thy way, and in thy truth,	86	11
Th' afflicted's pray'r he will not scorn (*2d version*), (M)	102	17
Than all my teachers now I have,	119	99
Thank-off'rings I to thee will give,	116	17
Thanks give the Lord of lords unto,	136	3
That, as the plants, our sons may be,	144	12
That he may highly him advance,	113	8
That he might at his pleasure bind,	105	22
That I, in Sion's daughters' gates,	9	14
That in the blood of enemies,	68	23
That I the beauty of the Lord, (M)	27	4
That in thee may thy people joy,	85	6
That I thy chosen's good may see,	106	5
That I thy power may behold,	63	2
That I thy seed establish shall,	89	4
That I to eat the flesh of bulls (*2d version*),	50	13
That I will keep thy statutes all,	119	8
That I, with voice of thanksgiving,	26	7
That man hath perfect blessedness,	1	1
That man who, bearing precious seed,	126	6
That men may know that thou, to whom,	83	18
That nation blessed is, whose God,	33	12
That of the mournful prisoner,	102	20
That sing thy praise my glory may,	30	12
That Sion, and Jerus'lem too (*2d version*),	102	21
That so she may not hear the voice,	58	5
That so the race which was to come,	78	6
That so thy way upon the earth (*2d version*),	67	2
That stone is made head corner-stone,	118	22
That strong our oxen be for work,	144	14
That th' enemy reproached hath,	74	18
That thereby they may know that this,	109	27
That there is not a God, the fool,	14	1
That there is not a God, the fool,	53	1
That they his statutes might observe,	105	45
That they in Sion may declare,	102	21
That they may at the perfect man,	64	4
That they might set their hope in God,	78	7
That those who thy beloved are,	108	6
That thou may'st give him rest from days,	94	13
That thy beloved people may,	60	5
That to afford all kind of store,	144	13
That very right thy judgments are,	119	75
That which thou givest unto them,	104	28
That ye may tell posterity, (M)	48	13
The angel of the Lord encamps,	34	7
The arm break of the wicked man,	10	5
The barren woman house to keep,	113	9
The bloody and deceitful men, (M)	55	23
The boar who from the forest comes,	80	13
The bodies of thy servants they,	79	2
The brook that runneth in the way,	110	7
The burnt and parched wilderness,	107	35
The children of thy servants shall,	102	28
The city shall be flourishing, (M)	72	16

INDEX TO FIRST LINE OF EVERY VERSE.

	Psa.	Ver.
The clouds in water forth were pour'd,	77	17
The daughter of the King (*2d version*),	45	13
The daughter tnen of Tyre (*2d version*),	45	12
The daughter there of Tyre shall be,	45	12
The days of old to mind I call'd,	77	5
The dead, nor who to silence go,	115	17
The doctrine of his holy word,	147	19
The dreadful fierceness of thy wrath,	88	16
Th' earth, as affrighted, then did shake,	18	7
The earth belongs unto the Lord,	24	1
The earth her fruit shall yield,	67	6
The earth thou hast established, (M)	119	90
The earth thou visit'st, wat'ring it,	65	9
The earth to tremble thou hast made,	60	2
The eternal Lord doth reign as king,	99	1
The eyes of all things, Lord, attend (*2d version*),	145	15
The eyes of all things wait on thee,	145	15
The face of God is set against,	34	16
The fire consum'd their choice young men,	78	63
The firm foundation of the earth,	102	25
The floods, O Lord, have lifted up,	93	3
The fowls are all to me well known (*2d version*),	50	11
The fowls on mountains high,	50	11
The free-will-off'rings of my mouth,	119	108
The glorious and mighty Lord,	110	5
The glory of thy kingdom show (*2d version*),	145	11
The glory of the mighty Lord,	104	31
The habitation of thy house,	26	8
The haters of the Lord to him	81	15
The heathen are sunk in the pit,	9	15
The heathen people under us,	47	3
The heathen raged tumultuously,	46	6
The heathen thou rebuked hast,	9	5
The heav'ns are thine, thou for thine own,	89	11
The heavens by the word of God,	33	6
The heav'ns declare his righteousness,	97	6
The heav'ns God's glory do declare,	19	1
The idols of the nations,	135	15
The judgments of thy mouth each one,	119	13
The just inherit shall the land,	37	29
The just shall flourish in his days,	72	7
The king in thy great strength, O Lord,	21	1
The kings of Tarshish, and the isles,	72	10
The king's strength also judgment loves,	99	4
The land in plenty brought forth frogs,	105	30
The leviathan's head thou brak'st,	74	14
The lions young may hungry be,	34	10
The lofty mountains for wild goats,	104	18
The lofty mountains shall bring forth,	72	3
The Lord Almighty, and his strength,	105	4
The Lord did hear, and waxed wroth,	78	21
The Lord did plant the ear of man,	94	9
The Lord did say unto my Lord,	110	1
The Lord doth give the blind their sight,	146	8
The Lord doth reign, and cloth'd is he,	93	1
The Lord doth take my part with them,	118	7
The Lord from heav'n sees and beholds,	33	13
The Lord God also in the heav'ns,	18	13
The Lord God his salvation,	98	2
The Lord he shall the people judge,	7	8
The Lord himself did give the word,	68	11
The Lord himself hath made an oath,	110	4
The Lord in Sion great and high,	99	2
The Lord in truth to David sware,	132	11
The Lord is by the judgment known,	9	16
The Lord is ever nigh to them,	34	18
The Lord is good and gracious (*2d version*),	25	8
The Lord is just in all his ways,	145	17
The Lord is just in his ways all (*2d version*),	145	17
The Lord is king through ages all,	10	16
The Lord is very gracious,	145	8
The Lord JEHOVAH unto all,	145	9
The Lord lifts up the meek; and casts,	147	6
The Lord my God my helper is,	54	4
The Lord of heav'n confess (*2d version*),	148	1
The Lord of hosts upon our side,	46	7
The Lord of lords praise ye (*2d version*),	136	3
The Lord of us hath mindful been,	115	12
The Lord our God exalt on high,	99	5
The Lord our God is gracious (*2d version*),	145	8
The Lord our God is merciful,	103	8
The Lord praise, O Jerusalem,	147	12
The Lord prepared hath his throne,	103	19
The Lord preserves all, more and less (*2d ver.*),	145	20
The Lord preserves all who him love,	145	20
The Lord shall hear, and them afflict,	55	19
The Lord shall help, and them deliver,	37	40
The Lord shall keep thy soul; he shall,	121	7
The Lord shall out of Sion send,	110	2
The Lord shall reign for evermore,	146	10
The Lord sits on the floods; the Lord,	29	10
The Lord's my light and saving health,	27	1
The Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want,	23	1
The Lord's my strength and shield; my heart,	28	7
The Lord's voice on the waters is,	29	3
The Lord thee keeps, the Lord thy shade,	121	5
The Lord, the God of Israel,	41	13
The Lord upon the sons of men	53	2
The Lord will light my candle so	18	28
The Lord within her palaces	48	3
The lot of our inheritance,	47	4
The man that walketh uprightly,	15	2
The meek and lowly he will guide (*2d version*),	25	9
The meek shall eat, and shall be filled,	22	26
The mem'ry of thy goodness great,	145	7
The men that are puff'd up with pride,	119	69
The men that in the gate do sit,	69	12
The men whose hearts with pride are stuff'd,	119	51
The mighty God, the Lord,	50	1
The mighty God, the Lord, hath spoke (*2d ver.*),	50	1
The mighty Lord is on my side,	118	6
The moon and stars to rule by night,	136	9

	Psa.	Ver.
The mountains vail'd were with its shade,	80	10
The mouths of vile deceitful men, (M)	109	2
The name of God I with a song,	69	30
The nations, joining all in one,	118	10
The nations of Canaan,	78	55
The north and south from thee alone,	89	12
The pelican of wilderness (*2d version*),	102	6
The people's poor ones he shall judge,	72	4
The people then of Israel,	105	23
The plowers plow'd upon my back,	129	3
The poor man and the indigent,	72	13
The praises of the Lord our God, (M)	78	4
The praises of thy wonders, Lord,	89	5
The prayer of the destitute,	102	17
The princes of the people are,	47	9
The proud for me a snare have hid,	140	5
The proud have digged pits for me,	119	85
The raging streams (*2d version*),	124	5
The righteous cry unto the Lord,	34	17
The righteous shall it see, and fear,	52	6
The righteous, when he vengeance sees,	58	10
The right hand of the mighty Lord,	118	16
The rod of thine inheritance, (M)	74	2
The sea, by thy great pow'r, to part,	74	13
The sea he cut in two (*2d version*),	136	13
The secret of the Lord is with (*2d version*),	25	14
The shield of thy salvation,	18	35
The sight of thee, O God (*2d version*), (M)	143	2
The sons of Ephraim, who nor bows,	78	9
The spearmen's host, the multitude,	68	30
The statutes of the Lord are right,	19	8
The storm is chang'd into a calm,	107	29
The stranger's shield, the widow's stay,	146	9
The sun doth rise, and home they flock,	104	22
The sure decree I will declare,	2	7
The trees of God are full of sap,	104	16
The troubles that afflict the just,	34	19
The voice hear of my humble pray'rs,	28	2
The voice of the Eternal doth,	29	5
The waters' channels then were seen,	18	15
The waters, Lord, perceived thee,	77	16
The waters of the seas he brings,	33	7
The waters overwhelm'd their foes,	106	11
The way of thy commandements,	119	27
The whole paths of the Lord,	25	10
The whole paths of the Lord our God (*2d version*),	25	10
The whole works of the Lord our God,	111	2
The wicked borrows, but the same,	37	21
The wicked have drawn out the sword,	37	14
The wicked in his loftiness,	10	2
The wicked man's transgression,	36	1
The wicked men estranged are,	58	3
The wicked of his heart's desire,	10	3
The wicked plots against the just,	37	12
The wicked shall it see, and fret,	112	10
The wicked, through his pride of face,	10	4
The wonders great, which thou, O Lord,	106	7
The word of truth out of my mouth,	119	43
The words of God are words most pure,	12	6
The words which from my mouth proceed,	19	14
The word that cometh from thy mouth,	119	72
The world is also stablished, (M)	93	1
Thee all thy works shall praise, O Lord,	145	10
Thee, ev'n thy truth, I'll also praise,	71	22
Thee will I love, O Lord, my strength,	18	1
Thee will I praise; for fearfully,	139	14
Thee will I praise with all my heart,	138	1
Their beauty from their dwelling shall, (M)	49	14
Their blood about Jerusalem,	79	3
Their eyes stand out with fat; they have,	73	7
Their faces fill with shame, O Lord,	83	16
Their fruit from earth thou shalt destroy,	21	10
Their heart he did bring down with grief,	107	12
Their heart he turned to envy,	105	25
Their hearts, through worldly ease and wealth,	119	70
Their idols silver are and gold,	115	4
Their inward thought is, that their house,	49	11
Their land by lot he gave (*2d version*),	136	21
Their land in heritage to have,	136	21
Their makers are like them; so are,	135	18
Their mouths they open'd wide on me,	22	13
Their soul's redemption precious is,	49	8
Their teeth, O God, within their mouth,	58	6
Their vines with hail, their sycamores,	78	47
Them also in a way to walk,	107	7
Them slay not, lest my folk forget,	59	11
Then they are glad, because at rest,	107	30
Then at God's presence shook the earth,	68	8
Then be not like the horse or mule,	32	9
Thence Isr'el out he brought (*2d version*),	136	11
Then certainly (*2d version*),	124	3
Then did I beat them small as dust,	18	42
Then did I say, That surely this,	77	10
Then flesh as thick as dust he made,	78	27
Then had the waters, swelling high,	124	5
Then harden not your hearts, as in,	95	8
Then, if I hungry were,	50	12
Then let the foe pursue and take,	7	5
Then of the King desir'd shall be,	45	11
Then Phin'has rose, and justice did,	106	30
Then righteous off'rings shall thee please,	51	19
Then said he, He would them destroy,	106	23
Then say I, What is man, that he,	8	4
Then sent the King, and did command,	105	20
Then shall the earth yield her increase (*2d ver.*),	67	6
Then to the Lord these were my words,	40	7
Then will I teach thy ways unto,	51	13
Then will I to God's altar go,	43	4
Then with integrity of heart,	119	7
There arrows of the bow he brake,	76	3
There fall'n are they, and ruined,	36	12
There fear'd they much; for God is with,	14	5

	Psa.	Ver.
Therefore in desert them to slay,	106	26
Therefore I wish that peace may still,	122	7
Therefore my mouth and lips I'll frame (*2d ver.*),	145	21
Therefore my sp'rit much vex'd (*2d version*),	143	4
Therefore to thee I will give thanks,	18	49
Therefore the earth did open wide,	106	17
Therefore the ends of all the earth, (M)	65	5
Therefore their pride, like to a chain,	73	6
Therefore unto his tabernacle, (M)	27	6
There is no speech nor tongue to which,	19	3
There ships go; there thou mak'st to play,	104	26
There sow they fields, and vineyards plant,	107	37
These things thou wickedly hast done (*2d ver.*),	50	21
These workers of iniquity,	14	4
These workers of iniqui'y,	53	4
They also bitter gall did give,	69	21
They altogether filthy are,	14	3
They altogether filthy are,	53	3
They ask'd, and he brought quails: with bread,	105	40
They brake God's cov'nant, and refus'd,	78	10
They by the mountains do ascend,	104	8
They compass'd me about; I say,	118	11
They cried out, but there was none,	18	41
They daily would me swallow up,	56	2
They day and night upon the walls,	55	10
They did beset me round about,	109	3
They did forget the mighty God,	106	21
They did not call to mind his pow'r,	78	42
They drop upon the pastures wide,	65	12
They fired have thy sanctuary,	74	7
They for my love became my foes,	109	4
They from their lust had not estrang'd,	78	30
They have search'd out iniquities,	64	6
They had us swallow'd quick, when as,	124	3
They in their hands shall bear thee up,	91	12
They in the Lord that firmly trust,	125	1
They in the wilderness that dwell,	72	9
They in thy name shall all the day,	89	16
They know not, nor will understand,	82	5
They look'd to him, and lighten'd were,	34	5
They me prevented in the day,	18	18
They 'mong the heathen said, The Lord, (M)	126	2
They more than gold, yea, much fine gold,	19	10
They more than hairs are on mine head, (M)	40	12
They mount to heav'n, then to the depths,	107	26
They only plot to cast him down,	62	4
They perish shall, as garments do (*2d version*),	102	26
They reel and stagger like one drunk,	107	27
They run, and, without fault in me,	59	4
They shall be brought with gladness great,	45	15
They shall be brought with joy (*2d version*),	45	15
They shall come, and they shall declare,	22	31
They shall not be asham'd when they,	37	19
They shall thee fear, while sun and moon,	72	5
They said, God leaves him; him pursue,	71	11
They set their mouth against the heav'ns,	73	9
They so consum'd me, that on earth,	119	87
They that are righteous shall rejoice,	107	42
They that would me destroy, and are, (M)	69	4
They unto Baal-peor did,	106	28
They utter shall abundantly (*2d version*),	145	7
They who are wicked into hell,	9	17
They with the fatness of thy house,	36	8
Thine arrows sharply pierce the heart,	45	5
Thine eyes my substance did behold,	139	16
Thine hand shall all those men find out,	21	8
Thine hand thou open'st lib'rally,	145	16
Thine only is the day, O Lord,	74	16
Things glorious are said of thee,	87	3
Things marvellous he brought to pass,	78	12
Think on the works that he hath done,	105	5
This grief I have, because thy wrath, (M)	38	3
This is the day God made, in it,	118	24
This is the gate of God, by it,	118	20
This is the generation,	24	6
This man did trust in God, that he,	22	8
This to the Lord a sacrifice,	69	31
This vineyard, which thine own right hand,	80	15
This word of thine my comfort is,	119	50
Those in the utmost parts that dwell,	65	8
Those men that do without a cause,	69	4
Those people blessed are who be,	144	15
Those that are broken in their heart,	147	3
Those that be princes great shall then,	68	31
Those that do lying vanities,	31	6
Those that to me are enemies,	41	5
Those that were stout of heart are spoil'd,	76	5
Those that within the house of God,	92	13
Thou all his hedges hast broke down,	89	40
Thou answer'dst them, O Lord our God,	99	8
Thou art my Father, he shall cry,	89	26
Thou art my God, I'll thee exalt,	118	28
Thou art my hiding-place, thou shalt,	32	7
Thou art my King: for Jacob, Lord,	44	4
Thou art the God that wonders dost,	77	14
Thou, as a vesture, shalt them change, (M)	102	26
Thou clav'st the fountain and the flood,	74	15
Thou darkness mak'st, 'tis night, then beasts,	104	20
Thou didst it cover with the deep,	104	6
Thou didst me answer in the day,	138	3
Thou dost unto destruction,	90	3
Thou fairer art than sons of men,	45	2
Thou from the womb didst hold me up,	71	6
Though God be high, yet he respects,	138	6
Though hills amidst the seas be cast, (M)	46	2
Though I in midst of trouble walk,	138	7
Though still my soul be in my hand,	119	109
Though ye have lien among the pots,	68	13
Thou giv'st thy mouth to ill,	50	19
Thou gracious to the gracious art,	18	25
Thou hast a bound unto them set,	104	9
Thou hast an arm that's full of pow'r,	89	13

	Psa.	Ver.
Thou hast bestowed upon him,	21	2
Thou hast caus'd men ride o'er our heads,	66	12
Thou hast it seen; for their mischief,	10	14
Thou hast me laid in lowest pit,	88	6
Thou hast, O Lord, most glorious,	68	18
Thou hast put far from me my friends,	88	8
Thou hast rebuk'd the cursed proud,	119	21
Thou hast received gifts for men, (M)	68	18
Thou hast set up his foes' right hand,	89	42
Thou hast thy servant's covenant,	89	39
Thou hid'st thy face; they troubled are,	104	29
Thou, Lord, ev'n thou art he that should,	76	7
Thou, Lord, who great adversities,	71	20
Thou, Lord, wilt sure the wicked slay,	139	19
Thou lovest right, and hatest ill,	45	7
Thou lov'st right, and hat'st ill (*2d version*),	45	7
Thou'lt justly people judge, (M)	67	4
Thou mad'st and fashion'dst me: thy laws,	119	73
Thou mad'st me free from people's strife,	18	43
Thou makest us a strife unto,	80	6
Thou mak'st us a reproach to be,	44	13
Thou mak'st us from the enemy,	44	10
Thou my sure portion art alone,	119	57
Thou pardoned thy people hast,	85	2
Thou prov'dst mine heart, thou visit'dst me,	17	3
Thou'rt fairest of all men (*2d version*),	45	2
Thou'rt from thy temple dreadful, Lord,	68	35
Thou shalt arise, and mercy have,	102	13
Thou shalt arise, and mercy yet (*2d version*),	102	13
Thou shalt, as with a weighty rod,	2	9
Thou shalt for evermore endure,	102	26
Thou shalt Jerus'lem's good behold, (M)	128	5
Thou shalt not need to be afraid,	91	5
Thou sore hast thrust, that I might fall,	118	13
Thou Tarshish ships with east wind break'st,	48	7
Thou tears of sorrow giv'st to them,	80	5
Thou therefore shalt make them turn back,	21	12
Thou took'st off all thine ire, and turn'dst,	85	3
Thou tread'st down all that love to stray,	119	118
Thou wilt me shew the path of life,	16	11
Thou, with thy counsel, while I live,	73	24
Threescore and ten years do sum up,	90	10
Thus brutish folly plainly is,	49	13
Thus, by their lewd inventions,	106	29
Thus did he say, Touch ye not those,	105	15
Thus grieved was my heart in me,	73	21
Thus said they in their hearts, Let us,	74	8
Thy beauty to the King (*2d version*),	45	11
Thy congregation then did make,	68	10
Thy countenance to shine do thou,	31	16
Thy folk they break in pieces, Lord,	94	5
Thy foot he'll not slide, nor will,	121	3
Thy former loving-kindnesses,	89	49
Thy fury pour thou out on them,	69	24
Thy God commands thy strength; make strong,	68	28
Thy goings they have seen, O God,	68	24
Thy hand did drive the heathen out,	44	2
Thy hand, ev'n thy right hand of might,	74	11
Thy judgments righteous, O Lord,	119	52
Thy justice and salvation,	71	15
Thy kindness, which most loving is, (M)	40	10
Thy kingdom hath none end at all (*2d version*),	145	13
Thy kingdom shall for ever stand,	145	13
Thy loving-kindness to shew forth,	92	2
Thy loving-kindness unto them,	36	10
Thy mercies, that most tender are (*2d version*),	25	6
Thy mercy, Lord, is in the heav'ns,	36	5
Thy mouth to evil thou dost give (*2d version*),	50	19
Thy name by night, Lord, I did mind,	119	55
Thy name, O Lord, shall still endure,	135	13
Thy name remember'd I will make,	45	17
Thy people thou didst safely lead,	77	20
Thy precepts I will ne'er forget,	119	93
Thy quick'ning spirit thou send'st forth,	104	30
Thy righteousness is righteousness,	119	142
Thy righteousness shall also be,	35	28
Thy royal seat, O Lord (*2d version*),	45	6
Thy saints take pleasure in her stones (*2d ver.*),	102	14
Thy servant also bring thou not,	143	2
Thy shafts shall pierce their hearts (*2d version*),	45	5
Thy statutes, Lord, are wonderful,	119	129
Thy sword gird on thy thigh (*2d version*),	45	3
Thy tender mercies, Lord,	25	6
Thy tender mercies, Lord, from me,	40	11
Thy testimonies and thy laws,	119	168
Thy testimonies ev'ry one,	93	5
Thy thunder's voice alongst the heav'n,	77	18
Thy tongue mischievous calumnies,	52	2
Thy way is in the sea, and in,	77	19
Thy ways, Lord, shew; teach me thy paths (*2d version*),	25	4
Thy wife shall as a fruitful vine,	128	3
Thy wondrous loving-kindness show,	17	7
Thy wondrous works I will record (*2d ver.*), (M)	145	5
Thy word for ever is, O Lord,	119	89
Thy word I in my heart have hid,	119	11
Thy word is to my feet a lamp,	119	105
Thy word's most pure, therefore on it,	119	140
Thy wrath and indignation,	102	10
Thy years throughout all ages last (*2d ver.*), (M)	102	24
Till every one submit himself, (M)	68	30
Till for the Lord a place I find,	132	5
'Tis as a sword within my bones,	42	10
'Tis full of mixture, he pours forth, (M)	75	8
'Tis time thou work, Lord; for they have,	119	126
'Tis vain for you to rise betimes,	127	2
To all men I have judgment done,	119	121
To any nation never he,	147	20
To borders of his sanctuary,	78	54
To do thy will I take delight,	40	8
To execute the vengeance due,	149	7
Together let my saints,	50	5

	Psa.	Ver.
To God sing, to his name sing praise,	68	4
To him great kings who overthrew,	136	17
To him great kings who smote (*2d version*),	136	17
To him that Egypt smote (*2d version*),	136	10
To him that made the great lights shine,	136	7
To him that rides on heav'ns of heav'ns,	68	33
To him the spacious sea belongs,	95	5
To him who did outstretch (*2d version*),	136	6
To him who pow'rfully (*2d version*),	136	16
To Israel's testimony, there, (M)	122	4
To Joseph this a testimony,	81	5
To judge the fatherless, and those,	10	18
To judgment and to righteousness,	33	5
To make the sons of men to know,	145	12
To many I a wonder am,	71	7
To plot against the Lord, and his, (M)	2	2
To practise wicked works with men, (M)	141	4
To render thanks unto the Lord,	92	1
To saints on earth, to th' excellent,	16	3
To see me if he comes, he speaks,	41	6
To shew that upright is the Lord,	92	15
To silence put the lying lips,	31	18
To such as keep his covenant,	103	18
To thee I lift my soul,	25	1
To thee I lift my soul, O Lord (*2d version*),	25	1
To thee I'll cry, O Lord, my rock,	28	1
To thee is my reproach well known,	69	19
To thee, O God, do we give thanks,	75	1
To them that fear him surely near,	85	9
To these long desolations,	74	3
To thine own people with thine arm,	77	15
To thy commandments, which I lov'd,	119	48
Towards the Lord my waiting eyes (*2d version*),	25	15
Trouble and anguish have me found,	119	143
Trust not in princes, nor man's son,	146	3
Trust ye not in oppression,	62	10
Truth met with mercy, righteousness,	85	10
Turn'd back be they and sham'd, (M)	70	2
Turn thou away my fear'd reproach,	119	39
Turn thou away my sight and eyes,	119	37
Turn unto me thy face,	25	16
Turn us again, Lord God of hosts,	80	19
Turn us again, O God of hosts,	80	7
Turn us again, O Lord our God,	80	3
Turn yet again to us, O Lord,	90	13
Unfeignedly thee have I sought,	119	10
Unless in thy most perfect law,	119	92
Unless the Lord had been my help,	94	17
Unspotted is the fear of God,	19	9
Until the time that his word came,	105	19
Unto a serpent's poison like,	58	4
Unto his neighbour ev'ry one,	12	2
Unto me happily the lines,	16	6
Unto mine enemies he shall,	54	5
Unto my supplication (*2d version*),	6	9
Unto our neighbours a reproach,	79	4
Unto the ends of all the earth,	46	9
Unto the ground hath smote (*2d version*), (M)	143	3
Unto the heavens clear,	50	4
Unto the Lord I with my voice,	77	1
Unto the Lord our God that dwells,	113	5
Unto the Lord the glory give,	29	2
Unto the man that wicked is,	32	10
Unto the multitude do not,	74	19
Unto the upright light doth rise,	112	4
Unto the wicked man, O Lord,	140	8
Unto thy cov'nant have respect,	74	20
Unto thy people thou hard things,	60	3
Up from his nostrils came a smoke,	18	8
Upon his en'mies' hinder parts,	78	66
Upon his own head his mischief,	7	16
Upon men's sons the Lord from heav'n,	14	2
Upon my heart, bestow'd by thee,	4	7
Upon the adder thou shalt tread,	91	13
Upon the faithful of the land,	101	6
Upon the hill of Horeb they,	106	19
Upon the hills of holiness,	87	1
Upon the Lord let all the hope,	131	3
Upon the Lord, who worthy is,	18	3
Upon the name of God the Lord,	116	4
Upon the one hand to the sea,	80	11
Upon thy statutes my delight,	119	16
Vow to the Lord your God, and pay,	76	11
Wait on the Lord, and be thou strong,	27	14
Wait on the Lord, and keep his way,	37	34
Walk about Sion, and go round,	48	12
We also will them not conceal,	78	4
We'll go into his tabernacles,	132	7
Well hast thou with thy servant dealt,	119	65
We rise, and upright stand, when they,	20	8
We surely shall be satisfy'd, (M)	65	4
We, through thy name, shall tread down those, (M)	44	5
We with our fathers sinned have,	106	6
What man fears God? him shall he teach (*2d ver.*)	25	12
What man is he that fears,	25	12
What man is he that life desires,	34	12
What man is he that liveth here,	89	48
What profit is there in my blood,	30	9
What shall be giv'n thee? or what shall,	120	3
What things soever pleas'd the Lord,	135	6
What time my heart is overwhelm'd, (M)	61	2
When as mine enemies and foes,	27	2
When as I did refrain my speech,	32	3
When as their judges down shall be,	141	6
When as the people gather shall,	102	22
When back my foes were turn'd, they fell,	9	3
When God heard this, he waxed wroth,	78	59
When God the people writes, he'll count,	87	6

INDEX TO FIRST LINE OF EVERY VERSE.

	Psa.	Ver.
When he desired life of thee,	21	4
When he enquireth after blood,	9	12
When he shall evil tidings hear,	112	7
When he the Red sea did rebuke,	106	9
When I do thee upon my bed,	63	6
When I had uttered this word,	94	18
When I look up unto the heav'ns,	8	3
When I'm afraid I'll trust in thee,	56	3
When in me was o'erwhelm'd my sp'rit,	142	3
When Isr'el out of Egypt went,	114	1
When I this thought to know, it was,	73	16
When I to thee my prayer make,	64	1
When me your fathers tempt'd and prov'd,	95	9
When Sion by the mighty Lord,	102	16
When Sion's bondage God turn'd back,	126	1
When there th' Almighty scatter'd kings,	68	14
When they me saw they from me fled, (M)	31	11
When this the humble men shall see,	69	32
When those that lewd and wicked are,	92	7
When thou a thief didst see,	50	18
When thou a thief didst see, then straight (*2d version*)	50	18
When thou didst say, Seek ye my face,	27	8
When thy rebuke, O Jacob's God,	76	6
When unto thee they sent their cry,	22	5
When with rebukes thou dost correct,	39	11
Wherefore is it that thou, O Lord,	10	1
Wherefore their days in vanity,	78	33
Wherefore unto the Lord my cry,	30	8
Whereof enough to fill his hand,	129	7
Wherewith thy raging enemies,	89	51
Which after in continuance, (M)	139	16
Which covenant he firmly made,	105	9
Which dost the poor set free from him, (M)	35	10
Which for inheritance to them, (M)	78	55
Which God omnipotent (*2d version*),	136	5
While yet they went from land to land,	105	13
Who, being girt with pow'r, sets fast,	65	6
Who but the Lord is God? but he,	18	31
Who by his wisdom made heav'ns high,	136	5
Who can his errors understand,	19	12
Who covereth the heav'n with clouds,	147	8
Who do of idols boast themselves, (M)	97	7
Who doth all flesh with food relieve,	136	25
Who do their tongues with malice whet,	64	3
Who doth not slander with his tongue,	15	3
Who doth redeem thy life, that thou,	103	4
Whoe'er they be that in their wealth,	49	6
Who flaming fire his ministers,	104	4
Who follow mischief they draw nigh,	119	150
Who from the hard and stony rock,	114	8
Who go to sea in ships, and in,	107	23
Who hath remembered, (*2d version*),	136	23
Who in their heart mischievous things,	140	2
Who is the man that shall ascend,	24	3
Who knows the power of thy wrath,	90	11
Who made the earth and heavens high,	146	6
Whom have I in the heavens high,	73	25
Who of deceit a worker is,	101	7
Who off'reth praise me glorifies (*2d version*),	50	23
Who of his chambers doth the beams,	104	3
Who passing thorough Baca's vale,	84	6
Who righteous judgment executes,	146	7
Who said, For our possession,	83	12
Whose belly with thy treasure hid, (M)	17	14
Who seek my soul to spill shall sink,	63	9
Whose hands are clean, whose heart is pure,	24	4
Whoso doth offer praise,	50	23
Whoso is wise, and will these things,	107	43
Who to all flesh gives food (*2d version*),	136	25
Who will rise up for me against,	94	16
Who with abundance of good things,	103	5
Why art thou then cast down, my soul,	43	5
Why dost thou boast, O mighty man,	52	1
Why do ye leap, ye mountains high,	68	16
Why hast thou then thus broken down,	80	12
Why is it that the wicked man,	10	13
Why rage the heathen? and vain things,	2	1
Why say the heathen, Where's their God,	79	10
Will I eat flesh of bulls,	50	13
Wilt thou not, who from death me sav'd,	56	13
Wilt thou shew wonders to the dead,	88	10
Wisdom's beginning is God's fear,	111	10
With cloud by day, with light of fire,	78	14
With darkness cover thou their way,	35	6
With flocks the pastures clothed be,	65	13
With harp, with harp, and voice of psalms,	98	5
With ill men draw me not away,	28	3
Within his heart he thus hath said,	10	6
Within the congregation great,	22	25
Within the congregation great,	40	9
Within the congregations,	68	26
Within the courts of God's own house,	116	19
Within the pillar of the cloud,	99	7
Within thy tabernacle I,	61	4
Within thy tabernacle, Lord,	15	1
With length of days unto his mind,	91	16
With light, as with a robe, thyself,	104	2
With me thy servant, in thy grace,	119	17
With mouths set wide, they 'gainst me said,	35	21
With my whole heart I cry'd, Lord, hear,	119	145
With my whole heart I did entreat,	119	58
With perfect hatred them I hate,	139	22
With persons vain I have not sat,	26	4
With silence I as dumb became,	39	2
With sinners gather not my soul,	26	9
With their prince, little Benjamin,	68	27
With them into God's house I went, (M)	42	4
With those that fear him is,	25	14
With whom my hand shall stablish'd be,	89	21
Woe's me that I in Mesech am,	120	5
Words from his mouth proceeding are,	36	3

	Psa.	Ver.
Yea, all the mighty kings on earth,	72	11
Yea, all the wicked of the land,	101	8
Yea, darkness hideth not from thee,	139	12
Yea, ev'n mine own familiar friend,	41	9
Yea, ev'n within your very hearts,	58	2
Yea, for thy sake we're kill'd all day,	44	22
Yea, happy surely shall he be,	137	9
Yea, he his arrows sent abroad,	18	14
Yea, he shall live, and giv'n to him,	72	15
Yea, in the righteous ways of God,	138	5
Yea, in the shadow of thy wings, (M)	57	1
Yea, I remember will the works,	77	11
Yea, let thou none ashamed be (*2d version*),	25	3
Yea, mercy also unto thee,	62	12
Yea, they despis'd the pleasant land,	106	24
Yea, they that seek my life lay snares,	38	12
Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale,	23	4
Yea, thou thine hand dost open wide (*2d ver.*),	145	16
Yea, turning back, they tempted God,	78	41
Yea, what is good the Lord shall give,	85	12
Ye gates, lift up your heads on high,	24	7
Ye gates, lift up your heads; ye doors,	24	9
Ye mountains great, wherefore was it,	114	6
Ye people, bless our God; aloud,	66	8
Ye people, place your confidence,	66	8
Ye righteous, in the Lord be glad,	32	11
Ye righteous, in the Lord rejoice,	33	1
Ye righteous, in the Lord rejoice,	97	12
Yet doth the strength of such old men, (M)	90	10
Yet God is good to Israel,	73	1
Yet God most high they did provoke,	78	56
Yet him the Lord will not forsake,	37	33
Yet I do call to mind (*2d version*),	143	5
Yet I'll not take my love from him,	89	33
Yet I will thee reprove, (M)	50	21
Yet none of these his brother can,	49	7
Yet, notwithstanding, I have him,	2	6
Yet, notwithstanding of all this,	78	32
Yet, notwithstanding, suffer'd he,	105	14
Yet say they, God it shall not see,	94	7
Yet setteth he the poor on high,	107	41
Yet shall the king in God rejoice,	63	11
Yet their affliction he beheld,	106	44
Yet thou my shield and glory art,	3	3
Yet with their mouth they flatter'd him,	78	36
Your hands within God's holy place,	134	2

PARAPHRASES.

	Par.	Ver.
According as her labours rise,	11	5
A day of feasting I ordain,	40	8
A diff'rent fate is now prepar'd,	62	6
A father's voice with rev'rence we,	59	10
A few short years of evil past,	53	8
Affliction, when it spreads around,	59	12
A grateful homage may we yield,	33	3
A hope so great, and so divine,	63	5
All glory be to God on high,	37	6
All, levell'd by the hand of Death,	4	5
All nature dies, and lives again,	8	6
Along the dust shall then be spread,	20	7
Although with lib'ral hand I gave,	49	4
Amidst the majesty of heav'n,	27	2
Amidst the mighty, where is he,	29	1
Among the nations he shall judge,	18	4
And, after thanks and glory giv'n,	35	2
And as the rains from heav'n distil,	26	11
And man, when laid in lonesome grave,	8	12
And shall we then go on to sin,	47	1
And while he held the heav'n-born Babe,	38	7
And wilt thou rather cause to meet,	45	4
An house eternal, built by God,	51	2
Art thou afraid his pow'r shall fail,	22	3
As dew upon the tender herb,	30	5
As, in the days of feeble flesh,	57	6
As Jesus dy'd and rose again,	53	3
As long as life its term extends,	15	1
As sparks in close succession rise,	5	2
Assur'd that though we labour now,	50	8
Asunder burst the gates of brass,	23	9
As when the Hebrew prophet rais'd,	41	1
At length my arms embrace my Lord,	38	9
Attend, and mark the solemn fast,	28	1
Attending angels shout for joy,	67	3
Attend, ye tribes that dwell remote,	21	1
Before the sea began to flow,	13	3
Behold a witness nobler still,	59	3
Behold he comes! your leader comes,	26	5
Behold how gracious is our God,	24	2
Behold, I change all human things,	67	6
Behold my Servant! see him rise,	23	1
Behold, on flying clouds he comes,	64	3
Behold th' amazing gift of love,	63	1
Behold the best, the greatest gift,	48	3
Behold the emblem of thy state,	8	2
Behold the glories of the Lamb,	65	1
Behold! the mountain of the Lord,	18	1
Behold the Saviour on the cross,	44	1
Behold what heav'nly prophets sung,	50	3
Behold what witnesses unseen,	59	1
Better to weep with those who weep,	14	2
Bless'd be the everlasting God,	61	1
Bless'd is the man that overcomes,	67	9
Bring forth the fairest robe for him,	40	7
Burnt-off'rings long may blaze to heav'n,	17	3
But bloody hands and hearts unclean,	67	10
But cleanse your hands, ye guilty race,	17	5
But far as heav'n's resplendent orbs,	26	10
But, for the just, with gracious care,	6	7
But forth the sentence flies from Heav'n,	6	5

INDEX TO FIRST LINE OF EVERY VERSE.

	Par.	Ver.
But God, whose name be ever bless'd,	50	6
But he who scorns my sacred laws,	13	9
But man forsakes this earthly scene,	8	9
But mark the end; want shall assail,	12	4
But, O my soul! for ever praise,	56	2
But since so long, with earnest voice,	10	4
But still, or here, or going hence,	51	8
But though he felt temptation's pow'r,	57	5
But vengeance just for ever lies,	41	6
But when the sons of men began,	62	5
But when will slothful man arise,	12	3
But with my God I leave my cause,	5	3
Can the fond mother e'er forget,	24	4
Cease ye, when days of darkness come,	24	3
Cheer'd by this hope, with patient mind,	8	14
Come, let us to the Lord our God,	30	1
Come then, O house of Jacob, come,	18	7
Come then to me, all ye who groan,	34	5
Conceal'd as yet this honour lies,	63	2
Deep on thy soul, before its pow'rs,	16	2
Determin'd are the days that fly,	8	4
Does justice nobler blood demand,	31	3
Do I delight in sorrow's dress,	28	2
Dost thou not know, self-blinded man!	45	3
Each future period that will bless,	48	9
Ev'n so! thou, Father, hast ordain'd,	34	3
Expecting calm th' appointed hour,	62	14
Fair as a beauteous tender flow'r,	25	3
Fair in his garden, to the sun,	6	4
Fair in th' Almighty Maker's eye,	1	10
Faith, Hope, and Love, now dwell on earth,	49	13
Father of all! we bow to thee,	33	1
Father of peace, and God of love,	60	1
Fear not, he said, (for sudden dread,	37	2
Few are thy days, and full of woe,	8	1
Few of his works can we survey,	9	9
Firm on the boundless void of space,	9	3
Fix'd on his house he leans; his house,	6	3
For ever hallow'd be thy name,	33	2
For God gave up his Son to death,	41	3
For him the kingdom of the just,	21	5
For light and gentle is my yoke,	34	7
For, lo! before the Son, as judge,	51	9
For, saith the Lord, my pleasure then,	25	13
For she has treasures greater far,	11	2
For soon the shades of grief shall cloud,	16	3
For thine the pow'r, the kingdom thine,	33	7
For this consoling gift of Heav'n,	38	2
For thou our burden hast remov'd,	19	3
From day to day we humbly own,	33	4
From ev'ry kindred, ev'ry tongue,	65	9
From ev'ry snare and evil work,	55	5
From heav'n the New Jerus'lem comes,	67	2
From him no cov'ring vails our crimes,	9	2
From where the rising day ascends,	9	5
Full in my sight, upon my hands,	24	6
Gentle and still shall be his voice,	23	3
Go, bid the hungry orphan be,	28	4
God is the treasure of my soul,	32	5
Great God! afflict not in thy wrath,	8	5
Guilty and frail, how shalt thou stand,	8	3
Hark how th' adoring hosts above,	65	5
Hark, the glad sound, the Saviour comes,	39	1
Hast thou not known, hast thou not heard,	22	2
Have ye like him to blood, to death,	59	6
He bade the clouds ascend on high,	1	3
He bids the sun forbear to rise,	7	5
He brings the waters from their beds,	9	7
He came to raise our fallen state,	41	5
He comes! from dark'ning scales of vice,	39	4
He comes! the broken hearts to bind,	39	5
He comes! the pris'ners to relieve,	39	3
He dy'd to bear the guilt of men,	25	16
He for the joy before him set,	59	4
He gives in gladsome bow'rs to dwell,	29	2
He gives the conquest to the weak,	22	5
He makes the mountains feel his wrath,	7	4
He pardons with o'erflowing love,	26	9
He ran, and fell upon his neck,	40	5
He said, and hasten'd to his home,	40	4
He to my tardy feet shall lend,	32	4
He walks upon the raging sea,	7	6
He what is good hath clearly shown,	31	5
He who erected heav'n's bright arch,	23	6
He who for men their surety stood,	58	2
He who his Son, most dear and lov'd,	48	2
He with the great shall share the spoil,	25	15
Hence, burden'd with a weight of clay,	51	3
Henceforth there is laid up for me,	55	3
Hence God this gen'rous love to men,	52	5
Here all our gifts imperfect are,	49	10
Here shall ye taste unmingled joys,	20	4
High is the rank we now possess,	63	3
Him from the dead thou brought'st again,	60	2
His children thus most dear to him,	59	8
His dwelling, 'midst the strength of rocks,	21	4
His gracious hand shall wipe the tears,	67	5
His greatness he for us abas'd,	52	3
His name shall be the Prince of Peace,	19	5
His pow'r increasing still shall spread,	19	6
His presence fills each heart with joy,	66	4
His sacred blood hath wash'd our souls,	25	7
His soul, rejoicing, shall behold,	25	14
His Spirit, through the Saviour shed,	56	5
His voice commands the tempest forth,	30	2
Hope shall to full fruition rise,	49	14

	Par.	Ver.
How bright these glorious spirits shine,	66	1
How few receive with cordial faith,	25	1
How glorious Sion's courts appear,	20	1
How long to streams of false delight,	26	2
How long, ye scorners of the truth,	10	2
How should the sons of Adam's race,	7	1
How still and peaceful is the grave,	4	1
How wretched was our former state,	56	1
Ho! ye that thirst, approach the spring,	26	1
Ho, ye that thirst! to you my grace,	67	8
Hunger and thirst are felt no more,	66	5
I am the First, and I the Last,	64	4
I am the First, and I the Last,	67	7
I am the Lord, and by the name,	23	10
I am the way, the truth, the life,	42	5
If he should mark my words and thoughts,	7	2
If he the scorn of wicked men,	59	5
I give not as the world bestows,	43	4
I go your entrance to secure,	42	3
I know that safe with him remains,	54	3
I'll go, and with a mourning voice,	40	3
I'm not asham'd to own my Lord,	54	1
Impartial retributions then,	51	10
In ev'ry pang that rends the heart,	58	5
In her right hand she holds to view,	11	3
In life's gay morn, when sprightly youth,	16	1
In streets, and op'nings of the gates,	10	1
In the cold grave, to which we haste,	15	6
Is it because his patience waits,	45	2
I to my Father's house return,	42	2
Its walls, defended by his grace,	20	2
I was th' Almighty's chief delight,	13	2
I will establish with the lands,	23	8
Jesus! how glorious is thy grace,	46	4
Jesus, my Lord! I know his name,	54	2
Jesus, the Son of God, who once,	57	1
Just and devout old Simeon liv'd,	38	1
Keep silence, all ye sons of men,	13	1
Let all that dwell above the sky,	65	10
Let all who hold this faith and hope,	56	7
Let Christian faith and hope dispel,	48	1
Let Faith exalt her joyful voice,	50	4
Let heav'n arise, let earth appear,	1	1
Let him who pines with piercing cold,	28	5
Let Kedar's wilderness afar,	23	14
Let not your hearts with anxious thoughts,	42	1
Let sinners quit their evil ways,	26	8
Let such as feel oppression's load,	28	3
Let troubles rise, and terrors frown,	48	7
Let us, with zeal like theirs inspir'd,	59	2
Life is the season God hath giv'n,	15	2
Lift up the everlasting gates,	20	3

	Par.	Ver.
Like children here we speak and think,	49	11
Lo! elders worship at his feet,	65	2
Lo! former scenes, predicted once,	23	11
Lo! in the last of days behold,	62	1
Long hath the night of sorrow reign'd,	30	3
Lo! these are they from suff'rings great,	66	2
Lo! this the joy of wicked men,	6	6
Love beareth much, much she believes,	49	8
Love harbours no suspicious thought,	49	6
Love no unseemly carriage shows,	49	7
Love still shall hold an endless reign,	49	9
Love suffers long; love envies not,	49	5
Lo! what a glorious sight appears,	67	1
Me bless'd of God, the God of might,	36	2
Mere human pow'r shall fast decay,	22	6
'Midst sinners low in dust he lay,	25	11
Mock not my name with honours vain,	17	6
'Mong pastures green he'll lead his flock,	66	7
My blood I thus pour forth, he cries,	35	5
My broken body thus I give,	35	3
My race is run; my warfare's o'er,	55	1
My son, saith he, with patient mind,	59	7
My soul and spirit, fill'd with joy,	36	1
My stores afford those rich supplies,	26	3
Naked as from the earth we came,	3	1
Nay, though my faith with boundless pow'r,	49	3
Next, from the deep, th' Almighty King,	1	7
No: God rejects the bloody rites,	31	4
No hope can on the law be built,	46	3
No longer hosts encount'ring hosts,	18	6
No more, my father, can I hope,	40	6
Nor death nor life, nor earth nor hell,	48	8
Nor did he wait in vain; for, lo!	38	3
Nor hath the Sov'reign Lord decreed,	55	4
Nor only as a man appears,	52	4
No strife shall rage, nor hostile feuds,	18	5
Not to condemn the sons of men,	41	4
Now dark and dim, as through a glass,	49	12
Now, Lord! according to thy word,	38	8
Now therefore hearken to my words,	13	7
Now, with triumphal palms, they stand,	66	3
O city of the Lord! begin,	23	13
O God of Bethel! by whose hand,	2	1
O happy is the man who hears,	11	1
O may the grave become to me,	8	13
O may thy Spirit seal our souls,	60	3
O may we stand before the Lamb,	67	12
On eagles' wings they mount, they soar,	22	8
On him, in rich effusion pour'd,	23	2
On him the Spirit, largely shed,	39	2
O sons of men! with anxious care,	29	4
O spread thy cov'ring wings around,	2	4
O turn, at last at my reproof,	10	3

INDEX TO FIRST LINE OF EVERY VERSE.

	Par.	Ver.
Our fellow-suff'rer yet retains,	58	4
Our glad hosannahs, Prince of Peace,	39	7
Our hearts, if God we seek to know,	30	4
Our sins before thee we confess,	33	5
Our souls, we know, when he appears,	63	4
Our vows, our pray'rs, we now present,	2	2
Parents may err; but he is wise,	59	11
Peace is the gift I leave with you,	43	3
Rejected and despis'd of men,	25	4
Reserved are sinners for the hour,	62	7
Resign the honours of their form,	8	7
Rulers of Sodom! hear the voice,	17	1
Saints by the pow'r of God are kept,	61	4
Seek ye the Lord while yet his ear,	26	7
See! nations hasten to his call,	26	6
Shall clouds of incense to the skies,	31	2
She guides the young with innocence,	11	4
She may forget: nature may fail,	24	5
Silent let Jew and Gentile stand,	46	2
Simeon into those sacred courts,	38	5
Since all this frame of things must end,	62	13
Sing to the Lord in joyful strains,	23	12
So days, and years, and ages past,	8	11
So from the Saviour on the cross,	41	2
So is the sinner's hope cut off,	6	2
So not a word that flows from me,	26	12
Soon shall that fatal day approach,	45	5
Soon shall this earthly frame, dissolv'd,	51	1
Soon shall thy heart the woes of age,	16	4
So shall his presence bless our souls,	30	6
Still all may share his sov'reign grace,	62	9
Still let thy grace our life direct,	33	6
Strength with his arm th' Almighty shew'd,	36	3
Strong is his arm, his heart is wise,	7	3
Such are the hopes, that cheer the just,	51	5
Such blessings from thy gracious hand,	2	5
Supreme in wisdom as in pow'r,	22	4
Take comfort, Christians, when your friends,	53	1
Take up my yoke, and learn of me,	34	6
That all the prostrate pow'rs of hell,	52	7
That at this name, with sacred awe,	52	6
That heav'nly Teacher, sent from God,	43	2
That mercy we may there obtain,	57	8
That Sun I now behold, whose light,	38	11
That to perfection's sacred height,	60	4
The beam that shines from Sion hill,	18	3
The choice you made has fix'd your doom,	10	7
The contrite race he counts his friends,	62	10
The downcast spirit to revive,	27	4
The feeble spark to flames he'll raise,	23	4
The God of glory down to men,	67	4
The heav'nly Babe you there shall find,	37	4
The hungry with good things were fill'd,	36	4
Their hatred and their love is lost,	15	4
The Lamb which dwells amidst the throne,	66	6
The liquid element below,	1	4
The living know that they must die,	15	3
The man who walks with God in truth,	21	2
The mighty flood that rolls along,	8	10
Then at the loud, the solemn peal,	62	12
Then bright as morning shall come forth,	28	6
Thence rais'd from death, we live anew,	56	6
Thence shall I come, when ages close,	42	4
Then, chief o'er all his works below,	1	9
Then, ever blessed be his name,	3	4
Then high in heav'n's resplendent arch,	1	6
Then in his hands the cup he rais'd,	35	4
Then let our hearts no more despond,	59	13
Then let us, with a filial heart,	57	7
The noisy laughter of the fool,	14	5
Then stedfast let us still remain,	50	7
Then they who live shall changed be,	53	5
Then though your guilty souls are stain'd,	17	7
Then what thy thoughts design to do,	15	5
Then will he own his servant's name,	54	4
The pillars that support the sky,	9	6
The progress of his zeal and pow'r,	23	5
The race that long in darkness pin'd,	19	1
There I was with him, when he stretch'd,	13	5
There rest the pris'ners, now releas'd,	4	3
There servants, masters, small and great,	4	4
The rush may rise where waters flow,	6	1
The sacred year has now revolv'd,	39	6
The saints of God, from death set free,	53	6
The Saviour comes! no outward pomp,	25	2
The Saviour dy'd, but rose again,	48	5
These odours are the pray'rs of saints,	65	3
The time draws nigh, when from the clouds,	53	4
The time will come, when humbled low,	10	5
The wicked there from troubling cease,	4	2
The wise in heart revisit oft,	14	4
The wretched prodigal behold,	40	1
They, seiz'd by justice, shall be doom'd,	67	11
They with unwearied feet shall tread,	22	7
Thick darkness brooded o'er the deep,	1	2
This great salvation, long prepar'd,	38	10
Those bodies that corrupted fell,	50	2
Though from the fold, with sad surprise,	32	2
Though in the form of God he was,	52	2
Though now ascended up on high,	58	3
Though now, ye just! the time appears,	62	8
Though perfect eloquence adorn'd,	49	1
Though prophecy my soul inspir'd,	49	2
Though trouble springs not from the dust,	5	1
Thou hast redeem'd us with thy blood,	65	8
Thou only know'st the Son: from thee,	34	4
Thou to the pure and lowly heart,	34	2
Through each perplexing path of life,	2	8

	Par.	Ver.
Through life, through death, let us to him,.....	57	2
Thus joy abounds in paradise,.....	40	9
Thus saith the Lord, Thee have I rais'd,.....	23	7
Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith,.....	37	5
Thus speaks the heathen: How shall man,.....	31	1
Thus speaks the high and lofty One,.....	27	1
Thus speaks the scoffer; but his words,.....	62	4
Thus spoke the Saviour of the world,.....	34	1
Thy deeds, let sacred justice rule,.....	31	6
Thy sting was sin, and conscious guilt,.....	50	5
Till death's pale ensigns o'er his cheek,.....	44	2
Till 'midst the streams of distant lands,.....	23	15
'Tis finish'd—All his groans are past,.....	44	5
'Tis finish'd—Legal worship ends,.....	44	6
'Tis finish'd—The Messiah dies,.....	44	4
'Tis finish'd—was his latest voice,.....	44	3
'Tis from the mercy of our God,.....	56	4
'Tis God that lifts our comforts high,.....	3	3
'Tis thus he speaks: To what intent,.....	17	2
To all the various brutal tribes,.....	1	8
To an inheritance divine,.....	61	3
Together to their Father's house,.....	53	7
To hail thy rise, thou better Sun,.....	19	2
To him be pow'r divine ascrib'd,.....	65	7
To him let ev'ry tongue be praise,.....	64	2
To him that lov'd the souls of men,.....	64	1
To him who sits upon the throne,.....	65	11
To human weakness not severe,.....	57	3
Too long enthrall'd to Satan's sway,.....	47	4
To this the joyful nations round,.....	18	2
To us a Child of hope is born,.....	19	4
To you, in David's town, this day,.....	37	3
Trust in the Lord, for ever trust,.....	20	5
'Twas on that night, when doom'd to know,.....	35	1
Ungrateful sinners! whence this scorn,.....	45	1
Unnumber'd are his wondrous works,.....	5	4
Vain and presumptuous is the trust,.....	56	3
Vain are the hopes the sons of men,.....	46	1
We all, like sheep, had gone astray,.....	25	8
We held him as condemn'd by Heav'n,.....	25	6
We know he owns us for his sons,.....	59	9
We know, that when the soul, uncloth'd,.....	51	4
We walk by faith of joys to come,.....	51	6
Whate'er we fondly call our own,.....	3	2
What faith rejoices to believe,.....	51	7
What though no flow'rs the fig-tree clothe,.....	32	1
What though the wicked dwell on high,.....	20	6
When first he rear'd the arch of heav'n,.....	13	4
When from the dead he rais'd his Son,.....	61	2
When Jesus, to the temple brought,.....	38	4
When, like the whirlwind o'er the deep,.....	10	6
When the last trumpet's awful voice,.....	50	1
When to the sacred fount we came,.....	47	2
When virtuous sorrow clouds the face,.....	14	3
Where briers grew 'midst barren wilds,.....	26	14
Where dubious paths perplex the mind,.....	13	8
Where high the heav'nly temple stands,.....	58	1
Where is the judge who can condemn,.....	48	4
Where is the promise, deem'd so true,.....	62	2
Which to our fathers' ancient race,.....	36	5
While humble shepherds watch'd their flocks,..	37	1
While I, despis'd and scorn'd, he cries,.....	40	2
While nature's universal frame,.....	9	4
While others crowd the house of mirth,.....	14	1
While they, who full of holy deeds,.....	45	6
Who can his generation tell,.....	25	10
Who can resist th' Almighty arm,.....	9	1
Who shall the Father's record search,.....	65	4
Whose soul abhors the impious bribe,.....	21	3
Who then can e'er divide us more,.....	48	6
Why inconsolable, as those,.....	53	2
Why pour'st thou forth thine anxious plaint,...	22	1
Why should a living man complain,.....	29	3
With boldness, therefore, at the throne,.....	58	6
With bright inhabitants above,.....	9	8
With Christ the Lord we dy'd to sin,.....	47	3
With heav'nly weapons I have fought,.....	55	2
With herbs, and plants, and fruitful trees,.....	1	5
With holy joy upon his face,.....	38	6
With joy and peace shall then be led,.....	26	13
With joy I saw th' abode prepar'd,.....	13	6
With love to man this cup is fraught,.....	35	6
With me dwells no relentless wrath,.....	27	5
With sympathetic feelings touch'd,.....	57	4
With you a cov'nant I will make,.....	26	4
Worthy the Lamb that dy'd, they cry,.....	65	6
Wrong'd and oppress'd, how meekly he,.....	25	9
Years roll'd on years successive glide,.....	62	3
Ye heav'ns, send forth your song of praise,.....	24	1
Ye indolent and slothful! rise,.....	12	1
Yet all the griefs he felt were ours,.....	25	5
Yet as the night-wrapp'd thief who lurks,.....	62	11
Yet God shall raise his head on high,.....	25	12
Yet in the Lord will I be glad,.....	32	3
Yet, looking down, I visit oft,.....	27	3
Yet see with what incessant cares,.....	12	2
Yet soon reviving plants and flow'rs,.....	8	8
Ye who the name of Jesus bear,.....	52	1
You now must hear my voice no more,.....	43	1
Your rites, your fasts, your pray'rs, I scorn,.....	17	4

HYMNS.

	Hymn	Ver.
Blest morning! whose first dawning rays,.....	4	1
But thou hast told the troubled mind,.....	3	4
For never shall my soul despair,.....	3	6

INDEX TO FIRST LINE OF EVERY VERSE.

	Hymn	Ver.
Hell and the grave combin'd their force,.....	4	3
I come, I come, at thy command,.....	5	5
If yet while pardon may be found,.....	3	2
I leave the world without a tear,.....	5	4
In Reason's ear they all rejoice,.....	2	6
Not in mine innocence I trust,.....	5	3
O how shall words with equal warmth,.....	1	2
Salvation and immortal praise,.....	4	5
Soon as the ev'ning shades prevail,.....	2	3
Ten thousand thousand precious gifts,.....	1	10
The hour of my departure's come,.....	5	1
The hour of my departure's come,.....	5	6
Then see the sorrows of my heart,.....	3	5
The race appointed I have run,.....	5	2
The spacious firmament on high,.....	2	1
Through all eternity to thee,.....	1	13
Through ev'ry period of my life,.....	1	11
Through hidden dangers, toils, and deaths,.....	1	7
Th' unweary'd sun, from day to day,.....	2	2
Thy bounteous hand with worldly bliss,.....	1	9
Thy Providence my life sustain'd,.....	1	8
To all my weak complaints and cries,.....	1	4
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,.....	4	6
To thy great name, Almighty Lord,.....	4	4
Unnumber'd comforts to my soul,.....	1	5
What though in solemn silence all, ...	2	5
When all thy mercies, O my God, ...	1	1
When in the slipp'ry paths of youth,.....	1	6
When nature fails, and day and night,.....	1	12
When rising from the bed of death,.....	3	1
When thou, O Lord! shalt stand disclos'd, ...	3	3
When worn with sickness, oft hast thou,.....	1	8
While all the stars that round her burn,.....	2	4
Wrapt in the silence of the tomb,.....	4	2

PSALMS OF DAVID.

IN METRE.

THE SCOTTISH PSALMODY:

BEING

A Selection of Devotional Tunes in Four Vocal Parts;

SUITED TO THE METRES GENERALLY USED IN SCOTLAND.

WITH A TABLE OF TUNES ADAPTED TO PARTICULAR PASSAGES.

FOR THE USE OF CONGREGATIONS, MUSICAL CLASSES, AND SCHOOLS.

New and Enlarged Edition.

T. NELSON AND SONS, LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND NEW YORK.

MDCCCLXXI.

THE PSALMS OF DAVID,

IN METRE.

1. PSALM I.

18. *Jackson's.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 THAT man hath perfect blessedness
who walketh not astray
In counsel of ungodly men,
nor stands in sinners' way,
Nor sitteth in the scorner's chair:
2 But placeth his delight
Upon God's law, and meditates
on his law day and night.

3 HE SHALL BE LIKE A TREE THAT GROWS
NEAR PLANTED BY A RIVER,
WHICH IN HIS SEASON YIELDS HIS FRUIT,
AND HIS LEAF FADETH NEVER:
AND ALL HE DOTH SHALL PROSPER WELL.
4 *The wicked are not so;*
But like they are unto the chaff,
which wind drives to and fro.

5 In judgment therefore shall not stand
such as ungodly are;
Nor in th' assembly of the just
shall wicked men appear.
6 For why? the way of godly men
unto the Lord is known:
Whereas the way of wicked men
shall quite be overthrown.

Preface.

THE first part of this Selection of Tunes was prepared partly in consequence of multiplying symptoms of increased interest in Psalmody, and partly with the view of promoting the revival of the Protestant Reformation principle of Church action in regard to the Music employed in worship. A second part was soon called for, and the success of these was so considerable, as to allow an addition of thirty pages without increase of price, in the year 1858. The present edition furnishes another enlargement of equal extent, while the price still continues as before.

The plan laid down for the work embraced these general features:—1. That it should contain sufficient materials for the purposes of congregational and private worship, according to Scottish usage, while excluding everything unsuitable to these purposes. 2. That it should be furnished at the lowest possible price, in order to place it within the reach of all classes of society. 3. In selecting the tunes, the Editors, while keeping in view the principles approved of by the best authorities, resolved to defer as far as possible to the opinions of qualified parties throughout the country. In most cases their own preferences coincided with those of a majority of their correspondents. Many tunes, however, were added on their own responsibility, while some were admitted mainly in compliance with applications from particular localities. 4. The choice of harmonies was conducted by two rules:—(1.) In the case of tunes commonly used, those were preferred which were found to be most prevalent, partial alterations being required in some instances to insure accuracy. (2.) In cases of greatly divided usage, and of tunes little known, the choice was determined by intrinsic merit.

A work constructed on these principles will exhibit marks of compromise and inequality; but their practical soundness has been proved by the large amount of success which has been realized. It will be observed,

2. PSALM II.

40. *St. Gregory.* 22. *Montrose.*

1 WHY rage the heathen? and vain things
why do the people mind?
2 Kings of the earth do set themselves,
and princes are combin'd,
To plot against the Lord, and his
Anointed, saying thus,
3 Let us asunder break their bands,
and cast their cords from us.

4 He that in heaven sits shall laugh;
the Lord shall scorn them all.
5 *Then shall he speak to them in wrath,*
in rage he vex them shall.
6 Yet, notwithstanding, I have him
to be my King appointed;
And over Sion, my holy hill,
I have him King anointed.

7 The sure decree I will declare;
the Lord hath said to me,
Thou art mine only Son; this day
I have begotten thee.

8 Ask of me, and for heritage
the heathen I'll make thine;
And, for possession, I to thee
will give earth's utmost line.

9 THOU SHALT, AS WITH A WEIGHTY ROD
OF IRON, BREAK THEM ALL;
AND, AS A POTTER'S SHERD, THOU SHALT
THEM DASH IN PIECES SMALL.
10 Now therefore, kings, be wise; be taught,
ye judges of the earth:
11 *Serve God in fear, and see that ye*
join trembling with your mirth.

12 Kiss ye the Son, lest in his ire
ye perish from the way,
If once his wrath begin to burn:
bless'd all that on him stay.

3. PSALM III.

20. *Martyrdom.* 145. *Tallis.*

1 O LORD, *how are my foes increas'd?*
against me many rise.

however, that in the successive instalments increasing prominence is given to the stricter and purer style of tunes. From the first, the grosser instances of the florid and the repeating were excluded; but it was not considered advisable, in the state of opinion at the time, to reject tunes possessing these features in a moderate degree, if in general use. In recent years a juster taste has been gaining ground, especially in the larger towns; and some are of opinion that many even of this medium class of tunes might now be discarded. But while the improvement is cause of satisfaction, there is reason to fear that, looking to the country as a whole, it is as yet far from universal. And as this work was meant to allow some little scope for diversity of taste, so long as considerable diversity continued to exist, no change is made upon the subject matter in the meantime, except in the way of addition. But congregations who wish to confine themselves to syllabic material are now furnished with very ample means of selection. The new additions comprise considerable variety of structure. Attention is invited to those in the Dorian Mode, the quick minors, and those having foot-notes.

Various requests have been received for the insertion of a few tunes of the chanting or reciting class, in order to facilitate the singing of larger portions of certain psalms, which cannot be used so profitably in fragments. The object is good, but it can be tolerably well effected by selecting a few simple tunes, as Dunfermline, Tallis, and Caithness, and going over them at a quicker rate than ordinary. And it is desirable to try the effect of this expedient before resorting to another which is less consonant to Scottish habits.

It is of essential consequence to the progress of Church Music, that all the congregations of the same religious denomination should employ one Tune Book. To insure this advantage, it will be necessary in many cases to sacrifice individual preferences both as to tunes and harmonies. The principles on which this work has proceeded are those best calculated to form a basis of union, and it is hoped that congregations will see it to be their duty to enter into the design of realizing unity in worship as in doctrine—that those comprehended in the bonds of Christian fellowship may with "one mind and one mouth glorify God."

2 *Many say of my soul, For him*
in God no succour lies.
3 YET THOU MY SHIELD AND GLORY ART,
TH' UPLIFTER OF MINE HEAD.
4 I cry'd, and, from his holy hill,
the Lord me answer made.
5 *I laid me down and slept, I wak'd;*
for God sustained me.
6 I WILL NOT FEAR THOUGH THOUSANDS
SET ROUND AGAINST ME BE. [TEN
7 Arise, O Lord; save me, my God;
for thou my foes hast stroke
All on the cheek-bone, and the teeth
of wicked men hast broke.
8 SALVATION DOTH APPERTAIN
UNTO THE LORD ALONE:
THY BLESSING, LORD, FOR EVERMORE
THY PEOPLE IS UPON.

---

4. PSALM IV.

68. *Abbey.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

GIVE ear unto me when I call,
God of my righteousness:
Have mercy, hear my pray'r; thou hast
enlarg'd me in distress.
2 *O ye the sons of men! how long*
will ye love vanities?
How long my glory turn to shame,
and will ye follow lies?
3 BUT KNOW, THAT FOR HIMSELF THE LORD
THE GODLY MAN DOTH CHUSE:
THE LORD, WHEN I ON HIM DO CALL,
TO HEAR WILL NOT REFUSE.
4 *Fear, and sin not; talk with your heart*
on bed, and silent be.
5 Off'rings present of righteousness,
and in the Lord trust ye.
6 O who will shew us any good?
is that which many say:
BUT OF THY COUNTENANCE THE LIGHT,
LORD, LIFT ON US ALWAY.
7 Upon my heart, bestow'd by thee,
more gladness I have found
Than they, ev'n then, when corn and wine
did most with them abound.

Alphabetical Index.

The book consists of four portions, occasioned by publication at successive periods: Part I. ending with No. 67, Part II. ending with No. 123, and two Supplements, ending respectively with Nos. 151 and 183. In each portion the tunes are classified according to metres, and under each classification they follow in alphabetical order. All the metres are Iambic.

Names of Tunes in the Minor and Dorian Modes are in Italics. D signifies double; that is, extending to two stanzas. Throughout the book the metres are described by abbreviations, as C.M. for Common Metre.

Common Metre.—8,6,8,6.

Tune		
68	Abbey,	Scottish Psalter. 1615.
152	*Antwerp*, D.	From Umbreit's Collection. Gotha. 1811.
1	Arnold's,	Dr. S. Arnold. 1740–1803.
2	Artaxerxes,	Dr. Arne. 1764.
69	Balfour,	Rev. G. Knowles, Birse. 1780.
3	Ballerma,	R. Simpson.
4	*Bangor*,	From W. Tansur's Col. 1736.
153	Barrow,	American Tune.
5	Bedford,	W. Wheall, M.B. d. 1745.
6	Belgrave,	Dr. W. Horsley.
124	Bishopthorpe,	Dr. Jer. Clark. d. 1707.
125	*Blackburn*,	Ascribed to —— Fish.
126	Bloxham.	
154	*Bonn*,	Adapted from the German.
70	Bremen,	Melchior Vulpius. 1560–1616.
127	*Burford*,	Henry Purcell. 1658–1695.
155	Caithness,	Scottish Psalter. 1635.
156	Carlisle,	Ravenscroft's Psalter. 1621.
71	*Caroline*,	George J. Wilson.
157	*Cheshire*,	Este's Psalter. 1592.
158	Chichester,	Ravenscroft's Psalter. 1621.
7	Churchill,	Rev. J. A. Baxter, Coseley.
72	Colchester,	Ascribed to Purcell. 1658–1695.
8	*Coleshill*.	
9	Comfort,	Mrs. P. Gibson.
128	Constance,	German.
129	*Cowpar*,	Scottish Psalter. 1635.
73	*Crowle*,	Dr. M. Greene. d. 1755.
10	Devizes,	Tucker.
11	*Dundee*,	Este's Psalter. 1592.
74	Dunfermline,	Scottish Psalter. 1615.
130	Durham,	Ravenscroft's Psalter. 1621.
12	Eastgate,	Bennet.

8 *I will both lay me down in peace*
and quiet sleep will take;
Because thou only me to dwell
in safety, Lord, dost make.

---

5. PSALM V.

87. *Moravia.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 GIVE ear unto my words, O Lord,
my meditation weigh,
2 HEAR MY LOUD CRY, MY KING, MY GOD;
for I to thee will pray.
3 Lord, thou shalt early hear my voice:
I early will direct
My pray'r to thee; and, looking up,
an answer will expect.

4 For thou art not a God that doth
in wickedness delight;
Neither shall evil dwell with thee,
5 Nor fools stand in thy sight.
All that ill-doers are thou hat'st;
6 *Cutt'st off that liars be:*
The bloody and deceitful man
abhorred is by thee.

7 BUT I INTO THY HOUSE WILL COME
IN THINE ABUNDANT GRACE;
AND I WILL WORSHIP IN THY FEAR
TOWARD THY HOLY PLACE.
8 Because of those mine enemies,
Lord, in thy righteousness
Do thou me lead; do thou thy way
make straight before my face.

9 For in their mouth there is no truth,
their inward part is ill;
Their throat's an open sepulchre,
their tongue doth flatter still.
10 *O God, destroy them; let them be*
by their own counsel quell'd:
Them for their many sins cast out,
for they 'gainst thee rebell'd.

11 BUT LET ALL JOY THAT TRUST IN THEE,
AND STILL MAKE SHOUTING NOISE;
FOR THEM THOU SAV'ST: LET ALL THAT
THY NAME IN THEE REJOICE. [LOVE

Tune		
131	Eatington,	Dr. William Croft. 1677–1727.
75	Effingham,	From a German Chorale.
13	*Elgin*,	Scottish Psalter. 1635.
132	Evan,	Old Melody. Harmonized by Dr. Lowell Mason.
76	Farrant,	Richard Farrant. 1530–1580.
133	*Felix*,	From Dr. F. Mendelssohn. 1809–1847.
14	French,	Scottish Psalter. 1615.
77	Gainsborough,	Isaac Smith. 1770.
15	Glasgow,	John Holden. 1766.
78	Glencairn,	T. L. Hately.
79	Gloucester,	Ravenscroft's Psalter. 1621.
134	Grafenberg,	Chn. Storl. 1711.
80	Greenwich,	From William Richardson's "Pious Recreations."
81	Hamilton,	R. A. Smith. d. 1829.
82	Harrington,	H. Harrington, M.D. d. 1816.
135	Howard,	Dr. Samuel Howard. d. 1782.
16	Huddersfield,	Rev. M. Madan. d. 1790.
136	Huntingtower,	T. L. Hately.
83	Invocation, D.	R. A. Smith. d. 1829.
17	Irish,	Isaac Smith. 1770.
18	Jackson's,	Jackson.
159	*Jedburgh*,	Scottish Psalter. 1635.
160	Kilmarnock,	Niel Dougall. 1776–1862.
84	Lancaster,	Dr. Samuel Howard. d. 1782.
161	Langton,	From a German Theme.
85	Liverpool,	Dr. R. Wainwright. 1747–1782
19	Manchester,	Dr. R. Wainwright. 1747–1782
20	Martyrdom,	Ascribed to Hugh Wilson.
21	*Martyrs*,	Scottish Psalter. 1611.
86	Melrose,	Scottish Psalter. 1635.
22	Montrose,	Ancient Scottish Melody.
87	Moravia,	Adapted from Nicolaus Hermann. d. 1561.
23	Morven,	R. A. Smith. d. 1829.
88	New Cambridge,	Dr. Randall.
24	Newington,	Rev. W. Jones. 1726–1800.
25	New London,	Scottish Psalter. 1635.
26	New St. Ann's,	Sir George Smart.
89	Oldham,	James Leach. d. 1798.
162	Old 23d,	Scottish Psalter. 1564.
90	Old 29th, D.	Scottish Psalter. 1565.
137	Old 44th, D.	Day's Psalter. 1563.
163	Old 46th, D.	Scottish Psalter. 1635.
27	Old 137th, D.	Damon's Psalter. 1579.
165	*Old 140th*, D.	Scottish Psalter. 1564.
164	*Oldcastle*.	
138	Oxford,	James Morris Coombe. d. 1820.

12 For, Lord, unto the righteous man
thou wilt thy blessing yield:
With favour thou wilt compass him
about, as with a shield.

---

6. PSALM VI. L.M.

103. *Babylon.* 109. *Soldau.*

1 LORD, in thy wrath rebuke me not;
Nor in thy hot rage chasten me.
2 *Lord, pity me, for I am weak:*
Heal me, for my bones vexed be.
3 My soul is also vexed sore;
But, Lord, how long stay wilt thou
4 Return, O Lord, my soul set free; [make?
O save me, for thy mercies' sake.

5 *Because those that deceased are*
Of thee shall no remembrance have;
And who is he that will to thee
Give praises lying in the grave?
6 I with my groaning weary am,
I also all the night my bed
Have caused for to swim; and I
With tears my couch have watered.
7 Mine eye, consum'd with grief, grows old,
Because of all mine enemies.
8 Hence from me, wicked workers all;
For God hath heard my weeping
9 God hath my supplication heard, [cries.
My pray'r received graciously.
10 Sham'd and sore vex'd be all my foes,
Sham'd and back turned suddenly.

Another of the Same.

Ver. 1–7. 11. *Dundee.* 127. *Burford.*
Ver. 8–10. 53. *York.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 IN thy great indignation,
O Lord, rebuke me not;
Nor on me lay thy chast'ning hand,
in thy displeasure hot.
2 *Lord, I am weak, therefore on me*
have mercy, and me spare:
Heal me, O Lord, because thou know'st
my bones much vexed are.

Tune		
166	Palestrina,	Adapted from PALESTRINA. 1529–1559.
28	Peckham,	ISAAC SMITH. 1770.
29	Pembroke,	T. CLARKE.
30	Peterborough.	
139	Ravensburg,	Dr. F. SILCHER. 1789–1860.
91	Redemption, D.	Rev. Dr. A. THOMSON. d. 1831.
167	Rochester,	Dr. H. J. GAUNTLETT. b. 1806.
92	Salzbourg,	From M. HAYDN. 1737–1806.
31	Saxony,	From HANDEL. 1684–1759.
32	Scarborough,	SHRUBSOLE.
33	Sheffield,	WILLIAM MATHER. d. 1808.
93	*Sidon*,	DR. W. CROTCH. 1775–1847.
140	*Silesia*,	From the German. 1527.
141	Southwark,	Dr. CHRISTOPHER TYE. 1559.
168	Stair, D.	
34	Stroudwater,	Ascribed to PURCELL.
142	Stuttgart, D.	LEO HASSLER. 1621.
94	St. Alban's,	Ascribed to J. LEACH. d. 1798.
143	St. Alphage,	MATT. HENRY, London. 1762.
35	St. Andrew's,	WILLIAM TANSUR. 1736.
36	St. Ann's,	Dr. WILLIAM CROFT. 1677–1727
37	St. Asaph, D.	From GIORNOVICHI. 1745–1804.
144	*St. Chad*,	Dr. JAMES NARES. 1715–1783.
38	St. David's,	RAVENSCROFT'S Psalter. 1621.
39	St. George's,	NICOLAUS HERMANN. d. 1561.
95	St. George's Ed. D.	Rev. Dr. A. THOMSON. d. 1831.
40	St. Gregory,	Dr. R. WAINWRIGHT. 1747–1782.
41	St. James',	RAPHAEL COURTVILLE. 1680.
42	St. Lawrence,	R. A. SMITH. d. 1829.
43	St. Magnus,	Dr. JEREMIAH CLARK. d. 1707.
44	*St. Mary's*,	PLAYFORD'S Psal. 1671. 1613–93.
96	St. Matthew's, D.	Dr. WILLIAM CROFT. 1677–1727.
169	St. Matthias,	Dr. O. GIBBONS. 1583–1625.
45	St. Mirren's,	R. A. SMITH. d. 1829.
46	*St. Neot's.*	
47	*St. Nicholas*,	Dr. MAURICE GREENE. d. 1775
48	St. Paul's,	From ROBERT BREMNER'S Col. Edin. 1756.
170	St. Peter's,	A. R. REINAGLE. 1826.
49	St. Stephen's,	ISAAC SMITH. 1770.
50	St. Thomas',	Ascribed to PURCELL.
145	Tallis,	THOS. TALLIS. *Circa* 1515–1585.
97	Tiverton,	Rev. J. GRIGG. d. 1766.
98	University,	EDWARD HARWOOD. d. 1787.
99	Vienna, D.	MELCHIOR TESCHNER. 1613.
100	Waldeck,	JUSTIN H. KNECHT. 1752–1817.
51	*Walsal*,	WILKIN'S Psalmody. 1699.
52	Warburton,	Rev. G. WHARTON, M.A. Kinver.
101	Warwick,	S. STANLEY. d. 1822.

3 My soul is vexed sore: but, Lord,
how long stay wilt thou make?
4 Return, Lord, free my soul; *and save*
me, for thy mercies' sake.
5 Because of thee in death there shall
no more remembrance be:
Of those that in the grave do lie,
who shall give thanks to thee?

6 I with my groaning weary am,
and all the night my bed
I caused for to swim; *with tears*
my couch I watered.
7 By reason of my vexing grief
mine eye consumed is;
It waxeth old, because of all
that be mine enemies.

8 BUT NOW, DEPART FROM ME ALL YE
THAT WORK INIQUITY:
For why? the Lord hath heard my voice,
when I did mourn and cry.
9 Unto my supplication
the Lord did hearing give:
When I to him my prayer make,
the Lord will it receive.

10 Let all be sham'd and troubled sore,
that en'mies are to me;
Let them turn back, and suddenly
ashamed let them be.

---

7. PSALM VII.

Ver. 1–9. 20. *Martyrdom.* 76. *Farrant.*
Ver. 10–17. 86. *Melrose.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 O LORD my God, in thee do I
my confidence repose:
Save and deliver me from all
my persecuting foes;
2 Lest that the enemy my soul
should, like a lion, tear,
In pieces rending it, while there
is no deliverer.

3 O Lord my God, if it be so
that I committed this;
If it be so that in my hands
iniquity there is:

Tune		
171	Winchester,	Este's Psalter. 1592.
53	York,	Scottish Psalter. 1615.
54	Zuingle,	T. L. Hately. 1840.

Long Metre.—8,8,8,8.

102	Angel's Hymn,	Dr. O. Gibbons. 1583–1625.
103	*Babylon*,	Ascribed to Ravenscroft.
172	Commandments,	Genevan Psalter. 1560.
55	Communion,	Dr. Edward Miller. d. 1807.
104	Creation, D.	Adapted from Franz Joseph Haydn. 1732–1809.
105	Doversdale,	S. Stanley. d. 1822.
106	Duke Street,	J. Hatton.
173	Erfurt,	Martin Luther. 1483–1546.
174	Evening Hymn,	Thos. Tallis. *Circa* 1515–1585.
56	Hanover,	Dr. William Croft. 1677–1727.
107	Kent,	Dr. M. Greene. (?) d. 1755.
57	Luther's Hymn,	Martin Luther. 1483–1546.
175	*Melancthon*,	Reduced from an adaptation by Luther.
176	Melcombe,	Samuel Webbe. 1740–1817.
108	*Old Saxony*,	Ancient German Chorale.
58	Portug. Hymn,	John Reading. 1690–1766.
59	Savoy, or Old C.	William Franc. 1545.

Tune		
109	Soldau,	Walter's Gesangbuch. 1524.
110	Stettin,	Nicolaus Decius. 1450.
146	St. Ambrose,	Ambrose, B. of Milan. A.D. 397(?)
111	Tranquillity,	Marson.
177	Wells,	Israel Holdroyd. About 1750.
147	*Wittemberg*,	Martin Luther. 1483–1546.

Short Metre.—6,6,8,6.

112	Ferneyside,	Dr. Barnes.
178	Franconia,	German Melody. *Circa* 1720.
60	Hampton.	
113	*Ludlow*,	Ravenscroft's Psalter. 1621.
179	Narenza,	Ancient German Chorale.
180	*Oldenburg*,	German (?)
61	Old 134th,	Adapted from the French Psal.
181	Potsdam,	Ascribed to S. Bach. 1685–1750.
114	Prague,	Rev. L. R. West. 1753–1826.
145	Romberg,	R. A. Smith. d. 1829.
62	Selma,	Scottish Melody.
115	Shirland,	S. Stanley. d. 1822.
116	*St. Bride's*,	Dr. Samuel Howard. d. 1782.
118	Watchman,	James Leach. d. 1798.
117	Waterbrook, D.	Thos. Tallis. *Circa* 1515–1585.
63	Westminster,	Dr. Wm. Boyce. 1710–1779.
64	*Wirksworth*,	Dr. Maurice Greene. d. 1755.

4 If I rewarded ill to him
that was at peace with me;
(Yea, ev'n the man that without cause
my foe was I did free;)

5 *Then let the foe pursue and take*
my soul, and my life thrust
Down to the earth, and let him lay
mine honour in the dust.

6 Rise in thy wrath, Lord, raise thy-
for my foes raging be; [self,
And, to the judgment which thou
commanded, wake for me. [hast

7 So shall th' assembly of thy folk
about encompass thee:
Thou, therefore, for their sakes, return
unto thy place on high.

8 The Lord he shall the people judge;
my judge, Jehovah, be,
After my righteousness, and mine
integrity in me.

9 *O let the wicked's malice end;*
but stablish stedfastly
The righteous: for the righteous God
the hearts and reins doth try.

10 In God, who saves th' upright in
is my defence and stay. [heart,

11 God just men judgeth, *God is wroth*
with ill men ev'ry day.

12 If he do not return again,
then he his sword will whet;
His bow he hath already bent,
and hath it ready set:

13 He also hath for him prepar'd
the instruments of death;
Against the persecutors he
his shafts ordained hath.

14 Behold, he with iniquity
doth travail, as in birth;
A mischief he conceived hath,
and falsehood shall bring forth.

15 He made a pit, and digg'd it deep,
another there to take;
But he is fall'n into the ditch
which he himself did make.

Peculiar Metres.

10,10,10,10,10.

Tune		
119	*Durie's 124th*, .	Scottish Psalter. 1635.
66	Old 124th, . .	Genevan Psalter. 1562.

8,7,8,7.

151	Goldel, . . .	JOHANN H. SCHEIN. 1586–1630.
120	The 136th, D. .	Genevan Psalter. 1562.
183	Zurich, . . .	Gesangbuch, Zurich. 1853.

6,6,6,6.

Tune		
149	Leuchars, . .	T. L. HATELY.
121	*New 143d*, . .	Altered from a S.M.
65	Old 143d, D. .	Scottish Psalter. 1564.

6,6,6,6,8,8.

182	Anderson, . .	Dr. LOWELL MASON.
150	Beverley, . .	Rev. J. DARWELL. (?)
122	Burnham, . .	THOMAS CLARKE.
67	Old 148th, . .	English Psalter. 1562.
123	St. John's.	

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

Since the former portions of this work were issued, a change has taken place in regard to those syllables in the Tonic-sol-fa Notation which are commonly termed accidentals. It has been considered advisable to employ the new syllables in the Supplement now added. The differences are as follow:—

Instead of	tu	fi	ne	ni and	nu
Are substituted	fe	ta	se	de and	re

One or two instances will also be found in the Supplement of the "better mode" of denoting a change of Key. For further explanation, see the newer Tonic-sol-fa Modulators and Instruction Books.

16 Upon his own head his mischief
shall be returned home;
His vi'lent dealing also down
on his own pate shall come.
17 ACCORDING TO HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS
THE LORD I'LL MAGNIFY;
AND WILL SING PRAISE UNTO THE NAME
OF GOD THAT IS MOST HIGH.

---

8. PSALM VIII.

25. *New London.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 HOW EXCELLENT IN ALL THE EARTH,
LORD, OUR LORD, IS THY NAME!
WHO HAST THY GLORY FAR ADVANC'D
ABOVE THE STARRY FRAME.
2 From infants' and from sucklings' mouth
thou didest strength ordain,
For thy foes' cause, that so thou might'st
th' avenging foe restrain.
3 When I look up unto the heav'ns,
which thine own fingers fram'd,
Unto the moon, and to the stars,
which were by thee ordain'd;
4 *Then say I, What is man, that he*
remember'd is by thee;
Or what the son of man, that thou
so kind to him should'st be?

5 For thou a little lower hast
him than the angels made;
With glory and with dignity
thou crowned hast his head.
6 Of thy hands' works thou mad'st him lord,
all under's feet didst lay;
7 All sheep and oxen, yea, and beasts
that in the field do stray;

8 Fowls of the air, fish of the sea,
all that pass through the same.
9 HOW EXCELLENT IN ALL THE EARTH,
LORD, OUR LORD, IS THY NAME!

Rates of Speed.

M. 30. | M. 38. | M. 43. | M. 48. | M. 54. | M. 60.

These numbers denote divisions of a minute. Thus M. 54 signifies that 54 beats or pulses occur in that time. The numbers are intended to indicate equi-distant degrees of rapidity, though the differences are expressed by an increasing ratio; because, as the beats advance in frequency they diminish in duration. Every tune is classed under one or other of these rates. In applying them, some sort of metronome is necessary, of which the cheapest is a tape pendulum. The common large house clock gives rate sixth, or one beat to a second of time, and this gives a very quick rate; for example, Old 48th. Two such pulses to the syllable give only half that rate; for example, Coleshill. The rates marked should be maintained in classes, but in congregations some allowance should be made for large numbers, or imperfect training.

In attaching the rates to the tunes, especially the more common ones, regard was paid to existing Scottish usage. That usage was generally too slow, but it was not considered right to propose a violent change at once. In the recent additions quicker rates are given. Many of the older tunes may now be quickened by one degree, if congregations are prepared for it by adequate training. Otherwise, caution is necessary. Precentors are not entitled to come into abrupt collision with the habits of those they lead; and at present there appears a tendency to carry rapidity to an extreme. At all events, it is indispensable that a due distinction be maintained in this respect between different classes of tunes—as plaintive or joyful, &c.

In all the four-line stanzas it is understood that, as a general rule, a pause is made after the fourth line, a shorter pause after the second, and a slight one after the first and third if there are double bars. For slow *triple* time, perhaps the last mentioned may be dispensed with. In *common* time, at medium speed, the longer pauses are sometimes shown in the notation, as in Evan, No. 132. For the quickest rates, notes of double length are used at the beginning and end of each line, according to a common feature of the Reformation style. Such may be sung in strict time all through. Where there is sufficient training, it is proper to have regard to the punctuation of the words in managing the junctions of lines, &c. This might be in all cases recognized so far as to pause at the principal stops, though occurring in the middle of lines.

In dividing common time tunes by bars, the slowest rates have two and the quickest rates four pulses in the measure. In some instances the mode of barring is not the most common, but is deemed best on the whole, and is sufficiently authorized.

9. PSALM IX.

Ver. 1–6. 31. *Saxony.* 74. *Dunfermline.*
Ver. 7–12. 34. *Stroudwater.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*
Ver. 13–20. 52. *Warburton.* 23. *Morven.*

1 LORD, THEE I'LL PRAISE WITH ALL MY HEART,
THY WONDERS ALL PROCLAIM.
2 IN THEE, MOST HIGH, I'LL GREATLY JOY,
AND SING UNTO THY NAME.
3 When back my foes were turn'd, they fell,
and perish'd at thy sight:
4 For thou maintain'dst my right and cause;
on throne sat'st judging right.

5 *The heathen thou rebuked hast,*
the wicked overthrown;
Thou hast put out their names, that they
may never more be known.
6 O en'my! now destructions have
an end perpetual:
Thou cities raz'd, perish'd with them
is their memorial.

7 GOD SHALL ENDURE FOR AYE; HE DOTH
FOR JUDGMENT SET HIS THRONE;
8 IN RIGHTEOUSNESS TO JUDGE THE
JUSTICE TO GIVE EACH ONE. [WORLD,
9 God also will a refuge be
for those that are oppress'd;
A refuge will he be in times
of trouble to distress'd.

10 And they that know thy name, in thee
their confidence will place:
For thou hast not forsaken them
that truly seek thy face.
11 O SING YE PRAISES TO THE LORD
THAT DWELLS IN SION HILL;
AND ALL THE NATIONS AMONG
HIS DEEDS RECORD YE STILL.

12 When he enquireth after blood,
he then rememb'reth them:
The humble folk he not forgets
that call upon his name.
13 *Lord, pity me; behold the grief*
which I from foes sustain;

Notes.

Great care should be taken to pitch tunes accurately. Some discretion may be exercised, according to circumstances, and in a few instances half a tone higher or lower may be preferable to the key given in the book; but the practice, once so common, of pitching far above the proper point, in order to leave room for sinking, cannot be too carefully avoided. Leaders should be aware that many of the tuning-forks made a few years ago were set too high.

As a general rule, the plaintive tunes should be slow and soft, the joyful quick and loud, and the intermediate class at a medium rate in both respects. There are differences, however, under each class, according to the intensity of the feeling expressed. When the verses of a passage vary in character, the force or speed, or both, may be increased or lessened accordingly; care being taken not to outrun, in this respect, the training which congregations may have received.

When an eight-line tune is applied to a passage ending with a single verse, it will be advisable to sing that verse to the *latter* half of the tune. It is better, however, to use single tunes in such cases.

The tunes Rochester, No. 167, and St. Peter's, No. 170, are inserted by permission; also the harmonies of Oldenburg, No. 180, and those taken from the Rev. Mr. Havergal's "Old Church Psalmody." Glencairn, Huntingtower, Langton, Leuchars, Oldcastle, Stair, and Zuingle are copyright; as also the adaptations of Moravia, Palestrina, and Silesia; and a very considerable number of the harmonies.

Barrow.—This, with the Old 140th, and some other tunes in the volume, may be reduced to equal notes by such as prefer them in that form; but, for various reasons, they are considered better as printed.

Oldcastle.—This tune, and "Rochester," are intended to allow a passage to begin or end with a half stanza, when desirable, as in Ps. cxv. 9; Ps. cxvi. 12; Ps. cxxxv. 19, &c. But they may also be used in ordinary cases.

Palestrina.—This tune should not be used except where a large proportion of the lines require, or admit of, accentuation on the first syllable, as in Ps. cxix. 1–8. In such cases it affords a tasteful variety.

Stair.—The object of this tune is to provide, in as simple a form as possible, for a marked change of sentiment in verses sung at one time. Either division may precede, and each may be applied to one or more verses. The minor form runs in thirds below the major, both in melody and bass. Use the words below the bass (Par. xl. 6, 7) when the minor form is taken first. This is not a double tune in the ordinary sense, though it is intended that the whole should be sung in connection. The method of using it will be best understood by examples:—In Par. lxiv., the major form would fall to be applied to verses 1, 2, the minor to verse 3, and the major again to verse 4. In Par. xl., the minor form would be taken first, and applied to the verses preceding the 7th, and the major would embrace verses 7–9. In Psalm iii. the minor suits verse 1, and the major all the rest. In Psalm lxxxv., the major would apply to verses 1–4, the minor to verses 5–7, and the major to verses 8–13. Intimation would require to be made of such applications immediately before singing.

Ev'n thou, who from the gates of death
dost raise me up again;

14 That I, in Sion's daughters' gates,
may all thy praise advance;
And that I may rejoice always
in thy deliverance.

15 The heathen are sunk in the pit
which they themselves prepar'd;
And in the net which they have hid
their own feet fast are snar'd.

16 The Lord is by the judgment known
which he himself hath wrought:
The sinners' hands do make the snares
wherewith themselves are caught.

17 *They who are wicked into hell*
each one shall turned be;
And all the nations that forget
to seek the Lord most high.

18 For they that needy are shall not
forgotten be alway;
The expectation of the poor
shall not be lost for aye.

19 Arise, Lord, let not man prevail;
judge heathen in thy sight:

20 That they may know themselves
but men,
the nations, Lord, affright.

---

10. PSALM X.

Ver. 1–11. 3. *Ballerma.* 13. *Elgin.*
Ver. 12–18. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 WHEREFORE *is it that thou, O Lord,*
dost stand from us afar?
And wherefore hidest thou thyself,
when times so troublous are?

2 The wicked in his loftiness
doth persecute the poor:
In these devices they have fram'd
let them be taken sure.

3 The wicked of his heart's desire
doth talk with boasting great;
He blesseth him that's covetous,
whom yet the Lord doth hate.

Adaptation of Tunes to Words.

TABLE I.—EMOTIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF PASSAGES.

Column 1st presents the psalms, &c., in numerical order, dividing them into portions where the emotional character changes. Column 2nd applies to each passage a descriptive term. Column 3rd makes reference to Table II., and points out the class of tunes considered most suitable for each passage. For verses drawn from two passages, and thus varying in sentiment, a tune may be taken from an intermediate class; or see note in page x.

In Table II., the Common Metre tunes are ranked into two sub-divisions under each class. The former consists of the best known, or easiest tunes; the latter includes the repeating, and those less known or involving some difficulty. In the other metres this distinction, though not marked, may be kept in view. The former sub-division contains a sufficient number for congregations and families whose means of musical acquirement are limited. In all cases the tunes entirely or nearly of syllabic structure will be found the most satisfactory for congregational use.

PSALMS.

Psalm.	Verse.	Character.	Class.
1		*Instruction*	IV.
2		*Majesty*	I.
3		*Trust*	IV.
4		*Comfort*	IV.
5		*Petition*	V.
6 L.M.		*Complaint*	VI.
6 C.M.	1–7	*Complaint*	VI.
6	8–10	*Confidence*	II.
7	1–9	*Entreaty*	V.
7	10–17	*Comfort*	IV.
8		*Adoration*	I.
9	1–12	*Exultation*	II.
9	13–20	*Petition*	V.
10	1–15	*Entreaty*	V.
10	16–18	*Confidence*	II.
11		*Reliance*	I.
12		*Comfort*	IV.
13		*Petition*	V.
14		*Instruction*	IV.
15		*Instruction*	IV.
16		*Confidence*	II.
17		*Petition*	V.
18	1–6	*Thanksgiving*	III.
18	7–15	*Majesty*	I.
18	16–50	*Exultation*	II.
19	1–6	*Adoration*	I.
19	7–11	*Instruction*	IV.
19	12–14	*Prayer*	V.

4 The wicked, through his pride of face,
on God he doth not call;
And in the counsels of his heart
the Lord is not at all.

5 His ways they always grievous are;
thy judgments from his sight
Removed are: at all his foes
he puffeth with despite.

6 Within his heart he thus hath said,
I shall not moved be;
And no adversity at all
shall ever come to me.

7 His mouth with cursing, fraud, deceit,
is fill'd abundantly;
And underneath his tongue there is
mischief and vanity.

8 He closely sits in villages;
he slays the innocent:
Against the poor that pass him by
his cruel eyes are bent.

9 He, lion-like, lurks in his den;
he waits the poor to take;
And when he draws him in his net,
his prey he doth him make.

10 Himself he humbleth very low,
he croucheth down withal,
That so a multitude of poor
may by his strong ones fall.

11 He thus hath said within his heart,
The Lord hath quite forgot;
He hides his countenance, and he
for ever sees it not.

12 O LORD, DO THOU ARISE; O GOD,
LIFT UP THINE HAND ON HIGH:
PUT NOT THE MEEK AFFLICTED ONES
OUT OF THY MEMORY.

13 *Why is it that the wicked man*
thus doth the Lord despise?
Because that God will it require
he in his heart denies.

14 Thou hast it seen; for their mischief
and spite thou wilt repay:
The poor commits himself to thee;
thou art the orphan's stay.

Psalm.	Verse.	Character.	Class.
20	1–4	*Entreaty*	V.
20	5–9	*Confidence*	III.
21	1–7	*Praise*	II.
21	8–13	*Judgment*	I.
22	1–10	*Complaint*	V.
22	11–21	*Complaint*	VI.
22	22–31	*Confidence*	II.
23		*Assurance*	III.
24	1–6	*Instruction*	II.
24	7–10	*Triumph*	I.
25 S.M.	1–7	*Prayer*	IV.
25	8–15	*Comfort*	III.
25	16–22	*Entreaty*	V.
25 C.M.	1–7	*Prayer*	IV.
25	8–15	*Comfort*	III.
25	16–22	*Entreaty*	V.
26		*Appeal*	V.
27	1–6	*Confidence*	II.
27	7–14	*Petition*	V.
28	1–5	*Petition*	V.
28	6–9	*Gratitude*	II.
29		*Adoration*	I.
30		*Thanksgiving*	III.
31	1–8	*Trust*	III.
31	9–13	*Grief*	VI.
31	14–20	*Petition*	V.
31	21–24	*Praise*	III.
32		*Instruction*	IV.
33	1–5	*Thanksgiving*	III.
33	6–11	*Adoration*	I.
33	12–22	*Instruction*	IV.
34	1–16	*Gratitude*	III.
34	17–22	*Comfort*	IV.
35	1–22	*Petition*	V.
35	23–28	*Majesty*	I.
36		*Instruction*	IV.
37	1–34	*Confidence*	II., III.
37	35–40	*Assurance*	I.
38		*Lamentation*	VI.
39	1–6	*Meditation*	IV.
39	7–13	*Petition*	V.
40	1–5	*Gratitude*	III.
40	6–10	*Appeal*	IV.
40	11–17	*Entreaty*	V.
41	1–2	*Trust*	III.
41	4–9	*Complaint*	VI.
41	10–13	*Comfort*	IV.
42	1–7	*Desire*	V.
42	8–11	*Comfort*	IV.
43		*Petition*	V.
44	1–8	*Exultation*	II.
44	9–26	*Complaint*	VI
45 C.M.	1–9	*Adoration*	I.
45	10–17	*Joy*	III.
45 S.M.	1–9	*Adoration*	I.
45	10–17	*Joy*	III.
46		*Confidence*	II.
47		*Triumph*	I.
48		*Triumph*	I.
49		*Instruction*	IV.
50 S.M.	1–15	*Majesty*	I.
50	16–23	*Instruction*	V.
50 C.M.	1–15	*Majesty*	I.

15 The arm break of the wicked man,
and of the evil one;
Do thou seek out his wickedness,
until thou findest none.
16 THE LORD IS KING THROUGH AGES ALL,
EV'N TO ETERNITY;
THE HEATHEN PEOPLE FROM HIS LAND
ARE PERISH'D UTTERLY.

17 O Lord, of those that humble are
thou the desire didst hear;
Thou wilt prepare their heart, and thou
to hear wilt bend thine ear;
18 *To judge the fatherless, and those*
that are oppressed sore;
That man, that is but sprung of earth,
may them oppress no more.

---

11. PSALM XI.

43. *St. Magnus.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 IN THE LORD DO PUT MY TRUST;
how is it then that ye
Say to my soul, Flee, as a bird,
unto your mountain high?
2 For, lo, the wicked bend their bow,
their shafts on string they fit,
That those who upright are in heart
they privily may hit.

3 If the foundations be destroy'd,
what hath the righteous done?
4 GOD IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE IS,
IN HEAVEN IS HIS THRONE:
His eyes do see, his eyelids try
5 men's sons. The just he proves:
But his soul hates the wicked man,
and him that vi'lence loves.

6 *Snares, fire and brimstone, furious storms,*
on sinners he shall rain:
This, as the portion of their cup,
doth unto them pertain.
7 Because the Lord most righteous doth
in righteousness delight;
And with a pleasant countenance
beholdeth the upright.

Psalm.	Verse.	Character.	Class.
50	16–23	*Instruction*	V.
51	1–5	*Confession*	VI.
51	6–19	*Entreaty*	V.
52		*Confidence*	II.
53		*Instruction*	IV.
54		*Comfort*	IV.
55	1–15	*Complaint*	VI.
55	16–23	*Assurance*	I.
56	1–8	*Entreaty*	IV.
56	9–13	*Confidence*	II.
57	1–6	*Submission*	V.
57	7–11	*Triumph*	II.
58		*Judgment*	V.
59	1–15	*Entreaty*	VI.
59	16, 17	*Gratitude*	II.
60	1–3	*Complaint*	V.
60	4–12	*Triumph*	II.
61		*Petition*	V.
62	1–8	*Confidence*	III.
62	9–12	*Instruction*	IV.
63		*Comfort*	IV.
64	1–6	*Entreaty*	V.
64	7–10	*Confidence*	II.
65	1–4	*Praise*	III.
65	5–8	*Adoration*	I.
65	9–13	*Praise*	III.
66	1–9	*Adoration*	I.
66	10–20	*Thanksgiving*	IV.
67 S.M		*Petition*	III.
67 C.M		*Petition*	III.
68		*Triumph*	I.
69	1–29	*Complaint*	VI.
69	30–36	*Thanksgiving*	III.
70 S.M		*Entreaty*	IV.
70 C.M		*Entreaty*	IV.
71	1–8	*Comfort*	III.
71	9–13	*Entreaty*	VI.
71	14–24	*Confidence*	III.
72		*Triumph*	I.
73	1–22	*Instruction*	IV.
73	23–28	*Confidence*	III.
74	1–11	*Complaint*	VI
74	12–17	*Adoration*	I.
74	18–23	*Entreaty*	V.
75		*Profession*	IV.
76		*Triumph*	I.
77	1–9	*Complaint*	VI.
77	10–20	*Adoration*	I.
78		*Instruction*	IV.
79		*Dejection*	VI.
80		*Entreaty*	V.
81	1–7	*Praise*	III.
81	8–16	*Expostulation*	IV.
82		*Rebuke*	IV.
83		*Entreaty*	V.
84		*Desire*	III., IV.
85		*Joy*	IV.
86	1–7	*Entreaty*	V.
86	8–13	*Adoration*	II.
86	14–17	*Petition*	IV.
87		*Joy*	II.
88		*Grief*	VI.
89	1–4	*Praise*	II.

12. PSALM XII.

48. *St. Paul's.* 41. *St. James'.*

1 HELP, *Lord, because the godly man*
doth daily fade away;
And from among the sons of men
the faithful do decay.

2 *Unto his neighbour ev'ry one*
doth utter vanity:
They with a double heart do speak,
and lips of flattery.

3 God shall cut off all flatt'ring lips,
tongues that speak proudly thus,

4 We'll with our tongue prevail, our lips
are ours: who's lord o'er us?

5 FOR POOR OPPRESS'D, AND FOR THE SIGHS
OF NEEDY, RISE WILL I,
SAITH GOD, AND HIM IN SAFETY SET
FROM SUCH AS HIM DEFY.

6 The words of God are words most pure;
they be like silver try'd
In earthen furnace, seven times
that hath been purify'd.

7 Lord, thou shalt them preserve and keep
for ever from this race.

8 On each side walk the wicked, when
vile men are high in place.

---

13. PSALM XIII.

20. *Martyrdom.* 132. *Evan.*

1 HOW long wilt thou forget me, Lord?
shall it for ever be?
O HOW LONG SHALL IT BE THAT THOU
wilt hide thy face from me?

2 How long take counsel in my soul,
still sad in heart, shall I?
How long exalted over me
shall be mine enemy?

3 O Lord my God, consider well,
and answer to me make:
Mine eyes enlighten, *lest the sleep*
of death me overtake:

4 Lest that mine enemy should say,
Against him I prevail'd;

Psalm.	Verse.	Character.	Class.
89	5–14	*Adoration*	I
89	15–37	*Joy*	II.
89	38–52	*Complaint*	V.
90	1–13	*Meditation*	IV.
90	14–17	*Entreaty*	V.
91		*Comfort*	III.
92	1–9	*Thanksgiving*	III.
92	10–15	*Comfort*	III.
93		*Adoration*	I.
94	1–10	*Complaint*	VI.
94	11–23	*Comfort*	IV
95		*Praise*	II.
96		*Triumph*	II.
97	1–9	*Majesty*	I.
97	10–12	*Joy*	III.
98		*Exultation*	II.
99		*Adoration*	I.
100 L.M.		*Praise*	III.
100 C.M.		*Praise*	III.
101		*Resolution*	II.
102 C.M.	1–11	*Complaint*	VI.
102	12–28	*Confidence*	II.
102 L.M.	1–11	*Complaint*	VI.
102	12–28	*Confidence*	II.
103	1–7	*Thanksgiving*	III.
103	8–18	*Comfort*	IV.
103	19–22	*Praise*	II.
104		*Adoration*	I.
105	1–7	*Thanksgiving*	III.
105	8–45	*Instruction*	IV.
106	1–5	*Thanksgiving*	III.
106	6–48	*Confession*	IV.
107		*Thanksgiving*	IV.
108		*Triumph*	II.
109		*Complaint*	VI.
110		*Triumph*	I.
111		*Praise*	III.
112		*Confidence*	III.
113		*Praise*	III.
114		*Majesty*	II.
115	1–11	*Meditation*	IV.
115	12–18	*Comfort*	III.
116		*Thanksgiving*	III.
117		*Praise*	II.
118		*Exultation*	II.
119	1–8	*Instruction*	IV.
119	9–16	*Profession*	III.
119	17–32	*Entreaty*	V.
119	33–43	*Petition*	V.
119	44–48	*Resolution*	IV.
119	49–56	*Comfort*	IV.
119	57–64	*Profession*	III.
119	65–72	*Meditation*	IV.
119	73–80	*Petition*	V.
119	81–88	*Complaint*	VI.
119	89–104	*Meditation*	III.
119	105–112	*Profession*	V.
119	113–120	*Comfort*	IV.
119	121–136	*Entreaty*	V.
119	137–152	*Comfort*	IV.
119	153–160	*Entreaty*	V.
119	161–168	*Profession*	IV.
119	169–176	*Entreaty*	V.

And those that trouble me rejoice,
when I am mov'd and fail'd.

5 BUT I HAVE ALL MY CONFIDENCE
THY MERCY SET UPON;
MY HEART WITHIN ME SHALL REJOICE
IN THY SALVATION.

6 I WILL UNTO THE LORD MY GOD
SING PRAISES CHEERFULLY,
BECAUSE HE HATH HIS BOUNTY SHOWN
TO ME ABUNDANTLY.

---

14. PSALM XIV.

50. *St. Thomas'*. 133. *Felix.*

1 THAT there is not a God, the fool
doth in his heart conclude:
They are corrupt, their works are vile;
not one of them doth good.

2 Upon men's sons the Lord from heav'n
did cast his eyes abroad,
To see if any understood,
and did seek after God.

3 *They altogether filthy are,*
they all aside are gone;
And there is none that doeth good,
yea, sure there is not one.

4 These workers of iniquity,
do they not know at all,
That they my people eat as bread,
and on God do not call?

5 *There fear'd they much;* for God is with
the whole race of the just.

6 You shame the counsel of the poor,
because God is his trust.

7 LET ISR'EL'S HELP FROM SION COME:
WHEN BACK THE LORD SHALL BRING
HIS CAPTIVES, JACOB SHALL REJOICE,
AND ISRAEL SHALL SING.

---

15. PSALM XV.

145. *Tallis.* 14. *French.*

1 WITHIN *thy tabernacle, Lord,*
who shall abide with thee?

Psalm.	Verse.	Character.	Class.
120		*Complaint*	VI.
121		*Comfort*	IV.
122	1–5	*Joy*	III.
122	6–9	*Petition*	IV.
123		*Petition*	V.
124 C.M.		*Exultation*	II.
124 P.M.		*Exultation*	II.
125		*Confidence*	III.
126		*Joy*	III.
127		*Instruction*	IV.
128		*Joy*	III.
129		*Deliverance*	I.
130		*Comfort*	IV.
131		*Profession*	II.
132	1–10	*Petition*	IV.
132	11–18	*Comfort*	III.
133		*Instruction*	IV.
134		*Praise*	II.
135		*Praise*	I.
136 C.M.		*Thanksgiving*	III.
136 P.M.		*Thanksgiving*	III.
137		*Grief*	V.
138		*Thanksgiving*	III.
139		*Adoration*	I.
140		*Entreaty*	V.
141		*Petition*	V.
142		*Entreaty*	V.
143 C.M.		*Entreaty*	VI.
143 P.M.		*Entreaty*	VI.
144		*Praise*	III.
145 C.M.		*Praise*	III.
145 L.M.	1–7	*Praise*	III.
145	8–16	*Adoration*	II.
145	17–21	*Praise*	III.
146		*Praise*	II.
147		*Praise*	II.
148 C.M.		*Praise*	I.
148 P.M.		*Praise*	I.
149		*Praise*	II.
150		*Praise*	II

PARAPHRASES.

Par.	Verse.	Character.	Class.
1		*Instruction*	I.
2		*Prayer*	IV.
3		*Submission*	IV.
4		*Meditation*	V
5		*Comfort*	IV.
6		*Warning*	V.
7		*Adoration*	I.
8		*Meditation*	V
9		*Majesty*	I.
10		*Expostulation*	V.
11		*Instruction*	IV.
12		*Rebuke*	V.
13		*Instruction*	IV.
14		*Reflection*	IV.
15		*Appeal*	V.
16		*Appeal*	VI.
17		*Expostulation*	IV.
18		*Triumph*	II.
19		*Exultation*	II.

1

And in thy high and holy hill
who shall a dweller be?
2 The man that walketh uprightly,
and worketh righteousness,
And as he thinketh in his heart,
so doth he truth express.
3 Who doth not slander with his tongue,
nor to his friend doth hurt;
Nor yet against his neighbour doth
take up an ill report.
4 In whose eyes vile men are despis'd;
but those that God do fear
He honoureth; and changeth not,
though to his hurt he swear.
5 His coin puts not to usury,
nor take reward will he
Against the guiltless. WHO DOTH THUS
SHALL NEVER MOVED BE.

16. PSALM XVI.

80. *Greenwich.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 LORD, keep me; for I trust in thee.
2 To God thus was my speech.
Thou art my Lord; and unto thee
my goodness doth not reach:
3 To saints on earth, to th' excellent,
where my delight's all plac'd.
4 *Their sorrows shall be multiply'd*
to other gods that haste:

Of their drink-offerings of blood
I will no off'ring make;
Yea, neither I their very names
up in my lips will take.
5 GOD IS OF MINE INHERITANCE
AND CUP THE PORTION;
THE LOT THAT FALLEN IS TO ME
THOU DOST MAINTAIN ALONE.

6 Unto me happily the lines
in pleasant places fell;
Yea, the inheritance I got
in beauty doth excel.
7 I bless the Lord, because he doth
by counsel me conduct;
And in the seasons of the night
my reins do me instruct.

2

Par.	Verse.	Character.	Class.
20		*Triumph*	II.
21		*Assurance*	III.
22		*Comfort*	I.
23	1–10	*Instruction*	IV.
23	11–15	*Triumph*	II.
24		*Comfort*	III.
25	1–11	*Meditation*	V.
25	12–16	*Confidence*	III.
26		*Invitation*	III.
27		*Reverence*	I.
28		*Instruction*	IV.
29		*Submission*	IV.
30		*Comfort*	III.
31		*Instruction*	IV.
32		*Assurance*	II.
33		*Prayer*	V.
34		*Invitation*	III.
35		*Instruction*	V.
36		*Gratitude*	III.
37		*Joy*	III.
38		*Devotion*	III.
39		*Triumph*	II.
40		*Instruction*	IV.
41		*Instruction*	III.
42		*Comfort*	III.
43		*Comfort*	V.
44		*Majesty*	I.
45		*Rebuke*	V.
46		*Instruction*	IV.
47		*Resolution*	III.
48		*Assurance*	II.
49		*Instruction*	IV.
50		*Triumph*	I.
51		*Hope*	IV.
52		*Instruction*	IV.
53		*Comfort*	IV.
54		*Confidence*	II.
55		*Assurance*	I.
56		*Instruction*	IV.
57		*Sympathy*	IV.
58		*Sympathy*	IV
59		*Comfort*	IV.
60		*Prayer*	V.
61		*Thanksgiving*	III.
62		*Instruction*	IV.
63		*Exultation*	III.
64		*Adoration*	II.
65		*Triumph*	II.
66		*Joy*	II.
67		*Majesty*	I.

HYMNS.

1		*Gratitude*	III.
2		*Majesty*	II.
3		*Contrition*	V.
4		*Triumph*	II.
5		*Resignation*	V.

8 Before me still the Lord I set;
sith it is so that he
Doth ever stand at my right hand,
I SHALL NOT MOVED BE.
9 BECAUSE OF THIS MY HEART IS GLAD,
AND JOY SHALL BE EXPREST
EV'N BY MY GLORY; AND MY FLESH
IN CONFIDENCE SHALL REST.

10 Because my soul in grave to dwell
shall not be left by thee;
Nor wilt thou give thine Holy One
corruption to see.
11 Thou wilt me shew the path of life:
of joys there is full store
Before thy face; AT THY RIGHT HAND
ARE PLEASURES EVERMORE.

---

17. PSALM XVII.

87. *Moravia.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 LORD, hear the right, attend my cry,
unto my pray'r give heed,
That doth not in hypocrisy
from feigned lips proceed.
2 And from before thy presence forth
my sentence do thou send:
Toward these things that equal are
do thou thine eyes intend.

3 Thou prov'dst mine heart, thou visit'dst
by night, thou didst me try, [me
Yet nothing found'st; for that my mouth
shall not sin, purpos'd I.
4 As for men's works, I, by the word
that from thy lips doth flow,
Did me preserve out of the paths
wherein destroyers go.

5 *Hold up my goings, Lord, me guide*
in those thy paths divine,
So that my footsteps may not slide
out of those ways of thine.
6 I called have on thee, O God,
because thou wilt me hear:
That thou may'st hearken to my speech,
to me incline thine ear.

TABLE II.—EMOTIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF TUNES.

The place assigned to each tune in this Table is determined partly by its intrinsic features and partly by the rate of speed affixed to it in the volume. Many tunes may be made to assume a different character by changing their rates; but, unless for the purpose of expression (see page x.), it is considered best to make each tune as definite as possible in this respect.

Invocation, Redemption, and St. George's Edinburgh, are omitted, as they are of the nature of anthems, and may best be confined to the words to which they are set. The tunes Oldcastle, Rochester, and Stair, are also omitted, being intended for special purposes. See notes attached to them.

CLASS I.

GRAND.

COMMON METRE.

1.

	Tune
Chichester	158
Huddersfield	16
Jedburgh	159
Melrose	86
Montrose	22
New London	25
Stroudwater	34
St. Andrew's	35
St. Ann's	36
St. Magnus	43

2.

	Tune
Balfour	69
Belgrave	6
Carlisle	156
Gainsborough	77
Liverpool	85
Old 29th	90
Old 44th	137
St. Gregory	40
St. Nicholas	47
Waldeck	100

LONG METRE.

	Tune
Angel's Hymn	102
Commandments	172
Luther's Hymn	57
Old Saxony	108
Stettin	110

SHORT METRE.

	Tune
Narenza	179
Old 134th	61
Westminster	63

PECULIAR METRES.

	Tune
Durie's 124th	119
Old 148th	67

CLASS II.

TRIUMPHANT.

COMMON METRE.

1.

	Tune
Bremen	70
Dunfermline	74
Effingham	75
Irish	17
Peckham	28
Peterborough	30
Scarborough	32
Sheffield	33
St. Asaph	37
St. George's	39
Vienna	99
York	53

2

	Tune
Barrow	153
Caithness	155
Devizes	10
Greenwich	86
New Cambridge	88
Oldham	89
Old 46th	163
Pembroke	29
Saxony	31
Southwark	141
Stuttgart	142
St. Alban's	94

LONG METRE.

	Tune
Creation	104
Erfurt	173
Kent	107

7 Thy wondrous loving-kindness shew,
thou that, by thy right hand,
Sav'st them that trust in thee from those
that up against them stand.
8 *As th' apple of the eye me keep;*
in thy wings shade me close
9 From lewd oppressors, compassing
me round, as deadly foes.

10 In their own fat they are inclos'd;
their mouth speaks loftily.
11 Our steps they compass'd; and to ground
down bowing set their eye.
12 He like unto a lion is
that's greedy of his prey,
Or lion young, which lurking doth
in secret places stay.

13 ARISE, AND DISAPPOINT MY FOE,
AND CAST HIM DOWN, O LORD:
My soul save from the wicked man,
the man which is thy sword.
14 From men, which are thy hand, O Lord,
from worldly men me save,
Which only in this present life
their part and portion have.

Whose belly with thy treasure hid
thou fill'st: they children have
In plenty; of their goods the rest
they to their children leave.
15 BUT AS FOR ME, I THINE OWN FACE
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL SEE;
AND WITH THY LIKENESS, WHEN I [WAKE,
I satisfy'd shall be.

---

18. PSALM XVIII.

Ver. 1–6. 84. *Lancaster.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*
Ver. 7–15. 40. *St. Gregory.* 100. *Waldeck.*
Ver. 16–50. 80. *Greenwich.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 THEE will I love, O Lord, my strength
2 My fortress is the Lord,
MY ROCK, AND HE THAT DOTH TO ME
DELIVERANCE AFFORD:
My God, my strength, whom I will trust,
a buckler unto me,

	Tune
Tranquillity	111
Wells	177
SHORT METRE.	
Hampton	60
Potsdam	181
Watchman	118
PECULIAR METRES.	
Burnham	122
Old 124th	66
St. John's	123
Zurich	183

CLASS III.

CHEERFUL.

COMMON METRE.

1.

	Tune
Abbey	68
Arnold's	1
Durham	130
Glasgow	15
Jackson's	18
Lancaster	84
Newington	24
New St. Ann's	26
St. David's	38
St. Lawrence	42
St. Mirren's	45
St. Stephen's	49
Tiverton	97

2.

	Tune
Artaxerxes	2
Bishopthorpe	124
Colchester	72
Eastgate	12
Gloucester	79
Gräfenberg	134
Langton	161
Manchester	19
Old 23d	162
Ravensburg	139
St. Alphage	143
St. Matthew's	96
Warwick	101
Winchester	171
LONG METRE.	
Doversdale	105
Duke Street	106
Portuguese Hymn	58
Savoy, or Old C	59
SHORT METRE.	
Ferneyside	112
Franconia	178
Shirland	115
PECULIAR METRES.	
Beverley	150
Goldel	151

CLASS IV.

DIDACTIC.

COMMON METRE.

1.

	Tune
Bedford	5
Comfort	9
Eatington	131
French	14
Moravia	87
St. James'	41
St. Paul's	48
St. Thomas'	50
Tallis	145
Zuingle	54

2

	Tune
Bloxham	126
Caroline	71
Felix	133
Hamilton	81
Howard	135
Huntingtower	136
Oxford	138
St. Matthias	169
St. Peter's	170
University	98
LONG METRE.	
Evening Hymn	174
Hanover	56
Melcombe	176
St. Ambrose	146
SHORT METRE.	
Prague	114
Romberg	148
Waterbrook	117
PECULIAR METRES.	
Anderson	182
Old 143d	65

The horn of my salvation,
AND MY HIGH TOW'R, IS HE.

3 Upon the Lord, who worthy is
of praises, will I cry;
AND THEN SHALL I PRESERVED BE
SAFE FROM MINE ENEMY.

4 *Floods of ill men affrighted me,*
death's pangs about me went;

5 *Hell's sorrows me environed;*
death's snares did me prevent.

6 In my distress I call'd on God,
cry to my God did I;
HE FROM HIS TEMPLE HEARD MY VOICE,
TO HIS EARS CAME MY CRY.

7 Th' earth, as affrighted, then did shake,
trembling upon it seiz'd:
The hills' foundations moved were,
because he was displeas'd.

8 Up from his nostrils came a smoke,
and from his mouth there came
Devouring fire, and coals by it
were turned into flame.

9 He also bowed down the heav'ns,
and thence he did descend;
And thickest clouds of darkness did
under his feet attend.

10 And he upon a cherub rode,
and thereon he did fly;
Yea, on the swift wings of the wind
HIS FLIGHT WAS FROM ON HIGH.

11 He darkness made his secret place:
about him, for his tent,
Dark waters were, and thickest clouds
of th' airy firmament.

12 And at the brightness of that light,
which was before his eye,
His thick clouds pass'd away, hailstones
and coals of fire did fly.

13 The Lord God also in the heav'ns
DID THUNDER IN HIS IRE;
And there the Highest gave his voice,
hailstones and coals of fire.

14 Yea, he his arrows sent abroad,
and them he scattered:

CLASS V.

PATHETIC.

COMMON METRE.

1.

	Tune
Ballerma	3
Bonn	154
Cheshire	157
Elgin	13
Evan	132
Glencairn	78
Kilmarnock	160
Martyrdom	20
Salzbourg	92
St. Neot's	46
Warburton	52

2.

	Tune
Antwerp	152
Blackburn	125
Churchill	7
Constance	128
Farrant	76
Harrington	82
Morven	23
Old 137th	27
Old 140th	165
Palestrina	166
Sidon	93
St. Chad	144

LONG METRE.

	Tune
Communion	55
Melancthon	175
Soldau	109

SHORT METRE.

	Tune
Ludlow	113
Oldenburg	180
Selma	62

PECULIAR METRE.

	Tune
Leuchars	149

CLASS VI.

MOURNFUL.

COMMON METRE.

1.

	Tune
Bangor	4
Coleshill	8
Dundee	11
St. Mary's	44
Walsal	51

2.

	Tune
Burford	127
Coupar	129
Crowle	73
Martyrs	21
Silesia	140

LONG METRE.

	Tune
Babylon	103
Wittemberg	147

SHORT METRE.

	Tune
St. Bride's	116
Wirksworth	64

PECULIAR METRE.

	Tune
New 143d	121

His lightnings also he shot out,
and them discomfited.
15 The waters' channels then were seen,
the world's foundations vast
At thy rebuke discover'd were,
and at thy nostrils' blast.

16 And from above the Lord sent down,
and took me from below;
From many waters he me drew,
which would me overflow.
17 He me reliev'd from my strong foes,
and such as did me hate;
Because he saw that they for me
too strong were, and too great.

18 They me prevented in the day
of my calamity;
BUT EVEN THEN THE LORD HIMSELF
A STAY WAS UNTO ME.
19 He to a place where liberty
and room was hath me brought;
Because he took delight in me,
he my deliv'rance wrought.

20 According to my righteousness
he did me recompense,
He me repaid according to
my hands' pure innocence.
21 For I God's ways kept, from my God
did not turn wickedly.
22 His judgments were before me, I
his laws put not from me.

23 Sincere before him was my heart,
with him upright was I;
And watchfully I kept myself
from mine iniquity.
24 After my righteousness the Lord
hath recompensed me,
After the cleanness of my hands
appearing in his eye.

25 Thou gracious to the gracious art,
to upright men upright:
26 Pure to the pure, froward thou kyth'st
unto the froward wight.
27 For thou wilt the afflicted save
in grief that low do lie;

KEY F. (Ps. xcviii. 4.) **1.—ARNOLD'S.—C.M.** M. 48.

1st TREBLE.	: S	s :m:s	f :r :f	m:f :m	r :-:R	m:f :s	l.,s:f:m	m : r
2d TREBLE.	: M	m:d :m	r :t_1 :r	d :r :d	t_1:-:T_1	d :t_1:d	d :-:d	d : t_1
TENOR.	: S	s :- :s	s :- :s	s :- :s	s :-:S	s :- :s	f.,s:l :s	s : -
BASS.	: D	d :- :d	s_1:- :s_1	d :t_1:d	s_1:-:S_1	d :r :m	f :-:d	s_1: -

Let all the earth un - to the Lord send forth a joy - ful noise;

	: S	l.,t:d^1:l	s :m :s	l.,t:d^1:l	s :-:S	l :t :d^1.s	f :m :r	d :-
	: D	d :- :d	d :- :d	d :- :d	d :-:D	d:f :m	r :d :t_1	d :-
	: M	f.,s:l :f	s :- :m	f.,s:l :f	m :-:M	f :-:s	l :s :f	m:-
	: D	f :- :f	m:d :d	f_1 :- :f_1	d :-:D	f :r :d	f_1 : s_1 : s_1	d :-

Lift up your voice a - loud to him, sing prais - es, and re - joice.

But wilt bring down the countenance
of them whose looks are high.

28 The Lord will light my candle so,
that it shall shine full bright:
The Lord my God will also make
my darkness to be light.

29 BY THEE THROUGH TROOPS OF MEN I [BREAK,
AND THEM DISCOMFIT ALL,
AND, BY MY GOD ASSISTING ME,
I OVERLEAP A WALL.

30 As for God, perfect is his way:
the Lord his word is try'd;
He is a buckler to all those
who do in him confide.

31 Who but the Lord is God? but he
who is a rock and stay? [STRENGTH,

32 'TIS GOD THAT GIRDETH ME WITH
AND PERFECT MAKES MY WAY.

33 He made my feet swift as the hinds,
set me on my high places

34 Mine hands to war he taught, mine arms
brake bows of steel in pieces.

35 The shield of thy salvation
thou didst on me bestow:
Thy right hand held me up, and great
thy kindness made me grow.

36 And in my way my steps thou hast
enlarged under me,
That I go safely, and my feet
are kept from sliding free.

37 Mine en'mies I pursued have,
and did them overtake;
Nor did I turn again till I
an end of them did make.

38 I wounded them, they could not rise;
they at my feet did fall.

39 Thou girdedst me with strength for war;
my foes thou brought'st down all:

40 And thou hast giv'n to me the necks
of all mine enemies;
That I might them destroy and slay
who did against me rise.

41 *They cried out, but there was none*
that would or could them save;

: D	m., m : m : r	d., d : d : R	m., s : f : m	m : r
: M_1	s_1., s_1 : s_1 : s_1., t_1	d., d : d : T_1	d., m : r : d	d : t_1
: D	d., d : d : r	m., m : m : S	s., s : s : s	s : –
: D	d., d : d : t_1	l_1., l_1 : l_1 : S_1	d., d : t_1 : d	s_1 : –

I love the Lord, be - cause my voice and pray - ers he did hear.

: F	m., m : m : l	s., s : s : D^1	r, m. f : m : r	d : –
: T_1	d., d : d : d	d., d : d : D	r .r : d : t_1	d : –
: R	m., m : m : f	s., s : s : S	l .l : s : s.f	m : –
: S_1	d., d : d : f	m., m : m : M_1	f_1 .f_1 : s_1 : s_1	d_1 : –

I, while I live, will call on him, who bow'd to me his ear.

Yea, they did cry unto the Lord,
but he no answer gave.

42 Then did I beat them small as dust
before the wind that flies;
And I did cast them out like dirt
upon the street that lies.

43 Thou mad'st me free from people's strife,
and heathen's head to be:
A people whom I have not known
shall service do to me.

44 At hearing they shall me obey,
to me they shall submit.

45 Strangers for fear shall fade away,
who in close places sit.

46 GOD LIVES, BLESS'D BE MY ROCK; the [GOD
OF MY HEALTH PRAISED BE.

47 GOD DOTH AVENGE ME, AND SUBDUES
THE PEOPLE UNDER ME.

48 He saves me from mine enemies;
yea, thou hast lifted me
Above my foes; and from the man
of vi'lence set me free.

49 THEREFORE TO THEE WILL I GIVE THANKS
THE HEATHEN FOLK AMONG;
AND TO THY NAME, O LORD, I WILL
SING PRAISES IN A SONG.

50 He great deliv'rance gives his king:
he mercy doth extend
To David, his anointed one,
and his seed without end.

---

19. PSALM XIX.

Ver. 1–6. 25. *New London.* 142. *Stuttgart.*
Ver. 7–11. 48. *St. Paul's.* 87. *Moravia.*
Ver. 12–14. 76. *Farrant.* 132. *Evan.*

1 THE heav'ns God's glory do declare,
the skies his hand-works preach:

2 Day utters speech to day, and night
to night doth knowledge teach.

3 There is no speech nor tongue to which
their voice doth not extend:

4 Their line is gone through all the earth,
their words to the world's end.
In them he set the sun a tent;

5 Who, bridegroom-like, forth goes

: D	m : – : r	d : – : l_1	s_1 : – : l_1	d : – : D	m : – : r	m : s	: m	r	: –
: M_1	s_1 : – : s_1	m_1 : – : f_1	s_1 : – : f_1	m_1 : – : S_1	s_1 : – : s_1	s_1 : –	: s_1	s_1	: –
: D	d : – : t_1	d : – : d	d : – : d	d : – : M	d : – : t_1	d : m	: d	t_1	: –
: D_1	d_1 : – : s_1	l_1 : s_1 : f_1	m_1 : – : f_1	d_1 : – : D_1	d_1 : – : s_1	d : –	: d_1	s_1	: –

Mine end and mea - sure of my days, O Lord, un - to me show

: D	m : – : r	d : – : l_1	s_1 : – : m_1	s_1 : – : D	m : s	: m	r : m	: r	d : – ‖
: M_1	s_1 : – : s_1	m_1 : – : f_1	d_1 : r_1 : m_1	r_1 : – : S_1	s_1 : –	: s_1	l_1 : s_1	: f_1	m_1 : – ‖
: D	d : – : t_1	d : – : d	d : t_1 : d	t_1 : – : D	d : m	: d	d : –	: t_1	d : – ‖
: D_1	d : – : s_1	l_1 : s_1 : f_1	m_1 : r_1 : d_1	s_1 : – : M_1	d_1 : –	: d	f_1 : s_1	: s_1	d_1 : – ‖

What is the same, that I there - by my frail - ty well may know.

From's chamber, as a strong man doth
to run his race rejoice.
6 From heav'n's end is his going forth,
circling to th' end again;
And there is nothing from his heat
that hidden doth remain.

7 God's law is perfect, and converts
the soul in sin that lies:
God's testimony is most sure,
and makes the simple wise.
8 The statutes of the Lord are right,
and do rejoice the heart:
The Lord's command is pure, and doth
light to the eyes impart.

9 Unspotted is the fear of God,
and doth endure for ever:
The judgments of the Lord are true
and righteous altogether.
10 They more than gold, yea, much fine gold,
to be desired are:
Than honey, honey from the comb
that droppeth, sweeter far.

11 Moreover, they thy servant warn
how he his life should frame:
A great reward provided is
for them that keep the same.
12 *Who can his errors understand?*
O cleanse thou me within
13 *From secret faults. Thy servant keep*
from all presumptuous sin:
And do not suffer them to have
dominion over me:
Then, righteous and innocent,
I from much sin shall be.
14 The words which from my mouth proceed,
the thoughts sent from my heart,
Accept, O Lord, FOR THOU MY STRENGTH
AND MY REDEEMER ART.

---

20. PSALM XX.

Ver. 1–4. 13. *Elgin.* 20. *Martyrdom.*
Ver. 5–9. 18. *Jackson's.* 134. *Grafenberg.*

1 JEHOVAH hear thee in the day
when trouble he doth send:

Key F, Minor Mode. (Ps. cii. 1.) **4.—BANGOR.—C.M.** M. 27.

: M	d	: t_1	l_1	: m	l	: s.f	m	: M	m.tu	: s.tu	m	: nu	m
: D	l_1	: ne_1	l_1	: d	d	: t_1	d	: D	t_1	: t_1.d	t_1	: t_1	t_1
: D	m	: m.r	d	: d	f	: r	m	: M	s	: t.l	s	: tu	s
: L_1	l_1	: m_1	l_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d	: L_1	s_1	: s_1.l_1	t_1	: t_1	m_1

O Lord, un - to my pray'r at - tend, my cry let come to thee;

: M	l	: ne	l	: d^1	l	: s.f	m	: M	l	: m.r	d	: t_1	l_1
: D	m	: m.r	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: D	d	: l_1.t_1	l_1	: ne_1	l_1
: L	d^1	: t	l	: m	f	: r	m	: M	m	: m.f	m	: m.r	d
: L_1	l_1	: m_1	l_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d	: L_1	l_1	: d.r	m	: m_1	l_1

And in the day of my dis - tress hide not thy face from me.

And let the name of Jacob's God
thee from all ill defend.
2 O let him help send from above,
out of his sanctuary:
From Sion, his own holy hill,
let him give strength to thee.

3 Let him remember all thy gifts,
accept thy sacrifice:
4 Grant thee thine heart's wish, and fulfil
thy thoughts and counsel wise.
5 In thy salvation we will joy;
in our God's name we will
Display our banners: and the Lord
thy prayers all fulfil.

6 Now know God his king doth save:
he from his holy heav'n
Will hear him, with the saving strength
by his own right hand giv'n.
7 In chariots some put confidence,
some horses trust upon:
But we remember will the name
of our Lord God alone.

8 We rise, and upright stand, when they
are bowed down, and fall.
9 Deliver, Lord; and let the King
us hear, when we do call.

---

21. PSALM XXI.

Ver. 1–7. **1.** *Arnold's.* **70.** *Bremen.*
Ver. 8–13. **47.** *St. Nicholas.* **36.** *St. Ann's.*

1 THE KING IN THY GREAT STRENGTH, O LORD,
SHALL VERY JOYFUL BE:
IN THY SALVATION REJOICE
HOW VEH'MENTLY SHALL HE!
2 Thou hast bestowed upon him
all that his heart would have;
And thou from him didst not withhold
whate'er his lips did crave.

3 For thou with blessings him prevent'st
of goodness manifold;
And thou hast set upon his head
a crown of purest gold.
4 When he desired life of thee,
thou life to him didst give;

:S	m:-:d	l :-:s	f :-:m	r :-:S	d^1:-:t	l :-:l	s : -
:D	d :-:d	d :-:d	t_1:-:d	t_1:-:R	m:-:r	m:-:r.d	t_1 : -
:M	s :-:s	f :-:s	s :-:s	s :-:S	s :-:s	s :-:tu	s : -
:D	d :-:m	f :-:m	r :-:d	s_1:-:T_1	d :-:s_1	d :-:r	s_1 : -

O bless - ed is the man to whom is free - ly par - don - ed

: M	f :-:s	l :-:s	f :-:m	r :-:S	d^1:-:m	f : m : r	d :-‖
: D	d :-:d	d :-:d	t_1:-:d	t_1:-:T_1	d :-:d	d :- : t_1	d :-‖
: S	l :-:m	f :-:s	s :-:s	s :-:S	s :-:s	l : s : s.f	m :-‖
: D	f_1:-:d	f :-:m	r :-:d	s_1:-:S.f	m:-:d	f_1 : s_1 : s_1	d :-‖

All the trans-gres - sion he hath done. whose sin is co - ver - ed.

Ev'n such a length of days, that he
for evermore should live.

5 In that salvation wrought by thee
his glory is made great;
Honour and comely majesty
thou hast upon him set.

6 Because that thou for evermore
most blessed hast him made;
And thou hast with thy countenance
MADE HIM EXCEEDING GLAD.

7 Because the king upon the Lord
his confidence doth lay;
And through the grace of the most High
shall not be mov'd away.

8 Thine hand shall all those men find out
that en'mies are to thee;
Ev'n thy right hand shall find out those
of thee that haters be.

9 Like fiery ov'n thou shalt them make,
when kindled is thine ire;
God shall them swallow in his wrath,
devour them shall the fire.

10 Their fruit from earth thou shalt destroy,
their seed men from among:

11 For they beyond their might gainst thee
did plot mischief and wrong.

12 Thou therefore shalt make them turn
when thou thy shafts shalt place [back,
Upon thy strings, made ready all
to fly against their face.

13 IN THY GREAT POW'R AND STRENGTH, O
BE THOU EXALTED HIGH; [LORD,
SO SHALL WE SING WITH JOYFUL HEARTS,
THY POWER PRAISE SHALL WE.

---

22. PSALM XXII.

Ver. 1–10. 52. *Warburton.* 27. *Old 137th.*
Ver. 11–21. 4. *Bangor.* 73. *Crowle.*
Ver. 22–31. 6. *Belgrave.* 33. *Sheffield.*

1 MY *God, my God, why hast thou me*
forsaken? why so far
Art thou from helping me, and from
my words that roaring are?

KEY E. (Ps. cxxii. 1.) **6.—BELGRAVE.—C.M.** M. 48.

:S	m:– :s	d^1:–:m	f :s :l	r :–:S.f	m:tu:s.,l	t:– :l	s:–
:D	d :-.m:r	d :–:d	d :m :f.,r	t_1:–:R	d :– :r	r:s :tu	s:–
:M	s :– :r	m:–:d	d^1:-.t:l	s :–:S	s :l :s	s:r^1:r^1.d^1	t:–
:D	d :– :t_1	l_1 :–:d.,t_1	l_1 :s_1 :f_1	s_1 :–:T_1	d :l_1 :t_1.,d	r:– :r	s_1:–

I joy'd when to the house of God, Go up, they said to me.

:D^1	m :–:l	r :– :s	d:r :m	m:r :S	s :f :m	m.,r:d :t_1	d :–
:D	d :–:d	t_1:-.r:d	l_1:t_1:d	d :t_1:T_1	d:r :d	l_1 :s_1:s_1	s_1:–
:D^1	d^1:t:l	s :– :s	f :– :s	s :– :S	s :–:s	f :m:r	m:–
:M	l :s:f	s :f :m	f :– :m.,f	s :– :S_1	l_1:t_1:d	f_1 :s_1:s_1	d :–

Jer - u - sa - lem. with-in thy gates our feet shall stand - ing be.

2 *All day, my God, to thee I cry,*
yet am not heard by thee;
And in the season of the night
I cannot silent be.

3 But thou art holy, thou that dost
inhabit Isr'el's praise.

4 Our fathers hop'd in thee, they hop'd,
and thou didst them release.

5 When unto thee they sent their cry,
TO THEM DELIV'RANCE CAME:
Because they put their trust in thee,
they were not put to shame.

6 *But as for me, a worm I am,*
and as no man am prized:
Reproach of men I am, and by
the people am despis'd.

7 All that me see laugh me to scorn;
shoot out the lip do they;
They nod and shake their heads at me,
and, mocking, thus do say,

8 This man did trust in God, that he
would free him by his might:
Let him deliver him, sith he
had in him such delight.

9 But thou art he out of the womb
that didst me safely take;
When I was on my mother's breasts
thou me to hope didst make.

10 And I was cast upon thy care,
ev'n from the womb till now;
And from my mother's belly, Lord,
MY GOD AND GUIDE ART THOU.

11 *Be not far off, for grief is near,*
and none to help is found.

12 Bulls many compass me, strong bulls
of Bashan me surround.

13 Their mouths they open'd wide on me,
upon me gape did they,
Like to a lion ravening
and roaring for his prey.

14 *Like water I'm pour'd out, my bones*
all out of joint do part:
Amidst my bowels, as the wax,
so melted is my heart.

KEY D. (Ps. xlii. 1.) **7.—CHURCHILL.—C.M.** M. 43.

: S	s	:d^1	:t.l	l	:s	:f	m	:f.m	:r.d	s	:–:	S	l	:t	:d^1	d^1	:m^1.r^1	:d^1	d^1	:t
: D	d	:–	:d	d	:–	:r	d	:t_1.d	:s_1.l_1	t_1	:–:	M	d	:f	:m	m	:–	:tu	s	:–
: M	m	:l	:s.f	f	:m	:s	s	:–	:s.tu	s	:–:	S.fi	l	:s	:s	l	:d^1.t	:l	s	:–
: D	d	:–	:d	d	:–	:t_1	d	:r.d	:t_1.l_1	s_1	:–:	D	f.m	:r	:d.t_1	l_1	:–	:r	s_1	:–

Like as the hart for · wa - ter - brooks in thirst doth pant and bray;

: S	s	:d^1	:fi.l	l	:–:	l	l	:r^1	:d^1	d^1	:t	:T	d^1	:s	:l	s.,f	:m	:r	d	:–
: T_1	d	:m	:d	d	:–:	s	f	:–	:l	s	:–:	S	s	:m	:f	s.,r	:d	:t_1	d	:–
: S.f	m	:s	:s.l	l	:–:	de^1	r^1	:–	:r^1	r^1	:–:	R^1	d^1	:–	:d^1	d^1.,l	:s	:f	m	:–
: S_1	d	:–	:m.f	f	:–:	m	r	:–	:tu	s	:–:	S.f	m	:d	:f	m.,f	:s	:s_1	d	:–

So pants my long - ing soul, O God, that come to thee I may

15 My strength is like a potsherd dry'd;
my tongue it cleaveth fast
Unto my jaws; *and to the dust*
of death thou brought me hast.
16 For dogs have compass'd me about:
the wicked, that did meet
In their assembly, me inclos'd;
they pierc'd my hands and feet.

17 I all my bones may tell; they do
upon me look and stare.
18 Upon my vesture lots they cast,
and clothes among them share.
19 BUT BE NOT FAR, O LORD, MY STRENGTH;
HASTE TO GIVE HELP TO ME.
20 From sword my soul, from pow'r of dogs
my darling set thou free.

21 Out of the roaring lion's mouth
do thou me shield and save:
For from the horns of unicorns
an ear to me thou gave.
22 I will shew forth thy name unto
those that my brethren are:
Amidst the congregation
thy praise I will declare.

23 PRAISE YE THE LORD, WHO DO HIM FEAR;
HIM GLORIFY ALL YE
THE SEED OF JACOB; fear him all
that Isr'el's children be.
24 For he despis'd not nor abhorr'd
th' afflicted's misery;
Nor from him hid his face, but heard
when he to him did cry

25 Within the congregation great
my praise shall be of thee;
My vows before them that him fear
shall be perform'd by me
26 The meek shall eat, and shall be fill'd;
they also praise shall give
Unto the Lord that do him seek:
your heart shall ever live.

27 All ends of th' earth remember shall,
and turn the Lord unto;
All kindreds of the nations
to him shall homage do:

Key D, Minor Mode. (Ps. cxlii. 6.) **8.—COLESHILL.—C.M.** M. 30.

:L	l	:s	d^1	:s	l	:l	m	:D^1	m^1	:r^1	d^1	:s	d^1
:D	d	:d	m	:d	d	:d	d	:M	s	:f	m	:r	m
:M	m	:m	s	:m	f	:l	s	:S	d^1	:l	s.l	:t	d^1
:L_1	l_1	:d	d	:d	f_1	:f_1	d	:D	d	:r	m.f	:s	d

Be - cause I am brought ve - ry low, at - tend un - to my cry;

:D^1	m^1	:r^1	d^1	:s	l	:l	m	:D^1	s	:l	$r^1.d^1$	:t	l
:M	s	:s	s	:d	d	:r	d	:M	m	:d	f	:-.m	d
:S	d^1	:t	d^1	:m	m	:f.s	l	:M	m	:f	l	:-.ne	l
:D	d	:s	m	:d	l_1	:l_1	l_1	:L_1	d	:f	r	:-.m	l_1

Me from my per - se - cu - tors save, who strong - er are than I.

28 Because the kingdom to the Lord
doth appertain as his;
Likewise among the nations
the Governor he is.

29 Earth's fat ones eat, and worship shall:
all who to dust descend
Shall bow to him; none of them can
his soul from death defend.

30 A seed shall service do to him:
unto the Lord it shall
Be for a generation
reckon'd in ages all.

31 They shall come, and they shall declare
his truth and righteousness
Unto a people yet unborn,
and that he hath done this.

23. PSALM XXIII.

26. *New St. Ann's.* 19. *Manchester.*

1 The Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want.
2 He makes me down to lie
In pastures green: he leadeth me
the quiet waters by.

3 My soul he doth restore again;
and me to walk doth make
Within the paths of righteousness,
ev'n for his own name's sake.

4 *Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale,*
yet will I fear none ill:
For thou art with me; and thy rod
and staff me comfort still.

5 My table thou hast furnished
in presence of my foes;
My head thou dost with oil anoint,
and my cup overflows.

6 Goodness and mercy all my life
shall surely follow me:
And in God's house for evermore
my dwelling-place shall be.

24. PSALM XXIV.

V. 1–6. 53. *York.* 39. *St. George's.* *V.* 7–10. 95. *St. Geo., Edin.*

1 The earth belongs unto the Lord,
and all that it contains;

KEY B Flat. (Par. liii. 1.) **9.—COMFORT.—C.M.** M. 34.

	: S_1	d	: d	s.f	: m	l_1	: t_1	d	: S_1	f	: m	m.r	: d.t_1	d
	: M_1	m_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1.f_1	: m_1.r_1	m_1
	: D	d	: m	r	: d	d.,f	: f.r	m	: D	t_1	: d	s_1	: s_1	s_1
	: D_1	d_1	: d_1	t_2	: d_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: M_1	r_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1

Take com - fort, Chris - tians, when your friends in Je - sus fall a - sleep;

: S	l	: s	f	: r	m	: tu	s	: D.s_1	l_1	: f	m	: m.r	d	‖
:		:		:		:		: S_1	f_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1	‖
: D	d	: d	t_1	: t_1	d.m	: r.d	t_1	: D	d	: d	d	: d.t_1	d	‖
: M_1	f_1	: m_1	r_1	: s_1	d	: l_1	s_1	: M_1	f_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	‖

Their bet - ter be - ing ne - ver ends; why then de - ject - ed weep?

THE WORLD THAT IS INHABITED,
AND ALL THAT THERE REMAINS.

2 For the foundations thereof
he on the seas did lay,
And he hath it established
upon the floods to stay.

3 *Who is the man that shall ascend*
into the hill of God?
Or who within his holy place
shall have a firm abode?

4 Whose hands are clean, whose heart is pure,
and unto vanity
Who hath not lifted up his soul,
nor sworn deceitfully.

5 HE FROM TH' ETERNAL SHALL RECEIVE
THE BLESSING HIM UPON,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS, EV'N FROM THE GOD
OF HIS SALVATION.

6 This is the generation
that after him enquire,
O Jacob, who do seek thy face
with their whole heart's desire

7 Ye gates, lift up your heads on high;
ye doors that last for aye,
BE LIFTED UP, that so the King
of glory enter may.

8 *But who of glory is the King?*
THE MIGHTY LORD IS THIS;
EV'N THAT SAME LORD, THAT GREAT IN MIGHT
AND STRONG IN BATTLE IS.

9 Ye gates, lift up your heads; ye doors,
doors that do last for aye,
BE LIFTED UP, that so the King
of glory enter may.

10 *But who is he that is the King*
of glory? who is this?
THE LORD OF HOSTS, AND NONE BUT HE,
THE KING OF GLORY IS.

---

25. PSALM XXV. S.M.

Ver. 1–7. 117. *Waterbrook.* 62. *Selma.*
Ver. 8–15. 114. *Prague.* 115. *Shirland.*
Ver. 16–22. 116. *St. Brides.* 64. *Wirksworth.*

1 TO thee I lift my soul:
2 O Lord, I trust in thee:

KEY A. (Ps. cxlvii. 1.) **10.—DEVIZES.—C.M.** M. 34.

D :d.r	m :f	m.r :d.t_1	d : .R	m :s	f.r :m.d	r :–	S :s .s	f :f			
S_1 :s_1.s_1	s_1 :l_1	s_1 :s_1	s_1 : .S_1	s_1 :d	l_1.s_1 :s_1	s_1 :–	T_1 :d .d	l_1 :l_1			
M :m.t_1	d :d	s.f :m.r	m : .T_1	d :m	d.t_1 :d	t_1 :–	R :m.m	d :d			
D :d.s_1	d :f_1	s_1 :s_1	d_1 : .S_1	d :m_1	f_1.s_1 :d_1.m_1	s_1 :–	S_1 :d .d	f_1 :f_1			

Praise ye the Lord; for it is good; praise to our God to sing: For it is pleasant,

m.r :d.t_1	d.,s_1 :d.,r	m :.F	s :l	s.f :m.r	m :M.f	s :l	s.f :m.r	d :–			
s_1 :s_1	s_1 :–	– :	:	:	:D	d :d	s_1 :s_1.f_1	m_1 :–			
d.f :m.r	m.,r :m.,f	s :.R	m :f	m.r :d.t_1	d :D.r	m :f	m.r :d.t_1	d :–			
s_1 :s_1	d_1 :–	– :	:	:	:D	d :f_1	s_1 :s_1	d_1 :–			

and to praise it is a come - ly thing. it is a come - ly thing.

My God, let me not be asham'd,
nor foes triumph o'er me.
3 Let none that wait on thee
be put to shame at all;
But those that without cause transgress,
let shame upon them fall.

4 Shew me thy ways, O Lord;
thy paths, O TEACH THOU ME:
5 And do thou lead me in thy truth,
therein my teacher be:
For thou art God that dost
to me salvation send,
And I upon thee all the day
expecting do attend.

6 Thy tender mercies, Lord,
I pray thee to remember,
And loving-kindnesses; for they
have been of old for ever.
7 *My sins and faults of youth*
do thou, O Lord, forget:
After thy mercy think on me,
and for thy goodness great.

8 God good and upright is:
the way he'll sinners show.
9 The meek in judgment he will guide,
and make his path to know.
10 The whole paths of the Lord
are truth and mercy sure,
To those that do his cov'nant keep,
and testimonies pure.

11 *Now, for thine own name's sake,*
O Lord, I thee entreat
To pardon mine iniquity;
for it is very great.
12 What man is he that fears
the Lord, and doth him serve?
Him shall he teach the way that he
shall chuse, and still observe.

13 His soul shall dwell at ease;
and his posterity
Shall flourish still, and of the earth
inheritors shall be.
14 With those that fear him is
the secret of the Lord:

KEY C, Minor Mode. (Ps. vi. 3, *sec. ver.*) **11.—DUNDEE—C.M.** M. 34.

: L	l	: t	d^1	: t	l	: l	ne	: D^1	m^1	: r^1	d^1	: t	d^1
: M	m	: m	m	: m	d	: f	m	: M	s	: s.f	m	: s	s
: D^1	d^1	: ne	l	: t	d^1	: $r^1.d^1$	t	: D^1	d^1	: t	d^1	: r^1	m^1
: L	l	: m	l	: s	f	: r	m	: D	d	: s	l	: s	d
My	soul	is	vex	- ed	sore:	but,	Lord,	how	long	stay	wilt	thou	make?

: D^1	m^1	: r^1	d^1	: t	l	: l	ne	: D^1	t	: l	l	: ne	l
: S	s	: s	m	: m.r	d	: f	m	: M	r	: d	f	: m.r	d
: M^1	d^1	: t	l	: ne	l	: $r^1.d^1$	t	: L	ne	: l	$r^1.d^1$	: t	l
: D	d^1	: s	l	: m	f	: r	m	: L	m	: f	r	: m	l_1
Re	- turn,	Lord,	free	my	soul:	and	save	me,	for	thy	. mer	- cies'	sake.

19 Consider thou mine enemies,
because they many are;
And it a cruel hatred is
which they against me bear.
20 O do thou keep my soul; O God,
do thou deliver me:
Let me not be asham'd; FOR I
DO PUT MY TRUST IN THEE.

21 O let integrity and truth
keep me, who thee attend.
22 Redemption, Lord, to Israel
from all his troubles send.

---

26. PSALM XXVI.

78. *Glencairn.* 128. *Constance.*

1 JUDGE me, O Lord, for I have walk'd
in mine integrity:
I trusted also in the Lord;
slide therefore shall not I.
2 *Examine me, and do me prove;*
try heart and reins, O God:
3 For thy love is before mine eyes,
thy truth's paths I have trode.

4 With persons vain I have not sat,
nor with dissemblers gone:
5 Th' assembly of ill men I hate;
to sit with such I shun.
6 Mine hands in innocence, O Lord,
I'll wash and purify;
So to thine holy altar go,
and compass it will I:

7 THAT I, WITH VOICE OF THANKSGIVING,
MAY PUBLISH AND DECLARE,
AND TELL OF ALL THY MIGHTY WORKS,
THAT GREAT AND WONDROUS ARE.
8 The habitation of thy house,
Lord, I have loved well;
Yea, in that place I do delight
where doth thine honour dwell.

9 With sinners gather not my soul,
and such as blood would spill:
10 Whose hands mischievous plots, right
corrupting bribes do fill. [hand

KEY D. (Ps. cxxxiii. 1.) **12.—EASTGATE.—C.M.** M. 30.

:S	d^1	:t.l	l.s	:s	l	:t	d^1	:D^1	d^1	:r^1.m^1	m^1	:r^1.d^1	d^1	:t	:S
:M	m	:s.f	f.m	:m.d	d.r,m	:f	m	:M	m	:f.m	m.s	:f.m	m	:r	:M
:S	s	:d^1	d^1	:d^1	d^1.l	:s	s	:S	s	:s	s	:l	s	:–	:D^1
:D	d	:d	d	:d	f	:r	d	:D	d	:t_1.d	d	:f.fe	s	:–	:D

Be - hold, how good a thing it is, and how be - com - ing well, To -

l .l	:t .t	d^1	:r^1	m^1	:D^1.t	l.s	:f.m	f	:l.s	s	:–	D^1	:d^1.d^1	d^1	:t	d^1
f .f	:f .f	m	:s	s	:L.s	f.m	:r.d	r	:f.m	m	:–	M	:s .f	m	:r	m
d^1.d^1	:r^1.r^1	m^1.d^1	:t	d^1	:		:		:		:	D^1	:d^1.l	s	:s	s
f .f	:r .r	d	:s	d^1	:		:		:		:	D	:m.f	s	:s_1	d

2 gether such as breth - ren are in un - i - ty to dwell. in un - i ty to dwell!

11 BUT AS FOR ME, I WILL WALK ON
IN MINE INTEGRITY:
Do thou redeem me, and, O Lord,
be merciful to me.

12 MY FOOT UPON AN EVEN PLACE
DOTH STAND WITH STEDFASTNESS:
WITHIN THE CONGREGATIONS
TH' ETERNAL I WILL BLESS.

---

27. PSALM XXVII.

Ver. 1–6. 99. *Vienna.* 39. *St. George's.*
Ver. 7–14. 76. *Farrant.* 52. *Warburton.*

1 THE LORD'S MY LIGHT AND SAVING HEALTH,
WHO SHALL MAKE ME DISMAY'D?
MY LIFE'S STRENGTH IS THE LORD, OF WHOM
THEN SHALL I BE AFRAID?

2 When as mine enemies and foes,
most wicked persons all,
To eat my flesh against me rose,
they stumbled and did fall.

3 AGAINST ME THOUGH AN HOST ENCAMP
MY HEART YET FEARLESS IS:
THOUGH WAR AGAINST ME RISE, I WILL
BE CONFIDENT IN THIS.

4 One thing I of the Lord desir'd,
and will seek to obtain,
That all days of my life I may
within God's house remain.

That I the beauty of the Lord
behold may and admire,
And that I in his holy place
may rev'rently enquire.

5 For he in his pavilion shall
me hide in evil days;
In secret of his tent me hide,
and on a rock me raise.

6 And now, ev'n at this present time,
mine head shall lifted be
Above all those that are my foes,
and round encompass me:
THEREFORE UNTO HIS TABERNACLE
I'LL SACRIFICES BRING

: D^1	t	:l	t	: m^1	r^1	: d^1	t	: L	r^1	: d^1	t	:l	t
: M	m	:m	m	: m.l	ne	: l	ne	: L	ne	: l.,m	m	: m	m
: L	m^1.r^1	: d^1.l	ne	: l	t	: m^1	m^1	: D^1	r^1	: m^1	r^1	: d^1.,l	ne
: L	ne	:l	m.r	: d	t_1	: l_1	m	: L	t	:l	ne	: l	m

Je - ho - vah hear thee in the day when trou - ble he doth send:

: M^1	d^1	: m^1	r^1	: t	d^1	: r^1	t	: L	r^1	: d^1	t	: t	l
: S	s	: s	f	: f	m	: f	m	: M	m	: m	f	: m.r	d
: D^1	d^1	: d^1	t	: r^1	d^1	: t.l	ne	: D^1	t	:l	l	: ne	l
: D	m	: d	s	: ne	l	: r	m	: L	ne	: l	r	: m	l_1

And let the name of Ja - cob's God thee from all ill de - fend.

OF JOYFULNESS; I'LL SING, YEA, I
TO GOD WILL PRAISES SING.

7 O Lord, give ear unto my voice,
WHEN I DO CRY TO THEE;
Upon me also mercy have,
and do thou answer me.

8 When thou didst say, Seek ye my face,
then unto thee reply
Thus did my heart, Above all things
thy face, Lord, seek will I.

9 *Far from me hide not thou thy face;*
put not away from thee
Thy servant in thy wrath: thou hast
an helper been to me.
O God of my salvation,
LEAVE ME NOT, NOR FORSAKE:

10 Though me my parents both should
the Lord will me up take. [leave,

11 O Lord, instruct me in thy way,
to me a leader be
In a plain path, *because of those*
that hatred bear to me.

12 Give me not to mine en'mies' will;
for witnesses that lie
Against me risen are, and such
as breathe out cruelty.

13 I fainted had, unless that I
believed had to see
The Lord's own goodness in the land
of them that living be. [STRONG,

14 WAIT ON THE LORD, AND BE THOU
AND HE SHALL STRENGTH AFFORD
UNTO THINE HEART; yea, do thou wait,
I say, upon the Lord

---

28. PSALM XXVIII.

Ver. 1–5. 23. *Morven.* 20. *Martyrdom.*
Ver. 6–9. 70. *Bremen.* 1. *Arnold's.*

1 TO thee I'll cry, O Lord, my rock;
hold not thy peace to me;
Lest like those that to pit descend
I by thy silence be.

2 The voice hear of my humble pray'rs,
when unto thee I cry;

Key F. (Ps. cxxi. 1.) **14.—FRENCH.—C.M.** M. 34.

: D	m	: f	s	: d	r	: m	f	: M	r	: d	d	: t_1	d
: D	d	: d	d	: d	t_1	: d	d	: D	t_1	: d	l_1	: s_1	s_1
: M	s	: l.,f	m	: m	s	: s	l	: S	s.f	: m	f	: r	m
: D	d	: f_1	d	: l_1	s_1	: d	f_1	: D	s_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d
I	to	the	hills	will	lift	mine	eyes,	from	whence	doth	come	mine	aid.

: S	d^1	: t	l	: s	s	: tu	s	: M	r	: d	d	: t_1	d	‖
: D	m	: r	d	: t_1	m	: r	r	: D	t_1	: d	l_1	: s_1	s_1	‖
: M	s	: s	tu	: s	l	: l.d^1	t	: S	s.f	: m	f	: r	m	‖
: D	d	: s_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: r	s_1	: D	s_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	‖
My	safe	- ty	com	- eth	from	the	Lord,	who	heav'n	and	earth	hath	made.		

When to thine holy oracle
I lift mine hands on high.

3 With ill men draw me not away
that work iniquity;
That speak peace to their friends, while
their hearts doth mischief lie. [in

4 Give them according to their deeds
and ills endeavoured:
And as their handy-works deserve,
to them be rendered.

5 God shall not build, but them destroy,
who would not understand
The Lord's own works, nor did regard
the doing of his hand.

6 For ever blessed be the Lord,
for graciously he heard
The voice of my petitions,
and prayers did regard.

7 THE LORD'S MY STRENGTH AND SHIELD;
UPON HIM DID RELY; [MY HEART
AND I AM HELPED: HENCE MY HEART
DOTH JOY EXCEEDINGLY
AND WITH MY SONG I WILL HIM PRAISE.

8 Their strength is God alone:
He also is the saving strength
of his anointed one.

9 O thine own people do thou save,
bless thine inheritance;
Them also do thou feed, AND THEM
FOR EVERMORE ADVANCE.

---

29. PSALM XXIX.

90. *Old 29th.* 22. *Montrose.*

1 GIVE ye unto the Lord, ye sons
that of the mighty be,
All strength and glory to the Lord
with cheerfulness give ye.

2 Unto the Lord the glory give
that to his name is due;
And in the beauty of holiness
unto Jehovah bow.

3 The Lord's voice on the waters is;
the God of majesty

: S$_1$	d :-:r	m.,r:d :m	s.,l :s :f	m:-:M	r :-:f	m.,r:d :t$_1$	d :-
: S$_1$	s$_1$:-:t$_1$	d :-:s$_1$	d :-:t$_1$	d :-:D	t$_1$:-:r	d :s$_1$:s$_1$	s$_1$:-
: M	m:-:s	s.,f :m:d	m.,f:m:r	s :-:S	s :-:s	s.,f :m:r	m :-
: D	d :-:s$_1$	d :-:d	d :-:s$_1$	d$_1$:-:D	s$_1$:-:t$_1$	d :-:s$_1$	d$_1$:-
So thou	the year	most lib'-	ral-ly	dost with	thy good-	ness crown:	

: S	s :-:m	f :-:l	s :f :m	r :-:S	d :r :m	f :m:r	d :-
: D	d :-:s$_1$	l$_1$:-:d	d :t$_1$:d	t$_1$:-:T$_1$	d :s$_1$:s$_1$	d :-:t$_1$	d :-
: M	m:-:d	d :-:d	d :r :s	s :-:S.f	m:s :s	l :s :s.f	m:-
: D	d :-:d	f$_1$:-:f$_1$	m$_1$:r$_1$:d$_1$	s$_1$:-:S$_1$	l$_1$:t$_1$:d	f$_1$:s$_1$:s$_1$	d$_1$:-
And all	thy paths	a-bun-dant-ly	on us	drop fat-	ness down.		

DOTH THUNDER, AND ON MULTITUDES
OF WATERS SITTETH HE.
4 A pow'rful voice it is that comes
out from the Lord most high;
The voice of that great Lord is full
OF GLORIOUS MAJESTY.

5 The voice of the Eternal doth
asunder cedars tear;
Yea, God the Lord doth cedars break
that Lebanon doth bear.
6 He makes them like a calf to skip,
ev'n that great Lebanon,
And, like to a young unicorn,
the mountain Sirion.

7 God's voice divides the flames of fire;
8 The desert it doth shake:
The Lord doth make the wilderness
of Kadesh all to quake.
9 God's voice doth make the hinds to calve,
it makes the forest bare:
And in his temple ev'ry one
his glory doth declare.

10 THE LORD SITS ON THE FLOODS; THE
SITS KING, AND EVER SHALL. [LORD
11 The Lord will give his people strength,
and with peace bless them all.

---

30. PSALM XXX.

42. *St. Lawrence.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 LORD, I will thee extol, for thou
hast lifted me on high,
And over me thou to rejoice
mad'st not mine enemy.
2 *O thou who art the Lord my God,*
I in distress to thee,
With loud cries LIFTED UP MY VOICE,
AND THOU HAST HEALED ME.

3 O Lord, my soul thou hast brought up,
and rescu'd from the grave;
That I to pit should not go down,
alive thou didst me save.
4 O YE THAT ARE HIS HOLY ONES,
SING PRAISE UNTO THE LORD;

: D	s :-:l	s :-:d	f :m:r	d :-:T_1	d :-:r	m.s:f :m	m :r
: D	d :-:d	d :-:d	d :- :t_1	d :-:S_1	s_1 :-:t_1	d.m:r :d	d :t_1
: M	m :-:f	m :-:m	l :s :f	m:-:S	s :-:s	s :-:s	s :-
: D	d :-:d	d :-:l_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d :-:S.f	m :-:r	d :t_1:d	s_1 :-

Turn yet a - gain to us, O Lord, how long thus shall it be?

: S	m.,r:d :d^1	l :s :m	f.,m:r :d	m:r :S	d :r :m	f :m:r	d :-
: T_1	d :-:d	d:- :d	t_1.,d:r :l_1.d	d :t_1:T_1	d :s_1:s_1.fl_1	l_1.r:d :t_1	d :-
: S	s.,f :m:s	l :d^1:s	s :-:tu	s :- :S.f	m:r :d	d.l :s :f	m:-
: S_1	d :-:m	f :m:d	r.,d :t_1:l_1	s_1 :- :S_1	l_1 :t_1:d	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d :-

Let it re - pent thee now for those that ser - vants are to thee.

AND GIVE UNTO HIM THANKS, WHEN YE
HIS HOLINESS RECORD.

5 For but a moment lasts his wrath;
life in his favour lies:
Weeping may for a night endure,
AT MORN DOTH JOY ARISE.

6 In my prosperity I said,
that nothing shall me move.

7 O Lord, thou hast my mountain made
to stand strong by thy love:
But when that thou, O gracious God,
didst hide thy face from me,
Then quickly was my prosp'rous state
turn'd into misery.

8 Wherefore unto the Lord my cry
I caused to ascend:
My humble supplication
I to the Lord did send.

9 What profit is there in my blood,
when I go down to pit?
Shall unto thee the dust give praise?
thy truth declare shall it?

10 Hear, Lord, have mercy; help me, Lord:

11 Thou turned hast my sadness
To dancing; yea, my sackcloth loos'd,
AND GIRDED ME WITH GLADNESS;

12 THAT SING THY PRAISE MY GLORY MAY,
AND NEVER SILENT BE.
O LORD MY GOD, FOR EVERMORE
I WILL GIVE THANKS TO THEE.

---

31. PSALM XXXI.

Ver. 1–8. 49. *St. Stephen's.* 101. *Warwick.*
Ver. 9–13. 8. *Coleshill.* 11. *Dundee.*
Ver. 14–20. 92. *Salzbourg.* 9. *Comfort.*
Ver. 21–24. 45. *St. Mirren's.* 79. *Gloucester.*

1 IN thee, O Lord, I put my trust,
sham'd let me never be;
According to thy righteousness
do thou deliver me.

2 *Bow down thine ear to me, with speed*
send me deliverance:
To save me, my strong rock be thou,
and my house of defence.

: D	d :-:s_1	d :r :m	f :m :r	m :-:S	m :f :s	d :r :t_1	d :-
: S_1	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :- :d	d :- :t_1	d :-:R	d :-:d	d :l_1 :s_1	s_1 :-
: M	m:-:s.f	m :r :d	l :s :f	m :-:S	s :f :m	m :f :r	m :-
: D	d :-:m.r	d :t_1 :l_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d :-:T_1	d :l_1 :m_1	l_1 :f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-

Ye right - eous, in the Lord re - joice; it come - ly is and right,

: S	d^1 :s :l	s :f :m	l.,s :f :m	r :-:S	d^1.,t:l :s	f :m :r	d :-
: D	d :- :d	d :t_1:d	d :t_1:d	t_1:-:T_1	d :-:d	d :- :t_1	d :-
: M	m.,f:s :f	s :- :s	f :s :s	s :-:S	s :f :m	l :s :f	m :-
: D	d.,r :m:f	m :r :d	f.,m:r :d	s_1:-:S_1.f_1	m_1 :f_1:d	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d_1:-

That up - right men, with thank - ful voice, should praise the Lord of might.

3 Because thou art my rock, and thee
I for my fortress take;
Therefore do thou me lead and guide,
ev'n for thine own name's sake.
4 And sith thou art my strength, therefore
pull me out of the net,
Which they in subtilty for me
so privily have set.

5 *Into thine hands I do commit*
my sp'rit: for thou art he,
O thou, Jehovah, God of truth,
that hast redeemed me.
6 Those that do lying vanities
regard, I have abhorr'd:
BUT AS FOR ME, MY CONFIDENCE
IS FIXED ON THE LORD.

7 I'LL IN THY MERCY GLADLY JOY:
for thou my miseries
Consider'd hast; thou hast my soul
known in adversities:
8 And thou hast not inclosed me
within the en'my's hand;
And by thee have my feet been made
in a large room to stand.

9 O Lord, upon me mercy have,
for trouble is on me:
Mine eye, my belly, and my soul,
with grief consumed be.
10 Because my life with grief is spent,
my years with sighs and groans:
My strength doth fail; and for my sin
consumed are my bones.

11 I was a scorn to all my foes,
and to my friends a fear;
And specially reproach'd of those
that were my neighbours near:
When they me saw they from me fled.
12 Ev'n so I am forgot,
As men are out of mind when dead:
I'm like a broken pot.

13 For slanders I of many heard;
fear compass'd me, while they
Against me did consult, and plot
to take my life away.

Key E Flat. (Ps. xxvii. 1.) **18.—JACKSON'S.—C.M.** M. 34.

: S	s	: d^1.t	l	: s	f	: s.f	m	: M	s	: d^1	t	: l	s
: S_1	d	: d	d	: d	r	: r	d	: D	r	: m	r	: –.d	t_1
: M	m	: s	f	: s	l	: t	d^1	: S	s	: s	s	: tu	s
: D	d	: m	f	: m	r	: s_1	d	: D	t_1	: d	r	: r	s_1

The Lord's my light and sav - ing health, who shall make me dis - may'd?

: S	m	: m	f	: s	l	: r^1.d^1	t	: D^1	s	: l.f	m	: r	d
: T_1	d	: d	d	: d	d	: f.m	r	: M	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: S	s	: s	l	: s	f	: l	s	: S	s	: f.l	s	: s.f	m
: S_1	d	: d.fl_1	l_1	: m	f	: r	s	: D	m	: f	s	: s_1	d

My life's strength is the Lord, of whom then shall I be a - fraid?

14 But as for me, O Lord, my trust
upon thee I did lay;
And I to thee, Thou art my God,
DID CONFIDENTLY SAY.

15 *My times are wholly in thine hand:*
do thou deliver me
From their hands that mine enemies
and persecutors be.

16 Thy countenance to shine do thou
upon thy servant make:
Unto me give salvation,
for thy great mercies' sake.

17 Let me not be asham'd, O Lord,
for on thee call'd I have:
Let wicked men be sham'd, let them
be silent in the grave.

18 *To silence put the lying lips,*
that grievous things do say,
And hard reports, in pride and
scorn,
on righteous men do lay.

19 HOW GREAT'S THE GOODNESS THOU FOR THEM
THAT FEAR THEE KEEP'ST IN STORE,
And wrought'st for them that trust in
the sons of men before! [thee

20 In secret of thy presence thou
shalt hide them from man's pride:
From strife of tongues thou closely shalt,
as in a tent, them hide.

21 ALL PRAISE AND THANKS BE TO THE LORD;
FOR HE HATH MAGNIFY'D
HIS WONDROUS LOVE TO ME WITHIN
A CITY FORTIFY'D.

22 *For from thine eyes cut off I am,*
I in my haste had said;
My voice yet heard'st thou, when to thee
with cries my moan I made.

23 O love the Lord, all ye his saints;
because the Lord doth guard
The faithful, and he plenteously
proud doers doth reward.

:D	m :- :r	d :- d¹.,t	l :s :f	f :m :D¹	s :f :m	l :t :d¹.m	m :r
:S₁	d :- :t₁	d :- d	d :m :r	d :- :M	d :t₁ :d	d :f :m.d	d :t₁
:M	s :- :f	m :- s	l :d¹ :t	d¹ :- :S	s :- :s	f :- :s	s :-
:D	d :- :s₁	l₁ :- m	f :s :s₁	d :- :D	m :r :d	f.m :r :d	s₁ :-

Thou art my God, I'll thee ex - alt; my God, I will thee praise.

:R.,m	f :- :m	l :- :s	s :f :m	m :r :T	d¹ :f :m	s.f :m :r	d :-
:T₁	d :r :d	d :r :m.d	t₁ :r :d	d :t₁ :R	d :t₁ :d	d :- :t₁	d :-
:R	d :s :s	l :t :d¹	s :- :s	s :- :S	s :- :s.fi	l :s :f	m :-
:S₁	l₁ :t₁ :d	f :- :m	r :t₁ :d	s₁ :- :S.f	m :r :d	f₁ :s₁ :s₁	d :-

Give thanks to God, for he is good: his mer - cy lasts al - ways.

24 BE OF GOOD COURAGE, AND HE STRENGTH
UNTO YOUR HEART SHALL SEND,
ALL YE WHOSE HOPE AND CONFIDENCE
DOTH ON THE LORD DEPEND.

---

32. PSALM XXXII.

92. *Salzbourg.* 93. *Sidon*

1 O BLESSED is the man to whom
is freely pardoned
All the transgression he hath done,
whose sin is covered.

2 Bless'd is the man to whom the Lord
imputeth not his sin,
And in whose sp'rit there is no guile,
nor fraud is found therein.

3 When as I did refrain my speech,
and silent was my tongue,
My bones then waxed old, because
I roared all day long.

4 *For upon me both day and night*
thine hand did heavy lie,
So that my moisture turned is
in summer's drought thereby.

5 I thereupon have unto thee
my sin acknowledged,
And likewise mine iniquity
I have not covered:
I will confess unto the Lord
my trespasses, said I;
And of my sin thou freely didst
forgive th' iniquity.

6 For this shall every godly one
his prayer make to thee;
In such a time he shall thee seek,
as found thou mayest be.
Surely, when floods of waters great
do swell up to the brim,
They shall not overwhelm his soul,
nor once come near to him.

7 *Thou art my hiding-place, thou shalt*
from trouble keep me free:
Thou with songs of deliverance
about shalt compass me.

:S_1	d :-:l_1	s_1 :-:d.r	m :-:r	d :-:M	s :-:m.r	d :-:m	r :-
:S_1	s_1 :-:f_1	m_1:-:s_1.s_1	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :-:S_1	s_1 :-:s_1.f_1	m_1:-:s_1	s_1 :-
:M	m :-:d	d :-:d	d :-:t_1,r,f	m :-:M	m :-:d.t_1	d :-:d	t_1 :-
:D_1	d_1 :-:d_1	d_1 :-:m_1.f_1	s_1 :-:s_1	d_1 :-:D_1	d_1 :-:s_1	d :-:d_1	s_1 :-

Be mer - ci - ful to me, O God; thy mer - cy un - to me

:S	m :-:r	d :-:m	f :-:m	r :-:M	s_1 :l_1:d.r	m :-:r	d :-				
:S_1	s_1 :-:t_1	d :-:fi_1	l_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :-:S_1	m_1:f_1:s_1.l_1	s_1 :-:f_1	m_1:-				
:T_1	d :-:f	m :-:d	d :-:d	t_1 :-:D	d :-:d	d :-:t_1	d :-				
:S_1	d :-:s_1	l_1 :-:s_1	f_1 :-:d_1	s_1 :-:D_1	d_1 :-:m_1.f_1	s_1 :-:s_1	d_1 :-				

Do thou ex - tend; be - cause my soul doth put her trust in thee.

8 I will instruct thee, and thee teach
the way that thou shalt go;
And, with mine eye upon thee set,
I will direction show.

9 Then be not like the horse or mule,
which do not understand;
Whose mouth, lest they come near to thee,
a bridle must command.

10 *Unto the man that wicked is*
his sorrows shall abound;
BUT HIM THAT TRUSTETH IN THE LORD
MERCY SHALL COMPASS ROUND.

11 YE RIGHTEOUS, IN THE LORD BE GLAD,
IN HIM DO YE REJOICE:
ALL YE THAT UPRIGHT ARE IN HEART,
FOR JOY LIFT UP YOUR VOICE.

---

33. PSALM XXXIII.

Ver. 1–5. 17. *Irish.* 1. *Arnold's.*
Ver. 6–12. 25. *New London.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*
Ver. 13–22. 18. *Jackson's.* 145. *Tallis.*

1 YE righteous, in the Lord rejoice;
it comely is and right,
That upright men, with thankful voice,
should praise the Lord of might.

2 PRAISE GOD WITH HARP, AND UNTO HIM
SING WITH THE PSALTERY;
UPON A TEN-STRING'D INSTRUMENT
make ye sweet melody.

3 A new song to him sing, and play
with loud noise skilfully;

4 For right is God's word, all his works
are done in verity.

5 *To judgment and to righteousness*
a love he beareth still;
The loving-kindness of the Lord
THE EARTH THROUGHOUT DOTH FILL.

6 The heavens by the word of God
did their beginning take;
And by the breathing of his mouth
he all their hosts did make.

7 The waters of the seas he brings
together as an heap;
And in storehouses, as it were,
he layeth up the deep.

KEY D. (Ps. lxxix. 3.) **21.—MARTYRS.—C.M.** M. 30.

: R	f	: r	l	: f	m	: r	l	: L	d^1	: l	t	: r^1	l
: L_1	r	: r	ni	: $l_1.t_1$	d	: r	ni	: R	m	: f	s	: f	m
: F	l	: f	m	: f	s.l	: fi.s	m	: F	s	: l	s	: $l.r^1$	ni^1
: R	r	: r	l_1	: r	d	: fi_1	l_1	: R	d	: f	m	: r	l

Their blood a - bout Je - ru - sa - lem like wa - ter they have shed,

: L	d^1	: s	l	: f	m	: r	l	: D^1	t	: s	t	: l	r
: F	s	: m	d	: r	ni	: r	d	: M	r	: m	r	: r.ni	r
: D^1	d^1	: d^1	l	: l	l	: f	f	: S	s	: s	s	: m	f
: F	m	: d	f	: r	l_1	: fi_1	f_1	: D	s_1	: d	s_1	: l_1	r

And there was none to bu - ry them when they were slain and dead.

8 *Let earth, and all that live therein,*
with rev'rence fear the Lord;
Let all the world's inhabitants
dread him with one accord.

9 For he did speak the word, and done
it was without delay;
ESTABLISHED IT FIRMLY STOOD,
WHATEVER HE DID SAY.

10 God doth the counsel bring to nought
which heathen folk do take;
And what the people do devise
of none effect doth make.

11 O but the counsel of the Lord
doth stand for ever sure;
AND OF HIS HEART THE PURPOSES
FROM AGE TO AGE ENDURE.

12 THAT NATION BLESSED IS, WHOSE GOD
JEHOVAH IS, AND THOSE
A BLESSED PEOPLE ARE, WHOM FOR
HIS HERITAGE HE CHOSE.

13 The Lord from heav'n sees and beholds
all sons of men full well:

14 He views all from his dwelling-place
that in the earth do dwell.

15 He forms their hearts alike, and all
their doings he observes.

16 Great hosts save not a king, much
no mighty man preserves. [strength

17 An horse for preservation
is a deceitful thing;
And by the greatness of his strength
can no deliv'rance bring.

18 Behold, on those that do him fear
the Lord doth set his eye;
Ev'n those who on his mercy do
with confidence rely.

19 From death to free their soul, in dearth
life unto them to yield.

20 Our soul doth wait upon the Lord;
HE IS OUR HELP AND SHIELD.

21 SITH IN HIS HOLY NAME WE TRUST,
OUR HEART SHALL JOYFUL BE.

22 Lord, let thy mercy be on us.
as we do hope in thee.

: D	m	: s	d^1	: $m^1.r^1$	d^1	: s	d	: D	d^1	: t	$d^1.t$	: l	s
: D	d	: r	m	: s.f	m	: r	d	: D	d	: r	m.r	: r.d	t_1
: M	s	: t	d^1	: t	$d^1.m$	: s.f	m	: M	s	: s	s	: tu	s
: D	d	: t_1	l_1	: s_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: D	m	: s	d.r	: r	s_1
God	is	with	shouts	gone	up,	the	Lord	with	trum -	pets	sound -	ing	high.

: L	s	: $d^1.t$	l	: s.f	m.r	: d	s	: S	$d^1.,r^1$	: $m^1.r^1$	d^1	: s	d
: D	d	: d	d	: $d.t_1$	d	: d	t_1	: R	m.,f	: s.f	m	: t_1	d
: F	m	: s	f	: s	s	: s.tu	s	: T	s.,t	: $d^1.l$	s	: s	m
: F_1	d	: m	f	: m.r	$d.t_1$	: l_1	s_1	: S.f	m.,r	: $d.f_1$	s_1	: s_1	d
Sing	praise	to	God,	sing	praise,	sing	praise,	praise	to	our	King	sing	ye

34. PSALM XXXIV.

Ver. 1–15. 26. *New St. Ann's.* 19. *Manchester.*
Ver. 16–22. 96. *St. Matthew's.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 GOD WILL I BLESS ALL TIMES; HIS PRAISE
MY MOUTH SHALL STILL EXPRESS
2 MY SOUL SHALL BOAST IN GOD: THE MEEK
SHALL HEAR WITH JOYFULNESS.
3 EXTOL THE LORD WITH ME, LET US
EXALT HIS NAME TOGETHER.
4 I sought the Lord, he heard, and did
me from all fears deliver.
5 They look'd to him, and lighten'd were:
not shamed were their faces. SAV'D
6 *This poor man cry'd,* GOD HEARD, AND
HIM FROM ALL HIS DISTRESSES.
7 The angel of the Lord encamps,
and round encompasseth
All those about that do him fear,
and them delivereth.
8 O taste and see that God is good:
who trusts in him is bless'd.
9 *Fear God his saints:* NONE THAT HIM FEAR
SHALL BE WITH WANT OPPRESS'D.
10 The lions young may hungry be,
and they may lack their food:
BUT THEY THAT TRULY SEEK THE LORD
SHALL NOT LACK ANY GOOD.
11 O children, hither do ye come,
and unto me give ear;
I shall you teach to understand
how ye the Lord should fear.
12 What man is he that life desires,
to see good would live long?
13 Thy lips refrain from speaking guile,
and from ill words thy tongue.
14 Depart from ill, do good, seek peace,
pursue it earnestly.
15 God's eyes are on the just; his ears
are open to their cry.
16 The face of God is set against
those that do wickedly,
That he may quite out from the earth
cut off their memory.

: D	r	: m	s	: d	l	: s	m	: S	l	: d^1	l	: s.m	m.s
: D	t_1	: d	r	: d	d	: d.t_1	d	: D	d	: d	d	: d	d.t_1
: M	s	: s	s	: m	f	: m.r	m	: M	f.l	: s.m	f	: m.s	m.r
: D	s_1	: d	t_1	: d	f_1	: s_1	d	: D	f	: m.d	f_1	: d	s_1

O God of hosts, we thee be - seech, re - turn now un - to thine;

: M	r	: d	l_1	: d.r	m	: r.d	m.r	: S	d	: l,s,m	r	: r	d
: D	t_1	: l_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1.d	d.t_1	: T_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: S	f	: m.d	d	: d.t_1	d	: r.tu	s	: S.f	m	: d,m,s	l	: s.f	m
: D	s_1	: l_1	f_1	: m_1.s_1	d	: t_1.l_1	s_1	: S_1	l_1	: m_1	f_1	: s_1	d

Look down from heav'n in love, be - hold, and vi - sit this thy vine.

17 The righteous cry unto the Lord,
he unto them gives ear;
AND THEY OUT OF THEIR TROUBLES ALL
BY HIM DELIVER'D ARE.

18 The Lord is ever nigh to them
that be of broken sp'rit;
To them he safety doth afford
that are in heart contrite.

19 *The troubles that afflict the just*
in number many be;
But yet at length out of them all
the Lord doth set him free.

20 He carefully his bones doth keep,
whatever can befall;
That not so much as one of them
can broken be at all.

21 *Ill shall the wicked slay; laid waste*
shall be who hate the just.

22 The Lord redeems his servants' souls;
NONE PERISH THAT HIM TRUST.

35. PSALM XXXV.

Ver. 1–22. 13. *Elgin.* 46. *St. Neot's.*
Ver. 23–28. 36. *St. Ann's.* 86. *Melrose.*

1 PLEAD, Lord, with those that plead; and fight
with those that fight with me.

2 OF SHIELD AND BUCKLER TAKE THOU HOLD,
STAND UP MINE HELP TO BE.

3 Draw also out the spear, and do
against them stop the way
That me pursue: unto my soul,
I'm thy salvation, say.

4 Let them confounded be and sham'd
that for my soul have sought:
Who plot my hurt turn'd back be they,
and to confusion brought.

5 Let them be like unto the chaff
that flies before the wind;
And let the angel of the Lord
pursue them hard behind.

6 With darkness cover thou their way,
and let it slipp'ry prove;

:D	s	:m.,r	d	:r.d	t_1	:d	r	:M.f	s	:d.r	m	:r	d	:-
:S_1	s_1	:s_1.,f_1	m_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:S_1.l_1	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:-
:M	r	:d.t_1	d.m	:r	r	:m.d	t_1	:D	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-
:D	t_1	:d.,s_1	l_1	:f_1.fe_1	s_1	:d_1	s_1	:D.l_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-

O great - ly bless'd the peo - ple are the joy - ful sound that know:

:M	f	:r	m	:f	s	.r.d	d.t_1	:L_1	s_1	:d.r	m	:r	d	:-
:S_1	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:Tu	s_1.f_1	:m_1.l_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:-
:D	d	:t_1	d	:d	d	:f	m.r	:R	r	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-
:D	f_1	:s_1	d	:l_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:L_1	t_1	:d.f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-

In bright - ness of thy face, O Lord, they ev - er on shall go.

And let the angel of the Lord
pursue them from above.
7 For without cause have they for me
their net hid in a pit,
They also have without a cause
for my soul digged it.

8 Let ruin seize him unawares;
his net he hid withal
Himself let catch; and in the same
destruction let him fall.
9 MY SOUL IN GOD SHALL JOY; AND GLAD
IN HIS SALVATION BE:
10 AND ALL MY BONES SHALL SAY, O LORD,
WHO IS LIKE UNTO THEE,

Which dost the poor set free from him
that is for him too strong;
The poor and needy from the man
that spoils and does him wrong?
11 False witnesses rose; to my charge
things I not knew they laid.
12 They, to the spoiling of my soul,
me ill for good repaid.

13 But as for me, when they were sick,
in sackcloth sad I mourn'd:
My humbled soul did fast, my pray'r
into my bosom turn'd.
14 Myself I did behave as he
had been my friend or brother;
I heavily bow'd down, as one
that mourneth for his mother.

15 But in my trouble they rejoic'd,
gath'ring themselves together;
Yea, abjects vile together did
themselves against me gather:
I knew it not; they did me tear,
and quiet would not be.
16 With mocking hypocrites, at feasts
they gnash'd their teeth at me.

17 How long, Lord, look'st thou on? from
destructions they intend [those
Rescue my soul, from lions young
my darling do defend.
18 I WILL GIVE THANKS TO THEE, O LORD,
WITHIN TH' ASSEMBLY GREAT:

: D	s	: m	d^1	: s	l	: d^1	t	: S	d^1	: m	s	: r	d
: D	m	: m	m	: d	d	: d.m	r	: T_1.r	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: M	s	: s	l	: d^1	l	: s	s	: S	s	: s	m	: f	m
: D	d	: d.t_1	l_1	: m	f	: m.d	s_1	: S.f	m	: d	s_1	: s_1	d

Thy mer - cy, Lord, is in the heav'ns; thy truth doth reach the clouds:

: S	d^1	: l	t	: s	l	: l	s	: M	s	: d^1	m	: r	d
: M	m	: r	r	: r	m	: r.d	t_1	: D	r	: d	d	: t_1	d
: S	l	: tu	s	: s	s	: tu	s	: S	s	: m.f	s	: f	m
: D	l_1	: r	s_1	: t_1	d	: r	s_1	: D	t_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	d

Thy jus - tice is like moun - tains great; thy judg - ments deep as floods.

AND WHERE MUCH PEOPLE GATHER'D
THY PRAISES FORTH WILL SET. [ARE

19 Let not my wrongful enemies
proudly rejoice o'er me;
Nor who me hate without a cause,
let them wink with the eye.

20 For peace they do not speak at all;
but crafty plots prepare
Against all those within the land
that meek and quiet are.

21 With mouths set wide, they 'gainst me
Ha, ha! our eye doth see. [said,

22 LORD, THOU HAST SEEN, HOLD NOT THY
LORD, BE NOT FAR FROM ME. [PEACE;

23 STIR UP THYSELF; WAKE, THAT THOU
JUDGMENT TO ME AFFORD, [MAY'ST
EV'N TO MY CAUSE, O THOU THAT ART
MY ONLY GOD AND LORD.

24 O Lord my God, do thou me judge
after thy righteousness;
And let them not their joy 'gainst me
triumphantly express:

25 Nor let them say within their hearts,
Ah, we would have it thus;
Nor suffer them to say, that he
is swallow'd up by us.

26 Sham'd and confounded be they all
that at my hurt are glad;
Let those against me that do boast
with shame and scorn be clad. [CAUSE

27 LET THEM THAT LOVE MY RIGHTEOUS
BE GLAD, SHOUT, AND NOT CEASE
TO SAY, THE LORD BE MAGNIFY'D,
WHO LOVES HIS SERVANT'S PEACE.

28 Thy righteousness shall also be
declared by my tongue;
The praises that belong to thee
speak shall it all day long.

---

36. PSALM XXXVI.

Ver. 1–4. 3. *Ballerma.* 133. *Felix.*
Ver. 5–12. 139. *Ravensburg.* 24. *Newington.*

1 THE wicked man's transgression
within my heart thus says,

26.—NEW ST. ANN'S.—C.M.

:S	s	:-	:d¹.,r¹	d¹	:t	:d¹	f¹	:m¹	:r¹	r¹	:m¹	:S	s	:-	:s	s	:m¹	:r¹	d¹	:t
:M	m	:-	:s.,l	s	:-.f	:m	l	:s	:s	s	:-	:M	r	:m	:f	m	:s	:f.l	s	:-
:D¹	d¹	:-	:d¹.,f¹	m¹	:r¹	:d¹	d¹	:-	:t	t	:d¹	:D¹	r¹	:d¹	:t	d¹	:-	:r¹.f¹	m¹	:r¹
:D	d	:-	:m.,f	s	:-	:l	f	:s	:s	s	:d	:D	t_1	:d	:r	d	:-	:f	s	:-

The Lord's my shep - herd, I'll not want. He makes me down to lie

:R¹	r¹	:d¹	:t	d¹	:-	:r¹	m¹	:f¹	:m¹	m¹	:r¹	:M¹.,d¹	l	:-	:r¹.,d¹	t	:-	:t	d¹	:-			
:S	f	:m	:s	s	:-	:s	s	:-	:s	s	:-	:S	f	:-	:l	s	:-	:s.f	m	:-			
:T	t	:d¹	:r¹	m¹	:d¹	:t	d¹	:r¹	:d¹	d¹	:t	:D¹	d¹	:-	:f¹.,m¹	r¹	:-	:r¹	d¹	:-			
:S	s	:-	:s	d	:m	:s	d¹	:t	:d¹	s	:-	:M	f	:-	:r	s	:-	:s	d	:-			

In pas - tures green: he lead - eth me the qui - et wa - ters by.

Undoubtedly the fear of God
is not before his eyes.
2 Because himself he flattereth
in his own blinded eye,
Until the hatefulness be found
of his iniquity.

3 Words from his mouth proceeding are,
fraud and iniquity:
He to be wise, and to do good,
hath left off utterly.
4 He mischief, lying on his bed,
most cunningly doth plot:
He sets himself in ways not good,
ill he abhorreth not.

5 THY MERCY, LORD, IS IN THE HEAV'NS;
THY TRUTH DOTH REACH THE
CLOUDS:
6 THY JUSTICE IS LIKE MOUNTAINS
GREAT;
THY JUDGMENTS DEEP AS FLOODS:
Lord, thou preservest man and beast.
7 How precious is thy grace!
Therefore in shadow of thy wings
men's sons their trust shall place.

8 They with the fatness of thy house
shall be well satisfy'd;
From rivers of thy pleasures thou
wilt drink to them provide.
9 Because of life the fountain pure
remains alone with thee;
And in that purest light of thine
we clearly light shall see.

10 Thy loving-kindness unto them
continue that thee know;
And still on men upright in heart
thy righteousness bestow.
11 Let not the foot of cruel pride
come, and against me stand;
And let me not removed be,
Lord, by the wicked's hand.

12 There fallen are they, and ruined,
that work iniquities:
Cast down they are, and never shall
be able to arise.

: D	t₁ : l₁ ı s₁ : d	m : r ı d : D	r : m ı f : r	m : – ı –
: S₁	f₁ : f₁ ı m₁ : m₁	s₁ : s₁ ı m₁ : S₁	l₁ : s₁ ı f₁ : s₁	s₁ : – ı –
: M	r : d ı d : d	d : t₁ ı d : D	l₁ : ni ı r : t₁	d : – ı –
: D₁	r₁ : f₁ ı d₁ : l₁	m₁ : s₁ ı d₁ : M₁	f₁ : m₁ ı r₁ : s₁	d₁ : – ı –

By Ba - bel's streams we sat and wept, when Si - on we thought on.

: M	r : d ı t₁ : d	l₁ : l₁ ı s₁ : S₁	d : r ı m : r	d : – ı –
: S₁	s₁ : tu₁ ı s₁ : s₁	s₁ : tu₁ ı s₁ : S₁	m₁ : l₁ ı s₁ : s₁	m₁ : – ı –
: D	t₁ : d ı r : m	r : r ı t₁ : D	d : d ı d : t₁	d : – ı –
: D	s₁ : l₁ ı s₁ : d₁	r₁ : r₁ ı s₁ : M₁	l₁ : f₁ ı s₁ : s₁	d₁ : – ı –

In midst there - of we hang'd our harps the wil - low trees up - on.

37. PSALM XXXVII.

Ver. 1–22. 31. *Saxony.* 99. *Vienna.*
Ver. 23–34. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 180. *Durham.*
Ver. 35–40. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 FOR evil doers fret thou not
thyself unquietly;
Nor do thou envy bear to those
that work iniquity.

2 *For, even like unto the grass,*
soon be cut down shall they;
And, like the green and tender herb,
they wither shall away.

3 SET THOU THY TRUST UPON THE LORD,
AND BE THOU DOING GOOD;
AND SO THOU IN THE LAND SHALT
AND VERILY HAVE FOOD. [DWELL,

4 Delight thyself in God; he'll give
thine heart's desire to thee.

5 Thy way to God commit, him trust,
it bring to pass shall he.

6 And, like unto the light, he shall
thy righteousness display;
And he thy judgment shall bring forth
LIKE NOON-TIDE OF THE DAY.

7 *Rest in the Lord, and patiently*
wait for him: do not fret
For him who, prosp'ring in his way,
success in sin doth get.

8 Do thou from anger cease, and wrath
see thou forsake also:
Fret not thyself in any wise,
that evil thou should'st do.

9 *For those that evil-doers are*
shall be cut off and fall:
But those that wait upon the Lord
the earth inherit shall.

10 *For yet a little while, and then*
the wicked shall not be;
His place thou shalt consider well,
but it thou shalt not see.

11 But by inheritance the earth
the meek ones shall possess:
They also shall delight themselves
in an abundant peace.

: S_1	d	: r	ı m	: d	f	: f	ı m	: D	l_1	: t_1	ı d	: r	d	: –	ı –
: S_1	m_1	: l_1	ı ne_1	: l_1	l_1	: s_1	ı s_1	: S_1	f_1	: f_1	ı s_1	: s_1	m_1	: –	ı –
: T_1	d	: l_1	ı t_1	: d	r	: t_1	ı d	: D	d	: r	ı d	: t_1	d	: –	ı –
: S_1	d_1	: f_1	ı m_1	: l_1	r_1	: s_1	ı d_1	: M_1	f_1	: r_1	ı m_1	: s_1	d	: –	ı –

For there a song re - quir - ed they, who did us cap - tive bring:

: D	m	: f	ı s	: s	l	: l	ı s	: M	r	: m	ı f	: r	d	: –	ı –
: S_1	s_1	: d	ı t_1	: d	d	: d	ı t_1	: S_1	s_1	: s_1	ı l_1	: s_1	m_1	: –	ı –
: M	d	: d	ı r	: m	m	: tu	ı s	: D	t_1	: d	ı d	: t_1	d	: –	ı –
: D_1	d	: l_1	ı s_1	: d	l_1	: r	ı s_1	: D	s_1	: d	ı f_1	: s_1	d_1	: –	ı –

3 Our spoil - ers call'd for mirth, and said, a song of Si - on sing.

12 The wicked plots against the just,
and at him whets his teeth:
13 The Lord shall laugh at him, because
his day he coming seeth.
14 The wicked have drawn out the sword,
and bent their bow, to slay
The poor and needy, and to kill
men of an upright way.

15 But their own sword, which they have
shall enter their own heart: [drawn,
Their bows which they have bent shall
and into pieces part. [break,
16 A little that a just man hath
is more and better far
Than is the wealth of many such
as lewd and wicked are.

17 *For sinners' arms shall broken be;*
but God the just sustains.
18 God knows the just man's days, and still
their heritage remains.
19 They shall not be asham'd when they
the evil time do see:
And when the days of famine are
they satisfy'd shall be.

20 *But wicked men, and foes of God,*
as fat of lambs, decay;
They shall consume, yea, into smoke
they shall consume away.
21 The wicked borrows, but the same
again he doth not pay;
Whereas the righteous mercy shews,
and gives his own away.

22 For such as blessed be of him
the earth inherit shall;
And they that cursed are of him
shall be destroyed all.
23 A good man's footsteps by the Lord
are ordered aright;
And in the way wherein he walks
he greatly doth delight.

24 Although he fall, yet shall he not
be cast down utterly;
BECAUSE THE LORD WITH HIS OWN
UPHOLDS HIM MIGHTILY. [HAND

KEY D. (Ps. lxviii. 1.) **28.—PECKHAM.—C.M.** M. 54.

:S	d^1	:-	:d^1	s	:f	:m,s,d^1	f	:m	:r	d	:-	:D^1	t	:l	:s	l	:s	:tu	s	:-			
:M	m	:-	:m	d	:t_1	:d	d	:-	:t_1	d	:-	:M	r	:d	:t_1	m	:r	:r	r	:-			
:S	s	:-	:s	s	:-	:s	l	:s	:s.f	m	:-	:S	s	:tu	:s	d^1	:t	:l	t	:-			
:D	d	:-	:d	m	:r	:d	f	:s	:s_1	d	:-	:D	r	:-	:m	d	:r	:r	s_1	:-			

Let God a - rise, and scat - ter - ed let all his en' - mies be;

:D^1	m^1	:r^1	:d^1	s	:f	:m	f.s	:l	:r^1	d^1	:t	:S	d^1.,t	:d^1.,r^1	:m^1	r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:-			
:M	s	:f	:m	m	:r	:d	d	:-	:f	m	:r	:T_1	d.,r	:m.,f	:s	f	:m	:r	m	:-			
:S	s	:-	:s	d^1	:t	:d^1.s	l.s	:f	:l	s	:-	:S	s	:-	:s.d^1	l	:s	:s	s	:-			
:D	d	:t_1	:d	s	:-	:d	f.m	:f	:r	s	:-	:S.f	m.,f	:m.,r	:d	f	:s	:s_1	d	:-			

And let all those that do him hate be - fore his pre - sence flee.

25 I have been young, and now am old,
yet have I never seen
The just man left, nor that his seed
for bread have beggars been.

26 He's ever merciful, and lends:
his seed is bless'd therefore.

27 Depart from evil, and do good,
and dwell for evermore.

28 For God loves judgment, and his saints
leaves not in any case;
They are kept ever: *but cut off*
shall be the sinner's race.

29 The just inherit shall the land,
and ever in it dwell:

30 The just man's mouth doth wisdom speak;
his tongue doth judgment tell.

31 In's heart the law is of his God,
his steps slide not away.

32 The wicked man doth watch the just,
and seeketh him to slay.

33 Yet him the Lord will not forsake,
nor leave him in his hands:
The righteous will he not condemn
when he in judgment stands.

34 Wait on the Lord, and keep his way,
and thee exalt shall he
Th' earth to inherit; when cut off
the wicked thou shalt see.

35 I saw the wicked great in pow'r,
spread like a green bay-tree:

36 *He pass'd, yea, was not; him I sought,*
but found he could not be.

37 Mark thou the perfect, and behold
the man of uprightness;
Because that surely of this man
the latter end is peace.

38 *But those men that transgressors are*
shall be destroy'd together;
The latter end of wicked men
shall be cut off for ever.

39 BUT THE SALVATION OF THE JUST
IS FROM THE LORD ABOVE;
HE IN THE TIME OF THEIR DISTRESS
THEIR STAY AND STRENGTH DOTH
PROVE.

Key B Flat. (Ps. xcviii. 1.) **29.—PEMBROKE.—C.M.** M. 60.

: S_1	d : – : r	m : r : d	r : d : t_1	d : – : S_1	l_1	: t_1	: d
: M_1	s_1 : – : s_1	s_1 : – : s_1	l_1 : s_1 : s_1.f_1	m_1 : – : M_1	s_1	: –	: s_1
: D	m : – : t_1	d : r : m	f : m : r	d : – : D	f_1	: s_1	: s_1
: D_1	d_1 : – : s_1	d : t_1 : d	f_1 : s_1 : s_1	d_1 : – : D_1	d_1	: –	: D_1
O sing	a	new song	to the Lord,	for	won	-	ders

s_1	: f : m	m : r :	R : d.t_1 : l_1.s_1	d : r : m	r	: – : d	d : t_1 :
s_1	: – : s_1	s_1 : – :	S_1 : s_1 : r_1	f_1	: –	: s_1	s_1 : – :
T_1	: m.r : d.t_1	t_2	: – : d_1	S_1 : s_1 : f_1	f_1.,m_1	: r_1	: d_1
he hath	done:	His right	hand				

40 The Lord shall help, and them deliver:
he shall them free and save
From wicked men; because in him
their confidence they have.

---

38. PSALM XXXVIII.

4. *Bangor.* 11. *Dundee.*

1 IN thy great indignation,
O Lord, rebuke me not;
Nor on me lay thy chast'ning hand,
in thy displeasure hot.

2 For in me fast thine arrows stick,
thine hand doth press me sore:

3 And in my flesh there is no health,
nor soundness any more.

This grief I have, because thy wrath
is forth against me gone;
And in my bones there is no rest,
for sin that I have done.

4 Because gone up above mine head
my great transgressions be;
And, as a weighty burden, they
too heavy are for me.

5 My wounds do stink, and are corrupt;
my folly makes it so.

6 I troubled am, and much bow'd down,
all day I mourning go.

7 For a disease that loathsome is
so fills my loins with pain,
That in my weak and weary flesh
no soundness doth remain.

8 *So feeble and infirm am I,*
and broken am so sore,
That, through disquiet of my heart,
I have been made to roar.

9 O Lord, all that I do desire
is still before thine eye;
And of my heart the secret groans
not hidden are from thee.

10 My heart doth pant incessantly,
my strength doth quite decay;
As for mine eyes, their wonted light
is from me gone away.

d	: –	: r	m	: r	: d	d	: t_1	: S_1	d.,t_1	: d	: r				
m_1.,f_1	: s_1	: s_1	s_1	: –	: s_1	s_1	: –	:		:	:				
d	: –	: t_1	d	: f	: m	m	: r	:		:	: s_1 Him				
m_1	: –	: r_1	d_1	: t_2	: d_1	s_1	: –	:		:	:				
and		his	ho	-	ly	arm		him	vic	-	to -				

m.,r	: m	: f	s	: –	: F	m	: r	: d	r.m,f	: m	: r	d	: –		
	:	:		:	: S_1	s_1	: –	: s_1	l_1	: s_1	: f_1	m_1	: –		
d.,t_1 vic	: d to . ry	: r	m	:	: T_1	d	: r	: m	d	: –	: t_1	d	: –		
	:	:		:	: S_1	d	: t_1	: d	f_1	: s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –		
ry		hath	won.		him	vic	-	to	-	ry	hath	won.			

11 My lovers and my friends do stand
at distance from my sore;
And those do stand aloof that were
kinsmen and kind before.

12 Yea, they that seek my life lay snares:
who seek to do me wrong
Speak things mischievous, and deceits
imagine all day long.

13 But, as one deaf, that heareth not,
I suffer'd all to pass;
I as a dumb man did become,
whose mouth not open'd was:

14 As one that hears not, in whose mouth
are no reproofs at all.

15 For, Lord, I hope in thee; my God,
thou'lt hear me when I call.

16 For I said, Hear me, lest they should
rejoice o'er me with pride;
And o'er me magnify themselves,
when as my foot doth slide.

17 For I am near to halt, my grief
is still before mine eye

18 For I'll declare my sin, and grieve
for mine iniquity.

19 But yet mine en'mies lively are,
and strong are they beside;
And they that hate me wrongfully
are greatly multiply'd.

20 And they for good that render ill,
as en'mies me withstood;
Yea, ev'n for this, because that I
do follow what is good.

21 Forsake me not, O Lord; my God,
far from me never be.

22 O Lord, thou my salvation art,
haste to give help to me.

---

39. PSALM XXXIX.

Ver. 1–6. 52. *Warburton.* 23. *Morven.*
Ver 7–13. 44. *St. Mary's.* 132. *Evan.*

1 I said, I will look to my ways,
lest with my tongue I sin:

: D	m . m : f . f	m : r	d : –	M : s . s	f : m	r : –
: D	d . d : d . d	d : t_1	d : –	D : t_1 . d	d : d	t_1 : –
: M	s . s : l . l	s : f	m : –	M : r . m	l : s	s : –
: D	d . d : f_1 . f_1	s_1 : s_1	d_1 : –	D : s_1 . d	f_1 : d	s_1 : –
In thy sal - va - tion we will			joy;	in our God's name we will		

: M	r . r : m . d	f : m	r : –	: R	m.,r : m.s	f.m : r	d : –
: D	t_1 . t_1 : d . d	d : d	t_1 : –	: T_1	d : - . d	d : t_1	d : –
: S	s . s : s . l	l : s	s : –	: S	s : - . m	l.s : s.f	m : –
: D	s_1 . s_1 : d . l_1	f_1 : d_1	s_1 : –	: S_1	d : - . d	f_1.s_1 : s_1	d_1 : –
Dis - play our ban - ners; and the Lord				thy pray - ers all ful - fil			

In sight of wicked men my mouth
with bridle I'll keep in.
2 *With silence I as dumb became,*
I did myself restrain
From speaking good; but then the more
increased was my pain.

3 My heart within me waxed hot;
and, while I musing was,
The fire did burn; and from my tongue
these words I did let pass:
4 *Mine end, and measure of my days,*
O Lord, unto me show
What is the same; that I thereby
my frailty well may know.

5 Lo, thou my days an handbreadth mad'st;
mine age is in thine eye
As nothing sure each man at best
is wholly vanity.
6 Sure each man walks in a vain show;
they vex themselves in vain:
He heaps up wealth, and doth not know
to whom it shall pertain.

7 And now, O Lord, what wait I for?
my hope is fix'd on thee.
8 Free me from all my trespasses,
the fool's scorn make not me.
9 Dumb was I, op'ning not my mouth,
because this work was thine.
10 Thy stroke take from me; by the blow
of thine hand I do pine.

11 *When with rebukes thou dost correct*
man for iniquity,
Thou wastes his beauty like a moth:
sure each man's vanity.
12 Attend my cry, Lord, at my tears
and pray'rs not silent be:
I sojourn as my fathers all,
and stranger am with thee.

13 O SPARE THOU ME, THAT I MY STRENGTH
RECOVER MAY AGAIN,
Before from hence I do depart,
and here no more remain.

:M.,f	s :d¹	t :l	s :d.r	m:M.,f	s :s	l.s :f.m	m.r:T.,d¹	r¹ :s			
:D	d :m	r.,m:f.d	d :d.t₁	d :D	d :m	f.m:r.d	d.t₁:R	r :m			
:S	s :s	s :l.d¹	d¹ :s	s :S	s :d¹	d¹ :l	s :	:			
:D.,r	m:d	s :f	m :m.r	d :D.,r	m :d	f₁ :f₁.fe₁	s₁ :S₁.,l₁	t₁ :d			

Lord, thee I'll praise with all my heart, thy won - ders all pro - claim. In thee, most

f :f	s.f :m.r	m:D¹.t	l :s	f :m	l :s	R¹ :-	s :d¹	m :r	d		
f.m:r.d	t₁.r:d.t₁	d :D	d :d	d :d	d :-	F :-	m:d	d :t₁	d		
:	:	:M.s	f :m	l :s	f :m	S :-	s :s	s :-.f	m		
r.d :t₁.l₁	s₁ :s₁	d :D	d :d	d :d	d :-	T₁ :-	d :m	s :s₁	d		

High, I'll great - ly joy, and sing un - to thy name, and sing un - to thy name.

40. PSALM XL.

Ver. 1–5. 68. *Abbey.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*
Ver. 6–10. 14. *French.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*
Ver. 11–17. 52. *Warburton.* 44. *St. Mary's.*

1 I WAITED for the Lord my God,
and patiently did bear;
AT LENGTH TO ME HE DID INCLINE
MY VOICE AND CRY TO HEAR.
2 He took me from a fearful pit,
and from the miry clay,
AND ON A ROCK HE SET MY FEET,
ESTABLISHING MY WAY.

3 He put a new song in my mouth,
our God to magnify:
Many shall see it, and shall fear,
and on the Lord rely.
4 O BLESSED IS THE MAN WHOSE TRUST
UPON THE LORD RELIES;
RESPECTING NOT THE PROUD, NOR SUCH,
AS TURN ASIDE TO LIES.

5 O Lord my God, full many are
the wonders thou hast done;
Thy gracious thoughts to us-ward far
above all thoughts are gone:
In order none can reckon them
to thee. if them declare,
And speak of them I would, they more
than can be number'd are.

6 No sacrifice nor offering
didst thou at all desire;
Mine ears thou bor'd: sin-off'ring thou
and burnt didst not require:
7 Then to the Lord these were my words,
I come, behold and see;
Within the volume of the book
it written is of me:

8 To do thy will I take delight,
O thou my God that art;
Yea, that most holy law of thine
I have within my heart.
9 Within the congregation great
I righteousness did preach:
Lo, thou dost know, O Lord, that I
refrained not my speech.

: S	d^1	:	d^1	ı	d^1	:	r^1	m^1	:	$r^1.d^1$	ı	r^1	:	S	l	:	s.f	ı	m	:	r	d	: – ı –
: M	m	:	f	ı	s	:	s	s	:	s.tu	ı	s	:	S	f	:	d.r	ı	d	:	t_1	d	: – ı –
: D^1	s	:	l	ı	s	:	t	d^1	:	r^1	ı	t	:	D^1	d^1	:	$d^1.l$	ı	s	:	s.f	m	: – ı –
: D	d	:	f	ı	m	:	s	d^1	:	t.l	ı	s	:	M	f	:	m.f	ı	s	:	s_1	d	: – ı –

O sing a new song to the Lord: sing all the earth to God.

: $D^1.r^1$	m^1	:	m^1	ı	m^1	:	$r^1.d^1$	r^1	:	r^1	ı	r^1	:	$D^1.r^1$	m^1	:	f^1	ı	m^1	:	r^1	d^1	: – ı –
: S	s	:	s	ı	s	:	s.tu	s	:	s	ı	s	:	S	s	:	l	ı	s	:	f	m	: – ı –
: $D^1.t$	d^1	:	d^1	ı	d^1	:	r^1	t	:	t	ı	t	:	$D^1.t$	d^1	:	d^1	ı	d^1	:	t	d^1	: – ı –
: M.s	d^1	:	d^1	ı	d^1	:	t.l	s	:	s	ı	s	:	M.r	d	:	f	ı	s	:	s_1	d	: – ı –

To God sing, bless his name, shew still his sav - ing health a - broad.

10 I never did within my heart
conceal thy righteousness;
I thy salvation have declar'd,
and shown thy faithfulness:
Thy kindness, which most loving is,
concealed have not I,
Nor from the congregation great
have hid thy verity.

11 Thy tender mercies, Lord, from me
O DO THOU NOT RESTRAIN;
Thy loving-kindness, and thy truth,
let them me still maintain.

12 *For ills past reck'ning compass me,*
and mine iniquities
Such hold upon me taken have,
I cannot lift mine eyes:

They more than hairs are on mine head,
thence is my heart dismay'd.

13 BE PLEASED, LORD, TO RESCUE ME;
LORD, HASTEN TO MINE AID.

14 Sham'd and confounded be they all
that seek my soul to kill;
Yea, let them backward driven be,
and sham'd, that wish me ill.

15 For a reward of this their shame
confounded let them be,
That in this manner scoffing say,
Aha, aha! to me.

16 IN THEE LET ALL BE GLAD, AND JOY,
WHO SEEKING THEE ABIDE;
WHO THY SALVATION LOVE, SAY STILL,
THE LORD BE MAGNIFY'D.

17 I'm poor and needy, yet the Lord
of me a care doth take:
THOU ART MY HELP AND SAVIOUR,
MY GOD, NO TARRYING MAKE.

---

41. PSALM XLI.

Ver. 1–3. 49. *St. Stephen's.* 24. *Newington.*
Ver. 4–9. 23. *Morven.* 11. *Dundee.*
Ver. 10–13. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 53. *York.*

1 BLESSED is he that wisely doth
the poor man's case consider;

: S_1	d : m	r : f	m : r	d : T_1.,d	r.t_1 : l_1.d	t_1 : l_1	s_1 : –
: M_1	s_1 : s_1	s_1 : t_1	d.s_1 : s_1.f_1	m_1 : S_1	s_1 : s_1	s_1 : tu_1	s_1 : –
: D	m : m	s : r	d : t_1	d : R.,d	t_1.,r : m	r : d	t_1 : –
: D_1	d_1 : d	t_1 : s_1	d : s_1	d_1 : S_1	s_1 : d	r : r_1	s_1 : –

Thou hast, O Lord, most glo - ri - ous, a - scend - ed up on high;

: M.f	s : r.m	f : d.r	m : r.d	r : M.f	s.m : r.f	m : r	d : –
: S_1	s_1 : s_1.d	t_1 : d.t_1	d : s_1.l_1	t_1 : D.t_1	d : d	d : t_1	d : –
: S.f	m : f.m	r : s	s : s.tu	s : S.f	m.s : l	s : f	m : –
: D.r	m.d : t_1.d	r : m.r	d : t_1.l_1	s_1.f_1 : M_1.r_1	d_1 : f_1	s_1 : s_1	d_1 : –

And in tri - umph vic - to - rious led cap - tive cap - ti - vi - ty.

For when the time of trouble is,
the Lord will him deliver.

2 God will him keep, yea, save alive;
on earth he bless'd shall live;
And to his enemies' desire
thou wilt him not up give.

3 God will give strength when he on bed
of languishing doth mourn;
And in his sickness sore, O Lord,
thou all his bed wilt turn.

4 I said, O Lord, do thou extend
thy mercy unto me;
O do thou heal my soul; for why?
I have offended thee.

5 Those that to me are enemies,
of me do evil say,
When shall he die, that so his name
may perish quite away?

6 To see me if he comes, he speaks
vain words: but then his heart
Heaps mischief to it, which he tells,
when forth he doth depart.

7 My haters jointly whispering,
'gainst me my hurt devise.

8 Mischief, say they, cleaves fast to him:
he li'th, and shall not rise.

9 *Yea, ev'n mine own familiar friend,*
on whom I did rely,
Who ate my bread, ev'n he his heel
against me lifted high.

10 But, Lord, be merciful to me,
and up again me raise,
That I may justly them requite
according to their ways.

11 By this I know that certainly
I favour'd am by thee;
Because my hateful enemy
triumphs not over me.

12 But as for me, thou me uphold'st
in mine integrity;
And me before thy countenance
Thou sett'st continually.

KEY A. (Ps. xlvi. 1.) **34.—STROUDWATER.—C.M.** M. 54.

:D	s_1 :-:d	s :-:m	f :m:r	d :-:D	r :-:m	f :-:m	r :-
:M_1	m_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :-:s_1	l_1 :s_1 :s_1.f_1	m_1 :-:S_1	t_1 :-:s_1	l_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :-
:D	d :-:m	r :-:d	d :- :t_1	d :-:M	r :-:d	d :-:d	t_1 :-
:D_1	d_1 :-:d	t_1 :-:d	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d_1 :-:D	s_1 :-:d	f_1 :-:d_1	s_1 :-

God is our re - fuge and our strength, in straits a pre - sent aid;

:M	r :-:d	s_1 :-:t_1	d :- :r	s :-:S.f	m:r :d	f :m:r	d :-
:S_1	s_1 :f_1 :m_1	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :- :tu_1	s_1 :-:T_1	d :t_1 :d	l_1 :s_1 :s_1.f_1	m_1 :-
:D	t_1 :-:d	d :-:r	m :r :d	t_1 :-:S	s :f :m.d	d :- :t_1	d :-
:D	s_1 :-:l_1	m_1 :-:s_1	d :t_1 :l_1	s_1 :-:S_1	d :s_1 :l_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d_1 :-

There - fore, al - though the earth re - move, we will not be a - fraid.

13 THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
BE BLESS'D FOR EVER THEN,
FROM AGE TO AGE ETERNALLY.
AMEN, YEA, AND AMEN.

---

42. PSALM XLII.

Ver. 1–7. 78. *Glencairn.* 82. *Harrington.*
Ver. 8–11. 128. *Constance.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 LIKE as the hart for water-brooks
in thirst doth pant and bray;
SO PANTS MY LONGING SOUL, O GOD,
that come to thee I may.

2 My soul for God, the living God,
doth thirst: when shall I near
Unto thy countenance approach,
and in God's sight appear?

3 *My tears have unto me been meat,*
both in the night and day,
While unto me continually,
WHERE IS THY GOD? *they say.*

4 *My soul is poured out in me,*
when this I think upon;
Because that with the multitude
I heretofore had gone:
With them into God's house I went,
with voice of joy and praise;
Yea, with the multitude that kept
the solemn holy days.

5 *O why art thou cast down, my soul?*
why in me so dismay'd?
TRUST GOD, FOR I SHALL PRAISE HIM YET,
HIS COUNT'NANCE IS MINE AID.

6 *My God, my soul's cast down in me;*
thee therefore mind I will
From Jordan's land, the Hermonites,
and ev'n from Mizar hill.

7 At the noise of thy water-spouts
deep unto deep doth call;
Thy breaking waves pass over me,
yea, and thy billows all.

8 His loving-kindness yet the Lord
command will in the day,
His song's with me by night; to God,
by whom I live, I'll pray:

KEY A. (Ps. xix. 7.) **35.—ST. ANDREW'S.—C.M.** M. 48.

:D	m :- :m	r :-:m	d :- :t_1	d :-:M	s :-:f	m.,r:d :m	r :-
:S_1	s_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :-:se_1	l_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :-:S_1	s_1 :-:t_1	d :- :d	t_1 :-
:M	s :-.m:d	t_1 :-:t_1	d:f :r	m :-:D	r :-:r	m.,f:s :s	s :-
:D	d :- :d	s_1 :-:m_1	l_1:f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-:D	t_1 :-:s_1	d.,r :m:d	s_1 :-

God's law is per - fect, and con - verts the soul in sin that lies:

:S_1	d :-:r	m:-:s	f :-:m	r :-:R	m :- :d	f :m :r	d :-
:S_1	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1:d:d	t_1:-:d	t_1 :-:T_1	d :- :d	d :- :t_1	d :-
:T_1	d :-:t_1	d :-:d	r :-:s	s :-:S	s :m:m	l :s :f	m:-
:S_1.f_1	m_1 :-:s_1	d_1:-:m_1	r_1:-:d_1	s_1 :-:S_1	d_1:d :l_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d_1:-

God's tes - ti - mo - ny is most sure, and makes the sim - ple wise.

9 And I will say to God my rock,
  Why me forgett'st thou so?
  Why, for my foes' oppression,
  thus mourning do I go?

10 'Tis as a sword within my bones,
  when my foes me upbraid;
  Ev'n when by them, WHERE IS THY
  'tis daily to me said. [GOD?

11 *O why art thou cast down, my soul?*
  why, thus with grief opprest,
  Art thou disquieted in me?
  in God still hope and rest:

  For yet I know I shall him praise,
  who graciously to me
  The health is of my countenance,
  YEA, MINE OWN GOD IS HE.

---

43. PSALM XLIII.

19. *Manchester.* 83. *Invocation.*

1 JUDGE me, O God, and plead my cause
  against th' ungodly nation:
  From the unjust and crafty man
  O be thou my salvation.

2 For thou the God art of my strength;
  why thrusts thou me thee fro'?
  For th' enemy's oppression
  why do I mourning go?

3 *O send thy light forth and thy truth;*
  let them be guides to me,
  And bring me to thine holy hill,
  ev'n where thy dwellings be.

4 Then will I to God's altar go,
  to God my chiefest joy:
  YEA, GOD, MY GOD, THY NAME TO PRAISE
  MY HARP I WILL EMPLOY.

5 *Why art thou then cast down, my soul?*
  what should discourage thee?
  And why with vexing thoughts art thou
  disquieted in me?
  STILL TRUST IN GOD; for him to praise
  good cause I yet shall have:
  HE OF MY COUNT'NANCE IS THE HEALTH,
  MY GOD THAT DOTH ME SAVE.

KEY D. (Ps. lxxxi. 13.) **36.—ST. ANN'S.—C.M.** M. 30.

: S	m	: l	s	: d^1	d^1	: t	d^1	: S	d^1	: s	l	: tu	s
: D	m	: d	d	: m	r	: r	m	: M	m	: r	d	: r	r
: M	s	: f	s	: l	l	: s	s	: D^1	s	: s	d^1	: l	t
: D	d	: f	m	: l	f	: s	d	: D	d	: t_1	l_1	: r	s_1
O	that	my	peo	- ple	had	me	heard,	Is	- r'el	my	ways	had	chose!

: T	d^1	: l	r^1	: t	d^1	: l	t	: S	l.t	: d^1	r^1	: t	d^1	‖
: R	d	: d	f	: r	d	: d	m	: M	f	: s	f	: r	m	‖
: S	s	: f	l	: t	l	: l	ne	: D^1	d^1	: d^1	l	: s	s	‖
: S	m	: f	r	: s	l	: f	m	: D	f	: m	f	: s	d	‖
I	had	their	en'	- mies	soon	sub - du'd,	my	hand	turn'd	on	their	foes.		

44. PSALM XLIV.

Ver. 1–8. 84. *Lancaster.* 42. *St. Lawrence.*
Ver. 9–26. 21. *Martyrs.* 127. *Burford.*

1 O GOD, we with our ears have heard,
our fathers have us told,
What works thou in their days hadst done,
ev'n in the days of old.
2 Thy hand did drive the heathen out,
and plant them in their place;
Thou didst afflict the nations,
but them thou didst increase.

3 For neither got their sword the land,
nor did their arm them save;
BUT THY RIGHT HAND, ARM, COUNTE-
FOR THOU THEM FAVOUR GAVE. [NANCE;
4 Thou art my King: for Jacob, Lord,
deliv'rances command.
5 THRO' THEE WE SHALL PUSH DOWN OUR
THAT DO AGAINST US STAND: [FOES,

We, through thy name, shall tread down
that ris'n against us have. [those

6 For in my bow I shall not trust,
nor shall my sword me save.
7 But from our foes thou hast us sav'd,
our haters put to shame.
8 IN GOD WE ALL THE DAY DO BOAST,
AND EVER PRAISE THY NAME.

9 *But now we are cast off by thee,*
and us thou putt'st to shame;
And when our armies do go forth,
thou go'st not with the same.
10 Thou mak'st us from the enemy,
faint-hearted, to turn back;
And they who hate us for themselves
our spoils away do take.

11 *Like sheep for meat thou gavest us;*
'mong heathen cast we be.
12 Thou didst for nought thy people sell
their price enrich'd not thee.
13 Thou mak'st us a reproach to be
unto our neighbours near;
Derision and a scorn to them
that round about us are.

KEY G. (Par. lxvi. 1, 2.) **37.—ST. ASAPH.—D.C.M.** M. 54.

: S₁	d	: d	r	: r	m	: s.f	m	: S	f	: f	m	: m	r	: –		: S₁
: S₁	s₁	: s₁	t₁	: t₁	d	: d	d	: M	r	: r	d	: d	t₁	: –		: S₁
: M	m	: m	s	: s	s	: s	s	: S	s	: s	s	: s	s	: –		: F
: D	d	: d	s₁	: s₁	d	: m.r	d	: D	t₁	: t₁	d	: d	s₁	: –		: S₁

How bright these glo - rious spi - rits shine! whence all their white ar - ray How

d	: d	r	: r	m	: m.f	s	: S	s.f	: m	m	: r	d	: –	–	: M
s₁	: s₁	t₁	: t₁	d	: d	d	: M	m.r	: d	d	: t₁	d	: –	–	:
m	: m	s	: s	s	: s	s	: S	l	: l	s	: f	m	: –	–	: D
d₁	: d₁	s₁	: s₁	d	: d.r	m	: D	f₁	: fe₁	s₁	: s₁	d₁	: –	–	:

came they to the bliss - ful seats of ev - er - last - ing day? Lo!

14 A by-word also thou dost us
among the heathen make;
The people, in contempt and spite,
at us their heads do shake.

15 Before me my confusion
continually abides;
And of my bashful countenance
the shame me ever hides:

16 For voice of him that doth reproach,
and speaketh blasphemy;
By reason of th' avenging foe,
and cruel enemy.

17 All this is come on us, yet we
have not forgotten thee;
Nor falsely in thy covenant
behav'd ourselves have we.

18 Back from thy way our heart not turn'd;
our steps no straying made;

19 Tho' us thou brak'st in dragons' place,
and cover'dst with death's shade.

20 If we God's name forgot, or stretch'd
to a strange god our hands

21 Shall not God search this out? for he
heart's secrets understands.

22 Yea, for thy sake we're kill'd all day,
counted as slaughter-sheep.

23 RISE, LORD, CAST US NOT EVER OFF;
AWAKE, WHY DOST THOU SLEEP?

24 O wherefore hidest thou thy face?
forgett'st our cause distress'd,

25 And our oppression? For our soul
is to the dust down press'd:
Our belly also on the earth
fast cleaving, hold doth take.

26 RISE FOR OUR HELP, AND US REDEEM,
EV'N FOR THY MERCIES' SAKE.

---

45. PSALM XLV.

Ver. 1–9. 6. *Belgrave.* 85. *Liverpool.*
Ver. 10–17. 80. *Greenwich.* 1. *Arnold's.*

1 MY heart brings forth a goodly thing;
my words that I indite
Concern the King: my tongue's a pen
of one that swift doth write.

f	: f	r	: r	s	: m.f	s	: S	l	: s	f	: m	m	: r		: S_1
	:		:		:		:		:		:		:		: S_1
r	: r	t_1	: t_1	m	: d.r	m	: M	f	: m	r	: d	d	: t_1		: S.f
	:		:		:		: D	t_1	: d	f_1	: fe_1	s_1	: –		: S_1

these are they from suff – rings great, who came to realms of light, And

d	: d	r	: r	m	: s.f	m	: S	f	: m	m	: r	d	: –	–	‖
s_1	: s_1	t_1	: t_1	d	: d	d	: M	r	: d	d	: t_1	d	: –	–	‖
m	: m	s	: s	s	: s	s	: S	l	: l	s	: f	m	: –	–	‖
d_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: m.r	d	: D	f_1	: fe_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –	–	‖

in the blood of Christ have wash'd those robes which shine so bright.

2 Thou fairer art than sons of men:
into thy lips is store
Of grace infus'd; God therefore thee
hath bless'd for evermore.

3 O THOU THAT ART THE MIGHTY ONE,
THY SWORD GIRD ON THY THIGH;
EV'N WITH THY GLORY EXCELLENT,
AND WITH THY MAJESTY.

4 For meekness, truth, and righteousness,
in state ride prosp'rously;
And thy right hand shall thee instruct
in things that fearful be.

5 Thine arrows sharply pierce the heart
of th' en'mies of the King;
And under thy subjection
the people down do bring.

6 FOR EVER AND FOR EVER IS,
O GOD, THY THRONE OF MIGHT
THE SCEPTRE OF THY KINGDOM IS
A SCEPTRE THAT IS RIGHT.

7 Thou lovest right, and hatest ill;
for God, thy God, most high,
Above thy fellows hath with th' oil
of joy anointed thee.

8 Of aloes, myrrh, and cassia,
a smell thy garments had,
Out of the iv'ry palaces,
whereby they made thee glad.

9 Among thy women honourable
kings' daughters were at hand:
Upon thy right hand did the queen
in gold of Ophir stand.

10 O daughter, hearken and regard,
and do thine ear incline;
Likewise forget thy father's house,
and people that are thine.

11 Then of the King desir'd shall be
thy beauty veh'mently:
Because he is thy Lord, do thou
him worship rev'rently.

12 The daughter there of Tyre shall be
with gifts and off'rings great:
Those of the people that are rich
thy favour shall entreat.

KEY F. (Ps. xxxiv. 8.) **38.—ST. DAVID'S.—C.M.** M. 38.

: D	s	: d^1	m	: s	f	: m	r	: D	s	: d	f	: l	s
: D	d	: d	d	: d	t_1	: d	t_1	: D	r	: d	d	: d	d
: M	m	: m	s	: s	s	: s	s	: M	s	: m	f	: f	m
: D	d	: d	d	: m	r	: d	s_1	: D	t_1	: d	l_1	: f_1	d
O	taste	and	see	that	God	is	good:	who	trusts	in	him	is	bless'd.

: S	l	: m	s	: d	f	: m	r	: S	d	: m	f.m	: r	d
: D	d	: d	t_1	: d	$l_1.t_1$	: d	t_1	: D	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: M	f	: d	r	: m	f	: s	s	: S	l	: s	l.s	: s.f	m
: D	f_1	: l_1	s_1	: d	r	: d	s_1	: M_1	f_1	: d	$f_1.s_1$	: s_1	d
Fear	God	his	saints:	none	that	him	fear	shall	be	with	want	op -	press'd.

13 BEHOLD, THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING
ALL GLORIOUS IS WITHIN;
AND WITH EMBROIDERIES OF GOLD
HER GARMENTS WROUGHT HAVE BEEN.
14 She shall be brought unto the King
in robes with needle wrought;
Her fellow-virgins following
shall unto thee be brought.

15 THEY SHALL BE BROUGHT WITH GLADNESS GREAT,
AND MIRTH ON EV'RY SIDE,
INTO THE PALACE OF THE KING,
AND THERE THEY SHALL ABIDE.
16 Instead of those thy fathers dear,
thy children thou may'st take,
And in all places of the earth
them noble princes make.

17 Thy name remember'd I will make
through ages all to be:
THE PEOPLE THEREFORE EVERMORE
SHALL PRAISES GIVE TO THEE.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME. S.M.

Ver. 1–9. 61. *Old* 134*th*. 63. *Westminster*.
Ver. 10–17. 60. *Hampton*. 114. *Prague*.

1 MY heart inditing is
good matter in a song:
I speak the things that I have made,
which to the King belong:
My tongue shall be as quick,
his honour to indite,
As is the pen of any scribe
that useth fast to write.

2 Thou'rt fairest of all men;
grace in thy lips doth flow:
And therefore blessings evermore
on thee doth God bestow.
3 THY SWORD GIRD ON THY THIGH,
THOU THAT ART MOST OF MIGHT:
APPEAR IN DREADFUL MAJESTY,
AND IN THY GLORY BRIGHT.

4 For meekness, truth, and right,
ride prosp'rously in state;

KEY G. (Ps. lvii. 7.) **39.—ST. GEORGE'S.—C.M.** M. 48.

: D	s	: s	ı s	: s	l	: s.f	ı m	: R	m	: s	ı s	: tu	s	: –	ı –
: D	d	: d	ı t_1	: d	d	: t_1	ı d	: T_1	d	: t_1	ı r	: r.d	t_1	: –	ı –
: M	m	: m	ı r	: m	f	: r	ı s	: S	s	: s	ı l	: l	s	: –	ı –
: D	d	: d	ı s_1	: d	f_1	: s_1	ı d_1	: S_1	d	: m	ı r	: r	s_1	: –	ı –

My heart is fix'd, my heart is fix'd, O God; I'll sing and praise.

: M	s	: s	ı s	: m	s	: f.m	ı r	: S	f	: m	ı r	: r	d	: –	ı –
: D	r	: d	ı t_1	: d	r	: d	ı t_1	: D	d	: d	ı d	: t_1	d	: –	ı –
: S	s	: m	ı r	: l	s	: s	ı s	: S	l	: s	ı s	: -.f	m	: –	ı –
: D	t_1	: d	ı s_1	: l_1	t_1	: d	ı s_1	: M_1	f_1	: d_1	ı s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –	ı –

My glo - ry wake; wake psal - t'ry, harp; my - self I'll ear - ly raise.

And thy right hand shall teach to thee
things terrible and great.
5 Thy shafts shall pierce their hearts
that foes are to the King;
Whereby into subjection
the people thou shalt bring.

6 THY ROYAL SEAT, O LORD,
FOR EVER SHALL REMAIN:
The sceptre of thy kingdom doth
all righteousness maintain.
7 Thou lov'st right, and hat'st ill;
for God, thy God, most high,
Above thy fellows hath with th' oil
of joy anointed thee.

8 Of myrrh and spices sweet
a smell thy garments had,
Out of the iv'ry palaces,
whereby they made thee glad.
9 And in thy glorious train
kings' daughters waiting stand;
And thy fair queen, in Ophir gold,
doth stand at thy right hand.

10 O daughter, take good heed,
incline, and give good ear;
Thou must forget thy kindred all,
and father's house most dear.
11 Thy beauty to the King
shall then delightful be:
And do thou humbly worship him,
because thy Lord is he.

12 The daughter then of Tyre
there with a gift shall be,
And all the wealthy of the land
shall make their suit to thee.
13 The daughter of the King
all glorious is within;
And with embroideries of gold
her garments wrought have been.

14 She cometh to the King
in robes with needle wrought;
The virgins that do follow her
shall unto thee be brought.
15 THEY SHALL BE BROUGHT WITH JOY,
AND MIRTH ON EV'RY SIDE.

:D	m :-:r.m	f :-:m	r :d :t$_1$	d :-:M	r :s :t$_1$	d :t$_1$:l$_1$	s$_1$:-
:S$_1$	s$_1$:-:s$_1$	f$_1$:-:s$_1$	l$_1$:s$_1$:s$_1$	s$_1$:-:S$_1$	s$_1$:-:s$_1$	l$_1$:s$_1$:tu$_1$	s$_1$:-
:M	d :-:r	d :-:d	f :m :r	m :-:D	r :-:m	m :r :-.d	t$_1$:-
:D$_1$	d :-:t$_1$	l$_1$:-:s$_1$	f$_1$:s$_1$:s$_1$	d$_1$:-:D	t$_1$:-:m$_1$	l$_1$:r :r$_1$	s$_1$:-
Thou'rt from	thy tem -	ple dread -	ful, Lord;	Is - r'el's	own God	is	he,

:S$_1$	d :-:fl$_1$	l$_1$:t$_1$:d	r.m :f.m :r.d	d :t$_1$:R	s :f :m	l$_1$.r :d :t$_1$	d :-
:S$_1$	m$_1$:f$_1$:s$_1$	f$_1$:-:m$_1$	l$_1$:-:l$_1$	s$_1$:-:S$_1$	s$_1$.l$_1$:t$_1$:d	l$_1$:s$_1$:s$_1$	s$_1$:-
:T$_1$	d :-:d	d :r :m	r :-:r	m :r :T$_1$	d :r :m	f :m :r	m :-
:S$_1$	d$_1$:r$_1$:m$_1$	f$_1$:r$_1$:d$_1$	f$_1$:r$_1$:f$_1$	s$_1$:-:S$_1$.f$_1$	m$_1$:r$_1$:d$_1$	f$_1$:s$_1$:s$_1$	d$_1$:-
Who gives	his peo -	ple strength	and pow'r:	O let	God bless -	ed be.	

INTO THE PALACE OF THE KING,
AND THERE THEY SHALL ABIDE.

16 And in thy fathers' stead,
thy children thou may'st take,
And in all places of the earth
them noble princes make.

17 I will shew forth thy name
to generations all:
THEREFORE THE PEOPLE EVERMORE
TO THEE GIVE PRAISES SHALL.

---

46. PSALM XLVI.

43. *St. Magnus.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR STRENGTH,
IN STRAITS A PRESENT AID;

2 THEREFORE, ALTHOUGH THE EARTH REMOVE,
WE WILL NOT BE AFRAID:
Though hills amidst the seas be cast;

3 Though waters roaring make,
And troubled be; yea, though the hills
by swelling seas do shake.

4 A river is, whose streams do glad
the city of our God;
The holy place, wherein the Lord
most high hath his abode.

5 God in the midst of her doth dwell;
NOTHING SHALL HER REMOVE:
THE LORD TO HER AN HELPER WILL,
AND THAT RIGHT EARLY, PROVE.

6 The heathen rag'd tumultuously,
the kingdoms moved were:
The Lord God uttered his voice,
the earth did melt for fear.

7 THE LORD OF HOSTS UPON OUR SIDE
DOTH CONSTANTLY REMAIN:
THE GOD OF JACOB'S OUR REFUGE,
US SAFELY TO MAINTAIN.

8 Come, and behold what wondrous works
have by the Lord been wrought;
Come, *see what desolations*
he on the earth hath brought.

9 Unto the ends of all the earth
wars into peace he turns

: S	d^1	: r^1	m^1	: d^1	r^1	: f^1	m^1	: M^1	l	: t	d^1.t	:l	s
: M	s	: s	s	: s	l	: s	s	: S	tu	: s	s	:tu	s
: D^1	m^1	: t	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: t	d^1	: M^1	r^1	: r^1	m^1.r^1	:r^1.d^1	t
: D	d	: s	d^1	: m	f	: s	d	: D	r	: s	d.r	:r	s_1

O God of hosts, we thee be-seech, re-turn now un-to thine;

: R^1	m^1	: d^1	f^1	: m^1	l	: r^1	t	: S	d^1.r^1	:m^1.d^1	f^1.m^1	:r^1	d^1
: S	s	: s	s	: s	l	: tu	s	: S	s	:s	l.s	:s.f	m
: T	d^1	: d^1	t	: d^1	d^1	: r^1	r^1	: T	d^1.t	:d^1	d^1	:t	d^1
: S	d	: m	r	: d	f	: r	s	: S.f	m.r	:d.m	f.s	:s_1	d

4 Look down from heav'n in love, be-hold, and vi-sit this thy vine.

The bow he breaks, the spear he cuts,
in fire the chariot burns.
10 Be still, and know that I am God;
among the heathen I
WILL BE EXALTED; I ON EARTH
WILL BE EXALTED HIGH.
11 OUR GOD, WHO IS THE LORD OF HOSTS,
IS STILL UPON OUR SIDE;
THE GOD OF JACOB OUR REFUGE
FOR EVER WILL ABIDE.

---

47. PSALM XLVII.

22. *Montrose.* 85. *Liverpool.*

1 ALL PEOPLE, CLAP YOUR HANDS; TO GOD
WITH VOICE OF TRIUMPH SHOUT:
2 *For dreadful is the Lord most high,*
GREAT KING THE EARTH THROUGH-
3 The heathen people under us [OUT.
he surely shall subdue;
And he shall make the nations
under our feet to bow.
4 The lot of our inheritance
chuse out for us shall he,
Of Jacob, whom he loved well,
ev'n the excellency.
5 GOD IS WITH SHOUTS GONE UP, THE LORD
WITH TRUMPETS SOUNDING HIGH.
6 SING PRAISE TO GOD, SING PRAISE, SING PRAISE,
PRAISE TO OUR KING SING YE.

7 For God is King of all the earth;
with knowledge praise express.
8 God rules the nations: God sits on
his throne of holiness.
9 The princes of the people are
assembled willingly;
Ev'n of the God of Abraham
they who the people be.

For why? the shields that do defend
the earth are only his:
They to the Lord belong; yea, he
exalted greatly is.

KEY F. (Ps. cvi. 48.) **42.—ST. LAWRENCE.—C.M.** M. 30.

:D	m	:m.f	s	:-.l	m	:r	d	:S	l	:d^1	s.f	:f.m	m	:r
:D	d	:d.t_1	d	:m.d	d	:t_1	d	:D	d	:d	t_1	:d	d	:t_1
:M	s	:s	s	:d^1.l	s	:f	m	:M	f	:s	s	:s	s	:-
:D	d	:d.r	m	:-.f	s	:s_1	d	:D	f	:m	r	:d	s_1	:-

Bless'd be Je - ho - vah, Is - r'el's God, to all e - ter - ni - ty:

:S	d	:r	m.f	:s	l.s	:f.m	l	:D^1	s	:-.l	m	:r	d
:T_1	d	:t_1	d	:d	d	:t_1.d	d	:M	m.f	:m.d	d	:t_1	d
:R	m	:s	s.f	:m	f.s	:s	f	:S	d^1.t	:d^1.l	s	:s.f	m
:S_1	d	:s.f	m.r	:d	f.m	:r.d	f	:D	d.r	:m.f	s	:s_1	d

Let all the peo - ple say, A - men. Praise to the Lord give ye.

48. PSALM XLVIII.

6. *Belgrave.* 43. *St. Magnus.*

1 GREAT is the Lord, and greatly he
is to be praised still,
Within the city of our God,
upon his holy hill.
2 Mount Sion stands most beautiful,
the joy of all the land;
The city of the mighty King
on her north side doth stand.

3 The Lord within her palaces
is for a refuge known.
4 *For, lo, the kings that gather'd were*
together, by have gone.
5 But when they did behold the same,
they, wond'ring, would not stay;
But, being troubled at the sight,
they thence did haste away.

6 *Great terror there took hold on them,*
they were possess'd with fear:
Their grief came like a woman's pain,
when she a child doth bear.
7 Thou Tarshish ships with east wind
8 As we have heard it told, [break'st:
So, in the city of the Lord,
our eyes did it behold;
In our God's city, which his hand
for ever stablish will.
9 We of thy loving-kindness thought,
Lord, in thy temple still.
10 O LORD, ACCORDING TO THY NAME,
THROUGH ALL THE EARTH'S THY
PRAISE;
AND THY RIGHT HAND, O LORD, IS FULL
OF RIGHTEOUSNESS ALWAYS.
11 Because thy judgments are made known,
let Sion mount rejoice;
Of Judah let the daughters all
send forth a cheerful voice.
12 Walk about Sion, and go round;
the high tow'rs thereof tell:
13 Consider ye her palaces,
and mark her bulwarks well:

KEY A. (Ps. xlviii. 1.) **43.—ST. MAGNUS.—C.M.** M. 38.

: S_1	d : r.,d	t_1 : s_1	d : r	m : R	m : d	m : tu	s
: S_1	s_1 : l_1	s_1 : s_1	s_1 : s_1	s_1 : S_1	s_1 : s_1	s_1 : d	t_1
: M	m : r	r : t_1.r	d : t_1	d : T_1	d : m	m : r	r
: D	d : f_1	s_1 : s_1.f_1	m_1 : s_1	d : S_1	d_1 : d	d : l_1	s_1
Great	is the	Lord, and	great - ly	he is	to be	prais - ed	still,

: R	m : r	d : t_1	l_1 : r.,d	t_1 : S_1	s : s.f	m : r	d
: S_1	s_1 : t_1	d : s_1	f_1 : fe_1.,l_1	s_1 : S_1	s_1 : l_1	s_1 : f_1	m_1
: T_1	d : f	m : m	d : r	r : T_1	d : d	d : t_1	d
: S_1	d : s_1	l_1 : m_1	f_1 : r_1	s_1 : S_1.f_1	m_1 : f_1	s_1 : s_1	d_1
With - in	the ci -	ty of	our God,	up - on	his ho -	ly	hill.

That ye may tell posterity.
14 For this God doth abide
Our God for evermore; he will
ev'n unto death us guide.

---

49. PSALM XLIX.

132. *Evan.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 HEAR this, all people, and give ear,
all in the world that dwell;
2 Both low and high, both rich and poor
3 My mouth shall wisdom tell:
My heart shall knowledge meditate.
4 I will incline mine ear
To parables, and on the harp
my sayings dark declare.

5 Amidst those days that evil be,
why should I, fearing, doubt?
When of my heels th' iniquity
shall compass me about.
6 Whoe'er they be that in their wealth
their confidence do pitch,
And boast themselves, because they are
become exceeding rich:

7 Yet none of these his brother can
redeem by any way;
Nor can he unto God for him
sufficient ransom pay,
8 (Their soul's redemption precious is,
and it can never be,)
9 That still he should for ever live,
and not corruption see.

10 For why? he seeth that wise men die,
and brutish fools also
Do perish; and their wealth, when dead,
to others they let go.
11 Their inward thought is, that their house
and dwelling-places shall
Stand through all ages; they their lands
by their own names do call.

12 *But yet in honour shall not man*
abide continually;
But passing hence, may be compar'd
unto the beasts that die.

KEY F, Minor Mode. (Ps. cxliii. 6.) **44.—ST. MARY'S.—C.M.** M. 30.

: L_1	d : t_1	l_1 : l	s : f	m : M	s : d	m : r	d
: L_1	l_1 : ne_1	l_1 : d	d : l_1	l_1 : S_1	s_1 : l_1	s_1 : -.f_1	m_1
: D	m : -.r	d : f	m : r	d : M	r : m	d : t_1	d
: L_1	l_1 : m_1	f_1 : f_1	d : r	l_1 : D	t_1 : l_1	m_1.f_1 : s_1	d
My hands	to thee	I stretch;	my soul	thirsts, as	dry land,	for	thee.

: M	s : l	t : m	r : d	s : R	m : l_1	d : t_1	l_1
: D	r : -.d	t_1 : d	l_1 : d	t_1 : S_1	s_1 : l_1	l_1 : ne_1	l_1
: S	s : tu	s : s	f : m	s : T_1	d : d	m : -.r	d
: D	t_1 : l_1	s_1 : d	f_1 : l_1	s_1 : S_1	d_1 : f_1	d_1.r_1 : m_1	l_1
Haste, Lord,	to hear,	my spi -	rit fails:	hide not	thy face	from	me.

13 Thus brutish folly plainly is
their wisdom and their way;
Yet their posterity approve
what they do fondly say.

14 *Like sheep they in the grave are laid,*
and death shall them devour;
And in the morning upright men
shall over them have pow'r:
Their beauty from their dwelling shall
consume within the grave.

15 BUT FROM HELL'S HAND GOD WILL ME
FOR HE SHALL ME RECEIVE. [FREE,

16 Be thou not then afraid when one
enriched thou dost see,
Nor when the glory of his house
advanced is on high:

17 For he shall carry nothing hence,
when death his days doth end;
Nor shall his glory after him
into the grave descend.

18 Although he his own soul did bless
whilst he on earth did live;
(And when thou to thyself dost well,
men will thee praises give;)

19 He to his fathers' race shall go,
they never shall see light.

20 Man honour'd wanting knowledge is
like beasts that perish quite.

---

50. PSALM L. S.M.

Ver. 1–6. 63. *Westminster.* 61. *Old* 134*th.*
Ver. 7–15. 114. *Prague.* 118. *Watchman.*
Ver. 16–23. 113. *Ludlow.* 62. *Selma.*

1 THE mighty God, the Lord,
hath spoken, and did call
The earth, FROM RISING OF THE SUN,
to where he hath his fall.

2 From out of Sion hill,
which of excellency
And beauty THE PERFECTION IS,
God shined gloriously.

3 Our God shall surely come,
keep silence shall not he:

KEY C. (Ps. cxix. 124.) **45.—ST. MIRREN'S.—C.M.** M. 34.

:D¹	d¹ :t	d¹ :l	s :f	m :S	l :t	d¹.t :l	s
:S	s :s	s :f	m :r	m :R.s	tu :s	s :tu	s
:M¹	m¹ :r¹	d¹ :d¹	d¹ :t	d¹ :S.t	r¹ :r¹	m¹.r¹ :d¹	t
:D	d :r	m :f	s :s₁	d :T₁	l₁ :s₁	d.r :r	s₁
In	mer - cy	with thy	ser - vant	deal, thy	laws me	teach and	shew

:T	d¹ :m¹	l.t :d¹	r¹ :d¹	t :D¹	l :r¹	s :t	d¹
:S	s :s	f :m.s	s :s	s :M	f :f	m :r	m
:R¹	d¹ :d¹	d¹.s :s,d¹,m¹	f¹ :m¹	r¹ :D¹	d¹ :l.r¹	d¹ :s	s
:S.f	m :d	f.r :m.d	t₁ :d	s₁ :D	f :f	s :s₁	d
I	am thy	ser - vant,	wis - dom	give, that	I thy	laws may	know.

BEFORE HIM FIRE SHALL WASTE, GREAT
shall round about him be. [STORMS
4 Unto the heavens clear
he from above shall call,
And to the earth likewise, that he
may judge his people all.

5 Together let my saints
unto me gather'd be,
Those that by sacrifice have made
a covenant with me.
6 And then the heavens shall
his righteousness declare:
Because the Lord himself is he
by whom men judged are.

7 My people Isr'el hear,
speak will I from on high,
Against thee I will testify;
God, ev'n thy God, am I.
8 I for thy sacrifice
no blame will on thee lay,
Nor for burnt-off'rings, which to me
thou offer'dst ev'ry day.

9 I'll take no calf nor goats
from house or fold of thine:
10 For beasts of forests, cattle all
on thousand hills, are mine.
11 The fowls on mountains high
are all to me well known;
Wild beasts which in the fields do lie
ev'n they are all mine own.

12 Then, if I hungry were,
I would not tell it thee;
BECAUSE THE WORLD, AND FULNESS ALL
THEREOF, BELONGS TO ME.
13 Will I eat flesh of bulls?
or goats' blood drink will I?
14 Thanks offer thou to God, and pay
thy vows to the most High.

15 And call upon me when
in trouble thou shalt be;
I WILL DELIVER THEE, AND THOU
MY NAME SHALT GLORIFY.
16 But to the wicked man
God saith, My laws and truth

:L	d^1 :-:t	m^1 :-:r^1	d^1 :-:r^1	t :-:T	d^1:r^1 :m^1	r^1:d^1:t	l :-
:M	m :-:s	s :-:s	m :-:f	m :-:M	m:- :m	f :m :m.r	d :-
:D^1	l :-:t	d^1 :-:t	l :-:l	ne:-:Ne	l :ne:l	l :- :ne	l :-
:L	l :-:s	d :-:s	l :-:r	m :-:M	l_1 :t_1 :d	r :m :m	l_1 :-

Je - ho - vah hear thee in the day when trou - ble he doth send:

:M^1	m^1 :-:r^1	m^1 :-:r^1	d^1 :-:r^1	t :-:T	m^1 :-:l	r^1:d^1:t	l :-
:S	s :-:s	s :-:s	m :-:f	m :-:M	m :-:f	f :m :m.r	d :-
:D^1	d^1 :-:t	d^1 :-:t	l :-:l	ne:-:Ne	l :-:l	l :- :ne	l :-
:D	m :-:s	d^1 :-:s	l :-:r	m :-:M	d :-:f	r :m :m	l_1:-

And let the name of Ja - cob's God thee from all ill - de - fend.

Should'st thou declare? how dar'st thou
my cov'nant in thy mouth? [take

17 Sith thou instruction hat'st,
which should thy ways direct;
And sith my words behind thy back
thou cast'st, and dost reject.
18 When thou a thief didst see,
with him thou didst consent;
And with the vile adulterers
partaker on thou went.

19 Thou giv'st thy mouth to ill,
thy tongue deceit doth frame;
20 Thou sitt'st, and 'gainst thy brother speak'st,
thy mother's son dost shame.
21 Because I silence kept,
while thou these things hast wrought;
That I was altogether like
thyself, hath been thy thought:

Yet I will thee reprove,
and set before thine eyes,
In order ranked, thy misdeeds,
and thine iniquities.
22 *Now, ye that God forget,*
this carefully consider;
Lest I in pieces tear you all,
and none can you deliver.

23 WHOSO DOTH OFFER PRAISE
ME GLORIFIES; AND I
WILL SHEW HIM GOD'S SALVATION,
THAT ORDERS RIGHT HIS WAY.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME.

Ver. 1–6. 99. *Vienna.* 34. *Stroudwater.*
Ver. 7–15. 18. *Jackson's.* 38. *St. David's.*
Ver. 16–23. 13. *Elgin.* 3. *Ballerma.*

1 THE MIGHTY GOD, THE LORD, HATH SPOKE,
AND CALL'D THE EARTH UPON,
EV'N FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN
unto his going down.
2 From out of Sion, his own hill,
where the perfection high

Key G, Minor Mode. (Ps. lxxvii. 19.) **47.—ST. NICHOLAS.—C.M.** M. 43.

:L_1	d :-:m	l :-:m	f :m :r	d :-:T_1	l_1 :-:t_1	d :-:r	m :-
:L_1	l_1 :-:t_1	l_1 :d :d	d :- :t_1	s_1 :-:S_1	f_1 :-:f_1.s_1	s_1 :-:l_1	t_1 :-
:D	m :-:t_1	d :l :l	l :s :s.f	m :-:M.r	d :-:r	m :-:r.l	ne :-
:L_1	l_1 :-:s_1	f_1 :-:d_1	r_1 :m_1.f_1:s_1	d_1 :-:M_1	f_1 :-:r_1	d_1 :-:f_1	m_1 :-

Thy way is in the sea, and in the wa - ters great thy path;

:M	s :-:m	r :-:m	d :-:r	t_1 :-:M	l :ne :l	d :-:t_1	l_1 :-
:D	d :-:d	t_1 :-:t_1	l_1 :-:l_1	ne_1 :-:Ne_1	l_1 :t_1 :d	l_1 :-:ne_1	l_1 :-
:S	m :-:s	s :-:m	m :-:f	m :-:M	m :r :d	m :-:m.r	d :-
:D	d :-:d	s_1 :-:ne_1	l_1 :-:r_1	m_1 :-:M.r	d :t_1 :l_1	m_1 :-:m_1	l_1 :-

Yet are thy foot - steps hid, O Lord: none know - ledge there - of hath.

Of beauty is, from thence the Lord
HATH SHINED GLORIOUSLY.

3 OUR GOD SHALL COME, AND SHALL NO
BE SILENT, BUT SPEAK OUT: [MORE
BEFORE HIM FIRE SHALL WASTE, GREAT
SHALL COMPASS HIM ABOUT. [STORMS

4 He to the heavens from above,
and to the earth below,
Shall call, that he his judgments may
before his people show.

5 Let all my saints together be
unto me gathered;
Those that by sacrifice with me
a covenant have made.

6 And then the heavens shall declare
his righteousness abroad:
Because the Lord himself doth come;
none else is judge but God.

7 Hear, O my people, and I'll speak;
O Israel by name,
Against thee I will testify;
God, ev'n thy God, I am.

8 I for thy sacrifices few
reprove thee never will,
Nor for burnt-off'rings to have been
before me offer'd still.

9 I'll take no bullock nor he-goats
from house nor folds of thine:

10 For beasts of forests, cattle all
on thousand hills, are mine.

11 The fowls are all to me well known
that mountains high do yield;
And I do challenge as mine own
the wild beasts of the field.

12 If I were hungry, I would not
to thee for need complain;
FOR EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULNESS, DOTH
TO ME OF RIGHT PERTAIN.

13 That I to eat the flesh of bulls
take pleasure dost thou think?
Or that I need, to quench my thirst,
the blood of goats to drink?

14 Nay, rather unto me, thy God,
thanksgiving offer thou:

:D	r	:m	s_1	:d	r	:t_1	d	:M	r	:s	f	:m	r
:M_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1.f_1	:m_1.l_1	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:D	t_1	:d	l_1.t_1	:d	t_1
:D	t_1	:d	r	:m	f	:r	m	:S	s.f	:m	f	:s	s
:D	s_1	:d	t_1	:l_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:D	s_1	:m	r	:d	s_1
Pray	that	Je	- ru	- sa	- lem	may	have	peace	and	fe	- li	- ci	- ty:

:D	r	:m	f	:m	r	:d	t_1	:S_1	l_1	:f	m	:r	d ‖
:D	t_1	:d.fi_1	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:tu_1	s_1	:S_1	f_1.l_1	:l_1.r	d	:t_1	d ‖
:M	s	:s	f	:d	t_1	:d	r	:D	d.f	:f.l	s	:f	m ‖
:D	s_1	:d_1	f_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:M_1	f_1	:r_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1 ‖
Let	them	that	love	thee	and	thy	peace,	have	still	pros - per	- i	- ty.	

To the most High perform thy word,
and fully pay thy vow:
15 And in the day of trouble great
see that thou call on me;
I WILL DELIVER THEE, AND THOU
MY NAME SHALT GLORIFY

16 But God unto the wicked saith,
Why should'st thou mention make
Of my commands? how dar'st thou in
thy mouth my cov'nant take?
17 Sith it is so that thou dost hate
all good instruction;
And sith thou cast'st behind thy back,
and slight'st my words each one.

18 When thou a thief didst see, then straight
thou join'dst with him in sin,
And with the vile adulterers
thou hast partaker been.
19 Thy mouth to evil thou dost give,
thy tongue deceit doth frame.
20 Thou sitt'st, and 'gainst thy brother [speak'st,
thy mother's son to shame.

21 These things thou wickedly hast done,
and I have silent been:
Thou thought'st that I was like thyself,
and did approve thy sin:
But I will sharply thee reprove,
and I will order right
Thy sins and thy transgressions
in presence of thy sight.

22 *Consider this, and be afraid,*
ye that forget the Lord,
Lest I in pieces tear you all,
when none can help afford.
23 WHO OFF'RETH PRAISE ME GLORIFIES:
I WILL SHEW GOD'S SALVATION
TO HIM THAT ORDERETH ARIGHT
HIS LIFE AND CONVERSATION.

---

51. PSALM LI.

Ver. 1–6. **11.** *Dundee.* **51.** *Walsal.*
Ver. 7–19. **44.** *St. Mary's.* **76.** *Farrant.*

1 AFTER thy loving-kindness, Lord,
have mercy upon me:

KEY E Flat. (Ps. lxv. 4.) **49.—ST. STEPHEN'S.—C.M.** M. 48.

:D	s :-:d^1	d^1:t:l	s :f :m	m:r :M	l :-:s	s :-:tu	s :-
:D	d :-:d	m:r:f	d :t_1:d	d :t_1:D	d :-:d	t_1:r :r.d	t_1:-
:M	m :-:s	s :-:l.d^1	d^1:s :s	s :- :S	f :-:s	s :t :l	s :-
:D	d :-:m	s :-:f	m :r :d	s_1 :- :D	f :-:m	r :-:r	s_1:-

Bless'd is the man whom thou dost chuse, and mak'st ap - proach to thee,

:S	m :f :l	s :-:s	l :t:d^1	d^1:t :S	d^1:s :m	f :m :r	d :-
:D	d :-:d	d :-:d	d :f :m	m:r :T_1	d :-:d	r :d :t_1	d :-
:M	s :f :f	m :-:d^1	l :s :s	s :-:S	s :-:s	l :s :s.f	m:-
:D	d :l_1:f_1	d :-:m	f.,m :r :d	s_1 :-:S.f	m :-:d	f_1:s_1 :s_1	d :-

That he with - in thy courts, O Lord, may still a dwell - er be.

For thy compassions great, blot out
all mine iniquity.
2 Me cleanse from sin, and throughly wash
from mine iniquity:
3 For my transgressions I confess;
my sin I ever see.

4 'Gainst thee, thee only, have I sinn'd,
in thy sight done this ill;
That when thou speak'st thou may'st be
and clear in judging still. [just,
5 Behold, I in iniquity
was form'd the womb within;
My mother also me conceiv'd
in guiltiness and sin.

6 Behold, thou in the inward parts
with truth delighted art;
And wisdom thou shalt make me know
within the hidden part.
7 Do thou with hyssop sprinkle me,
I shall be cleansed so;
Yea, wash thou me, and then I shall
be whiter than the snow.

8 Of gladness and of joyfulness
make me to hear the voice;
That so these very bones which thou
hast broken may rejoice.
9 *All mine iniquities blot out,*
thy face hide from my sin.
10 Create a clean heart, Lord, renew
a right sp'rit me within.

11 *Cast me not from thy sight, nor take*
thy Holy Sp'rit away.
12 Restore me thy salvation's joy;
with thy free Sp'rit me stay.
13 THEN WILL I TEACH THY WAYS UNTO
THOSE THAT TRANSGRESSORS BE;
And those that sinners are shall then
be turned unto thee.

14 O God, of my salvation God,
me from blood-guiltiness
Set free; THEN SHALL MY TONGUE
SING OF THY RIGHTEOUSNESS. [ALOUD
15 My closed lips, O Lord, by thee
let them be opened;

KEY A. (Ps. lxxxvi. 6.) **50.—ST. THOMAS'.—C.M.** M. 43.

:D	m :-:r	d :-:s_1	l_1 :t_1:d	s_1:-:S_1	d :r :m	f :m:r	d :-
:M_1	s_1 :-:f_1	m_1 :-:s_1	f_1 :s_1:s_1	s_1:-:S_1	s_1 :- :s_1	l_1 :s_1 :f_1	m_1:-
:D	d :-:t_1	d :-:d	d :f :m.d	t_1:-:T_1	d :t_1:d	d :- :t_1	d :-
:D	d :-:s_1	l_1 :-:m_1	f_1.,m_1:r_1:d_1	s_1:-:S_1.f_1	m_1:r_1:d_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d_1 :-

Hear, Lord, my pray'r; un - to the voice of my re - quest at - tend:

:D	r :-:m	s :-:m	f :- :m	r :-:S	m.,r:d :m	f :m:r	d :-
:M_1	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :-:s_1	l_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :-:S_1	s_1 :- :s_1	l_1 :s_1 :s_1.f_1	m_1:-
:D	t_1 :-:d	r :-:m.d	d :- :d	t_1 :-:T_1	d.,r :m:d	d :- :t_1	d :-
:D_1	s_1 :-:d	t_1 :-:d	f_1 :- :d_1	s_1 :-:S_1	d :- :d	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d_1 :-

In troub - lous times I'll call on thee: for thou wilt an - swer send.

THEN SHALL THY PRAISES BY MY MOUTH
ABROAD BE PUBLISHED.

16 For thou desir'st not sacrifice,
else would I give it thee;
Nor wilt thou with burnt-offering
at all delighted be.
17 A broken spirit is to God
a pleasing sacrifice:
A broken and a contrite heart,
Lord, thou wilt not despise.

18 Shew kindness, and do good, O Lord,
to Sion, thine own hill:
The walls of thy Jerusalem
build up of thy good will.
19 THEN RIGHTEOUS OFF'RINGS SHALL THEE PLEASE,
AND OFF'RINGS BURNT, WHICH THEY
WITH WHOLE BURNT-OFF'RINGS, AND WITH CALVES,
SHALL ON THINE ALTAR LAY.

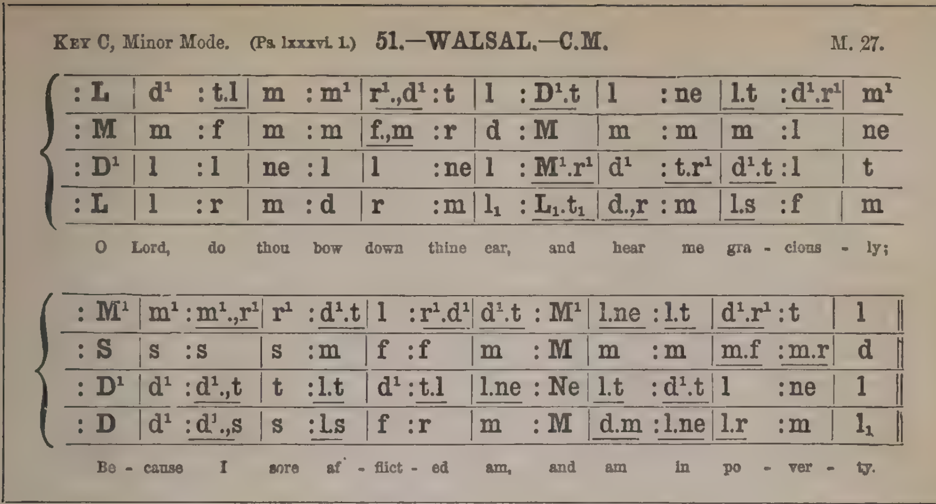
52. PSALM LII.

5. *Bedford.* 86. *Melrose.*

1 WHY dost thou boast, O mighty man,
of mischief and of ill?
he goodness of Almighty God
endureth ever still.
2 Thy tongue mischievous calumnies
deviseth subtilely,
Like to a razor sharp to cut,
working deceitfully.

3 Ill more than good, and more than truth
thou lovest to speak wrong:
4 Thou lovest all-devouring words,
O thou deceitful tongue.
5 *So God shall thee destroy for aye,*
remove thee, pluck thee out
Quite from thy house, out of the land
of life he shall thee root.

6 The righteous shall it see, and fear,
and laugh at him they shall:



7 Lo, this the man is that did not
make God his strength at all:
But he in his abundant wealth
his confidence did place;
And he took strength unto himself
from his own wickedness.

8 But I am in the house of God
like to an olive green:
My confidence for ever hath
upon God's mercy been.
9 AND I FOR EVER WILL THEE PRAISE,
BECAUSE THOU HAST DONE THIS:
I ON THY NAME WILL WAIT; FOR GOOD
BEFORE THY SAINTS IT IS.

---

53. PSALM LIII.

87. *Moravia.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 THAT there is not a God, the fool
doth in his heart conclude:
They are corrupt, their works are vile,
not one of them doth good.

2 The Lord upon the sons of men
from heav'n did cast his eyes,
To see if any one there was
that sought God, and was wise.

3 They altogether filthy are,
they all are backward gone;
And there is none that doeth good,
no, not so much as one.
4 These workers of iniquity,
do they not know at all,
That they my people eat as bread,
and on God do not call?

5 *Ev'n there they were afraid, and stood*
with trembling, all dismay'd,
Whereas there was no cause at all
why they should be afraid:
For God his bones that thee besieg'd
hath scatter'd all abroad;
Thou hast confounded them, for they
despised are of God.

Key A Flat. (Ps. cii. 13.) **52.—WARBURTON.—C.M.** M. 34.

: D	t_1	: $l_1.s_1$	d	: r	m	: r.d	r	: M.r	d	: $t_1.l_1$	s_1	: $l_1.t_1$	d
: S_1	s_1	: r_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: l_1	t_1	: D.t_1	d.s_1	: f_1	$m_1.s_1$	: f_1	m_1
: M	r	: t_1	d	: s	m	: tu	s	: S.f	m	: d	d.m	: r	d
: D	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: t_1	d	: l_1	s_1	: $D_1.r_1$	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1
Such	pi -	ty	as	a	fa -	ther	hath	un -	to	his	chil -	dren	dear;

: S.f	m	: r.d	t_1	: s_1	m	: r.d	s	: D.l_1	s_1	: d.r	m	: r	d
: S_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: tu_1	s_1	: F_1	m_1	: $s_1.l_1$	s_1	: f_1	m_1
: R	d	: $l_1.r$	r	: r	d	: r	t_1	: D	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: T_1	d	: tu_1	s_1	: t_1	d	: l_1	s_1	: $L_1.f_1$	d	: $m_1.f_1$	s_1	: s_1	d_1
Like	pi -	ty	shows	the	Lord	to	such	as	wor -	ship	him	in	fear.

6 Let Isr'el's help from Sion come:
when back the Lord shall bring
His captives, Jacob shall rejoice,
and Israel shall sing.

---

54. PSALM LIV.

41. *St. James's.* 50. *St. Thomas's.*

1 SAVE me, O God, by thy great name,
and judge me by thy strength:
2 My prayer hear, O God; give ear
unto my words at length.
3 For they that strangers are to me
do up against me rise;
Oppressors seek my soul, and God
set not before their eyes.

4 The Lord my God my helper is,
lo, therefore I am bold:
He taketh part with ev'ry one
that doth my soul uphold.
5 Unto mine enemies he shall
mischief and ill repay:
O for thy truth's sake cut them off,
and sweep them clean away.

6 I will a sacrifice to thee
give with free willingness;
Thy name, O Lord, because 'tis good
with praise I will confess.
7 For he hath me delivered
from all adversities;
And his desire mine eye hath seen
upon mine enemies.

---

55. PSALM LV.

Ver. 1–7. 82. *Harrington.* 44. *St. Mary's.*
Ver. 8–15. 140. *Silesia.* 51. *Walsal.*
Ver. 16–23. 16. *Huddersfield.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 LORD, hear my pray'r, hide not thy-
from my entreating voice: [self
2 Attend and hear me; in my plaint
I mourn and make a noise.
3 Because of th' en'my's voice, and for
lewd men's oppression great:

D :-	m :s	f :l	m :s	r :-	R :-	m :s	s :tu	s :-			
D :-	d :fi_1	l_1 :d	d :d	t_1 :-	T_1 :-	d :r	d :l_1	t_1 :-			
M :-	s :m	f :f	s :m	s :-	S :-	s :s	m :r	r :-			
D :-	d :d	f_1 :f_1	d :d_1	s_1 :-	S_1 :-	d :t_1	l_1 :r	s_1 :-			

Teach me, O Lord, the per - fect way of thy pre - cepts di - vine,

D :-	m :s	f :l	m :s	r :-	M :-	f :m	r :r	d :-			
D :-	d :d	d :d	d :m.d	t_1 :-	D :-	t_1 :d	d :t_1	d :-			
M :-	s :m	f :f	s :m	s :-	M :-	r :d	l :s.f	m :-			
D :-	d :fi_1	l_1 :f_1	d :d_1	s_1 :-	D :-	s_1 :l_1	f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-			

And to ob - serve it to the end shall my heart in - cline.

On me they cast iniquity,
and they in wrath me hate.

4 *Sore pain'd within me is my heart:*
death's terrors on me fall.

5 *On me comes trembling*, fear and dread
O'ERWHELMED ME WITHAL.

6 O THAT I, LIKE A DOVE, HAD WINGS,
SAID I, THEN WOULD I FLEE
FAR HENCE, THAT I MIGHT FIND A PLACE
where I in rest might be.

7 Lo, then far off I wander would,
and in the desert stay;

8 From windy storm and tempest I
WOULD HASTE TO 'SCAPE AWAY.

9 O Lord, on them destruction bring,
and do their tongues divide;
For in the city violence
and strife I have espy'd.

10 They day and night upon the walls
do go about it round:
There mischief is, and sorrow there
in midst of it is found.

11 Abundant wickedness there is
within her inward part;
And from her streets deceitfulness
and guile do not depart

12 He was no foe that me reproach'd,
then that endure I could;
Nor hater that did 'gainst me boast,
from him me hide I would.

13 But thou, man, who mine equal, guide,
and mine acquaintance wast:

14 We join'd sweet counsels, to God's house
in company we past.

15 *Let death upon them seize, and down*
let them go quick to hell;
For wickedness doth much abound
among them where they dwell.

16 I'LL CALL ON GOD: GOD WILL ME SAVE.

17 I'll pray, and make a noise
At ev'ning, morning, and at noon;
and he shall hear my voice.

18 He hath my soul delivered,
that it in peace might be

: D	d	: r	m	: s	r	: r	d	: D.t_1	l_1	: s_1	d	: r	m
: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1	: S_1	f_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1	: r_1.s_1	s_1
: M	d	: t_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: D	d	: d.t_1	d	: t_1	d
: D_1	m_1	: s_1	d	: m_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: M_1	f_1	: m_1.r_1	d_1	: s_1	d
Ex	- a -	mine	me,	and	do	me	prove;	try	heart	and	reins,	O	God:

: M	s.f	: m	r	: m	d	: r	t_1	: R	m	: s	r	: r	d
: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	m_1	: l_1	s_1	: S_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1
: D	t_1	: d	r	: t_1	d	: f	r	: R	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: D	s_1	: d	t_1	: s_1	l_1	: f_1	s_1	: T_1	d	: m_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1
For	thy	love	is	be -	fore	mine	eyes,	thy	truth's	paths	I	have	trode.

From battle that against me was;
for many were with me.
19 The Lord shall hear, and them afflict,
of old who hath abode:
Because they never changes have,
therefore they fear not God.

20 'Gainst those that were at peace with him
he hath put forth his hand:
The covenant that he had made,
by breaking he profan'd.
21 More smooth than butter were his words,
while in his heart was war;
His speeches were more soft than oil,
and yet drawn swords they are.

22 Cast thou thy burden on the Lord,
and he shall thee sustain;
YEA, HE SHALL CAUSE THE RIGHTEOUS MAN
UNMOVED TO REMAIN.
23 But thou, O Lord my God, those men
in justice shalt o'erthrow,
And in destruction's dungeon dark
at last shalt lay them low:
The bloody and deceitful men
shall not live half their days:
But upon thee with confidence
I will depend always.

---

56. PSALM LVI.

Ver. 1–8. 133. *Felix.* 13. *Elgin.*
Ver. 9–13. 134. *Grafenberg.* 32. *Scarborough.*

1 SHEW mercy, Lord, to me, for man
would swallow me outright;
He me oppresseth, while he doth
against me daily fight.
2 They daily would me swallow up
that hate me spitefully;
For they be many that do fight
against me, O most High.

3 WHEN I'M AFRAID I'LL TRUST IN THEE:
4 IN GOD I'LL PRAISE HIS WORD;
I WILL NOT FEAR WHAT FLESH CAN DO,
MY TRUST IS IN THE LORD.
5 Each day they wrest my words; their thoughts
'gainst me are all for ill.

Key E Flat. (Par. xxxv. 1.) **55.—COMMUNION, OR ROCKINGHAM.—L.M.** M. 43.

:D	m	:f	:r	d	:-	:m	s	:-	:l	s	:-	:S	d^1	:-	:t	l	:-	:s	s	:f	:m	m	:r
:S_1	d	:-	:t_1	d	:-	:d	d	:-	:d	d	:-	:D	d	:-	:r	d	:-	:d	t_1	:r	:d	d	:t_1
:M	s	:l	:s	m	:-	:s	s	:-	:f	m	:-	:M	s	:-	:s	m	:-	:m	s	:-	:s	s	:-
:D	d	:f_1	:s_1	d	:-	:d	m	:-	:f	d	:-	:D	m	:-	:s_1	l_1	:-	:m	r	:t_1	:d	s_1	:-

'Twas on that night, when doom'd to know The ea - ger rage of ev' - ry foe,

:R	s	:-	:l	t	:-	:s	d^1	:m	:tu	s	:-	:D	f	:-	:m	r	:-	:d	d.r	:m	:r	d	:-
:T_1	r	:-	:r	r	:-	:t_1	d	:-	:d	t_1	:-	:S_1	t_1	:-	:d	l_1	:-	:d	d	:-	:t_1	d	:-
:S	t	:s	:tu	s	:-	:s	s	:l	:-	s	:-	:S	f	:-	:s	l	:-	:s	l	:s	:-	m	:-
:S_1	s_1	:t_1	:r	s	:-	:f	m	:d	:r	s_1	:-	:M	r	:-	:d	f_1	:-	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	:-	d	:-

That night in which he was be - tray'd, The Sa - viour of the world took bread.

6 They meet, they lurk, they mark my
waiting my soul to kill. [steps,

7 But shall they by iniquity
escape thy judgments so?
O God, with indignation down
do thou the people throw.

8 My wand'rings all what they have been
thou know'st, their number took;
Into thy bottle put my tears:
are they not in thy book?

9 My foes shall, when I cry, turn back;
I KNOW'T, GOD IS FOR ME.

10 In God his word I'll praise; his word
in God shall praised be.

11 IN GOD I TRUST; I WILL NOT FEAR
WHAT MAN CAN DO TO ME.

12 Thy vows upon me are, O God:
I'll render praise to thee.

13 Wilt thou not, who from death me sav'd,
my feet from falls keep free,
To walk before God in the light
of those that living be?

57. PSALM LVII.

Ver. 1–6. 20. *Martyrdom.* 92. *Salzbourg.*
Ver. 7–11. 39. *St. George's.* 53. *York.*

1 BE merciful to me, O God;
thy mercy unto me
Do thou extend; because my soul
doth put her trust in thee:
Yea, in the shadow of thy wings
my refuge I will place,
Until these sad calamities
do wholly overpass.

2 My cry I will cause to ascend
unto the Lord most high;
To God, who doth all things for me
perform most perfectly.

3 FROM HEAV'N HE SHALL SEND DOWN.
FROM HIS REPROACH DEFEND [AND ME
THAT WOULD DEVOUR ME: GOD HIS
AND MERCY FORTH SHALL SEND. [TRUTH

4 My soul among fierce lions is,
I firebrands live among,

: S_1	d : –	: r	m : –	: s	d : r	: t_1	d : –
: M_1	s_1 : –	: s_1	s_1 : –	: s_1	l_1 : –	: s_1	s_1 : –
: D	m : d	: t_1	d : –	: r	m : f	: r	m : –
: D_1	d_1 : m_1	: s_1	d : –	: t_1	l_1 : f_1	: s_1	d_1 : –
Good	un -	to	all	men	is	the	Lord:

: R	m : r	: d	t_1 : –	: d	r : d.t_1	: l_1	s_1 : –
: S_1	s_1 : –	: tu_1	s_1 : –	: s_1	s_1 : l_1.s_1	: tu_1	s_1 : –
: T_1	d : r	: r	r : –	: m	r : m	: l_1	t_1 : –
: S_1	d : t_1	: l_1	s_1 : –	: d_1	t_2 : d_1	: r_1	s_1 : –
O'er	all	his	works	his	mer -	cy	is.

Men's sons, whose teeth are spears and
a sharp sword is their tongue. [darts,
5 BE THOU EXALTED VERY HIGH
ABOVE THE HEAV'NS, O GOD;
LET THOU THY GLORY BE ADVANC'D
O'ER ALL THE EARTH ABROAD.

6 *My soul's bow'd down; for they a net*
have laid, my steps to snare:
Into the pit which they have digg'd
for me, they fallen are.
7 MY HEART IS FIX'D, MY HEART IS FIX'D,
O GOD; I'LL SING AND PRAISE.
8 MY GLORY WAKE; WAKE PSALT'RY,
MYSELF I'LL EARLY RAISE. [HARP;

9 I'll praise thee 'mong the people, Lord;
'mong nations sing will I:
10 For great to heav'n thy mercy is,
thy truth is to the sky.
11 O Lord, exalted be thy name
above the heav'ns to stand:
Do thou thy glory far advance
above both sea and land.

58. PSALM LVIII.

23. *Morven.* 132. *Evan.*

1 DO ye, O congregation,
indeed speak righteousness?
O ye that are the sons of men,
judge ye with uprightness?
2 Yea, ev'n within your very hearts
ye wickedness have done;
And ye the vi'lence of your hands
do weigh the earth upon.

3 The wicked men estranged are,
ev'n from the very womb;
They, speaking lies, do stray as soon
as to the world they come.
4 Unto a serpent's poison like
their poison doth appear;
Yea, they are like the adder deaf,
that closely stops her ear;

5 That so she may not hear the voice
of one that charm her would.

: T_1	d : r	: m	d : l_1	: f	m : r	: d	s : –
: M_1	m_1 : l_1	: ne_1	l_1 : –	: s_1	s_1 : –	: d	t_1 : –
: Ne_1	l_1 : –	: t_1	d : –	: r	m : s	: tu	s : –
: M_1	l_1 : f_1	: m_1	l_1 : –	: t_1	d : t_1	: l_1	s_1 : –
Thy	works	all	praise	to	thee	af -	ford:

: S_1	l_1 : t_1	: d	r : s_1	: m	l_1 : r	: t_1	d : –
: S_1	f_1 : –	: m_1	s_1 : –	: s_1	f_1 : l_1	: s_1	s_1 : –
: D	f : r	: d	t_1 : d	: d	d : f	: r	m : –
: M_1	f_1 : s_1	: d	s_1 : m_1	: d_1	f_1 : r_1	: s_1	d_1 : –
5 Thy	saints,	O	Lord.	thy	name	shall	bless.

No, not though he most cunning were,
and charm most wisely could.
6 Their teeth, O God, within their mouth
break thou in pieces small;
The great teeth break thou out, O Lord,
of these young lions all.

7 *Let them like waters melt away,*
which downward still do flow:
In pieces cut his arrows all,
when he shall bend his bow.
8 Like to a snail that melts away,
let each of them be gone;
Like woman's birth untimely, that
they never see the sun.

9 He shall them take away before
your pots the thorns can find,
Both living, and in fury great,
as with a stormy wind.
10 The righteous, when he vengeance sees,
he shall be joyful then;
The righteous one shall wash his feet
in blood of wicked men.

11 So men shall say, The righteous man
reward shall never miss:
AND VERILY UPON THE EARTH
A GOD TO JUDGE THERE IS.

---

59. PSALM LIX.

Ver. 1–15. 4. *Bangor.* 73. *Crowle.*
Ver. 16, 17. 31. *Saxony.* 141. *Southwark.*

1 MY God, deliver me from those
that are mine enemies;
And do thou me defend from those
that up against me rise.
2 Do thou deliver me from them
that work iniquity;
And give me safety from the men
of bloody cruelty.

3 For, lo, they for my soul lay wait:
the mighty do combine
Against me, Lord; not for my fault
nor any sin of mine.

KEY A. (Ps. cii. 27, *sec. ver.*) **57.—LUTHER'S HYMN.—L.M.** M. 38.

: D	d	: m	r	: d	r	: r	m	: D	m
: M_1	s_1	: s_1	$s_1.f_1$	: m_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: S_1	s_1
: D	d	: d	t_1	: d	d	: t_1	d	: M	d
: D_1	m_1	: d_1	s_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: D_1	d_1
But	from	all	chang	- es	thou	art	free:	Thy	end-

: f	s	: f	m	: r	d	: M	f	: m	r
: l_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: $s_1.f_1$	m_1	: S_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1
: d	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: D	d	: d	t_1
: f_1	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: D_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1
less	years	do	last	for	aye.	Thy	ser	- vants,	and

4 They run, and, without fault in me,
themselves do ready make:
AWAKE TO MEET ME WITH THY HELP;
and do thou notice take.

5 AWAKE THEREFORE, LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
THOU GOD OF ISRAEL,
To visit heathen all: spare none
that wickedly rebel.

6 At ev'ning they go to and fro;
they make great noise and sound,
Like to a dog, and often walk
about the city round.

7 Behold, they belch out with their mouth,
and in their lips are swords:
For they do say thus, Who is he
that now doth hear our words?

8 But thou, O Lord, shalt laugh at them,
and all the heathen mock.

9 While he's in pow'r I'll wait on thee;
for God is my high rock.

10 He of my mercy that is God
betimes shall me prevent;
Upon mine en'mies God shall let
me see mine heart's content.

11 Them slay not, lest my folk forget;
but scatter them abroad
By thy strong pow'r; and bring them down,
O thou our shield and God.

12 For their mouth's sin, and for the words
that from their lips do fly,
Let them be taken in their pride;
because they curse and lie.

13 In wrath consume them, them consume,
that so they may not be:
And that in Jacob God doth rule
to th' earth's ends let them see.

14 At ev'ning let thou them return,
making great noise and sound,
Like to a dog, and often walk
about the city round.

15 And let them wander up and down,
in seeking food to eat;
And let them grudge when they shall not
be satisfied with meat.

: d	t_1	: d	r	: M	d	: t_1	d	: s_1	d			
: tu_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: m_1	m_1			
: d	r	: d	t_1	: D	d	: r	m	: d	d			
: l_1	s_1	: m_1	s_1	: D_1	m_1	: s_1	d	: d.t_1	l_1			
their	seed	who	be,	E	-	stab	-	lish'd	shall	be	-	fore

: r	m	: D	m	: f	s	: f	m	: r	d			
: s_1	s_1	: S_1	s_1.fi_1	: l_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: t_1	d			
: t_1	d	: M	d	: d	d	: d	d.m	: s.f	m			
: s_1	d_1	: D	d	: f_1	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1			
thee	stay.	E	-	stab	-	lish'd	shall	be	-	fore	thee	stay.

16 BUT OF THY POW'R I'LL SING ALOUD;
AT MORN THY MERCY PRAISE:
For thou to me my refuge wast,
and tow'r, in troublous days.
17 O God, thou art my strength, I will
sing praises unto thee;
For God is my defence, a God
of mercy unto me.

---

60. PSALM LX.

Ver. 1–5. 20. *Martyrdom.* 93. *Sidon.*
Ver. 6–12. 33. *Sheffield.* 134. *Grafenberg.*

1 O LORD, thou hast rejected us,
and scatter'd us abroad;
Thou justly hast displeased been;
RETURN TO US, O GOD.
2 *The earth to tremble thou hast made;*
therein didst breaches make:
Do thou thereof the breaches heal,
because the land doth shake.
3 Unto thy people thou hard things
hast shew'd, and on them sent;
And thou hast caused us to drink
wine of astonishment.
4 AND YET A BANNER THOU HAST GIV'N
TO THEM WHO THEE DO FEAR;
THAT IT BY THEM, BECAUSE OF TRUTH,
DISPLAYED MAY APPEAR.
5 That thy beloved people may
deliver'd be from thrall,
Save with the pow'r of thy right hand,
and hear me when I call.
6 God in his holiness hath spoke;
herein I will take pleasure:
Shechem I will divide, and forth
will Succoth's valley measure.
7 Gilead I claim as mine by right;
Manasseh mine shall be;
Ephraim is of mine head the strength;
Judah gives laws for me;
8 Moab's my washing-pot; my shoe
I'll over Edom throw;
And over Palestina's land
I will in triumph go.

KEY A. (Ps. cxlv. 2, *sec. ver.*) **58.—PORTUGUESE HYMN.—L.M.** M. 38.

:.D	d	:s₁.d	r	:s₁	m.r	:m.f	m	:r	.D	d	:t₁.l₁
:.S₁	s₁	:s₁	s₁	:s₁	s₁	:s₁.l₁	s₁	:-	.S₁	tu₁	:s₁.l₁
:.M	m	:m.d	t₁	:t₁	d.t₁	:d	d	:t₁	.M	r	:r
:.D₁	d₁	:d₁	s₁	:s₁	s₁	:d.f₁	s₁	:-	.L₁	l₁	:s₁.tu₁
Each	day	I	rise	I	will	thee	bless,		And	praise	thy

t₁.d	:r.m	t₁	:l₁	s₁	:–	S	:f.m	f	:m
s₁	:s₁	s₁	:tu₁	s₁	:–		:		:d
r	:r.s,m	r	:d	t₁	:–		:		:s
s₁.l₁	:t₁.d	r	:r₁	s₁	:–	M	:r.d	r	:d
name	time	with	- out	end.		Much	to be	prais'd,	and

9 O who is he will bring me to
the city fortify'd?
O who is he that to the land
of Edom will me guide?
10 O God, which hadest us cast off,
this thing wilt thou not do?
Ev'n thou, O God, which didest not
forth with our armies go?

11 *Help us from trouble; for the help*
is vain which man supplies.
12 THROUGH GOD WE'LL DO GREAT ACTS;
TREAD DOWN OUR ENEMIES. [HE SHALL

---

61. PSALM LXI.

92. *Salzbourg.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 O GOD, give ear unto my cry;
unto my pray'r attend;
2 From the utmost corner of the land
MY CRY TO THEE I'LL SEND.
What time my heart is overwhelm'd,
and in perplexity,
Do thou me lead unto the Rock
that higher is than I.

3 For thou hast for my refuge been
a shelter by thy pow'r;
And for defence against my foes
THOU HAST BEEN A STRONG TOW'R.
4 Within thy tabernacle I
for ever will abide;
And under covert of thy wings
with confidence me hide.

5 For thou the vows that I did make,
O Lord my God, didst hear:
Thou hast giv'n me the heritage
of those thy name that fear.
6 A life prolong'd for many days
thou to the king shalt give;
Like many generations be
the years which he shall live.

7 He in God's presence his abode
for evermore shall have:
O do thou truth and mercy both
prepare, that may him save.

PORTUGUESE HYMN—continued.

r.m : d.r	t_1.,l_1 : s_1 .D	d.t_1 : d.r	d : s_1 .m	m.r : m.f	
t_1.d : d.l_1	s_1 : – .	:	:	:	
s : s.r	r.,d : t_1 .	:	: .d	d.t_1 : d.r	
s_1.d : m_1.f_1	s_1 : - .	:	:	:	
great God	is; His	great - ness	none can	com - pre-	

m : r .M	f.m : r.d	t_1 : d.r	m : r	d : -.	
: .D	t_1.d : s_1.tu_1	s_1 : s_1.l_1	s_1 : f_1	m_1 : -.	
d : s_1 .S	s : s.r	r : d	d : t_1	d : -.	
: .D	r.d : t_1.l_1	s_1.f_1 : m_1.f_1	s_1 : s_1	d_1 : -.	
hend. His	great - ness	none can	com - pre	hend.	

---

8 AND SO WILL I PERPETUALLY
SING PRAISE UNTO THY NAME;
That having made my vows, I may
each day perform the same.

---

62. PSALM LXII.

Ver. 1–8. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 99. *Vienna.*
Ver. 9–12. 16. *Huddersfield.* 128. *Constance.*

1 MY soul with expectation
depends on God indeed;
My strength and my salvation doth
from him alone proceed.

2 HE ONLY MY SALVATION IS,
AND MY STRONG ROCK IS HE:
HE ONLY IS MY SURE DEFENCE;
MUCH MOV'D I SHALL NOT BE.

3 How long will ye against a man
plot mischief? ye shall all
Be slain; ye as a tott'ring fence
shall be, and bowing wall.

4 They only plot to cast him down
from his excellency:
They joy in lies; with mouth they bless,
but they curse inwardly.

5 My soul, wait thou with patience
upon thy God alone;
On him dependeth all my hope
and expectation.

6 HE ONLY MY SALVATION IS,
AND MY STRONG ROCK IS HE;
HE ONLY IS MY SURE DEFENCE:
I SHALL NOT MOVED BE.

7 In God my glory placed is,
and my salvation sure;
In God the rock is of my strength,
my refuge most secure.

8 Ye people, place your confidence
in him continually;
Before him pour ye out your heart:
GOD IS OUR REFUGE HIGH.

9 *Surely mean men are vanity,*
and great men are a lie;
In balance laid, they wholly are
more light than vanity.

: D	d : t_1	l_1 : s_1	d : r	m : M	m : m	r : d	f : m	r
: S_1	s_1 : $s_1.f_1$	m_1 : s_1	m_1 : s_1	s_1 : D	d : d	t_1 : d	d : d	t_1
: M	m : r	d : d	d : t_1	d : S	s : s	s.f : m	l : s	s
: D	d : s_1	l_1 : m_1	l_1 : s_1	d_1 : D_1	m_1 : d_1	s_1 : l_1	f_1 : d_1	s_1

All peo - ple that on earth do dwell, Sing to the Lord with cheer - ful voice.

: D	r : m	r : d	l_1 : t_1	d : S	m : d	r : f	m : r	d ‖
: S_1	s_1 : s_1	$s_1.f_1$: m_1	f_1 : r_1	m_1 : S_1	s_1 : m_1	s_1 : l_1	s_1 : $s_1.f_1$	m_1 ‖
: M	t_1 : d	t_1 : d	d : s_1	s_1 : R	d : d	t_1 : d	d : t_1	d ‖
: D_1	s_1 : d	s_1 : l_1	f_1 : s_1	d_1 : T_2	d_1 : l_1	s_1 : f_1	d : s_1	d_1 ‖

Him serve with mirth, his praise forth tell. Come ye be - fore him and re - joice.

10 Trust ye not in oppression,
in robb'ry be not vain;
On wealth set not your hearts, when as
increased is your gain.

11 God hath it spoken once to me,
yea, this I heard again,
That power to Almighty God
alone doth appertain.

12 Yea, mercy also unto thee
belongs, O Lord, alone:
For thou according to his work
rewardest ev'ry one.

---

63. PSALM LXIII.

19. *Manchester.* 18. *Jackson's.*

1 LORD, thee my God, I'll early seek:
my soul doth thirst for thee;
MY FLESH LONGS IN A DRY PARCH'D
wherein no waters be: [LAND,

2 That I thy power may behold,
and brightness of thy face,
As I have seen thee heretofore
within thy holy place.

3 Since better is thy love than life,
my lips thee praise shall give.

4 I IN THY NAME WILL LIFT MY HANDS,
AND BLESS THEE WHILE I LIVE.

5 Ev'n as with marrow and with fat
my soul shall filled be;
THEN SHALL MY MOUTH WITH JOYFUL
SING PRAISES UNTO THEE: [LIPS

6 When I do thee upon my bed
remember with delight,
And when on thee I meditate
in watches of the night.

7 In shadow of thy wings I'll joy;
for thou mine help hast been.

8 My soul thee follows hard; and me
thy right hand doth sustain.

9 Who seek my soul to spill shall sink
down to earth's lowest room.

10 They by the sword shall be cut off
and foxes' prey become.

KEY F. (Ps. xlv. 6, *sec. ver.*) **60.—HAMPTON.—S.M.** M. 38.

S : m . l	s : t	d^1 : –	D^1 : t . d^1	t : l	s : –
D : d . d	d : r	m : –	M : r . m	r : d	t_1 : –
M : s . f	m : s	s : –	S : s . s	s : tu	s : –
D : d . f_1	s_1 : s_1	d : –	D : s_1 . d	r : r	s_1 : –
Thy roy-al	seat, O	Lord,	for	ev-er shall	re - main:

M : f . s	l : s	f . m : r	S : d^1 . f	m : r	d : –
D : t_1 . d	d : d	t_1 . d : t_1	D : d . d	d : t_1	d : –
S : s . s	f : s	s . s : s	M : s . l	s : f	m : –
D : r . m	f : m	r . d : s_1	D : m . f	s : s_1	d : –
The scep-tre	of thy	king-dom doth	all	right-eous-ness	main - tain.

11 Yet shall the king in God rejoice,
and each one glory shall
That swear by him: but stopp'd shall be
the mouth of liars all.

---

64. PSALM LXIV.

Ver. 1–6. 23. *Morven.* 52. *Warburton.*
Ver. 7–10. 17. *Irish.* 141. *Southwark.*

1 WHEN I to thee my prayer make
Lord, to my voice give ear;
My life save from the enemy,
of whom I stand in fear.
2 Me from their secret counsel hide
who do live wickedly;
From insurrection of those men
that work iniquity:

3 Who do their tongues with malice whet,
and make them cut like swords;
In whose bent bows are arrows set,
ev'n sharp and bitter words:
4 That they may at the perfect man
in secret aim their shot;
Yea, suddenly they dare at him
to shoot, and fear it not.

5 In ill encourage they themselves,
and their snares close do lay:
Together conference they have;
Who shall them see? they say.
6 They have search'd out iniquities,
a perfect search they keep:
Of each of them the inward thought,
and very heart, is deep.

7 God shall an arrow shoot at them,
and wound them suddenly:
8 So their own tongue shall them con-
all who them see shall fly. [found;
9 *And on all men a fear shall fall,*
God's works they shall declare;
For they shall wisely notice take
what these his doings are.

10 IN GOD THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL REJOICE,
AND TRUST UPON HIS MIGHT;
YEA, THEY SHALL GREATLY GLORY ALL
IN HEART THAT ARE UPRIGHT.

Key B Flat. (Ps. xlv. 3. *sec. ver.*) **61.—OLD 134th.—S.M.** M. 43.

S_1 :-	d :m	r :r	m :-	S :-	f :m	r :r	d :-
S_1 :-	s_1 :s_1	l_1 :s_1	s_1 :-	S_1 :-	l_1 :s_1	s_1 :$s_1.f_1$	m_1 :-
T_1 :-	d :d	d :t_1	d :-	D :-	d :d	d :t_1	d :-
S_1 :f_1	m_1 :d_1	f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-	M_1 :-	f_1 :d	s_1 :s_1	d_1 :-

Thy sword gird on thy thigh, thou that art most of might:

D :-	t_1 :l_1	s_1 :d	d :r	m :-	M :-	r :d	d :t_1	d :-
M_1 :-	s_1 :tu_1	s_1 :s_1	l_1 :l_1	ne_1 :-	S_1 :-	$s_1.f_1$:m_1	l_1 :$s_1.f_1$	m_1 :-
D :-	r :d	t_1 :m	m :l_1	t_1 :-	D :-	t_1 :d	r :r	d :-
D_1 :-	s_1 :r_1	m_1 :d_1	l_1 :f_1	m_1 :-	D_1 :-	s_1 :l_1	f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-

Ap - pear in dread - ful ma - jes - ty, and in thy glo - ry bright.

65. PSALM LXV.

Ver. 1–4. 49. *St. Stephen's.* 19. *Manchester.*
Ver. 5–8. 40. *St. Gregory.* 100. *Waldeck.*
Ver. 9–13. 26. *New St. Ann's.* 1. *Arnold's.*

1 PRAISE waits for thee in Sion, Lord:
to thee vows paid shall be.
2 O thou that hearer art of pray'r,
all flesh shall come to thee.
3 *Iniquities, I must confess,*
prevail against me do:
But as for our transgressions,
them purge away shalt thou.

4 Bless'd is the man whom thou dost
and mak'st approach to thee, [chuse,
That he within thy courts, O Lord,
may still a dweller be:
WE SURELY SHALL BE SATISFY'D
WITH THY ABUNDANT GRACE,
AND WITH THE GOODNESS OF THY HOUSE,
EV'N OF THY HOLY PLACE.

5 O God of our salvation,
thou, in thy righteousness,
By fearful works unto our pray'rs
thine answer dost express:
Therefore the ends of all the earth,
and those afar that be
Upon the sea, their confidence,
O Lord, will place in thee.

6 Who, being girt with pow'r, sets fast
by his great strength the hills.
7 Who noise of seas, noise of their waves,
and people's tumult, stills.
8 Those in the utmost parts that dwell
are at thy signs afraid:
Th' outgoings of the morn and ev'n
by thee are joyful made.

9 The earth thou visit'st, wat'ring it;
thou mak'st it rich to grow
With God's full flood; thou corn pre-
when thou provid'st it so. [par'st,
10 Her rigs thou wat'rest plenteously,
her furrows settelest:
With show'rs thou dost her mollify,
her spring by thee is blest.

Key F. (Ps. lxvii. 1.) **62.—SELMA.—S.M.** M. 34.

D :-	m :r	d :r.m	s :-	S :-	l :s	m :s.,l	l :-
D :-	d :t_1	d :s_1.d	t_1 :-	D :-	d :d	d :d	d :-
M :-	s :f	m.s :f.m	r :-	M :-	f :s	s :m.,f	f :-
D :-	d :s_1	l_1 :t_1.d	s_1 :-	D :-	f :m	d :d	f_1 :-

Lord, bless and pi - ty us, shine on us with thy face:

L :-	s :l.d^1	d^1 :s	l :m	r :-	D :-	r.m :s	r :r	d :-
D :-	d :d.f	m :d	d :d	t_1 :-	S_1 :-	s_1 :s_1.d	d :t_1	d :-
F :-	m :f.l	s :m	f :s	s :-	M :-	r.d :m.s	l :s.f	m :-
F_1 :-	d :d	d :d	f_1 :d	s_1 :-	D :-	t_1.d :d,s_1,m_1	f_1 :s_1	d :-

That th' earth thy way and na - tions all may know thy sav - ing grace.

11 So thou the year most lib'rally
dost with thy goodness crown;
And all thy paths abundantly
on us drop fatness down.

12 They drop upon the pastures wide,
that do in deserts lie;
The little hills on ev'ry side
rejoice right pleasantly.

13 With flocks the pastures clothed be,
the vales with corn are clad; [thee,
And now they shout and sing to
for thou hast made them glad.

---

66. PSALM LXVI.

Ver. 1–9. 6. *Belgrave.* 17. *Irish.*
Ver. 10–20. 41. *St. James's.* 136. *Huntingtower.*

1 All lands to God, in joyful sounds,
aloft your voices raise.

2 Sing forth the honour of his name,
and glorious make his praise.

3 Say unto God, *How terrible*
in all thy works art thou!
Through thy great pow'r thy foes to thee
shall be constrain'd to bow.

4 All on the earth shall worship thee,
they shall thy praise proclaim
In songs: they shall sing cheerfully
unto thy holy name.

5 Come, and the works that God hath
with admiration see: [wrought
In's working to the sons of men
most terrible is he.

6 Into dry land the sea he turn'd,
and they a passage had;
Ev'n marching through the flood on foot,
there we in him were glad.

7 He ruleth ever by his pow'r;
his eyes the nations see:
O let not the rebellious ones
lift up themselves on high.

8 Ye people, bless our God; aloud
the voice speak of his praise:

KEY E. (Ps. l. 3.) **63.—WESTMINSTER.—S.M.** M. 68.

D^1 :- | d^1 :d^1	s :- | -:f	m:- | -:M	r :- | s :-	s :- | tu:-	s :- S :-		
M :- | m :m	d :- | -:t_1	d :- | -:D	r :- | r :-	r :- | - :d	t_1 :- D :-		
S :- | s :s	s :- | -:s	s :- | -:S	s :- | t :-	t :- | l :-	s :- M :-		
D :- | d :d	m :- | -:r	d :- | -:D	t_1 :- | s_1 :-	r :- | r :-	s_1 :- D :-		

Our God shall sure - ly come, keep si - lence shall not he: Be-

s :s | s :s	l :- | t :-	d^1:- | L :-	s :- | f :m	r :- | -:d	d :- | -:-		
d :t_1 | d :d	d :- | f :-	m:- | D :-	d :- | t_1:d	t_1 :- | -:d	d :- | -:-		
m :f | s :m	l :- | s :-	s :- | L :-	d^1:s | s :-	f :- | -:m	m:- | -:-		
d :r | m:d	f :- | r :-	d :- | F :-	m:- | r :d	s_1 :- | -:s_1	d :- | -:-		

fore him fire shall waste, great storms shall round a - bout him be.

9 Our soul in life who safe preserves,
our foot from sliding stays.
10 For thou didst prove and try us, Lord,
as men do silver try;
11 Brought'st us into the net, and mad'st
bands on our loins to lie.

12 Thou hast caus'd men ride o'er our heads;
and though that we did pass
Through fire and water, yet thou brought'st
us to a wealthy place.
13 I'll bring burnt-off'rings to thy house;
to thee my vows I'll pay,
14 Which my lips utter'd, my mouth spake,
when trouble on me lay.

15 Burnt-sacrifices of fat rams
with incense I will bring;
Of bullocks and of goats I will
present an offering.
16 All that fear God, come, hear, I'll tell
what he did for my soul.
17 I with my mouth unto him cry'd,
my tongue did him extol.
18 *If in my heart I sin regard,*
the Lord me will not hear:
19 But surely God me heard, and to
my prayer's voice gave ear.
20 O let the Lord, our gracious God,
for ever blessed be,
Who turned not my pray'r from him,
nor yet his grace from me.

---

67. PSALM LXVII. S.M.

114. *Prague.* 115. *Shirland.*

1 LORD, *bless and pity us,*
shine on us with thy face:
2 That th' earth thy way, and nations all
may know thy saving grace.
3 LET PEOPLE PRAISE THEE, LORD;
LET PEOPLE ALL THEE PRAISE.
4 O LET THE NATIONS BE GLAD,
IN SONGS THEIR VOICES RAISE:

Thou'lt justly people judge,
on earth rule nations all.

Key B Flat, Minor mode. (Ps. xxv. 16.) **64.—WIRKSWORTH.—S.M.** M. 34.

: L_1	m . r	: d	: t_1	l_1	: –	: M	s . f	: m	: r	m	: –
: L_1	l_1 . l_1	: l_1	: ne_1	l_1	: –	: S_1	s_1 . l_1	: s_1	: s_1	s_1	: –
: D	d . f	: m	: r	d	: –	: D	d . d	: d	: t_1	d	: –
: L_1	l_1 . r_1	: m_1	: m_1	l_2	: –	: D_1	m_1 . f_1	: s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –

Turn un - to me thy face, and to me mer - cy show;

: D	t_1 . l_1	: m	: d	r . d	: t_1	: T_1	m . r	: d	: t_1	l_1	: –
: M_1	m_1 . m_1	: ne_1	: l_1	l_1 . l_1	: ne_1	: Ne_1	l_1 . l_1	: l_1	: ne_1	l_1	: –
: D	r . d	: t_1	: d	f . m	: m	: M	m . f	: m	: m.r	d	: –
: L_1	ne_1 . l_1	: m_1	: l_1	r_1 . l_2	: m_1	: M_1.r_1	d_1 . r_1	: m_1	: m_1	l_2	: –

Be - cause that I am de - so - late, and am brought ve - ry low.

---

5 LET PEOPLE PRAISE THEE, LORD; LET THEM
PRAISE THEE, BOTH GREAT AND SMALL.
6 THE EARTH HER FRUIT SHALL YIELD,
OUR GOD SHALL BLESSING SEND.
7 GOD SHALL US BLESS; *men shall him*
unto earth's utmost end. [*fear*

ANOTHER OF THE SAME.

97. *Tiverton.* 45. *St. Mirren's.*

1 LORD, *unto us be merciful,*
do thou us also bless;
And graciously cause shine on us
the brightness of thy face:
2 That so thy way upon the earth
to all men may be known;
Also among the nations all
thy saving health be shown.

3 O LET THE PEOPLE PRAISE THEE, LORD;
LET PEOPLE ALL THEE PRAISE.
4 O LET THE NATIONS BE GLAD,
AND SING FOR JOY ALWAYS:
For rightly thou shalt people judge,
and nations rule on earth.
5 LET PEOPLE PRAISE THEE, LORD; LET ALL
THE FOLK PRAISE THEE WITH MIRTH.

6 THEN SHALL THE EARTH YIELD HER INCREASE;
GOD, OUR GOD, BLESS US SHALL.
7 GOD SHALL US BLESS; and of the earth
the ends shall fear him all.

---

68. PSALM LXVIII.

Ver. 1–17. 85. *Liverpool.* 28. *Peckham.*
Ver. 18–31. 33. *Sheffield.* 37. *St. Asaph.*
Ver. 32–35. 90. *Old 29th.* 85. *Liverpool.*

1 LET GOD ARISE, AND SCATTERED
LET ALL HIS EN'MIES BE;
AND LET ALL THOSE THAT DO HIM HATE
BEFORE HIS PRESENCE FLEE.
2 *As smoke is driv'n, so drive thou them;*
as fire melts wax away,
Before God's face let wicked men
so perish and decay.

KEY F. (Ps. cxliii. 1, *sec. ver.*) **65.—OLD 143d.—P.M.** M. 43.

:	D	s	:	s	ı	s	:	s	l	:	–	ı	–	:	S	f	:	m	ı	r	:	r	d	:	–	ı	–	:	D
:	D	d	:	d	ı	t_1	:	d	d	:	–	ı	–	:	T_1	d	:	d	ı	d	:	t_1	d	:	–	ı	–	:	D
:	M	m	:	m	ı	r	:	m	f	:	–	ı	–	:	R	f	:	s	ı	s	:	-.f	m	:	–	ı	–	:	M
:	D	d	:	d	ı	s_1	:	d	f_1	:	–	ı	–	:	S_1	l_1	:	d	ı	s_1	:	s_1	d	:	–	ı	–	:	D

Oh, hear my pray - er, Lord, And un - to my de - sire To

s	:	s	ı	^{s}r	:	r	m	:	–	ı	–	:	D	m	:	m	ı	f	:	m	r	:	–	ı	–	:	R
r	:	t_1	ı	$^{d}s_1$	:	l_1	ne_1	:	–	ı	–	:	L_1	l_1	:	s_1	ı	l_1	:	s_1	s_1	:	–	ı	–	:	S_1
r	:	r	ı	$^{m}t_1$	:	l_1	t_1	:	–	ı	–	:	D	d	:	d	ı	d	:	d	t_1	:	–	ı	–	:	T_1
t_1	:	s_1	ı	$^{d}s_1$	:	f_1	m_1	:	–	ı	–	:	L_1	l_1	:	d	ı	f_1	:	d_1	s_1	:	–	ı	–	:	S_1

bow thine ear ac - cord, I hum - bly thee re - quire; And,

3 BUT LET THE RIGHTEOUS BE GLAD:
LET THEM BEFORE GOD'S SIGHT
BE VERY JOYFUL; YEA, LET THEM
REJOICE WITH ALL THEIR MIGHT.
4 To GOD SING, TO HIS NAME SING PRAISE:
EXTOL HIM WITH YOUR VOICE,
THAT RIDES ON HEAV'N, BY HIS NAME
BEFORE HIS FACE REJOICE. [JAH,

5 Because the Lord a father is
unto the fatherless;
God is the widow's judge, within
his place of holiness.
6 God doth the solitary set
in fam'lies: and from bands
The chain'd doth free; but rebels do
inhabit parched lands.

7 O God, what time thou didst go forth,
before thy people's face;
And when through the great wilderness
THY GLORIOUS MARCHING WAS;
8 *Then at God's presence shook the earth*
then drops from heaven fell;
This Sinai shook before the Lord,
the God of Israel.

9 O God, thou to thine heritage
didst send a plenteous rain,
Whereby thou, when it weary was,
didst it refresh again.
10 Thy congregation then did make
their habitation there:
Of thine own goodness for the poor,
O God, thou didst prepare.

11 THE LORD HIMSELF DID GIVE THE WORD,
THE WORD ABROAD DID SPREAD;
GREAT WAS THE COMPANY OF THEM
THE SAME WHO PUBLISHED.
12 Kings of great armies foiled were,
and forc'd to flee away;
And women, who remain'd at home,
did distribute the prey.

13 Though ye have lien among the pots,
like doves ye shall appear,
Whose wings with silver, and with gold
whose feathers cover'd are.

OLD 143d—continued.

r	:r	ı m	:f	s	:–	ı –	:R	f	:m	ı r	:d	t$_1$	:–	ı –	^{l_1}R
tu$_1$	:s$_1$	ı s$_1$	:l$_1$	t$_1$	:–	ı –	:S$_1$	l$_1$	:s$_1$	ı tu$_1$	:m$_1$.tu$_1$	s$_1$	:–	ı –	^{tu_1}T$_1$
l$_1$	:t$_1$	ı d	:d	r	:–	ı –	:T$_1$	d	:d	ı l$_1$	:d	r	:–	ı –	^{r}S
r$_1$	:s$_1$	ı d	:l$_1$	s$_1$	:–	ı –	:S$_1$	f$_1$	:d$_1$	ı r$_1$	:l$_1$	s$_1$	:–	ı –	^{r_1}S$_1$

in thy faith - ful - ness, Un - to me an - swer make, And,

s	:s	ı s	:s	s	:–	ı –	:M	f	:f	ı r	:r	d	:–	ı –	‖
t$_1$	:r	ı m	:d	t$_1$	:–	ı –	:D	l$_1$	:l$_1$	ı l$_1$	:s$_1$	m$_1$	:–	ı –	‖
r	:s	ı s	:m	r	:–	ı –	:D	d	:r	ı r.d	:t$_1$	d	:–	ı –	‖
s$_1$	:t$_1$	ı d	:d	s$_1$	:–	ı –	:L$_1$	f$_1$	:r$_1$	ı f$_1$	:s$_1$	d$_1$	:–	ı –	‖

in thy right - eous - ness, Up - on me pi - ty take.

14 When there th' Almighty scatter'd kings,
like Salmon's snow 'twas white.
15 God's hill is like to Bashan hill,
like Bashan hill for height.

16 Why do ye leap, ye mountains high?
this is the hill where God
Desires to dwell; yea, God in it
for aye will make abode.
17 God's chariots twenty thousand are,
thousands of angels strong;
In's holy place God is, as in
mount Sinai, them among.

18 Thou hast, O Lord, most glorious,
ascended up on high;
And in triumph victorious led
captive captivity:
Thou hast received gifts for men,
for such as did rebel;
Yea, ev'n for them, that God the Lord
in midst of them might dwell.

19 Bless'd be the Lord, who is to us
of our salvation God;
Who daily with his benefits
us plenteously doth load.
20 He of salvation is the God,
who is our God most strong;
And unto God the Lord from death
the issues do belong.

21 But surely God shall wound the head
of those that are his foes;
The hairy scalp of him that still
on in his trespass goes.
22 God said, My people I will bring
again from Bashan hill;
Yea, from the sea's devouring depths
them bring again I will;

23 That in the blood of enemies
thy foot imbru'd may be,
And of thy dogs dipp'd in the same
the tongues thou mayest see.
24 Thy goings they have seen, O God;
the steps of majesty
Of my God, and my mighty King,
within the sanctuary.

KEY G. (Ps. cxxiv. 1, *sec. ver.*) **66.—OLD 124th.—P.M.** M. 76.

D :-|r :m	f :-|m :-	r :d |d :t_1	d :-|-:-	M :-|f :s		
D :-|t_1 :d	d :-|d :-	l_1 :s_1 |l_1 :s_1	s_1 :-|-:-	S_1 :-|l_1 :fl_1		
M :-|s :s	l :-|s :-	f :m |r :r	m :-|-:-	D :-|d :m		
D :-|s_1 :d	f_1 :-|d_1 :-	r_1 :m_1 |f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-|-:-	D :-|l_1 :s_1		
Now	Is - ra - el	may	say, and	that tru - ly,	If	that the

l :-|s :-	f :m |r :d	t_1 :-|-:-	S_1 :-|d :d	t_1 :-|d :-		
l_1 :d |d :-	t_1 :d |l_1 :l_1	s_1 :-|-:-	S_1 :-|s_1 :s_1	s_1 :-|s_1 :-.d		
f :-|m :-	r :d |f :r	r :-|-:-	T_1 :-|d :m	r :-|m :-		
f_1 :-|d_1 :-	r_1 :m_1 |f_1 :fe_1	s_1 :-|-:-	S_1 :-|m_1 :d_1	s_1 :-|d :-		
Lord	had	not our	cause main-tain'd:	If	that the Lord	had

25 Before went singers, players next
on instruments took way;
And them among the damsels were
that did on timbrels play.
26 Within the congregations
bless God with one accord:
From Isr'el's fountain do ye bless
and praise the mighty Lord.

27 With their prince, little Benjamin,
princes and council there
Of Judah were, there Zabulon's
and Napht'li's princes were.
28 Thy God commands thy strength; make strong
what thou wrought'st for us, Lord.
29 For thy house at Jerusalem
kings shall thee gifts afford.

30 The spearmen's host, the multitude
of bulls, which fiercely look,
Those calves which people have forth sent,
O Lord our God, rebuke.
Till ev'ry one submit himself,
and silver pieces bring:
The people that delight in war
disperse, O God and King.

31 Those that be princes great shall then
come out of Egypt lands;
And Ethiopia to God
shall soon stretch out her hands.
32 O all ye kingdoms of the earth,
sing praises to this King;
FOR HE IS LORD THAT RULETH ALL,
UNTO HIM PRAISES SING.

33 TO HIM THAT RIDES ON HEAV'NS OF HEAV'NS,
WHICH HE OF OLD DID FOUND,
LO, HE SENDS OUT HIS VOICE, A VOICE IN MIGHT THAT DOTH ABOUND.
34 Strength unto God do ye ascribe;
for his excellency
Is over Israel, his strength
is in the clouds most high.

r :f | m :r	m :- | - :-	S :- | s :f	m :- | r :-	m :s | s :tu	s :- | - :-	s :- | - :-
t_1 :t_1.r | d :t_1	d :- | - :-	D :- | d :t_1	d :- | t_1 :-	d :d | l_1.t_1 :d	s :- | - :-	s :- | - :-
s :s | s :s	s :- | - :-	M :- | s :s	s :- | s :-	s :s | l :r	m :- | - :-	m :- | - :-
s_1 :r_1 | m_1 :s_1	d_1 :- | - :-	D :- | m :r	d :- | s_1 :-	d :m | r :r_1	d :- | - :-	d :- | - :-

not our right sus - tain'd, When cru - el men a - gainst us fu - rious-

s :- | - :-	M :- | r :d	t_1 :d | r :f	m :- | r :-	d :- | - :-	s :- | - :-	s :- | - :-
t_1 :- | - :-	S_1 :- | s_1 :s_1	s_1 :s_1 | l_1 :l_1	s_1 :- | f_1 :-	m_1 :- | - :-	d :- | - :-	d :- | - :-
r :- | - :-	D :- | f :m	r :d | d :d	d :- | t_1 :-	d :- | - :-	m :- | - :-	m :- | - :-
s_1 :- | - :-	D :- | t_1 :d	s_1.f_1 :m_1 | f_1 :r_1	s_1 :- | s_1 :-	d_1 :- | - :-	d :- | - :-	d :- | - :-

ly Rose up in wrath, to make of us their prey.

35 *T'hou'rt from thy temple dreadful, Lord;*
Isr'el's own God is he,
Who gives his people strength and pow'r:
O LET GOD BLESSED BE.

---

69. PSALM LXIX.

Ver. 1–29. 8. *Coleshill.* 4. *Bangor.*
Ver. 30–36. 84. *Lancaster.* 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 SAVE me, O God, because the floods do so environ me,
That ev'n unto my very soul come in the waters be.
2 I downward in deep mire do sink, where standing there is none:
I am into deep waters come, where floods have o'er me gone.
3 I weary with my crying am, my throat is also dry'd;
Mine eyes do fail, while for my God I waiting do abide.
4 Those men that do without a cause bear hatred unto me,
Than are the hairs upon my head in number more they be:
They that would me destroy, and are mine en'mies wrongfully,
Are mighty: so what I took not, to render forc'd was I.
5 *Lord, thou my folly know'st, my sins not cover'd are from thee.*
6 Let none that wait on thee be sham'd, Lord God of hosts, for me.
O Lord, the God of Israel, let none, who search do make,
And seek thee, be at any time confounded for my sake.
7 For I have borne reproach for thee, my face is hid with shame.
8 To brethren strange, to mother's sons an alien I became.
9 Because the zeal did eat me up, which to thine house I bear;
And the reproaches cast at thee upon me fallen are.

KEY D. (Ps. cxlviii. 1, *sec. ver.*) **67.—OLD 148th.—P.M.** M. 54.

: ı **D** :-	s :d^1 ı d^1 :t	d^1 :- ı ^{1}**M** :-	s :s ı m :d
: ı **D** :-	d :m ı r :r	m :- ı ^{d}**S**$_1$:-	s_1 :t_1 ı s_1 :s_1
: ı **M** :-	s :s ı s :s	s :- ı ^{f}**D** :-	r :r ı m :m
: ı **D** :-	m :d ı s :s_1	d :- ı ^{f}**D** :-	t_1 :s_1 ı d :d_1

The Lord of heav'n con - fess, On high his glo - ry

d :- ı :	: ı **S** :-	l :tu ı s :m	r :- ı **M** :-
l_1 :- ı :	: ı **D** :-	d :l_1 ı s_1 :s_1	s_1 :- ı **S**$_1$:-
f :- ı :	: ı **M** :-	m :r ı r :d	t_1 :- ı **D** :-
f_1 :- ı :	: ı **D** :-	l_1 :r ı t_1 :d	s_1 :- ı **D** :-

raise. Him let all an - gels bless, Him

10 My tears and fasts, t' afflict my soul,
were turned to my shame.
11 When sackcloth I did wear, to them
a proverb I became.

12 The men that in the gate do sit
against me evil spake;
They also that vile drunkards were,
of me their song did make.
13 But, in an acceptable time,
my pray'r, Lord, is to thee:
In truth of thy salvation, Lord,
and mercy great, hear me.

14 Deliver me out of the mire,
from sinking do me keep;
Free me from those that do me hate,
and from the waters deep.
15 Let not the flood on me prevail,
whose water overflows;
Nor deep me swallow, nor the pit
her mouth upon me close.

16 Hear me, O Lord, because thy love
and kindness is most good;
Turn unto me, according to
thy mercies' multitude.
17 Nor from thy servant hide thy face:
I'm troubled, soon attend.
18 Draw near my soul, and it redeem;
me from my foes defend.

19 To thee is my reproach well known,
my shame, and my disgrace:
Those that mine adversaries be
are all before thy face.
20 *Reproach hath broke my heart; I'm full*
of grief: I look'd for one
To pity me, but none I found;
comforters found I none.

21 They also bitter gall did give
unto me for my meat:
They gave me vinegar to drink,
when as my thirst was great.
22 Before them let their table prove
a snare; and do thou make
Their welfare and prosperity
a trap themselves to take.

f :m | d :r	d :- | - :-	^{s}D^{1} :- | r^{1} :t	d^{1} :- | s :-
l$_{1}$:s$_{1}$ | l$_{1}$:t$_{1}$	s$_{1}$:- | - :-	^{d}F :- | f :r	m :- | m :-
d :d | m :s	m :- | - :-	^{m}L :- | l :s	s :- | d^{1} :-
f$_{1}$:d | l$_{1}$:s$_{1}$	d :- | - :-	^{d}F :- | r :s	d :- | d :-

all his ar - mies praise. Him glo - ri - fy sun,

d^{1} :fi | l :S	f :s | m :d	f :- | r :-	d :- | - :-
m :r.m | f :M	r :r | d :d	d :- | - :t$_{1}$	d :- | - :-
s :fi | d^{1} :D^{1}	l :t | l :m	l :- | s :-.f	m :- | - :-
d :s | f :D	r :s$_{1}$ | l$_{1}$:l$_{1}$	f$_{1}$:- | s$_{1}$:-	d :- | - :-

6 moon, and stars; Ye high - er spheres, and clou - dy sky.

23 Let thou their eyes so darken'd be,
that sight may them forsake;
And let their loins be made by thee
continually to shake.
24 Thy fury pour thou out on them,
and indignation;
And let thy wrathful anger, Lord,
fast hold take them upon.

25 All waste and desolate let be
their habitation;
And in their tabernacles all
inhabitants be none.
26 Because him they do persecute,
whom thou didst smite before;
They talk unto the grief of those
whom thou hast wounded sore.

27 Add thou iniquity unto
their former wickedness;
And do not let them come at all
into thy righteousness.
28 Out of the book of life let them
be raz'd and blotted quite;
Among the just and righteous
let not their names be writ.

29 But now become exceeding poor
and sorrowful am I:
By thy salvation, O my God,
let me be set on high
30 THE NAME OF GOD I WITH A SONG
MOST CHEERFULLY WILL PRAISE;
AND I, IN GIVING THANKS TO HIM,
HIS NAME SHALL HIGHLY RAISE.

31 This to the Lord a sacrifice
more gracious shall prove
Than bullock, ox, or any beast
that hath both horn and hoof.
32 When this the humble men shall see,
it joy to them shall give:
O all ye that do seek the Lord,
your hearts shall ever live.

33 For God the poor hears, and will not
his prisoners contemn. [PRAISE,
34 LET HEAV'N, AND EARTH, AND SEAS, HIM
AND ALL THAT MOVE IN THEM.

KEY B Flat. (Ps. cxxvi. 1.) **68.—ABBEY TUNE.—C.M.** M. 43.

: D	d	: m	r	: d	d	: t_1	d	: F	m	: r	r	: ni	r
: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1.f_1	: m_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: F_1.l_1	l_1	: l_1	s_1.fi_1	: l_1.s_1	tu_1
: M	m	: d	t_1	: d	r	: r	m	: R	ni	: r	m	: m	r
: D	d	: d_1	s_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: R_1	l_1	: f_1	s_1	: l_1	r_1

When Si - on's bond - age God turn'd back, as men that dream'd were we.

: S	m	: d	f	: m	r	: d	t_1	: S_1	l_1	: d	d	: t_1	d
: S_1	s_1	: m_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: m_1.tu_1	s_1	: S_1	f_1	: m	s_1	: s_1	s_1
: R	d	: d	d	: d	t_1	: d	r	: D	d	: d	m	: r	m
: T_2	d_1	: l_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: M_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1

Then fill'd with laugh - ter was our mouth, our tongue with me - lo - dy.

35 For God will Judah's cities build,
and he will Sion save,
That they may dwell therein, and it
in sure possession have.

36 And they that are his servants' seed
inherit shall the same; [THERE
SO SHALL THEY HAVE THEIR DWELLING
THAT LOVE HIS BLESSED NAME.

---

70. PSALM LXX. S.M.

62. *Selma.* 148. *Romberg.*

1 LORD, *haste me to deliver;*
with speed, Lord, succour me.
2 *Let them that for my soul do seek*
sham'd and confounded be:
Turn'd back be they, and sham'd,
that in my hurt delight.
3 Turn'd back be they, Ha, ha! that say,
their shaming to requite.
4 IN THEE LET ALL BE GLAD,
AND JOY THAT SEEK FOR THEE:
LET THEM WHO THY SALVATION LOVE
SAY STILL, GOD PRAISED BE.
5 *I poor and needy am;*
come, Lord, and make no stay:
My help thou and deliv'rer art;
O Lord, make no delay.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME.

92. *Salzbourg.* 38. *St. David's.*

1 MAKE *haste, O God, me to preserve;*
with speed, Lord, succour me.
2 *Let them that for my soul do seek*
sham'd and confounded be:
Let them be turned back, and sham'd,
that in my hurt delight.
3 Turn'd back be they, Ha, ha! that say,
their shaming to requite.
4 O LORD, IN THEE LET ALL BE GLAD
AND JOY THAT SEEK FOR THEE:
LET THEM WHO THY SALVATION LOVE
SAY STILL, GOD PRAISED BE.

: D^1	s : s	d : m	r : l	s : S	r : m	f : r	d
: M	r : t_1	d : d	r : d	t_1 : D	r : ni	r : t_1	d
: S	s : s	m : m	f : f	r : M	l : s	f : s	m
: D	t_1 : s_1	l_1 : l_1	f_1 : f_1	s_1 : D	f : m	r : s	d
When	I'm a - fraid	I'll trust	in thee:	in God	I'll praise	his	word;

: M	r : l	s : s	d^1 : m^1	r^1 : D^1	m : l	f : r	d
: D	r : r	m : r	s : s	s : M	m : d	r : t_1	d
: S	t : l.t	d^1 : t	d^1 : d^1	t : D^1	t : l	l : s	m
: D	s : f	m : s	m : d	s : L	s : f	r : s	d
I	will not	fear what	flesh can	do, my	trust is	in the	Lord.

5 *But I both poor and needy am;*
come, Lord, and make no stay:
My help thou and deliv'rer art;
O Lord, make no delay.

---

71. PSALM LXXI.

Ver. 1–8. 96. *St. Matthew's.* 84. *Lancaster.*
Ver. 9–13. 127. *Burford.* 51. *Walsal.*
Ver. 14–24. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 5. *Bedford.*

1 O LORD, my hope and confidence
is plac'd in thee alone;
Then let thy servant never be
put to confusion.
2 And let me, in thy righteousness,
from thee deliv'rance have:
Cause me escape, incline thine ear
unto me, and me save.

3 Be thou my dwelling-rock, to which
I ever may resort:
Thou gav'st commandment me to save,
FOR THOU'RT MY ROCK AND FORT.

4 *Free me, my God, from wicked hands,*
hands cruel and unjust:
5 For thou, O Lord God, art my hope,
AND FROM MY YOUTH MY TRUST.

6 Thou from the womb didst hold me up;
thou art the same that me
Out of my mother's bowels took;
I ever will praise thee.
7 *To many I a wonder am;*
but thou'rt my refuge strong.
8 FILL'D LET MY MOUTH BE WITH THY
AND HONOUR ALL DAY LONG. [PRAISE

9 O do not cast me off, when as
old age doth overtake me;
And when my strength decayed is,
then do not thou forsake me.
10 For those that are mine enemies
against me speak with hate;
And they together counsel take
that for my soul lay wait.

11 They said, God leaves him; him pursue
and take: none will him save.

KEY E Flat. (Ps. xxviii. 7.) **70.—BREMEN.—C.M.** M. 48.

:D	m :r | m :l	s :s | m :L	s :f | m :r	m :- | -
:S_1	d :t_1 | d :d	t_1 :r | d :F	r :d.r | d :t_1	d :- | -
:M	s :s | s :f.m	r :s | s :D^1	t :l.s | s :s	s :- | -
:D	d :s_1 | d :f_1	s_1 :t_1 | d :F_1	s_1 :$l_1.t_1$ | d :s_1	d :- | -

The Lord's my strength and shield; my heart up - on him did re - ly;

:S	l :t | d^1 :t	l :l | s :M	f :m | r :r	d :- | - ‖
:R	r :r | r :r	m :r.d | t_1 :D	d.r :d | d :t_1	d :- | - ‖
:S	tu :s | l :s	s :tu | s :S	l.s :s | l :s.f	m :- | - ‖
:T_1	l_1 :s_1 | tu_1 :s_1	d :r | s_1 :D	$l_1.t_1$:d | f_1 :s_1	d :- | - ‖

And I am help - ed: hence my heart doth joy ex - ceed - ing - ly.

12 Be thou not far from me, my God:
thy speedy help I crave.
13 Confound, consume them, that unto
my soul are enemies:
Cloth'd be they with reproach and shame
that do my hurt devise.

14 But I with expectation
will hope continually;
And yet with praises more and more
I will thee magnify.
15 Thy justice and salvation
my mouth abroad shall show,
Ev'n all the day; for I thereof
the numbers do not know.

16 And I will constantly go on
in strength of God the Lord;
And thine own righteousness, ev'n thine
alone, I will record.
17 For even from my youth, O God,
by thee I have been taught;
And hitherto I have declar'd
the wonders thou hast wrought.

18 *And now, Lord, leave me not, when I*
old and gray-headed grow:
Till to this age thy strength and pow'r
to all to come I show.
19 And thy most perfect righteousness,
O Lord, is very high,
Who hast so great things done: O God,
who is like unto thee?

20 Thou, Lord, who great adversities
and sore, to me didst show,
Shalt quicken, and bring me again
from depths of earth below.
21 My greatness and my pow'r thou wilt
increase, and far extend:
On ev'ry side against all grief
thou wilt me comfort send.

22 THEE, EV'N THY TRUTH, I'LL ALSO
MY GOD, WITH PSALTERY: [PRAISE,
THOU HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL,
WITH HARP I'LL SING TO THEE.
23 MY LIPS SHALL MUCH REJOICE IN THEE,
WHEN I THY PRAISES SOUND;

L	:l	.t	d¹.l	:m¹.r¹	d¹	:t	l	:-	M¹	:d¹.m¹	r¹	:d¹	t	:-	D¹	:d¹.r¹	m¹	:r¹
M	:m	.m	m	:m.f	m	:m.r	d	:-	M	:s .s	s	:m	m	:-	M	:m.s	s	:s
D¹	:l	.ne	l.d¹	:l	l	:ne	l	:-	S	:s .d¹	t	:l	ne	:-	L	:d¹.t	d¹	:t
L₁	:d	.m	l	:d.r	m	:m	l₁	:-	D	:m.d	s	:l	m	:-	L	:l .s	d	:s

He took me from a fear - ful pit, and from the mi - ry clay, And on a rock he

d¹	:r¹.d¹	d¹.t	: .T	d¹.l	:t.d¹	r¹.t	:d¹.r¹	m¹	:R¹	d¹.l	:m¹.r¹	d¹	:t	l	:-				
m	:f	m	: .M	m	:m	s	:s	s	:Se	l	:s.f	m	:m.r	d	:-				
l	:l	l.ne	: .Ne	l	:ne.l	t.r¹	:d¹.t	d¹	:R¹	m¹.d¹	:d¹.l	l	:ne	l	:-				
l	:r	m	: .M	l₁.d	:m.l	s.f	:m.r	d	:T₁	l₁	:d.r	m	:m	l₁	:-				

set my feet, es - tab - lish - ing my way, es - tab - lish - ing my way.

MY SOUL, WHICH THOU REDEEMED HAST,
IN JOY SHALL MUCH ABOUND.

24 My tongue thy justice shall proclaim,
continuing all day long;
For they confounded are, and sham'd,
that seek to do me wrong.

---

72. PSALM LXXII.

47. *St. Nicholas.* 6. *Belgrave.*

1 O LORD, thy judgments give the [king,
his son thy righteousness.
2 With right he shall thy people judge,
thy poor with uprightness.
3 The lofty mountains shall bring forth
unto the people peace;
Likewise the little hills the same
shall do by righteousness.

4 THE PEOPLE'S POOR ONES HE SHALL [JUDGE,
THE NEEDY'S CHILDREN SAVE;
AND THOSE SHALL HE IN PIECES BREAK
WHO THEM OPPRESSED HAVE.

5 They shall thee fear, while sun and [moon
do last, through ages all.
6 *Like rain on mown grass he shall drop,*
or show'rs on earth that fall.

7 The just shall flourish in his days,
and prosper in his reign:
He shall, while doth the moon endure,
abundant peace maintain.

8 HIS LARGE AND GREAT DOMINION SHALL
FROM SEA TO SEA EXTEND:
IT FROM THE RIVER SHALL REACH FORTH
UNTO EARTH'S UTMOST END.

9 They in the wilderness that dwell
bow down before him must;
And they that are his enemies
shall lick the very dust.
10 The kings of Tarshish, and the isles,
to him shall presents bring;
And unto him shall offer gifts
Sheba's and Seba's king.

11 Yea, all the mighty kings on earth
before him down shall fall;

KEY D. (Ps. lxxxiv. 11.) **72.—COLCHESTER, OR BEXLEY.—C.M.** M. 48.

:D^1	d^1 :-.t :l	s :-:f	m :-.r :d	s :-:S	l :t :d^1	r^1 :d^1 :t	d^1 :-
:M	m :d :d	d :-:t$_1$	d :- :d	t$_1$:-:M	f :-:m	f :m :r	m :-
:S	s :m :f	s :-:s	s :- :tu	s :-:S	f :s :s	l :s :s	s :-
:D	d :- :f	m :-:r	d :-.t$_1$:l$_1$	s$_1$:-:D	f.m :r :d	f :s :s$_1$	d :-

For God the Lord's a sun and shield: he'll grace and glo - ry give;

:S	f :m :r	d :-:s	d^1 :t :l	s :-:T	d^1 :r^1 :m^1	r^1 :d^1 :t	d^1 :-
:M	r :d :t$_1$	d :-:r	m :r :d	t$_1$:-:R	m :f :s	f :m :r	m :-
:S	s :- :f	m :-:s	s :-:tu	s :-:S	s :t :d^1	l :s :s	s :-
:D	t$_1$:d :s$_1$	l$_1$:-:t$_1$	d :r :r	s$_1$:-:S.f	m :r :d	f :s :s$_1$	d :-

And will with-hold no good from them that up - right - ly do live.

And all the nations of the world
do service to him shall.
12 For he the needy shall preserve,
when he to him doth call;
The poor also, and him that hath
no help of man at all.

13 The poor man and the indigent
in mercy he shall spare;
He shall preserve alive the souls
of those that needy are.
14 Both from deceit and violence
their soul he shall set free;
And in his sight right precious
and dear their blood shall be.

15 Yea, he shall live, and giv'n to him
shall be of Sheba's gold:
For him still shall they pray, and he
shall daily be extoll'd.
16 Of corn an handful in the earth
on tops of mountains high,
With prosp'rous fruit shall shake, like
on Lebanon that be. [trees
The city shall be flourishing,
her citizens abound
In number shall, like to the grass
that grows upon the ground.
17 HIS NAME FOR EVER SHALL ENDURE:
LAST LIKE THE SUN IT SHALL: [BLESS'D
MEN SHALL BE BLESS'D IN HIM, AND
ALL NATIONS SHALL HIM CALL.

18 Now blessed be the Lord our God
the God of Israel,
For he alone doth wondrous works,
in glory that excel.
19 AND BLESSED BE HIS GLORIOUS NAME
TO ALL ETERNITY:
THE WHOLE EARTH LET HIS GLORY FILL.
AMEN, SO LET IT BE.

---

73. PSALM LXXIII.

Ver. 1–22. **50.** *St. Thomas'.* **54.** *Zuingle.*
Ver. 23–28. **68.** *Abbey.* **45.** *St. Mirren's.*

1 YET God is good to Israel,
to each pure-hearted one.

Key C, Minor Mode. (Ps. cxx. 1.) **73.—CROWLE.—C.M.** M. 43.

:	L	m^1	:r^1	:d^1	t	:-	:d^1	t	:l	:ne	l	:-	:D^1	t	:l	:t	d^1	:-	:r^1	m^1	:-		
:	L	l	:t	:l	ne	:-	:l	f	:m	:m	m	:-	:M	m	:f	:s	s	:-	:l	ne	:-		
:	D^1	d^1	:m^1	:m^1	m^1	:-	:m^1	r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:-	:L	t	:d^1	:r^1	m^1	:-	:l	t	:-		
:	L	l	:ne	:l	m	:r	:d	r	:m	:m	l$_1$	:-	:L	s	:f	:r	d	:-	:f	m	:-		
In	my	dis	- tress	to	God	I	cry'd,	and	he	gave	ear	to	me.										

:	M^1	t	:d^1	:r^1	m^1	:-	:t	d^1	:t	:l	ne	:-	:D^1	m^1	:-	:d^1	t	:l	:ne	l	:-	‖	
:	S	s	:-	:s	s	:-	:s	m	:-	:m	m	:-	:M	m	:-	:m	f	:m	:m	m	:-	‖	
:	D^1	r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:-	:t	l	:t	:d^1	t	:-	:L	t	:-	:d^1	r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:-	‖	
:	D	s	:m	:r	d	:-	:s	l	:ne	:l	m	:-	:L	ne	:-	:l	r	:m	:m	l$_1$	:-	‖	
From	ly	-	ing	lips,	and	guile	-	ful	tongue,	O	Lord,	my	soul	set	free.								

2 But as for me, my steps near slipp'd,
my feet were almost gone.
3 For I envious was, and grudg'd
the foolish folk to see,
When I perceiv'd the wicked sort
enjoy prosperity.

4 For still their strength continueth firm;
their death of bands is free.
5 They are not toil'd like other men,
nor plagu'd, as others be.
6 Therefore their pride, like to a chain,
them compasseth about;
And, as a garment, violence
doth cover them throughout.

7 Their eyes stand out with fat; they have
more than their hearts could wish.
8 They are corrupt; their talk of wrong
both lewd and lofty is.
9 They set their mouth against the heav'ns
in their blasphemous talk;
And their reproaching tongue throughout
the earth at large doth walk.

10 His people oftentimes for this
look back, and turn about;
Sith waters of so full a cup
to these are poured out.
11 And thus they say, How can it be
that God these things doth know?
Or, Can there in the Highest be
knowledge of things below?

12 Behold, these are the wicked ones,
yet prosper at their will
In worldly things; they do increase
in wealth and riches still.
13 I verily have done in vain
my heart to purify;
To no effect in innocence
washed my hands have I.

14 For daily, and all day throughout,
great plagues I suffer'd have;
Yea, ev'ry morning I of new
did chastisement receive.
15 If in this manner foolishly
to speak I would intend.

KEY G. (Ps. lxv. 4.) **74.—DUNFERMLINE.—C.M.** M. 43.

: D	d	: r	m	: f	s	: s	m	: M	l	: s	s	: tu	s
: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: d	d	: t_1	d	: D	d	: d	t_1	: l_1	t_1
: M	m	: r	d	: d	r	: r	m	: S	f	: m	r	: r	r
: D	d	: t_1	d	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: D	f_1	: d	r	: r_1	s_1
Bless'd	is	the	man	whom	thou	dost	chuse,	and	mak'st	ap -	proach	to	thee,

: S	m	: s	l	: s	f	: m	r	: M	r	: d	d	: t_1	d
: T_1	d	: d	d	: d	t_1	: d	t_1	: D	t_1	: l_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1
: S	s	: s	f	: s	s	: s	s	: S	s.f	: m	f.m	: r	m
: S_1	d	: m	f	: m	r	: d	s_1	: D	s_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1
That	he	with -	in	thy	courts,	O	Lord,	may	still	a	dwell -	er	be.

Thy children's generation,
behold, I should offend.

16 When I t'is thought to know, it was
too hard a thing for me;
17 Till to God's sanctuary I went,
then I their end did see.
18 Assuredly thou didst them set
a slipp'ry place upon;
Them suddenly thou castedst down
into destruction.

19 *How in a moment suddenly*
to ruin brought are they!
With fearful terrors utterly
they are consum'd away.
20 Ev'n like unto a dream, when one
from sleeping doth arise;
So thou, O Lord, when thou awak'st,
their image shalt despise.

21 Thus grieved was my heart in me,
and me my reins opprest:
22 So rude was I, and ignorant,
and in thy sight a beast.

23 Nevertheless continually,
O Lord, I am with thee:
Thou dost me hold by my right hand,
and still upholdest me.

24 Thou, with thy counsel, while I live,
wilt me conduct and guide;
AND TO THY GLORY AFTERWARD
RECEIVE ME TO ABIDE.
25 Whom have I in the heavens high
but thee, O Lord, alone?
And in the earth whom I desire
besides thee there is none.

26 *My flesh and heart doth faint and fail,*
but God doth fail me never:
FOR OF MY HEART GOD IS THE STRENGH
AND PORTION FOR EVER.
27 *For, lo, they that are far from thee*
for ever perish shall;
Them that a whoring from thee go
thou hast destroyed all.

Key C. (Ps. cliii. 1.) **75.—EFFINGHAM.—C.M.** M. 54.

:S	d^1 :-:s	l :-:l	s :-:f	m :-:M	r :-:s	l :s:tu	s :-
:M	s :-:m	f :-:f	m :-:r.t_1	d :-:D	r :-:r	m :r:r	r :-
:D^1	d^1 :-:d^1.fi	l :-:d^1	d^1 :-:t.r^1	s :-:S	t :-:s	d^1 :t:l.d^1	t :-
:D	m :-:d	f :-:f	s :-:s_1	d :-:D	s :-:t_1	d :r:r	s_1 :-

O thou my soul, bless God the Lord; and all that in me is

:S	d^1 :-:r^1	m^1 :-:d^1	f^1 :-:m^1	r^1 :-:D^1	s :-:d^1	m^1 :-:r^1	d^1 :-
:R	m :-:r.s	s :-:s	f :-:s	s :-:M	s :-:s	s :-:s.f	m :-
:T	d^1 :-:t	d^1 :-:m^1	d^1 :-:d^1	t :-:D^1	d^1 :-:m^1	d^1 :-:t	d^1 :-
:S.f	m :-:s	d^1 :-:d^1.fi	l :-:d^1	s :-:D	m :-:d	s :-:s_1	d :-

Be stir - red up his ho - ly name to mag - ni - fy and bless.

28 But surely it is good for me
that I draw near to God:
In God I trust, that all thy works
I may declare abroad.

---

74. PSALM LXXIV.

Ver. 1–11. 11. *Dundee.* 73. *Crowle.*
Ver. 12–17. 33. *Sheffield.* 137. *Old 44th.*
Ver. 18–23. 46. *St. Neot's.* 23. *Morven.*

1 O GOD, *why hast thou cast us off?*
is it for evermore?
Against thy pasture-sheep why doth
thine anger smoke so sore?

2 O call to thy rememberance
thy congregation,
Which thou hast purchased of old;
still think the same upon:

The rod of thine inheritance,
which thou redeemed hast,
This Sion hill, wherein thou hadst
thy dwelling in times past.

3 To these long desolations
thy feet lift, do not tarry;
For all the ills thy foes have done
within thy sanctuary.

4 Amidst thy congregations
thine enemies do roar:
Their ensigns they set up for signs
of triumph thee before.

5 A man was famous, and was had
in estimation,
According as he lifted up
his axe thick trees upon.

6 But all at once with axes now
and hammers they go to,
And down the carved work thereof
they break, and quite undo.

7 They fired have thy sanctuary,
and have defil'd the same,
By casting down unto the ground
the place where dwelt thy name.

8 Thus said they in their hearts, Let us
destroy them out of hand:
They burnt up all the synagogues
of God within the land.

KEY G. (Ps. cxix. 169.) **76.—FARRANT.—C.M.** M. 38.

D	:-	d	:-.r	m	:r	d	:f	r	:-	R	:-	m.tu	:s	s	:tu	s	:-
S_1	:-	l_1	:-.t_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:d	t_1	:-	T_1	:-	d	:r	d	:l_1	t_1	:-
M	:-	m	:-.s	s	:s	m	:l	s	:-	S	:-	s.l	:s	m	:r	r	:-
D	:-	l_1	:-.s_1	d	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:-	S_1	:-	d	:t_1	l_1	:r	s_1	:-

O let my ear - nest pray'r and cry come near be - fore thee, Lord:

D	:-	f	:f	m	:r	d	:r	t_1	:-	M	:-	l_1.t_1	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-
D	:-	r	:r	d	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:-	S_1	:-	f_1	:m_1.f_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:-
M	:-	l	:s	s	:s	m	:f	r	:-	D	:-	d	:d	r	:r	m	:-
D	:-	d	:t_1	d	:s_1	l_1	:r_1	s_1	:-	D_1	:-	f_1.s_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-

Give un - der-stand - ing un - to me, ac - cord - ing to thy word.

9 Our signs we do not now behold;
there is not us among
A prophet more, nor any one
that knows the time how long.

10 How long, Lord, shall the enemy
thus in reproach exclaim?
And shall the adversary thus
always blaspheme thy name?

11 THY HAND, EV'N THY RIGHT HAND OF [MIGHT,
WHY DOST THOU THUS DRAW BACK?
O FROM THY BOSOM PLUCK IT OUT,
FOR OUR DELIV'RANCE' SAKE.

12 For certainly God is my King,
ev'n from the times of old,
Working in midst of all the earth
salvation manifold.

13 The sea, by thy great pow'r, to part
asunder thou didst make;
And thou the dragons' heads, O Lord,
within the waters brake.

14 The leviathan's head thou brak'st
in pieces, and didst give
Him to be meat unto the folk
in wilderness that live.

15 Thou clav'st the fountain and the flood,
which did with streams abound:
Thou dry'dst the mighty waters up
unto the very ground.

16 Thine only is the day, O Lord,
thine also is the night;
And thou alone prepared hast
the sun and shining light.

17 By thee the borders of the earth
were settled ev'rywhere:
The summer and the winter both
by thee created were.

18 That th' enemy reproached hath,
O keep it in record;
And that the foolish people have
blasphem'd thy name, O Lord.

19 Unto the multitude do not
thy turtle's soul deliver:
The congregation of thy poor
do not forget for ever.

KEY A. (Ps. viii. 1.) **77.—GAINSBOROUGH.—C.M.** M. 43.

:D	d.,r	:d	:s$_1$	d.,r	:m	:m.f	s.,f	:m	:r.d	r	:-	:M	s.,f	:m	:d	r	:d	:t$_1$	d	:-
:S$_1$	s$_1$	:-	:s$_1$	s$_1$	:-	:s$_1$	s$_1$	:-	:l$_1$	t$_1$	:-	:D	s$_1$	:-	:l$_1$	l$_1$	:s$_1$	:s$_1$	s$_1$	:-
:M	m.,f	:m	:r	m.,r	:d	:d	r	:s	:tu	s	:-	:S	m.,r	:d	:m	f	:m	:r	m	:-
:D	d	:-	:t$_1$	d	:-	:d	t$_1$	:d	:l$_1$	s$_1$	:-	:D	d	:-	:l$_1$	f$_1$	:s$_1$	:s$_1$	d$_1$	:-

How ex - cel - lent in all the earth, Lord, our Lord, is thy name!

:M	s	:-	:l	s.,f	:m	:m.f	s	:f	:m	r	:-	:S	l.,s	:f	:m	r	:d	:t$_1$	d	:-
:D	d	:s$_1$	:d.r	m.,r	:d	:d	d	:-.t$_1$	:d	t$_1$	:-	:D	d	:-	:d	l$_1$	:s$_1$	:s$_1$	s$_1$	:-
:S	m	:r	:f	m.,f	:s	:s	s	:-	:s	s	:-	:S	f.,s	:l	:s	f	:m	:r	m	:-
:D	d	:t$_1$	:l$_1$.t$_1$	d	:-	:d.r	m	:r	:d	s$_1$	:-	:M$_1$	f$_1$	:-	:d	f$_1$	:s$_1$	:s$_1$	d$_1$	:-

Who hast thy glo - ry far ad - vanced a - bove the star - ry frame.

20 Unto thy cov'nant have respect;
for earth's dark places be
Full of the habitations
of horrid cruelty.
21 O let not those that be oppress'd
return again with shame:
Let those that poor and needy are
give praise unto thy name.

22 DO THOU, O GOD, ARISE AND PLEAD
THE CAUSE THAT IS THINE OWN:
Remember how thou art reproach'd
still by the foolish one.
23 Do not forget the voice of those
that are thine enemies:
Of those the tumult ever grows
that do against thee rise.

---

75. PSALM LXXV.

35. *St. Andrew's.* 16. *Huddersfield.*

1 TO thee, O God, do we give thanks,
we do give thanks to thee:
Because thy wondrous works declare
thy great name near to be.
2 I purpose, when I shall receive
the congregation.
That I shall judgment uprightly
render to ev'ry one.

3 Dissolved is the land, with all
that in the same do dwell;
But I the pillars thereof do
bear up, and stablish well.
4 I to the foolish people said,
Do not deal foolishly;
And unto those that wicked are,
Lift not your horn on high.

5 Lift not your horn on high, nor speak
6 with stubborn neck. But know,
That not from east, nor west, nor south,
promotion doth flow.
7 BUT GOD IS JUDGE; HE PUTS DOWN ONE,
AND SETS ANOTHER UP.
8 For in the hand of God most high
of red wine is a cup:

KEY B Flat. (Ps. xlii. 1.) **78.—GLENCAIRN.—C.M.** M. 34.

: S_1	s_1	: d	t_1	: $\underline{d.r}$	m	: d	r	: $\underline{M.r}$	d	: $\underline{t_1.l_1}$	s_1	: $\underline{m.r}$	d
: M_1	m_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: S_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: $\underline{s_1.f_1}$	m_1
: D	d	: d	r	: $\underline{d.t_1}$	d	: d	t_1	: $\underline{D.t_1}$	d	: d	d	: $\underline{d.t_1}$	d
: D_1	d_1	: m_1	$\underline{s_1.f_1}$	: $\underline{m_1.r_1}$	d_1	: m_1	s_1	: $\underline{D_1.r_1}$	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1

Like as the hart for wa - ter - brooks in thirst doth pant and bray;

: $\underline{D.r}$	m	: d	r	: s	d	: r	m	: $\underline{D.l_1}$	s_1	: d	r	: $\underline{m.r}$	d
: $\underline{M_1.f_1}$	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	m_1	: l_1	ne_1	: $\underline{M_1.f_1}$	m_1	: m_1	l_1	: $\underline{s_1.f_1}$	m_1
: D	d	: d	t_1	: d	d	: l_1	t_1	: D	d	: d	d	: $\underline{d.t_1}$	d
: D_1	d_1	: m_1	$\underline{s_1.f_1}$	: m_1	l_1	: f_1	m_1	: D_1	d_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1

So pants my long - ing soul, O God, that come to thee I may.

'Tis full of mixture, he pours forth,
and makes the wicked all
Wring out the bitter dregs thereof;
yea, and they drink them shall.
9 BUT I FOR EVER WILL DECLARE,
I JACOB'S GOD WILL PRAISE.
10 ALL HORNS OF LEWD MEN I'LL CUT OFF;
BUT JUST MEN'S HORNS WILL RAISE.

---

76. PSALM LXXVI.

47. *St. Nicholas.* 40. *St. Gregory.*

1 IN Judah's land God is well known,
his name's in Isr'el great:
2 In Salem is his tabernacle,
in Sion is his seat.
3 There arrows of the bow he brake,
the shield, the sword, the war.
4 More glorious thou than hills of prey,
MORE EXCELLENT ART FAR.

5 *Those that were stout of heart are spoil'd,*
they slept their sleep outright;
And none of those their hands did find,
that were the men of might.
6 When thy rebuke, O Jacob's God,
had forth against them past,
Their horses and their chariots both
were in a dead sleep cast.

7 *Thou, Lord, ev'n thou art he that should*
be fear'd; and who is he
That may stand up before thy sight,
if once thou angry be?
8 From heav'n thou judgment caus'd be
the earth was still with fear, [heard;
9 When God to judgment rose, to save
all meek on earth that were.

10 Surely the very wrath of man
unto thy praise redounds:
Thou to the remnant of his wrath
wilt set restraining bounds.
11 Vow to the Lord your God, and pay,
all ye that near him be,
Bring gifts and presents unto him;
for to be fear'd is he.

:D	s :m	r :d	f :s	l :M	r :m	f :s	m
:D	d :d	t_1 :d	d :fi_1	l_1 :D	t_1 :d	l_1 :t_1	d
:M	m :s	s.f :m	f :m	f :S	s :s	f :r	m
:D	d :d	s_1 :d	l_1 :s_1	f_1 :D	s_1 :d	r :s_1	d

Bless'd is each one that fears the Lord, and walk - eth in his ways;

:S	m :l	s :d	f :m	r :F	m :s	r :r	d
:D	d :d	d :d	t_1 :d	t_1 :T_1	d :d	d :t_1	d
:M	s :f	m :s	s :s	s :S	s :s	l :s.f	m
:D	d :f_1	d :m	r :d	s_1 :S_1	d :m_1	f_1 :s_1	d

For of thy la - bour thou shalt eat, and hap - py be al - ways.

12 By him the sp'rits shall be cut off
of those that princes are:
Unto the kings that are on earth
he fearful doth appear.

---

77. PSALM LXXVII.

Ver. 1–4. 51. *Walsal.* 73. *Crowle.*
Ver. 5–12. 87. *Moravia.* 9. *Comfort.*
Ver. 13–20. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 22. *Montrose.*

1 UNTO the Lord I with my voice,
I unto God did cry;
Ev'n with my voice, and unto me
his ear he did apply.

2 I in my trouble sought the Lord,
my sore by night did run,
And ceased not; *my grieved soul*
did consolation shun.

3 I to remembrance God did call,
yet trouble did remain;
And overwhelm'd my spirit was,
whilst I did sore complain.

4 Mine eyes, debarr'd from rest and sleep,
thou makest still to wake;
My trouble is so great that I
unable am to speak.

5 The days of old to mind I call'd,
and oft did think upon
The times and ages that are past
full many years agone.

6 By night my song I call to mind,
and commune with my heart;
My sp'rit did carefully enquire
how I might ease my smart.

7 *For ever will the Lord cast off,*
and gracious be no more?

8 *For ever is his mercy gone?*
fails his word evermore?

9 Is't true that to be gracious
the Lord forgotten hath?
And that his tender mercies he
hath shut up in his wrath?

10 Then did I say, That surely this
is mine infirmity:

KEY C. (Ps. xviii. 28.) **80.—GREENWICH.—C.M.** M. 48.

: S	d¹	: m¹	| r¹	: s	d¹	: l	| t	: D¹	l	: f	| r	: s	m	: –	| –
: M	m	: s	| s	: m	m	: r	| r	: S	f.m	: r.d	| t₁	: t₁	d	: –	| –
: D¹	s	: d¹	| s	: s	l	: tu	| s	: S	l	: l	| t	: s	s	: –	| –
: D	d	: d	| t₁	: d	l₁	: r	| s₁	: M	f	: f	| s	: s₁	d	: –	| –

The Lord will light my can - dle so, that it shall shine full bright:

: S	m	: s	| d¹	: t	l	: r¹	| t	: D¹	l	: r¹	| d¹	: t	d¹	: –	| – ‖
: T₁	d	: r	| m.tu	: s	s	: tu	| s	: D	d	: f	| m	: s.f	m	: –	| – ‖
: S	s	: t	| d¹	: r¹	r¹	: r¹	| r¹	: S	l	: l.t	| d¹	: r¹	d¹	: –	| – ‖
: S₁	d	: t₁	| l₁	: s₁	r	: r	| s₁	: M	f	: r	| s	: s₁	d	: –	| – ‖

The Lord my God will al - so make my dark - ness to be light.

I'LL MIND THE YEARS OF THE RIGHT HAND
OF HIM THAT IS MOST HIGH.

11 Yea, I remember will the works
performed by the Lord:
The wonders done of old by thee
I surely will record.

12 I also will of all thy works
my meditation make;
And of thy doings to discourse
great pleasure I will take.

13 O God, thy way most holy is
within thy sanctuary;
And what God is so great in pow'r
As is our God most high?

14 THOU ART THE GOD THAT WONDERS DOST
BY THY RIGHT HAND MOST STRONG:
THY MIGHTY POW'R THOU HAST DE- [CLAR'D
THE NATIONS AMONG.

15 To thine own people with thine arm
thou didst redemption bring;
To Jacob's sons, and to the tribes
of Joseph that do spring.

16 The waters, Lord, perceived thee,
the waters saw thee well;
And they for fear aside did flee;
the depths on trembling fell.

17 The clouds in water forth were pour'd,
sound loudly did the sky;
And swiftly through the world abroad
thine arrows fierce did fly.

18 THY THUNDER'S VOICE ALONGST THE [HEAV'N
A MIGHTY NOISE DID MAKE;
BY LIGHTNINGS LIGHTEN'D WAS THE WORLD,
th' earth tremble did and shake.

19 Thy way is in the sea, and in
the waters great thy path;
Yet are thy footsteps hid, O Lord;
none knowledge thereof hath.

20 Thy people thou didst safely lead,
like to a flock of sheep;
By Moses' hand and Aaron's thou
didst them conduct and keep.

Key F. (Ps. lxxxiv. 1.) **81.—HAMILTON.—C.M.** M. 54.

: S	s	: f.m	: l.s	s	: m	: d	f	: –	: m.,f
: D	d	: –	: d	d	: –	: d	r	: –	: d.,r
: M	m	: d	: f.m	m	: s	: s	s	: –	: s
: D	d	: –	: d	d	: –	: d	t_1	: –	: d
How	love	-	ly	is		thy	dwell	-	ing-

m	: r	: R	m	: s	: d^1.l	s	: -.l	: tu	s	: –	: S.m
d	: t_1	: T_1	d	: m	: m.d	t_1	: -.d	: l_1	t_1	: –	: d
s	: –	: S	s	: m	: l	r	: –	: r	r	: –	: M.s
s_1	: –	: S_1	d	: –	: l_1	r	: –	: r_1	s_1	: –	: D
place,		O	Lord		of	hosts,		to	me!		The

78. PSALM LXXVIII.

5. *Bedford.* 18. *Jackson's.*

1 ATTEND, my people, to my law;
thereto give thou an ear;
The words that from my mouth proceed
attentively do hear.
2 My mouth shall speak a parable,
and sayings dark of old;
3 The same which we have heard and [known,
and us our fathers told.

4 We also will them not conceal
from their posterity;
Them to the generation
to come declare will we:
The praises of the Lord our God,
and his almighty strength,
The wondrous works that he hath done,
we will shew forth at length.

5 His testimony and his law
in Isr'el he did place,
And charg'd our fathers it to show
to their succeeding race;

6 That so the race which was to come
might well them learn and know;
And sons unborn, who should arise,
might to their sons them show:

7 That they might set their hope in God,
and suffer not to fall
His mighty works out of their mind,
but keep his precepts all:
8 And might not, like their fathers, be
a stiff rebellious race;
A race not right in heart; with God
whose sp'rit not stedfast was.

9 The sons of Ephraim, who nor bows
nor other arms did lack,
When as the day of battle was
they faintly turned back.
10 They brake God's cov'nant, and refus'd
in his commands to go;
11 His works and wonders they forgot,
which he to them did show.

12 Things marvellous he brought to pass;
their fathers them beheld

81.—*HAMILTON—continued.*

r	: -.m	: f	m	: s	: s.m	r	: -.m	: f	f	: m	: S
t_1	: -.d	: r	d	: m	: m.d	t_1	: -.d	: r	r	: d	: D
s	: –	: s	s	: –	: s	s	: –	: s	s	: –	: S
s	: –	: s_1	d	: –	: d.m	s	: –	: s_1	d	: –	: M
ta	-	ber	- na	-	cles	of		thy	grace,		how

l .,s	: l	: t	d^1.s	: f	: M	r .f	: m	: r	d	: –
d .,d	: d.f	: r	d	: t_1	: D	d .d	: d	: t_1	d	: –
f .,s	: d^1	: s	s	: –	: S	l .l	: s	: f	m	: –
f .,m	: f	: s.f	m	: r	: D	f_1.f_1	: s_1	: s_1	d	: –
plea-sant,	Lord,	they	be!	how		plea-sant,	Lord,	they	be!	

Within the land of Egypt done,
yea, ev'n in Zoan's field.
13 By him divided was the sea,
he caus'd them through to pass;
And made the waters so to stand,
as like an heap it was.

14 With cloud by day, with light of fire
all night, he did them guide.
15 In desert rocks he clave, and drink,
as from great depths, supply'd.
16 He from the rock brought streams, like floods
made waters to run down.
17 Yet sinning more, in desert they
provok'd the highest One.

18 For in their heart they tempted God,
and, speaking with mistrust,
They greedily did meat require
to satisfy their lust.
19 Against the Lord himself they spake,
and, murmuring, said thus,
A table in the wilderness
can God prepare for us?

20 Behold, he smote the rock, and thence
came streams and waters great;
But can he give his people bread?
and send them flesh to eat?
21 The Lord did hear, and waxed wroth;
so kindled was a flame
'Gainst Jacob, and 'gainst Israel
up indignation came.

22 For they believ'd not God, nor trust
in his salvation had;
23 Tho' clouds above he did command,
and heav'n's doors open made,
24 And manna rain'd on them, and gave
them corn of heav'n to eat.
25 Man angels' food did eat; to them
he to the full sent meat.

26 And in the heaven he did cause
an eastern wind to blow;
And by his power he let out
the southern wind to go.
27 Then flesh as thick as dust he made
to rain down them among;

Key E Flat. (Ps. lv. 6.) **82.—HARRINGTON.—C.M.** M. 43.

:S	d^1 :t :l	s :f :m	f :s :l	l :s :S	s :tu :s	m.l :s :tu	s :-	
:D	d :- :d	d :t_1 :d	d :- :d	d :- :M	r :d :t_1	d.m :r :r.d	t_1 :-	
:M	m :s :f	s :- :s	f :m :f	f :m :D^1	t :l :s	s.d^1 :t :l	s :-	
:D	d :- :d	m :r :d	l_1 :s_1 :f_1	d :- :D	r :- :m	d :r :r	s_1 :-	

O that I, like a dove, had wings, said I, then would I flee

:R	s :f :m	m :r :d	r.,m :f :m	l :-:S	d^1 :t :d^1	r.m,f :m :r	d :-	
:T_1	t_1 :r :d	d :t_1 :d.s_1	r.,d :t_1 :d	d :-:M	s :f :m	r :d :t_1	d :-	
:S	s :- :s	s :- :s	l :s :s	f :-:S	s :- :s	l :s :s.f	m :-	
:S_1	s_1 :t_1 :d.m	s :f :m	f.,m :r :d	f_1 :-:D	m :r :d	f :s :s_1	d :-	

7 Far hence, that I might find a place, where I in rest might be.

And feather'd fowls, like as the sand
which li'th the shore along.

28 At his command amidst their camp
these show'rs of flesh down fell,
All round about the tabernacles
and tents where they did dwell.

29 So they did eat abundantly,
and had of meat their fill;
For he did give to them what was
their own desire and will.

30 They from their lust had not estrang'd
their heart and their desire;
But while the meat was in their mouths,
which they did so require,

31 God's wrath upon them came, and slew
the fattest of them all;
So that the choice of Israel,
o'erthrown by death, did fall.

32 Yet, notwithstanding of all this,
they sinned still the more;
And tho' he had great wonders wrought,
believ'd him not therefore:

33 Wherefore their days in vanity
he did consume and waste;
And by his wrath their wretched years
away in trouble past.

34 But when he slew them, then they did
to seek him shew desire;
Yea, they return'd, and after God
right early did enquire.

35 And that the Lord had been their Rock
they did remember then;
Ev'n that the high almighty God
had their Redeemer been.

36 Yet with their mouth they flatter'd him,
and spake but feignedly;
And they unto the God of truth
with their false tongues did lie.

37 For tho' their words were good, their
with him was not sincere; [heart
Unstedfast and perfidious
they in his cov'nant were.

38 But, full of pity, he forgave
their sin, them did not slay;

KEY E Flat. (Ps. xliii. 3, 4.) **83.—INVOCATION.—D.C.M.** M. 84.

:D.m	s	:s.f	m	:f	m	:r	d	:R	m	:l.s	s.f	:m.s,f	m	:r		:R
:D	m	:r	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:T_1	d	:f.m	m.r	:d.m,r	d	:t_1		:T_1
:M.s	d^1	:t	d^1	:l	s	:s.f	m	:S	s	:d^1	s	:s	s	:-		:S
:D	d	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:S_1	d	:d	t_1	:d	s_1	:-		:S_1

O send thy light forth and thy truth; let them be guides to me, And

s	:f	m	:s	d^1.t	:l.s	s	:tu	:L.t,d^1	t.r^1	:d^1.l	s	:tu	l	:s	:S.f	m	:s
t_1	:r	d	:r	m.r	:d.m	r	:-	:R	r	:m	r	:r	r	:-	:T_1	d	:r
r	:s	s	:t	d^1.s	:l.d^1	t	:l	:Tu.s,l	s.t	:l.d^1	t	:l.t,d^1	d^1	:t	:S	s	:t
s_1	:t_1	d	:t_1	l_1.t_1	:d	r	:-	:R	s	:d	r	:r	s_1	:-	:S_1	d	:t

bring me to thine ho - ly hill, ev'n where thy dwell-ings be. Then will I

Nor stirr'd up all his wrath, but oft
his anger turn'd away.

39 For that they were but fading flesh
to mind he did recall;
A wind that passeth soon away,
and not returns at all.

40 How often did they him provoke
within the wilderness!
And in the desert did him grieve
with their rebelliousness!

41 Yea, turning back, they tempted God,
and limits set upon
Him, who in midst of Isr'el is
the only Holy One.

42 They did not call to mind his pow'r,
nor yet the day when he
Deliver'd them out of the hand
of their fierce enemy;

43 Nor how great signs in Egypt land
he openly had wrought;
What miracles in Zoan's field
his hand to pass had brought.

44 How lakes and rivers ev'ry where
he turned into blood;
So that nor man nor beast could drink
of standing lake or flood.

45 He brought among them swarms of flies,
which did them sore annoy;
And divers kinds of filthy frogs
he sent them to destroy.

46 He to the caterpillar gave
the fruits of all their soil;
Their labours he deliver'd up
unto the locusts' spoil.

47 Their vines with hail, their sycamores
he with the frost did blast:

48 Their beasts to hail he gave; their flocks
hot thunderbolts did waste.

49 Fierce burning wrath he on them cast,
and indignation strong,
And troubles sore, by sending forth
ill angels them among.

50 He to his wrath made way; their soul
from death he did not save;

INVOCATION—continued

d^1	:s.d^1	t.l	:s.f	m	:M.f	s.l	:t.d^1	l	:r^1	d^1	:t	:T	d^1	:s	s.f	:m
m	:m	f	:m.r	d	:D.r	m.f	:r.m	f	:f	m	:r	:R	m	:m	r	:d
d^1	:d^1	d^1	:d^1.t	d^1	:		:		:		:	:S	s	:s	s	:s
l_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	d	:		:		:		:	:S	d	:d	t_1	:d.fi_1

to God's al - tar go, to God my chief - est joy: Yea, God, my God, thy

f.s	:l	s	:		:m.s	d^1	:s	l	:l	s	:s.f	m	:f	m	:r	d
d	:d	d	:		:d.r	m	:m	f	:f	m	:r	d	:d	d	:t_1	d
f.m	:f	m	:S.f	m	:d^1.t	l	:d^1	d^1	:d^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:l	s	:s.f	m
l_1.s_1	:f_1	d	:M.r	d	:		:d	f_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d

name to praise, my harp, my harp, my harp I will em - ploy, I will em - ploy.

But over to the pestilence
the lives of them he gave.

51 In Egypt land the first-born all
he smote down ev'ry where;
Among the tents of Ham, ev'n these
chief of their strength that were

52 But his own people, like to sheep,
thence to go forth he made;
And he, amidst the wilderness,
them, as a flock, did lead.

53 And he them safely on did lead,
so that they did not fear;
Whereas their en'mies by the sea
quite overwhelmed were.

54 To borders of his sanctuary
the Lord his people led,
Ev'n to the mount which his right hand
for them had purchased.

55 The nations of Canaan,
by his almighty hand,
Before their face he did expel
out of their native land;
Which for inheritance to them
by line he did divide,
And made the tribes of Israel
within their tents abide.

56 Yet God most high they did provoke,
and tempted ever still;
And to observe his testimonies
did not incline their will:

57 But, like their fathers, turned back
and dealt unfaithfully:
Aside they turned, like a bow
that shoots deceitfully.

58 For they to anger did provoke
him with their places high;
And with their graven images
mov'd him to jealousy.

59 When God heard this, he waxed wroth,
and much loath'd Isr'el then:

60 So Shiloh's tent he left, the tent
which he had plac'd with men.

61 And he his strength delivered
into captivity;

Key A. (Ps. lxix. 33.) **84.—LANCASTER.—C.M.** M. 38.

: S_1	d	: r	m	: d	f	: m	r	: R	m	: d	t_1	: l_1	s_1
: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1.d	l_1.t_1	: d	t_1	: S_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: tu_1	s_1
: M	d	: t_1	d	: d	r	: m.tu	s	: R	d	: m	r	: r.d	t_1
: D_1	m_1	: s_1	d	: m_1	r_1	: d_1	s_1	: T_1	d	: l_1	r	: r_1	s_1

For God the poor hears, and will not his pri - son - ers con - temn.

: S_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: t_1	d	: r	m	: M	s	: f	m	: r	d
: S_1	f_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1	: l_1	ne_1	: L_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1
: D	d	: r	m	: r	d	: l_1	t_1	: D	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: M_1	f_1	: r_1	d_1	: s_1	l_1	: f_1	m_1	: L_1	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1

Let heav'n, and earth, and seas, him praise, and all that move in them.

He left his glory in the hand
of his proud enemy.
62 His people also he gave o'er
unto the sword's fierce rage:
So sore his wrath inflamed was
against his heritage.

63 The fire consum'd their choice young men;
their maids no marriage had;
64 And when their priests fell by the sword,
their wives no mourning made.
65 But then the Lord arose, as one
that doth from sleep awake;
And like a giant that, by wine
refresh'd, a shout doth make:

66 Upon his en'mies' hinder parts
he made his stroke to fall;
And so upon them he did put
a shame perpetual.
67 Moreover, he the tabernacle
of Joseph did refuse;
The mighty tribe of Ephraim
he would in no wise chuse:

68 But he did chuse Jehudah's tribe
to be the rest above;
And of mount Sion he made choice,
which he so much did love.
69 And he his sanctuary built
like to a palace high,
Like to the earth which he did found
to perpetuity.

70 Of David, that his servant was,
he also choice did make,
And even from the folds of sheep
was pleased him to take:
71 From waiting on the ewes with young,
he brought him forth to feed
Israel, his inheritance,
his people, Jacob's seed.

72 So after the integrity
he of his heart them fed;
And by the good skill of his hands
them wisely governed.

Key F. (Ps. lxviii. 33.) **85.—LIVERPOOL.—C.M.** M. 43.

:D	m	:-	:s	d^1	:-	:s	f	:m	:r	d	:-	:L	s	:tu	:s	l.d^1	:t	:l	s	:-			
:D	d	:-	:r	d	:-	:d	r	:d	:t_1	d	:-	:M	r	:-	:r	m	:r	:d	t_1	:-			
:M	s	:-	:s	m	:f	:s	l	:s	:f	m	:-	:D^1	t	:l	:s	s	:-	:tu	s	:-			
:D	d	:-	:t_1	l_1	:-	:m	f	:s	:s_1	d	:-	:L_1	r	:-.d	:t_1	d	:r	:r_1	s_1	:-			

To him that rides on heav'ns of heav'ns, which he of old did found;

:S	f	:m	:r	d	:r	:m	f.s	:l.s	:f.m	m	:r	:S	s	:f	:m.s	f	:m	:r	d	:-			
:D	r	:d	:t_1	d	:s_1	:s_1	l_1	:-	:r.d	d	:t_1	:T_1	d	:r	:d	r	:d	:t_1	d	:-			
:M	s	:-	:f	m	:r	:d	d	:f	:l	s	:-	:F	m	:s	:s.m	l	:s	:f	m	:-			
:D	t_1	:d	:s_1	l_1	:t_1	:d	f_1	:-	:f_1	s_1	:-	:S_1	l_1	:t_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	:s_1	d	:-			

Lo he sends out his voice, a voice in might that doth a - bound.

79. PSALM LXXIX.

Ver. 1–7. 21. *Martyrs.* 127. *Burford.*
Ver. 8–13. 76. *Farrant.* 52. *Warburton.*

1 O GOD, the heathen enter'd have
thine heritage; by them
Defiled is thy house: on heaps
they laid Jerusalem.
2 The bodies of thy servants they
have cast forth to be meat
To rav'nous fowls; thy dear saints' flesh
they gave to beasts to eat.

3 *Their blood about Jerusalem*
like water they have shed;
And there was none to bury them
when they were slain and dead.
4 Unto our neighbours a reproach
most base become are we;
A scorn and laughingstock to them
that round about us be.

5 How long, Lord, shall thine anger last?
wilt thou still keep the same?
And shall thy fervent jealousy
burn like unto a flame?
6 On heathen pour thy fury forth,
that have thee never known,
And on those kingdoms which thy name
have never call'd upon.

7 For these are they who Jacob have
devoured cruelly;
And they his habitation
have caused waste to lie.
8 Against us mind not former sins;
thy tender mercies show;
Let them prevent us speedily,
for we're brought very low.

9 For thy name's glory help us, Lord,
who hast our Saviour been:
Deliver us; for thy name's sake,
O purge away our sin.
10 Why say the heathen, Where's their
let him to them be known; [God?
When those who shed thy servants'
are in our sight o'erthrown. [blood

:D	s	:m	f	:s	f	:r	m	:F	m	:d	r	:m	r
:D	r	:d	d	:d	r.d	:t_1	d	:R	d	:d	t_1	:d	t_1
:M	r	:m.s	f	:m.s	l	:s	s	:S	s	:s	s	:s	s
:D	t_1	:d	l_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	d	:T_1	d	:m	r	:d	s_1
The	wa -	ters,	Lord,	per -	ceiv -	ed	thee,	the	wa -	ters	saw	thee	well;

:S	l	:s	m	:s	f	:m	r	:F	m	:d	r	:r	d
:D	d	:t_1	d	:d	l_1.t_1	:d	t_1	:R	d	:d	d	:t_1	d
:S	f	:r.s	s	:m	f	:s	s	:S	s	:s	l	:s.f	m
:M_1	f_1	:s_1	d	:d	r	:d	s_1	:T_1	d	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	d
And	they	for	fear	a - side	did	flee;	the	depths	on	tremb - ling	fell.		

11 O let the pris'ner's sighs ascend
before thy sight on high;
Preserve those in thy mighty pow'r
that are design'd to die.

12 And to our neighbours' bosom cause
it sev'n-fold render'd be,
Ev'n the reproach wherewith they have,
O Lord, reproached thee.

13 So we thy folk, and pasture-sheep,
shall give thee thanks always;
And unto generations all
we will shew forth thy praise.

---

80. PSALM LXXX.

23. *Morven.* 132. *Evan.*

1 HEAR, Isr'el's Shepherd! like a flock
thou that dost Joseph guide;
Shine forth, O thou that dost between
the cherubims abide.

2 In Ephraim's, and Benjamin's,
and in Manasseh's sight,
O come for our salvation;
stir up thy strength and might.

3 Turn us again, O Lord our God,
and upon us vouchsafe
To make thy countenance to shine,
and so we shall be safe.

4 *O Lord of hosts, almighty God,*
how long shall kindled be
Thy wrath against the prayer made
by thine own folk to thee?

5 Thou tears of sorrow giv'st to them
instead of bread to eat;
Yea, tears instead of drink thou giv'st
to them in measure great.

6 Thou makest us a strife unto
our neighbours round about;
Our enemies among themselves
at us do laugh and flout.

7 Turn us again, O God of hosts,
and upon us vouchsafe
To make thy countenance to shine,
and so we shall be safe.

KEY G. (Ps. lxxxix. 7.) **87.—MORAVIA.—C.M.** M. 30.

: D	d	: s	m	: d	d	: m	r	: M	s	: f	m	: r	d
: S_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: d	t_1	: D	d	: d.r	d	: t_1	s_1
: M	m	: r	d	: d	d	: s	s	: S	s	: l	s	: s.f	m
: D	l_1	: t_1	d	: m_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1	: D	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d
Great	fear	in	meet	- ing	of	the	saints	is	due	un -	to	the	Lord;

: M	s	: f	m	: d	d	: m	r	: M	s	: f	m	: r	d
: L_1	t_1	: s_1	s_1	: d.fi_1	l_1	: s_1.l_1	t_1	: D	d	: d.r	d	: t_1	s_1
: D	r	: r	d	: s	f	: m.tu	s	: S	s	: l	s	: s.f	m
: L_1	s_1	: t_1	d	: m_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1	: D	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1
And	he	of	all	a - bout	him	should	with	rev' - rence	be	a -	dor'd.		

8 A vine from Egypt brought thou hast,
by thine outstretched hand;
And thou the heathen out didst cast,
to plant it in their land.

9 Before it thou a room didst make,
where it might grow and stand;
Thou causedst it deep root to take,
and it did fill the land.

10 The mountains vail'd were with its shade,
as with a covering;
Like goodly cedars were the boughs
which out from it did spring.

11 Upon the one hand to the sea
her boughs she did out send;
On th' other side unto the flood
her branches did extend.

12 Why hast thou then thus broken down
and ta'en her hedge away?
So that all passengers do pluck,
and make of her a prey.

13 The boar who from the forest comes
doth waste it at his pleasure;
The wild beast of the field also
devours it out of measure.

14 O God of hosts, we thee beseech,
return now unto thine;
Look down from heav'n in love, behold,
and visit this thy vine:

15 This vineyard, which thine own right hand
hath planted us among;
And that same branch, which for thyself
thou hast made to be strong.

16 Burnt up it is with flaming fire,
it also is cut down:
They utterly are perished
when as thy face doth frown.

17 O let thy hand be still upon
the Man of thy right hand,
The Son of man, whom for thyself
thou madest strong to stand.

18 So henceforth we will not go back,
nor turn from thee at all:
O DO THOU QUICKEN US, AND WE
UPON THY NAME WILL CALL.

Key B Flat. (Ps. cxlv. 1.) **88.—NEW CAMBRIDGE.—C.M.** M. 30.

D	:m.m	r	:d	f	:m	r	:–	D.,r	:m.f,r	d	: t_1	d	:–	D	:m.m
S_1	: s_1.s_1	s_1	: m_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	:–	S_1	: l_1.l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	:–	S_1	: s_1.s_1
M	:d.d	t_1	:d	d	:d	t_1	:–	M.,r	:d.d,f	m	: r	m	:–	M	:d.d
D_1	: d_1.d_1	s_1	: l_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1	:–	D.,t_1	: l_1.f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	:–	D_1	: d_1.d_1

I'll thee ex - tol, my God, O King; I'll bless thy name al - ways. Thee will I

r	:d	f	:m	r	: M	f.m	: r.d	r.R	:m.f,r	d	: t_1	d	:–
s_1	: m_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: D	t_1.d	: s_1.l_1	t_1.S_1	: s_1.l_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	:–
t_1	:d	d	:d	t_1	:		:	.T_1	:d.d,f	m	: r	d	:–
s_1	: l_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1	: D	r.d	: t_1.l_1	s_1.S_1	:d.f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	:–

bless each day, and will thy name for e-ver praise, thy name for e - ver praise.

19 Turn us again, Lord God of hosts,
and upon us vouchsafe
To make thy countenance to shine,
and so we shall be safe.

---

81. PSALM LXXXI.

Ver. 1–7. 31. *Saxony.* 97. *Tiverton.*
Ver. 8–16. 87. *Moravia.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 SING LOUD TO GOD OUR STRENGTH; WITH JOY
TO JACOB'S GOD DO SING.
2 TAKE UP A PSALM, THE PLEASANT HARP,
TIMBREL AND PSALT'RY BRING.
3 Blow trumpets at new-moon, what day
our feast appointed is:
4 For charge to Isr'el, and a law
of Jacob's God was this.

5 To Joseph this a testimony
he made, when Egypt land
He travell'd through, where speech I [heard
I did not understand.

6 His shoulder I from burdens took
his hands from pots did free.
7 Thou didst in trouble on me call,
AND I DELIVER'D THEE:

In secret place of thundering
I did thee answer make;
And at the streams of Meribah
of thee a proof did take.
8 O thou, my people, give an ear,
I'll testify to thee;
To thee, O Isr'el, if thou wilt
but hearken unto me.

9 In midst of thee there shall not be
any strange god at all;
Nor unto any god unknown
thou bowing down shalt fall.
10 I am the Lord thy God, which did
from Egypt land thee guide;
I'LL FILL THY MOUTH ABUNDANTLY,
DO THOU IT OPEN WIDE.

11 But yet my people to my voice
would not attentive be;

Key E Flat. (Par. lxv. 5.) **89.—OLDHAM.—C.M.** M. 30.

D	:m.s	l	:s	d^1	:t	d^1	:-	T	:l,t	.d^1,l	s	:tu	s	:-	D^1	:s	.f
D	:d.m	f	:m	m	:r	m	:-	R	:d,m	.m	r	:r	r	:-	M	:d	.t_1
M	:s.d^1	d^1	:d^1	s	:s	s	:-	S	:l,ne	.l,d^1	t	:l	t	:-	S	:s	.s
D	:d.d	f	:d	s	:s_1	d	:-	S	:m	.d	r	:r	s_1	:-	D	:m	.r

Hark how th' a-dor - ing hosts a - bove with songs sur - round the throne! Ten thou-sand

m	:s	l.s	:f.m	m	:r		:S	l	.s	:l	.t	d^1	:L	s	.l,f	:m	.r	d	:-
d	:d	d	:t_1.d	d	:t_1		:D	d	.d	:f	.r	m	:D	d	.d	:d	.t_1	d	:-
s	:s	f.s	:s	s	:-		:		:				:F	s	.d^1,l	:s	.s,f	m	:-
d	:m	f.m	:r.d	s_1	:-		:M	f	.m	:r	.s	d	:F	m	.f	:s	.s_1	d	:-

thou - sand are their tongues; but all their hearts are one. but all their hearts are one.

And ev'n my chosen Israel
he would have none of me.

12 So to the lust of their own hearts
I them delivered;
And then in counsels of their own
they vainly wandered.

13 *O that my people had me heard,*
Isr'el my ways had chose!

14 I had their en'mies soon subdu'd,
my hand turn'd on their foes.

15 The haters of the Lord to him
submission should have feign'd;
But as for them, their time should have
for evermore remain'd.

16 He should have also fed them with
the finest of the wheat;
Of honey from the rock thy fill
I should have made thee eat.

82. PSALM LXXXII.

41. *St. James's.* 50. *St. Thomas's.*

1 IN gods' assembly God doth stand;
he judgeth gods among.

2 How long, accepting persons vile,
will ye give judgment wrong?

3 Defend the poor and fatherless;
to poor oppress'd do right.

4 The poor and needy ones set free;
rid them from ill men's might.

5 *They know not, nor will understand;*
in darkness they walk on:
All the foundations of the earth
out of their course are gone.

6 I said that ye are gods, and are
sons of the Highest all:

7 But ye shall die like men, and as
one of the princes fall.

8 O God, do thou raise up thyself,
the earth to judgment call:
For thou, as thine inheritance,
shalt take the nations all.

83. PSALM LXXXIII.

46. *St. Neot's.* 3. *Ballerma.*

1 KEEP not, O God, we thee entreat,
O keep not silence now:

KEY E Flat. (Ps. xxix. 3.) **90.—OLD 29th.—D.C.M.** M. 43.

:	D¹	d¹	: t	ı d¹	: s	l	: l	ı s	: L	r¹	: d¹	ı t	: l	s	: –	ı –
:	M	m	: r	ı m	: d	d	: f	ı m	: D	f	: m.tu	ı s	: tu	s	: –	ı –
:	S	s	: s	ı s	: m	f	: l.d¹	ı d¹	: F	l	: l	ı r¹	: -.d¹	t	: –	ı –
:	D	d	: s₁	ı d	: d	f	: f	ı d	: F	r	: l₁	ı t₁.d	: r	s₁	: –	ı –

The Lord's voice on the wa - ters is; the God of ma - jes - ty

:	S	m	: r	ı d	: m	f	: s	ı l	: T	d¹	: r¹	ı d¹	: t	d¹	: –	ı –
:	T₁	d	: t₁	ı l₁	: d	d	: d	ı d	: F	m	: f	ı m	: r	m	: –	ı –
:	S	s	: s	ı m	: l	l	: m	ı f	: F	s	: l	ı s	: s	s	: –	ı –
:	S₁	d	: s₁	ı l₁	: l₁.s₁	f₁	: d	ı f	: R	d	: f	ı s	: s₁	d	: –	ı –

Doth thun - der, and on mul - ti - tudes of wa - ters sit - teth ha.

Do thou not hold thy peace, O God,
and still no more be thou.
2 For, lo, thine enemies a noise
tumultuously have made;
And they that haters are of thee
have lifted up the head.

3 Against thy chosen people they
do crafty counsel take;
And they against thy hidden ones
do consultations make.
4 Come, let us cut them off, said they,
from being a nation,
That of the name of Isr'el may
no more be mention.

5 For with joint heart they plot, in league
against thee they combine.
6 The tents of Edom, Ishm'elites,
Moab's and Hagar's line;
7 Gebal, and Ammon, Amalek,
Philistines, those of Tyre;
8 And Assur join'd with them, to help
Lot's children they conspire.

9 Do to them as to Midian,
Jabin at Kison strand;
10 And Sis'ra, which at En-dor fell
as dung to fat the land.
11 Like Oreb and like Zeeb make
their noble men to fall;
Like Zeba and Zalmunna like,
make thou their princes all;

12 Who said, For our possession
let us God's houses take.
13 *My God, them like a wheel, as chaff*
before the wind, them make.
14 As fire consumes the wood, as flame
doth mountains set on fire,
15 Chase and affright them with the
storm
and tempest of thine ire.

16 Their faces fill with shame, O Lord,
that they may seek thy name.
17 Let them confounded be, and vex'd,
and perish in their shame:

OLD 29th—continued.

:S	d^1	:t	ı	l	:f	m	:f	ı	s	:L	t	:d^1	ı	l	:l	s	:–	ı	–
:D	m	:r	ı	d	:d	d	:t_1	ı	d	:D	f	:m	ı	r	:-.d	t_1	:–	ı	–
:M	s	:s	ı	m	:l	s	:f	ı	m	:L	f	:s	ı	s	:tu	s	:–	ı	–
:D	d	:s_1	ı	l_1	:$l_1.t_1$	d	:r	ı	m	:F	r	:d	ı	r	:r	s_1	:–	ı	–

A pow'r - ful voice it is that comes out from the Lord most high;

:D^1	t	:l	ı	m	:f	s	:f	ı	m	:D	r	:m	ı	r	:r	d	:–	ı	–	‖
:D	r.m	:f	ı	d	:d	d	:-.t_1	ı	d	:D	d	:d	ı	d	:t_1	d	:–	ı	–	‖
:M	s	:l.t	ı	d^1	:l	s	:l.f	ı	s	:L	l	:s	ı	s	:-.f	m	:–	ı	–	‖
:L_1	s_1	:f_1	ı	d	:f	m	:r	ı	d	:L_1	f_1	:$m_1.f_1$	ı	s_1	:s_1	d	:–	ı	–	‖

The voice of that great Lord is full of glo - rious ma - jes - ty.

18 THAT MEN MAY KNOW THAT THOU, TO
ALONE DOTH APPERTAIN [WHOM
THE NAME JEHOVAH, DOST MOST HIGH
O'ER ALL THE EARTH REMAIN.

---

84. PSALM LXXXIV.

Ver. 1–3. 98. *University.* 82. *Harrington.*
Ver. 4–12. 49. *St. Stephen's.* 19. *Manchester.*

1 HOW lovely is thy dwelling-place,
O Lord of hosts, to me!
The tabernacles of thy grace
how pleasant, Lord, they be!

2 My thirsty soul longs veh'mently,
yea faints, thy courts to see:
MY VERY HEART AND FLESH CRY OUT,
O LIVING GOD, FOR THEE.

3 Behold, the sparrow findeth out
an house wherein to rest;
The swallow also for herself
hath purchased a nest;
Ev'n thine own altars, where she safe
her young ones forth may bring,
O THOU ALMIGHTY LORD OF HOSTS,
WHO ART MY GOD AND KING.

4 BLESS'D ARE THEY IN THY HOUSE THAT
DWELL,
THEY EVER GIVE THEE PRAISE.

5 BLESS'D IS THE MAN WHOSE STRENGTH
THOU ART,
IN WHOSE HEART ARE THY WAYS:

6 Who passing thorough Baca's vale,
therein do dig up wells;
Also the rain that falleth down
the pools with water fills.

7 So they from strength unwearied go
still forward unto strength,
Until in Sion they appear
before the Lord at length.

8 *Lord God of hosts, my prayer hear;*
O Jacob's God, give ear.

9 See God our shield, look on the face
of thine anointed dear.

10 For in thy courts one day excels
a thousand; rather in

KEY D. (Par. xliv. 3.) **91.—REDEMPTION.—D.C.M.** M. 60.

: S	d¹	: –	ı	s	: d¹	m¹	: –	ı	d¹	:	s	: f	ı	m	: r
: S	d¹	: –	ı	s	: d¹	m¹	: –	ı	d¹	:	s	: f	ı	m	: r
: S	d¹	: –	ı	s	: d¹	m¹	: –	ı	d¹	:	s	: f	ı	m	: r
: S	d¹	: –	ı	s	: d¹	d¹	: –	ı	d¹	:	s	: f	ı	m	: r
'Tis	fi	-	nish'd,	'Tis	fi	-	nish'd—	was	his	lat	-	est			

d	: –	ı –	: D.r	m	: –	ı s	: –	s	: –	ı tu	: –	s	: –	ı –	: S
d	: –	ı –	: D	d	: –	ı m	: –	r	: –	ı d	: –	t_1	: –	ı –	: M
d	: –	ı –	: M.f	s	: –	ı d¹	: –	t	: –	ı l	: –	s	: –	ı –	:
d	: –	ı –	: D	d	: –	ı l_1	: –	r	: –	ı r	: –	s_1	: –	ı –	: D
voice:	these	sa	-	cred	ac	-	cents	o'er.	He						

My God's house will I keep a door,
than dwell in tents of sin.
11 FOR GOD THE LORD'S A SUN AND SHIELD:
HE'LL GRACE AND GLORY GIVE;
AND WILL WITHHOLD NO GOOD FROM
THAT UPRIGHTLY DO LIVE. [THEM
12 O thou that art the Lord of hosts,
that man is truly blest,
Who by assured confidence
on thee alone doth rest.

---

85. PSALM LXXXV.

Ver. 1–5. 36. *St. Ann's.* 41. *St. James's.*
Ver. 6–13. 45. *St. Mirren's.* 26. *New St. Ann's.*

1 O LORD, thou hast been favourable
to thy beloved land:
Jacob's captivity thou hast
recall'd with mighty hand.
2 Thou pardoned thy people hast
all their iniquities;
Thou all their trespasses and sins
hast cover'd from thine eyes.
3 Thou took'st off all thine ire, and turn'dst
from thy wrath's furiousness.
4 Turn us, God of our health, and cause
thy wrath 'gainst us to cease.
5 Shall thy displeasure thus endure
against us without end?
Wilt thou to generations all
thine anger forth extend?

6 That in thee may thy people joy,
wilt thou not us revive?
7 Shew us thy mercy, Lord, to us
do thy salvation give.
8 I'll hear what God the Lord will speak:
to his folk he'll speak peace,
And to his saints; *but let them not
return to foolishness.*

9 To them that fear him surely near
is his salvation;
THAT GLORY IN OUR LAND MAY HAVE
HER HABITATION.
10 Truth met with mercy, righteousness
and peace kiss'd mutually:

f	:m	l	:-	s	:-	l	:t	d^1	:-	-	:S	l	:d^1	d^1	:m^1
r	:d	d	:-	d	:-	d	:f	m	:-	-	:M	f	:m	m	:s
	:		:		:		:		:		:		:		:
t_1	:d	f	:-	m	:-	f	:r	d	:-	-	:		:		:

bow'd his head, gave up the ghost, and suf - fer'd

m^1	:r^1	r^1	:d^1	t	:l	S	:-	l	:-	s	:f	m	:-	r	:-
s	:f	f	:m	r	:f	M	:-	f	:-	m	:r	d	:-	t_1	:-
	:		:		:		:		:		:		:		:
	:		:		:	D	:-	t_1	:-	d	:f	s	:-	s_1	:-

pain no more. and suf - fer'd pain no

11 Truth springs from earth, and righteous-
looks down from heaven high. [ness

12 YEA, WHAT IS GOOD THE LORD SHALL
GIVE;
OUR LAND SHALL YIELD INCREASE:

13 JUSTICE, TO SET US IN HIS STEPS,
SHALL GO BEFORE HIS FACE.

---

86. PSALM LXXXVI.

Ver. 1–7. 132. *Evan.* 52. *Warburton.*
Ver. 8–13. 25. *New London.* 141. *Southwark.*
Ver. 14–17. 48. *St. Paul's.* 23. *Morven.*

1 O *LORD, do thou bow down thine ear,*
and hear me graciously;
Because I sore afflicted am,
and am in poverty.

2 Because I'm holy, let my soul
by thee preserved be:
O thou my God, thy servant save,
that puts his trust in thee.

3 Sith unto thee I daily cry,
be merciful to me.

4 Rejoice thy servant's soul; for, Lord,
I lift my soul to thee.

5 For thou art gracious, O Lord,
and ready to forgive;
And rich in mercy, all that call
upon thee to relieve.

6 Hear, Lord, my pray'r; unto the voice
of my request attend:

7 In troublous times I'll call on thee;
for thou wilt answer send.

8 LORD, THERE IS NONE AMONG THE GODS
THAT MAY WITH THEE COMPARE;
AND LIKE THE WORKS WHICH THOU HAST
NOT ANY WORK IS THERE. [DONE,

9 All nations whom thou mad'st shall
and worship rev'rently [come
Before thy face; and they, O Lord,
thy name shall glorify.

10 Because thou art exceeding great,
and works by thee are done
Which are to be admir'd; and thou
art God thyself alone.

d	:-	ı-	:S	s	:-	ı s	:s	d^1	:-	ı d^1	:	r^1	:d^1	ı t	:l
d	:-	ı-	:S	s	:-	ı s	:s	d^1	:-	ı d^1	:	s	:s	ı s	:tu
	:	ı	:S	s	:-	ı s	:s	d^1	:-	ı d^1	:	f^1	:m^1	ı r^1	:d^1
d	:-	ı-	:S	s	:-	ı s	:s	d^1	:-	ı d^1	:	s	:d	ı r	:r
more.			'Tis	fi	-	nish'd,	'Tis	fi	-	nish'd—		The	Mes	- si	- ah

s	:-	ı-	:S	d^1	:-	ı d^1	:s	s	:f	ı f	:m	m	:-	ı r	:S
s	:-	ı-	:M	m	:-	ı d	:-	d	:-	ı d	:-	d	:-	ı t_1	:M
t	:-	ı-	:S	s	:-	ı s	:-	l	:-	ı l	:-	s	:-	ı-	:S.d^1
s_1	:-	ı-	:D	d	:-	ı m	:-	f	:-	ı-	:fe	s	:-	ı-	:D
dies			for	sins		but		not		his		own;			The

11 Teach me thy way, and in thy truth,
O Lord, then walk will I;
Unite my heart, that I thy name
may fear continually.

12 O LORD MY GOD, WITH ALL MY HEART
TO THEE I WILL GIVE PRAISE;
AND I THE GLORY WILL ASCRIBE
UNTO THY NAME ALWAYS:

13 Because thy mercy toward me
in greatness doth excel;
And thou deliver'd hast my soul
out from the lowest hell.

14 O God, the proud against me rise,
and vi'lent men have met,
That for my soul have sought; and thee
before them have not set.

15 But thou art full of pity, Lord,
a God most gracious,
Long-suffering, and in thy truth
and mercy plenteous.

16 *O turn to me thy countenance,*
and mercy on me have;
Thy servant strengthen, and the son
of thine own handmaid save.

17 Shew me a sign for good, that they
which do me hate may see,
And be asham'd; because thou, Lord,
didst help and comfort me.

---

87. PSALM LXXXVII.

6. *Belgrave.* 53. *York.*

1 UPON the hills of holiness
he his foundation sets.

2 God, more than Jacob's dwellings all,
delights in Sion's gates.

3 Things glorious are said of thee,
thou city of the Lord.

4 Rahab and Babel I, to those
that know me, will record:

Behold ev'n Tyrus, and with it
the land of Palestine,
And likewise Ethiopia;
this man was born therein.

l	:t	d¹	:d¹	d¹	:-	r¹	:-	m¹	:-	-	:R¹	d¹	:t	d¹	:l				
f	:s	s	:f	m	:-	s	:-	s	:-	-	:S	s	:-	s	:f				
l	:f	m	:l	s	:-	t	:-	d¹	:-	-	:F¹	m¹	:r¹	d¹	:-				
f	:r	m	:f	s	:-	s	:-	d	:-	-	:T₁	d	:r	m	:f				
great	re -	demp -	tion	is		com	-	plete,				and		Sa	-	tan's			

s	:l	s	:f	f	:m	-	:L	s	:-	d¹	:f	m	:-	r	:-	d	:-	-	
m	:f	m	:r	d	:-	-	:D	d	:-	d	:-	d	:-	t₁	:-	d	:-	-	
d¹	:-	-	:t	d¹	:-	-	:D¹	d¹	:s	s	:l	s	:-	s	:f	m	:-	-	
s	:-	-	:se	l	:-	-	:F	m	:-	m	:f	s	:-	s₁	:-	d	:-	-	
pow'r			o'er -	thrown,				and		Sa	-	tan's		pow'r			o'er -	thrown.	

5 And it of Sion shall be said,
This man and that man there
Was born; and he that is most High
HIMSELF SHALL STABLISH HER.

6 When God the people writes, he'll count
that this man born was there.

7 There be that sing and play; and all
my well-springs in thee are.

---

88. PSALM LXXXVIII.

4. *Bangor.* 127. *Burford.*

1 LORD God, my Saviour, day and night
before thee cry'd have I.
Before thee let my prayer come;
give ear unto my cry.

3 For troubles great do fill my soul;
my life draws nigh the grave.

4 I'm counted with those that go down
to pit, and no strength have.

5 Ev'n free among the dead, like them
that slain in grave do lie;
Cut off from thy hand, whom no more
thou hast in memory.

6 Thou hast me laid in lowest pit,
in deeps and darksome caves.

7 *Thy wrath lies hard on me, thou hast*
me press'd with all thy waves.

8 Thou hast put far from me my friends,
thou mad'st them to abhor me;
And I am so shut up, that I
find no evasion for me.

9 By reason of affliction
mine eye mourns dolefully;
To thee, Lord, do I call, and stretch
my hands continually.

10 Wilt thou shew wonders to the dead?
shall they rise, and thee bless?

11 Shall in the grave thy love be told?
in death thy faithfulness?

12 Shall thy great wonders in the dark,
or shall thy righteousness
Be known to any in the land
of deep forgetfulness?

Key F. (Ps. lxi. 2.) **92.—SALZBOURG.—C.M.** M. 48.

:D	m	:-	:s	s	:f	:m	m	:-	:r	d	:-	:D	d	:t_1	:d	s	:f	:m	m	:r			
:S_1	d	:-	:d	t_1	:-	:d.s_1	ne_1	:-	:ne_1	l_1	:-	:L_1	s_1	:-	:s_1	s_1	:r	:d	d	:t_1			
:M	s	:-	:s	s	:-	:s	m	:-	:m	m	:-	:F	s	:f	:m	r	:s	:s	s	:-			
:D	d	:-	:m	r	:-	:d	t_1	:-	:t_1	l_1	:-	:F	m	:r	:d	t_1	:-	:d	s_1	:-			

What time my heart is o - ver - whelm'd; and in per - plex - i - ty,

:D	d	:-	:l	s	:m	:d	d	:-	:l	s	:-	:D^1	d^1	:l	:f	m	:f	:r	d	:-			
:S_1	f_1	:-	:d	d	:-	:s_1	f_1	:-	:d	d	:-	:D	d	:-	:d	d	:t_1	:t_1	d	:-			
:M	f	:-	:f	m	:s	:m	f	:-	:f	m	:-	:S	l	:f	:l	s	:r	:f	m	:-			
:D.fi_1	l_1	:-	:f_1	d	:-	:d.fi_1	l_1	:-	:f_1	d	:-	:M_1	f_1	:-	:f_1	s_1	:-	:s_1	d	:-			

Do thou me lead un - to the Rock that high - er is than I.

13 But, Lord, to thee I cry'd; my pray'r
at morn prevent shall thee.
14 Why, Lord, dost thou cast off my soul,
and hid'st thy face from me?
15 Distress'd am I, and from my youth
I ready am to die;
Thy terrors I have borne, *and am distracted fearfully.*

16 The dreadful fierceness of thy wrath
quite over me doth go:
Thy terrors great have cut me off,
they did pursue me so.
17 For round about me ev'ry day,
like water, they did roll;
And, gathering together, they
have compassed my soul.

18 My friends thou hast put far from me,
and him that did me love;
And those that mine acquaintance were
to darkness didst remove.

89. PSALM LXXXIX.

Ver. 1–4. 75. *Effingham.* 39. *St. George's.*
Ver. 5–14. 6. *Belgrave.* 43. *St. Magnus.*
Ver. 15–37. 28. *Peckham.* 99. *Vienna.*
Ver. 38–52. 27. *Old* 137. 44. *St. Mary's.*

1 GOD'S MERCIES I WILL EVER SING;
AND WITH MY MOUTH I SHALL
THY FAITHFULNESS MAKE TO BE KNOWN
TO GENERATIONS ALL.
2 For mercy shall be built, said I,
for ever to endure;
Thy faithfulness, ev'n in the heav'ns,
THOU WILT ESTABLISH SURE.
3 I with my chosen One have made
a cov'nant graciously;
And to my servant, whom I lov'd,
to David sworn have I;
4 That I thy seed establish shall
FOR EVER TO REMAIN,
And will to generations all
thy throne build and maintain.
5 The praises of thy wonders, Lord,
the heavens shall express;

Key G, Minor Mode. (Ps. xviii. 6.)

93.—SIDON.—C.M.

M. 48.

:M	l :s :f	m :-:l_1	r :d :t_1	d :-:D	s :-.f :m	r :m :f	m :-
:D	d :r :t_1	d :-:l_1	t_1 :l_1 :ne_1	l_1 :-:D	r :- :d	d :- :t_1	d :-
:L	m :s :-	s :-:m	f :m :-	m :-:L	s :- :s	l :s :-	s :-
:L_1	l_1 :t_1 :s_1	d :-:d	r :m :m_1	l_1 :-:L_1	t_1 :- :d	f_1 :s_1 :-	d_1 :-

In my dis - tress I call'd on God, cry to my God did I;

:D	l_1 :- :r	d :t_1 :m	d :- :f	m :r :L	ne :-:l	r :d :t_1	l_1 :- ‖
:S_1	s_1 :f_1 :fe_1	s_1 :- :t_1	l_1 :- :d	d :t_1 :R	t_1 :-:l_1	l_1 :- :ne_1	l_1 :- ‖
:D	d :- :r	r :- :ne	l :- :l	s :- :R	m :-:m	f :m :r	d :- ‖
:M_1	f_1 :- :r_1	s_1 :- :m_1	l_1 :- :f_1	s_1 :- :F_1	m_1:-:d	r :m :m_1	l_1 :- ‖

8 He from his tem - ple heard my voice, to his ears came my cry.

And in the congregation
of saints thy faithfulness.

6 For who in heaven with the Lord
may once himself compare?
Who is like God among the sons
Of those that mighty are?

7 Great fear in meeting of the saints
is due unto the Lord;
And he of all about him should
with rev'rence be ador'd.

8 O thou that art the Lord of hosts
what Lord in mightiness
Is like to thee? who compass'd
art with thy faithfulness. [round

9 Ev'n in the raging of the sea
thou over it dost reign;
And when the waves thereof do swell,
thou stillest them again.

10 Rahab in pieces thou didst break,
like one that slaughter'd is;
And with thy mighty arm thou hast
dispers'd thine enemies.

11 The heav'ns are thine, thou for thine own
the earth dost also take;
The world, and fulness of the same,
thy pow'r did found and make.

12 The north and south from thee alone
their first beginning had;
Both Tabor mount and Hermon hill
shall in thy name be glad.

13 Thou hast an arm that's full of pow'r
thy hand is great in might;
And thy right hand exceedingly
exalted is in height.

14 Justice and judgment of thy throne
are made the dwelling-place;
Mercy, accompanied with truth,
shall go before thy face.

15 O greatly bless'd the people are
the joyful sound that know;
In brightness of thy face, O Lord,
they ever on shall go.

KEY F. (Ps. cxlix. 1.) **94.—ST. ALBAN'S.—C.M.** M. 38.

:.D	m	:d	s	:-.m	f.m	:r	d	:-.S	m	:d^1	t.l	:s.tu	s	:-.S	d^1	:m.s	l	:-.s
:.S_1	d	:d	t_1	:-.d	d	:t_1	d	:-.R	d	:d	r.d	:t_1.l_1	t_1	:-.D	d	:d	d	:-.d
:.M	s	:m	r	:-.d	l.s	:s.f	m	:-.S	s	:l	s.tu	:s.r	r	:-.M	m	:s.m	f	:-.s
:.D	d	:d	s_1	:-.l_1	f_1.s_1	:s_1	d	:-.T_1	d	:l_1	r	:r_1	s_1	:-.D	d	:d	f	:-.m

Praise ye the Lord: un - to him sing a new song, and his praise In the as - sem - bly

f	:m	r	:-.R	m.d	:m.s	s.f	:f.m	m	:r .S	l.s	:d^1.s	f.m	:r	d	:-.				
t_1	:d	t_1	:-.T_1	d	:d	d.l_1	:t_1.d	d	:t_1.R	d	:m	r.d	:t_1	d	:-.				
s	:s	s	:-.S	s.m	:s	m.f	:s	s	:- .S	m	:s	l.s	:s.f	m	:-.				
r	:d	s_1	:-.S_1	d	:d.m	m.r	:r.d	s_1	:- .T_1	d	:d	f_1.s_1	:s_1	d	:-.				

of his saints in sweet psalms do ye raise. in sweet psalms do ye raise.

16 They in thy name shall all the day
rejoice exceedingly;
And in thy righteousness shall they
EXALTED BE ON HIGH.

17 Because the glory of their strength
doth only stand in thee;
And in thy favour shall our horn
and pow'r exalted be.

18 FOR GOD IS OUR DEFENCE; AND HE
TO US DOTH SAFETY BRING:
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL
IS OUR ALMIGHTY KING.

19 In vision to thy Holy One
thou saidst, I help upon
A strong one laid; out of the folk
I rais'd a chosen one;

20 Ev'n David, I have found him out
a servant unto me;
And with my holy oil my King
anointed him to be.

21 With whom my hand shall stablish'd be;
mine arm shall make him strong.

22 On him the foe shall not exact,
nor son of mischief wrong.

23 I will beat down before his face
all his malicious foes;
I will them greatly plague who do
with hatred him oppose.

24 My mercy and my faithfulness
with him yet still shall be;
And in my name his horn and pow'r
men shall exalted see.

25 HIS HAND AND POW'R SHALL REACH
I'LL SET IT IN THE SEA; [AFAR,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND ESTABLISHED
SHALL IN THE RIVERS BE.

26 Thou art my Father, he shall cry,
thou art my God alone;
And he shall say, Thou art the Rock
of my salvation.

27 I'll make him my first-born, more high
than kings of any land.

28 My love I'll ever keep for him,
my cov'nant fast shall stand.

KEY F. (Ps. xxiv. 7–10.) **95.—ST. GEORGE'S, EDINBURGH.—D.C.M.** M. 68.

	:	,D	:-	d	:r	,m	:f	s	:-	,s	:-	s	:-	,-	:-	:	,S	:-
	:	,D	:-	d	:t_1	,d	:r	m	:-	,f	:-	m	:-	,-	:-	:	,M	:-
	:	,M	:-	s	:s	,s	:f	m	:d^1	,t	:-	d^1	:-	,-	:-	:	,S	:-
	:	,D	:-	m	:f	,m	:r	d	:-	,s_1	:-	d	:-	,-	:-	:	,D	:-

(1st Time.) Ye gates, lift up your heads on high; ye
(2d Time.) Ye gates, lift up your heads; ye doors, doors

f	:m	,r	:d	m	:r	,R	:-	m	:f	,s	:d^1.t	l	:-.s	,s	:D.r	m	:s	,
r	:d	,t_1	:d	d	:t_1	,T_1	:-	d	:t_1	,d	:d	d	:-.d	,d	:D.t_1	d	:d	,
s	:s	,s	:s	s	:-	,S	:-	s	:s	,s	:s	l	:-.d^1	,d^1	:S	s	:s	,
t_1	:d	,f	:m.d	s	:-	,S_1	:-	d	:r	,m	:m.s	f	:-.m	,m	:M.r	d	:m_1	,

doors that last for aye, Be lift - ed up, that so the King of glo - ry.
that do last for aye, Be lift - ed up, that so the King of glo - ry

29 HIS SEED I BY MY POW'R WILL MAKE
FOR EVER TO ENDURE; [THRONE
AND, AS THE DAYS OF HEAV'N, HIS
SHALL STABLE BE AND SURE.
30 But if his children shall forsake
my laws, and go astray,
And in my judgments shall not walk,
but wander from my way:

31 If they my laws break, and do not
keep my commandements;
32 I'll visit then their faults with rods,
their sins with chastisements.
33 Yet I'll not take my love from him,
nor false my promise make.
34 My cov'nant I'll not break, nor change
what with my mouth I spake.

35 Once by my holiness I sware,
to David I'll not lie;
36 HIS SEED AND THRONE SHALL, AS THE
BEFORE ME LAST FOR AYE. [SUN,
37 It, like the moon, shall ever be
establish'd stedfastly;
And like to that which in the heav'n
doth witness faithfully.

38 *But thou, displeased, hast cast off,*
thou didst abhor and loathe;
With him that thine anointed is
thou hast been very wroth.
39 Thou hast thy servant's covenant
made void, and quite cast by;
Thou hast profan'd his crown, while it
cast on the ground doth lie.

40 Thou all his hedges hast broke down,
his strong holds down hast torn.
41 He to all passers-by a spoil,
to neighbours is a scorn.
42 Thou hast set up his foes' right hand;
mad'st all his en'mies glad:
43 Turn'd his sword's edge, and him to stand
in battle hast not made.

44 His glory thou hast made to cease,
his throne to ground down cast;
45 *Shorten'd his days of youth, and him*
with shame thou cover'd hast.

95.—*ST. GEORGE'S, EDINBURGH—continued.*

1st Time.

f : r	d : - ı - : -	: ı :	: ı :	: ı :	: ı
r : t_1	d : - ı - : -	: ı :	: ı :	: ı :	: ı
l : s.f	m : - ı - : -	: ı **M** : -	s : - ı - : s	s : s ı s : tu	s : - ı
f_1 : s_1	d : - ı - : -	: ı **D** : -	t_1 : - ı - : m	d : t_1 ı l_1 : r	s_1 : - ı
en - ter may.		But	who	of glo - ry	is the King?
en - ter may.					

1st Time. | 2d Time.

S : -	d^1 : s ı m : d	s : - ı - : -	: ı :	: ı :	: ı
S : -	d^1 : s ı m : d	s : - ı - : -	: ı :	: ı :	: ı
S : -	d^1 : s ı m : d	s : - ı - : -	: ı **M** : -	s : - ı - : s	s : -.s ı
S_1 : -	d : s_1 ı m_1 : d_1	s_1 : - ı - : -	: ı **D** :	t_1 : - ı - : m	d : -.t_1 ı
The migh - ty	Lord is this;		But who	is he	that

46 How long, Lord, wilt thou hide
for ever, in thine ire? [thyself?
And shall thine indignation
burn like unto a fire?

47 *Remember, Lord, how short a time*
I shall on earth remain:
O wherefore is it so that thou
hast made all men in vain?

48 What man is he that liveth here,
and death shall never see?
Or from the power of the grave
what man his soul shall free?

49 Thy former loving-kindnesses,
O Lord, where be they now?
Those which in truth and faithfulness
to David sworn hast thou?

50 Mind, Lord, thy servant's sad reproach;
how I in bosom bear
The scornings of the people all,
who strong and mighty are.

51 Wherewith thy raging enemies
reproach'd, O Lord, think on;
Wherewith they have reproach'd the
Of thine anointed one. [steps

52 All blessing to the Lord our God
let be ascribed then:
For evermore so let it be.
Amen, yea, and amen.

---

90. PSALM XC.

Ver. 1–7. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 36. *St. Ann's.*
Ver. 8–12. 132. *Evan.* 52. *Warburton.*
Ver. 13–17. 76. *Farrant.* 23. *Morven.*

1 Lord, thou hast been our dwelling-
in generations all. [place

2 Before thou ever hadst brought forth
the mountains great or small;
Ere ever thou hadst form'd the earth,
and all the world abroad;
Ev'n thou from everlasting art
to everlasting God.

3 *Thou dost unto destruction*
man that is mortal turn;

2d Time.

:		:	.S	| s	: s	| d^1	: s	| m	: d	| s	: –	|	:
:		:	.S	| s	: s	| d^1	: s	| m	: d	| s	: –	|	:
s	: tu	s	: .S	| s	: s	| d^1	: s	| m	: d	| s	: –	|	:
l_1	: r	s_1	: .S_1	| s_1	: s_1	| d	: s_1	| m_1	: d_1	| s_1	: –	|	:
is	the	King,	the	King	of	glo	- ry,	who	is	this?					

:	| S	: –	| l	: t	| d^1	: s	| f.m	: r.d	| m.r	: R	| m	: l	| s	: tu
:	| D	: –	| d	: f	| m	: d	| t_1.d	: s_1.d	| d.t_1	: T_1	| d	: d	| t_1	: l_1
:	|	:	|	:	|	:	|	:	|	:	|	:	|	:
:	| M	: –	| f	: r	| d	: m	| r.d	: t_1.l_1	| s_1	: S_1	| d	: l_1	| r	: r_1
	Ev'n		that	same	Lord,	that	great	in	might	and strong	in	bat	-	tle
	The		Lord	of	hosts.	and	none	but	he,	the King	of	glo	-	ry

And unto them thou say'st, Again,
ye sons of men, return.

4 Because a thousand years appear
no more before thy sight
Than yesterday, when it is past,
or than a watch by night.

5 As with an overflowing flood
thou carry'st them away:
They like a sleep are, like the grass
that grows at morn are they.

6 *At morn it flourishes and grows,*
cut down at ev'n doth fade.

7 *For by thine anger we're consum'd,*
thy wrath makes us afraid.

8 Our sins thou and iniquities
dost in thy presence place,
And sett'st our secret faults before
the brightness of thy face.

9 For in thine anger all our days
do pass on to an end;
And as a tale that hath been told,
so we our years do spend.

10 Threescore and ten years do sum up
our days and years, we see;
Or if, by reason of more strength,
in some fourscore they be:
Yet doth the strength of such old men
but grief and labour prove;
For it is soon cut off, and we
fly hence, and soon remove.

11 Who knows the power of thy wrath?
according to thy fear

12 So is thy wrath: *Lord, teach thou us*
our end in mind to bear;
And so to count our days, that we
our hearts may still apply
To learn thy wisdom and thy truth,
that we may live thereby.

13 Turn yet again to us, O Lord,
how long thus shall it be?
Let it repent thee now for those
that servants are to thee.

14 O with thy tender mercies, Lord,
us early satisfy;

s	:-	ı	S	:-	l	:	t	ı	d^1	:	s	f.m	:r.d	ı	m.r	:S	d.r	:m.f	ı	m	:r.d
t_1	:-	ı	D	:-	d	:	f	ı	m	:	d	t_1.d	:s_1.d	ı	d.t_1	:T_1	d.s_1	:s_1.d	ı	d	:t_1.d
	:	ı	M	:-	l	:	s	ı	s	:	s	s	:s.tu	ı	s	:R	m.r	:d.l	ı	s	:f.m
s_1	:-	ı	D	:-	f	:	r	ı	d	:	m	r.d	:t_1.l_1	ı	s_1	:S_1	d.t_1	:d.f_1	ı	s_1	:-.s_1
is.			Ev'n		that		same		Lord,		that	great	in		might		and strong		in		bat - tle
is.			The		Lord		of		hosts,		and	none	but		he,		the King		of		glo - ry

d	:	-	ı	-	:-	D	:	-.r	ı	m	: s	l	:	-.t	ı	d^1	: t	d^1	:	-.t	ı	l	: s
d	:	-	ı	-	:-	D	:	-.t_1	ı	d	: d	d	:	-.r,f	ı	m	: r	m	:	-.t_1	ı	d	: d
m	:	-	ı	-	:-	M	:	-.s	ı	s	: m	l	:	-.s	ı	s	: s	s	:	-.s	ı	f	: m
d	:	-	ı	-	:-	D	:	-.s_1	ı	d	: d	f	:	-.r	ı	d	: s	d	:	-.d	ı	d	: d
is.						Hal	-	le -	lu	-	iah,	Hal	-	le -	lu	-	iah,	Hal	-	le -	lu	-	iah,
is.																							

SO WE REJOICE SHALL ALL OUR DAYS,
AND STILL BE GLAD IN THEE.

15 According as the days have been,
wherein we grief have had,
And years wherein we ill have seen,
SO DO THOU MAKE US GLAD.

16 O let thy work and pow'r appear
thy servants' face before;
And shew unto their children dear
thy glory evermore:

17 AND LET THE BEAUTY OF THE LORD
OUR GOD BE US UPON:
OUR HANDY-WORKS ESTABLISH THOU,
ESTABLISH THEM EACH ONE.

---

91. PSALM XCI.

49. *St. Stephen's.* 26. *New St. Ann's.*

1 HE that doth in the secret place
of the most High reside,
Under the shade of him that is
th' Almighty shall abide.

2 I of the Lord my God will say,
He is my refuge still,
HE IS MY FORTRESS, AND MY GOD,
AND IN HIM TRUST I WILL.

3 Assuredly he shall thee save,
and give deliverance
From subtile fowler's snare, and from
the noisome pestilence.

4 *His feathers shall thee hide; thy trust*
under his wings shall be:
His faithfulness shall be a shield
and buckler unto thee.

5 Thou shalt not need to be afraid
for terrors of the night;
Nor for the arrow that doth fly
by day, while it is light;

6 Nor for the pestilence, that walks
in darkness secretly;
Nor for destruction, that doth waste
at noon-day openly.

7 A thousand at thy side shall fall,
on thy right hand shall lie

ST. GEORGE'S. EDINBURGH—continued.

s	:-.d	| r.m	:f	m	:-.s	| d^1	:s	l	:-	| -	:-	s	:-	| -	:-
d	:-.d	| t_1.d	:r	d	:-.m	| m	:m	f	:-	| -	:-	m	:-	| -	:-
m	:-.m	| s	:s	s	:-.s	| s	:d^1	d^1	:-	| -	:-	d^1	:-	| -	:-
d	:-.d	| s_1	:s_1	d	:-.d	| d	:d	f_1	:-	| -	:-	d	:-	| -	:-

Hal - le - lu - iah, Hal - le - lu - iah, A - men,

f	:-	| -	:-	m	:-	| -	:-	r	:-	| -	:-	d	:-	| -	:-
r	:-	| -	:-	d	:-	| -	:-	d	:-	| t_1	:-	d	:-	| -	:-
t	:-	| -	:-	d^1	:-	| -	:-	l	:-	| s	:f	m	:-	| -	:-
s_1	:-	| -	:-	l_1	:-	| -	:-	f_1	:-	| s_1	:-	d	:-	| -	:-

A - men. A - men.

Ten thousand dead; yet unto thee
it shall not once come nigh.
8 Only thou with thine eyes shalt look,
and a beholder be;
And thou therein the just reward
of wicked men shalt see.

9 Because the Lord, who constantly
my refuge is alone,
Ev'n the most High, is made by thee
thy habitation;
10 No plague shall near thy dwelling come,
no ill shall thee befall:
11 For thee to keep in all thy ways
his angels charge he shall.

12 They in their hands shall bear thee up,
still waiting thee upon;
Lest thou at any time should'st dash
thy foot against a stone.
13 Upon the adder thou shalt tread,
and on the lion strong;
Thy feet on dragons trample shall,
and on the lions young.

14 Because on me he set his love,
I'll save and set him free;
Because my great name he hath known,
I will him set on high.
15 He'll call on me, I'll answer him;
I will be with him still
In trouble, to deliver him,
and honour him I will.

16 With length of days unto his mind
I will him satisfy;
I also my salvation
will cause his eyes to see.

---

92. PSALM XCII.

Ver. 1–9. 1. *Arnold's.* 45. *St. Mirren's.*
Ver. 10–15. 19. *Manchester.* 42. *St. Lawrence.*

1 TO RENDER THANKS UNTO THE LORD
IT IS A COMELY THING,
AND TO THY NAME, O THOU MOST HIGH,
DUE PRAISE ALOUD TO SING.
2 Thy loving-kindness to shew forth
when shines the morning light;

: S	m	:-:s	d^1	:-:m^1	r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:-:M^1	r^1	:-:s	l	:s	:tu	s	:-
: M	m	:-:r	m	:-:s	f	:m	:r	m	:-:S	s	:-:s	m	:r	:r	r	:-
: S	s	:-:t	d^1	:-:d^1	l	:s	:s	s	:-:S	s	:-:t	d^1	:t	:l	t	:-
: D	d	:-:t_1	l_1	:-:m	f	:s	:s_1	d	:-:D	t_1	:-:m	d	:r	:r	s_1	:-

The Lord is ev - er nigh to them that be of bro - ken sp'rit;

: R^1	t	:-:s	d^1	:-:m^1	r^1	:-:d^1	d^1	:t	:S	d^1	:-:m^1	r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:-
: S	s	:-:s	s	:-:s	f	:-:l	s	:-:R		m	:-:s	f	:m	:r	m	:-
: T	r^1	:-:t	d^1	:-:d^1	l	:-:r^1	r^1	:-:T		d^1	:-:d^1	l	:s	:s	s	:-
: S	s	:-:f	m	:-:d	f	:-:fe	s	:-:S.f		m	:-:d	f	:s	:s_1	d	:-

To them he safe - ty doth af - ford that are in heart con - trite.

And to declare thy faithfulness
with pleasure ev'ry night.

3 On a ten-stringed instrument,
upon the psaltery,
And on the harp with solemn sound,
and grave sweet melody.

4 FOR THOU, LORD, BY THY MIGHTY WORKS
HAST MADE MY HEART RIGHT GLAD;
AND I WILL TRIUMPH IN THE WORKS
WHICH BY THINE HANDS WERE MADE.

5 *How great, Lord, are thy works! each thought*
of thine a deep it is:

6 A brutish man it knoweth not;
fools understand not this.

7 When those that lewd and wicked are
spring quickly up like grass,
And workers of iniquity
do flourish all apace;

It is that they for ever may
destroyed be and slain:

8 But thou, O Lord, art the most High,
for ever to remain.

9 For, lo, thine enemies, O Lord,
thine en'mies perish shall;
The workers of iniquity
shall be dispersed all.

10 BUT THOU SHALT, LIKE UNTO THE HORN
OF TH' UNICORN, EXALT
MY HORN ON HIGH: thou with fresh oil
anoint me also shalt.

11 Mine eyes shall also my desire
see on mine enemies
Mine ears shall of the wicked hear,
that do against me rise.

12 But like the palm-tree flourishing
shall be the righteous one;
He shall like to the cedar grow
that is in Lebanon.

13 Those that within the house of God
are planted by his grace,
They shall grow up, and flourish all
in our God's holy place.

14 And in old age, when others fade,
they fruit still forth shall bring;

:M	m :-:l	l :ne:l	t :l :ne	l :-:T	d^1 :-:t	l :s :tu	m :-:-
:M	m :-:m	m :- :m	r :d :t_1	d :-:M	m :-:m	m :- :nu	m :-:-
:D^1	d^1 :-:d^1	d^1 :t :l	f :m :m	m :-:Ne	l :-:t	d^1 :t :t.l	s :-:-
:L_1	d :-:l_1	m :- :d	r :m :m	l_1 :-:M	l :-:ne	l :t :t_1	m :-:-

The trou - bles that af - flict the just in num - ber ma - ny be;

S :s :d^1	l :-:l	r^1 :-:d^1	d^1 :t :S	d^1 :-:m^1	r^1 :d^1 :t	d^1 :-	‖
M :m :m	f :-:f	f :-:fe	s :-:R	m :-:s	f :m :r	m :-	‖
D^1 :d^1 :d^1	d^1 :-:d^1	r^1 :-:r^1	r^1 :-:T	d^1 :-:d^1	l :s :s	s :-	‖
D :m :d	f :-:f	r :-:r	s :-:S.f	m :-:d	f :s :s_1	d :-	‖

But yet at length out of them all the Lord doth set him free.

THEY SHALL BE FAT, AND FULL OF SAP,
AND AYE BE FLOURISHING;
15 To shew that upright is the Lord:
he is a rock to me;
And he from all unrighteousness
is altogether free.

---

93. PSALM XCIII.

90. *Old 29th.* 40. *St. Gregory.*

1 THE Lord doth reign, and cloth'd is he
with majesty most bright;
His works do shew him cloth'd to be,
and girt about with might.
The world is also stablished,
that it cannot depart.
2 THY THRONE IS FIX'D OF OLD, AND THOU
FROM EVERLASTING ART.
3 THE FLOODS, O LORD, HAVE LIFTED UP,
THEY LIFTED UP THEIR VOICE;
THE FLOODS HAVE LIFTED UP THEIR
AND MADE A MIGHTY NOISE. [WAVES,
4 But yet the Lord, that is on high,
is more of might by far
Than noise of many waters is,
or great sea-billows are.
5 Thy testimonies ev'ry one
in faithfulness excel;
And holiness for ever, Lord,
thine house becometh well.

---

94. PSALM XCIV.

Ver. 1–10. 8. *Coleshill.* 11. *Dundee.*
Ver. 11–23. 87. *Moravia.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 O LORD God, unto whom alone
all vengeance doth belong;
O mighty God, who vengeance own'st,
shine forth, avenging wrong.
2 LIFT UP THYSELF, THOU OF THE EARTH
THE SOV'REIGN JUDGE THAT ART;
And unto those that are so proud
a due reward impart.
3 How long, O mighty God, shall they
who lewd and wicked be,

KEY B Flat. (Ps. cxviii. 28.) **97.—TIVERTON.—C.M.** M. 38.

: S_1	d	: r	m	: d.t_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: M	r	: s_1.d	t_1	: l_1	s_1
: M_1	m_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	f_1	: f_1	m_1	: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: tu_1	s_1
: M	d	: t_1	d	: d	d.r	: r	d	: D	r	: m	r	: r.d	t_1
: D	d	: s_1	d_1	: m_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: D_1	t_2	: d_1	r_1	: r_1	s_1
Thou	art	my	God,	I'll	thee	ex -	alt;	my	God,	I	will	thee	praise.

: R	d.t_1	: l_1.s_1	d	: r.m	f	: m	r	: D	s_1	: l_1.f	m	: r	d ‖
: S_1	s_1	: r_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: S_1	s_1	: f_1.l_1	s_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1 ‖
: T_1	r	: r.t_1	d	: t_1.d	r	: d	t_1	: M	m	: d	d	: t_1	d ‖
: S_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: r_1.d_1	t_2	: d_1	s_1	: D	d	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1 ‖
Give	thanks	to	God,	for	he	is	good:	his	mer	- cy	lasts	al -	ways.

How long shall they who wicked are
thus triumph haughtily?
4 How long shall things most hard by
be uttered and told? [them
And all that work iniquity
to boast themselves be bold?

5 *Thy folk they break in pieces, Lord,*
thine heritage oppress:
6 *The widow they and stranger slay,*
and kill the fatherless.
7 Yet say they, God it shall not see,
nor God of Jacob know.
8 Ye brutish people! understand;
fools! when wise will ye grow?

9 The Lord did plant the ear of man,
and hear then shall not he?
He only form'd the eye, and then
shall he not clearly see?
10 He that the nations doth correct,
shall he not chastise you?
He knowledge unto man doth teach,
and shall himself not know?

11 *Man's thoughts to be but vanity*
the Lord doth well discern.
12 Bless'd is the man thou chast'nest, Lord,
and mak'st thy law to learn:
13 That thou may'st give him rest from
of sad adversity, [days
Until the pit be digg'd for those
that work iniquity.

14 FOR SURE THE LORD WILL NOT CAST
THOSE THAT HIS PEOPLE BE, [OFF
NEITHER HIS OWN INHERITANCE
QUIT AND FORSAKE WILL HE:
15 But judgment unto righteousness
shall yet return again;
And all shall follow after it
that are right-hearted men.

16 Who will rise up for me against
those that do wickedly?
Who will stand up for me 'gainst those
that work iniquity?
17 Unless the Lord had been my help
when I was sore oppress'd,

Key D. (Ps. lxxxiv. 2.) **98.—UNIVERSITY.—C.M.** M. 30.

: S	f.m	: r.d	d^1	: r^1.m^1	s	: f	m	: -.S	m.d	: l.s	f	: m	r
: M	d	: t_1.d	m	: f.m	r	: r	d	: -.R	d	: d	d.t_1	: d	t_1
: S	l.s	: f.m	s	: s	s	: t	d^1	: -.T	d^1.s	: f.s	l.s	: s	s
: D	d	: d	d	: t_1.d	t_1	: s_1	d	: -.S_1	d.m	: f.m	r	: d	s

My thirs - ty soul longs veh' - ment - ly, yea faints, thy courts to see:

: S	d^1	: d^1.t	l	: s.m	d	: r.m	f	: -.S	l.d^1	: s.l	m	: r	d
: M	m	: s	f	: d	d.s_1	: s_1.d	d	: -.M	f.d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: S	s	: d^1	d^1	: s	m	: s	l	: -.S	f.l	: d^1.l	s	: s.f	m
: D	d	: m	f	: m.d	d	: fi_1	l_1	: -.D	f	: m.f	s	: s_1	d

My ve - ry heart and flesh cry out, O liv - ing God, for thee.

Almost my soul had in the house
of silence been at rest.

18 When I had uttered this word,
(my foot doth slip away,)
Thy mercy held me up, O Lord,
thy goodness did me stay.

19 Amidst the multitude of thoughts
which in my heart do fight,
My soul, lest it be overcharg'd,
thy comforts do delight.

20 Shall of iniquity the throne
have fellowship with thee,
Which mischief, cunningly contriv'd,
doth by a law decree?

21 Against the righteous souls they join,
they guiltless blood condemn.

22 But of my refuge God's the Rock,
and my defence from them.

23 On them their own iniquity
the Lord shall bring and lay,
And cut them off in their own sin;
our Lord God shall them slay.

95. PSALM XCV.

130. *Durham.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 O COME, let us sing to the Lord:
come, let us ev'ry one
A joyful noise make to the Rock
of our salvation.

2 Let us before his presence come
with praise and thankful voice;
Let us sing psalms to him with grace,
and make a joyful noise.

3 For God, a great God, and great
above all gods he is. [King,

4 Depths of the earth are in his hand,
the strength of hills is his.

5 To him the spacious sea belongs,
for he the same did make;
The dry land also from his hands
its form at first did take.

6 O come, and let us worship him,
let us bow down withal,
And on our knees before the Lord
our Maker let us fall.

KEY D. (Ps. xxxvii. 3.) **99.—VIENNA.—D.C.M.** M. 48.

: D	s	: s	l	: t	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: M^1	r^1	: d^1	d^1	: t	d^1	: –	–
: D	r	: d	d	: r	m	: f	m	: S	f	: m	r	: r	m	: –	–
: M	r	: m	f	: f	s	: l	s	: D^1	d^1.t	: d^1	l	: s	s	: –	–
: D	t_1	: d	f	: r	d	: d	d	: D	s	: l	f	: s	d	: –	–
Set	thou	thy	trust	up - on	the	Lord,	and	be	thou	do -	ing	good;			

: D	s	: s	l	: t	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: M^1	r^1	: d^1	d^1	: t	d^1	: –	–
: D	r	: d	d	: r	m	: f	m	: S	f	: m	r	: r	m	: –	–
: M	r	: m	f	: f	s	: l	s	: D^1	d^1.t	: d^1	l	: s	s	: –	–
: D	t_1	: d	f	: r	d	: d	d	: D	s	: l	f	: s	d	: –	–
And	so	thou	in	the	land	shalt	dwell,	and	ve -	ri -	ly	have	food.		

7 For he's our God, the people we
of his own pasture are,
And of his hand the sheep; to-day,
if ye his voice will hear,

8 *Then harden not your hearts, as in*
the provocation,
As in the desert, on the day
of the tentation:

9 When me your fathers tempt'd and
and did my working see; [prov'd,

10 Ev'n for the space of forty years
this race hath grieved me.

I said, This people errs in heart,
my ways they do not know:

11 To whom I sware in wrath, that to
my rest they should not go.

---

96. PSALM XCVI.

37. *St. Asaph.* 75. *Effingham.*

1 O SING a new song to the Lord:
sing all the earth to God.

2 To God sing, bless his name, shew still
his saving health abroad.

3 Among the heathen nations
his glory do declare;
And unto all the people show
his works that wondrous are.

4 FOR GREAT'S THE LORD, AND GREATLY
IS TO BE MAGNIFY'D; [HE
Yea, worthy to be fear'd is he
above all gods beside.

5 For all the gods are idols dumb,
which blinded nations fear;
BUT OUR GOD IS THE LORD, BY WHOM
THE HEAV'NS CREATED WERE.

6 Great honour is before his face,
and majesty divine;
Strength is within his holy place,
and there doth beauty shine.

7 Do ye ascribe unto the Lord,
of people ev'ry tribe,
GLORY DO YE UNTO THE LORD,
AND MIGHTY POW'R ASCRIBE.

VIENNA—continued.

:	D¹	m¹	:	m¹	r¹	:	r¹	d¹	:	d¹	t	:	T	d¹	:	t	l	:	l	s	:	–	–
:	M	s	:	s	s	:	f	m	:	tu	s	:	S	m	:	m	m	:	r	r	:	–	–
:	D¹	d¹	:	d¹	t	:	t	l	:	l	s	:	S	l	:	s	s	:	tu.d¹	t	:	–	–
:	D	d	:	m	s	:	ne	l	:	r	s	:	M	l_1	:	m	d	:	r	s_1	:	–	–

De - light thy - self in God; he'll give thine heart's de - sire to thee.

:	S	m	:	s	l	:	s	s	:	f	m	:	S	f	:	m	r	:	r	d	:	–	–
:	R	d	:	d	d.r	:	m	r	:	r	d	:	D	$l_1.t_1$	:	d	d	:	t_1	d	:	–	–
:	S	s	:	d¹.fi	l.t	:	d¹	t	:	s	s	:	M	f	:	s	l	:	s	m	:	–	–
:	T_1	d	:	m	f	:	d	s	:	t_1	d	:	D	r	:	m	f	:	s	d	:	–	–

Thy way to God com - mit, him trust, it bring to pass shall he.

8 Give ye the glory to the Lord
that to his name is due;
Come ye into his courts, and bring
an offering with you.
9 In beauty of his holiness,
O do the Lord adore;
Likewise let all the earth throughout
tremble his face before.

10 Among the heathen say, God reigns;
the world shall stedfastly
Be fix'd from moving; he shall judge
the people righteously.
11 LET HEAV'NS BE GLAD BEFORE THE LORD,
AND LET THE EARTH REJOICE;
LET SEAS, AND ALL THAT IS THEREIN,
CRY OUT, AND MAKE A NOISE.

12 Let fields rejoice, and ev'ry thing
that springeth of the earth:
Then woods and ev'ry tree shall sing
with gladness and with mirth
13 Before the Lord; *because he comes,*
to judge the earth comes he:
He'll judge the world with righteous-
the people faithfully. [ness,

---

97. PSALM XCVII.

Ver. 1–7. 40. *St. Gregory.* 100. *Waldeck.*
Ver. 8–12. 80. *Greenwich.* 17. *Irish.*

1 GOD reigneth, let the earth be glad,
and isles rejoice each one.
2 *Dark clouds him compass;* and in right
with judgment dwells his throne.
3 Fire goes before him, and his foes
it burns up round about:
4 His lightnings lighten did the world;
earth saw, and shook throughout.
5 Hills at the presence of the Lord,
like wax, did melt away;
Ev'n at the presence of the Lord
of all the earth, I say.
6 The heav'ns declare his righteousness
all men his glory see.

Key D. (Ps. xcv. 3.) **100.—WALDECK.—C.M.** M. 43.

: S	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: l	s	: f	m	: S	l	: l	l	: r^1	d^1	: t				
: M	m	: s	m	: f	m	: r	d	: M.r	ni	: m	r	: f	m	: r				
: D^1	s	: d^1	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: t	s	: S	m	: l.s	f	: l	s	: –				
: D	d	: m	l	: f	s	: s	d	: D.fi_1	l_1	: ni	r	: f_1	s_1	: –				
For	God,	a	great	God,	and	great	King,	a -	bove	all	gods	he	is.					

: S	tu	: tu	s	: f	m	: l	s	: S	l	: f	m	: r	d	: –	–			
: R	r	: r	r	: r	d	: f	m	: M	d	: r	d	: t_1	d	: –	–			
: T	l	: l	s	: t	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: D^1	l	: l	s	: s.f	m	: –	–			
: S	r	: d	t_1	: s_1	l_1	: f_1	d	: D	f	: r	s	: s_1	d	: –	–			
Depths	of	the	earth	are	in	his	hand,	the	strength	of	hills	is	his.					

7 All who serve graven images,
confounded let them be.

Who do of idols boast themselves,
let shame upon them fall:
Ye that are called Gods, see that
ye do him worship all.

8 Sion did hear, and joyful was,
glad Judah's daughters were;
They much rejoic'd, O Lord, because
thy judgments did appear.

9 For thou, O Lord, art high above
all things on earth that are;
Above all other gods thou art
exalted very far.

10 Hate ill, all ye that love the Lord:
his saints' souls keepeth he;
And from the hands of wicked men
he sets them safe and free.

11 For all those that be righteous
sown is a joyful light,
And gladness sown is for all those
that are in heart upright.

12 Ye righteous, in the Lord rejoice;
express your thankfulness,
When ye into your memory
do call his holiness.

---

98. PSALM XCVIII.

17. *Irish.* 85. *Liverpool.*

1 O SING a new song to the Lord,
for wonders he hath done:
His right hand and his holy arm
him victory hath won.

2 The Lord God his salvation
hath caused to be known;
His justice in the heathen's sight
he openly hath shown.

3 He mindful of his grace and truth
to Isr'el's house hath been;
And the salvation of our God
all ends of th' earth have seen.

4 Let all the earth unto the Lord
send forth a joyful noise;

: D	m.s	: d^1.l	s	: f.l	s.m	: r	d	: M	s	: l.d^1	t.l	: s.tu	s
: D	d	: d	d	: f	m.d	: t_1	d	: D	r	: m	r.d	: t_1.d	t_1
: M	s.m	: l.f	m	: d^1	d^1.s	: s.f	m	: S	s	: s	s.tu	: s.l	s
: D	d	: d	d	: l_1.f_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: D	t_1	: d	r	: r	s_1
I	mer	- cy	will	and	judg	- ment	sing,	Lord,	I	will	sing	to	thee.

: S	l.f	: d^1.l	s	: m	f.r	: s.f	m	: S	l.t	: d^1.r^1	d^1	: t	d^1
: D	d	: d	d	: d	l_1	: t_1	d	: D	d.f	: m.r	m	: r.f	m
: M	f.l	: l.f	s	: s	f	: s	s	: S.fi	l.r^1	: d^1.l	s	: s	s
: D	f	: f	m	: d	r	: s_1	d	: M	f.r	: m.f	s	: s_1	d
With	wis	- dom	in	a	per	- fect	way	shall	my	be	- ha	- vlour	be.

LIFT UP YOUR VOICE ALOUD TO HIM,
SING PRAISES, AND REJOICE.

5 WITH HARP, WITH HARP, AND VOICE OF PSALMS,
UNTO JEHOVAH SING:
6 WITH TRUMPETS, CORNETS, GLADLY SOUND
BEFORE THE LORD THE KING.
7 LET SEAS AND ALL THEIR FULNESS ROAR;
the world, and dwellers there;
8 Let floods clap hands, and let the hills
together joy declare

9 Before the Lord; *because he comes,*
to judge the earth comes he;
He'll judge the world with righteousness,
his folk with equity.

---

99. PSALM XCIX.

40. *St. Gregory.* 137. *Old 44th.*

1 TH' eternal Lord doth reign as king,
let all the people quake;
He sits between the cherubims,
let th' earth be mov'd and shake.

2 THE LORD IN SION GREAT AND HIGH
ABOVE ALL PEOPLE IS;
3 *Thy great and dreadful name* (for it
is holy) let them bless.

4 The king's strength also judgment loves;
thou settlest equity:
Just judgment thou dost execute
in Jacob righteously.
5 The Lord our God exalt on high,
and rev'rently do ye
Before his footstool worship him:
the Holy One is he.

6 Moses and Aaron 'mong his priests,
Samuel, with them that call
Upon his name: these call'd on God,
and he them answer'd all.
7 Within the pillar of the cloud
he unto them did speak:
The testimonies he them taught,
and laws, they did not break.

8 Thou answer'dst them, O Lord our God:
thou wast a God that gave

KEY G. (Ps. cii. 13, *sec. ver.*) **102.—ANGEL'S HYMN.—L.M.** M. 43.

: D	m	:-:d	r	:-:m	f	:m	:r	d	:-:D	m	:-:tu	s	:-:r	s	:-:tu	s	:-
: D	d	:-:d	t_1	:-:d	r	:d	$:t_1$	d	:-:D	d	:-:d	t_1	:-:r	d	$:t_1$	$:l_1$	t_1	:-
: M	s	:-:m	s	:-:s	l	:s	:f	m	:-:M	s	:-:r	r	:-:s	m	:r	:r	r	:-
: D	d	:-:d	s_1	$:f_1$	$:m_1$	r_1	$:s_1$	$:s_1$	d	:-:D	d	:-l_1	s_1	:-:t_1	d	:r	$:r_1$	s_1	:-

Thou shalt a - rise, and mer - cy yet Thou to mount Si - on shalt ex - tend:

: M	f	:-:s	l	:-:s	f	:-:m	r	:-:S	f	:-:m	r	:-:d	f	:m	:r	d	:-
: S_1	l_1	:-:d	d	:-:d	t_1	:-:d	t_1	:-:D	d	:-:d	t_1	:-:d	d	:-	$:t_1$	d	:-
: D	d	:-:m	f	:-:s	s	:-:s	s	:-:S	l	:-:s	s	:f	:m	l	:s	:f	m	:-
: D	l_1	:-:s_1	f_1	:-:m_1	r_1	:-:d_1	s_1	:-:M_1	f_1	:-:d_1	s_1	:-:l_1	f_1	$:s_1$	$:s_1$	d	:-

Her time for fa - vour which was set, Be-hold, is now come to an end.

Pardon to them, though on their deeds
thou wouldest vengeance have.
9 Do ye exalt the Lord our God,
and at his holy hill
Do ye him worship: for the Lord
our God is holy still.

---

100. PSALM C. L.M.

59. *Old* 100.

1 ALL PEOPLE THAT ON EARTH DO DWELL,
SING TO THE LORD WITH CHEERFUL VOICE.
2 HIM SERVE WITH MIRTH, HIS PRAISE FORTH TELL,
COME YE BEFORE HIM AND REJOICE.
3 Know that the Lord is God indeed;
Without our aid he did us make:
We are his flock, he doth us feed,
And for his sheep he doth us take.

4 O ENTER THEN HIS GATES WITH PRAISE,
APPROACH WITH JOY HIS COURTS UNTO:
PRAISE, LAUD, AND BLESS HIS NAME ALWAYS,
For it is seemly so to do.
5 *For why?* the Lord our God is good,
His mercy is for ever sure;
His truth at all times firmly stood,
AND SHALL FROM AGE TO AGE ENDURE.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME.

37. *St. Asaph.* 15. *Glasgow.*

1 O ALL ye lands, unto the Lord
make ye a joyful noise.
2 Serve God with gladness, him before
come with a singing voice.
3 Know ye the Lord that he is God;
not we, but he us made:
We are his people, and the sheep
within his pasture fed.

4 Enter his gates and courts with praise,
to thank him go ye thither:
To him express your thankfulness,
and bless his name together.

Key B Flat, Minor mode.
(Pa. cii. 1, *sec. ver.*)

103.—BABYLON'S STREAMS.—L.M.

M. 34.

	:L_1	d	:r	m	:-.m	r	:d	t_1	:T_1	d	:r	m	:-.m	r	:r		d
	:L_1	l_1	:l_1	ne_1	:-.l_1	ne_1	:l_1	ne_1	:Ne_1	l_1.m_1	:f_1.s_1	s_1	:-.s_1	l_1	:s_1.f_1		m_1
	:D	d	:l_1	t_1	:-.m	m	:m	m	:M.r	d	:t_1	d	:-.d	d	:t_1		d
	:L_1	l_1	:f_1	m_1	:-.d_1	t_2	:d_1.r_1	m_1	:M_1	l_1	:s_1	d_1	:-.m_1	f_1	:s_1		d_1
	Lord,	hear	my	pray'r,	and let		my	cry	Have speed	-	y	ac	- cess	un - to			thee;

	:M	s	:m	r	:-.t_1	d	:r	m	:M	m	:m	m	:r.d	d	:t_1		l_1
	:S_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:-.s_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:S_1	l_1	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	l_1	:ne_1		l_1
	:D	r	:d	t_1	:-.r	d	:t_1	d	:D	d	:r	d	:f	m	:m.r		d
	:D	t_1	:d	s_1	:-.f_1	m_1	:r_1	d_1	:D	l_1	:ne_1	l_1	:r_1	m_1	:m_1		l_1
9	In	day	of	my	ca - la -		mi - ty		O	hide	not thou		thy	face	from me		

5 Because the Lord our God is good,
his mercy faileth never;
And to all generations
his truth endureth ever.

---

101. PSALM CI.

45. *St. Mirren's.* 53. *York.*

1 I MERCY will and judgment sing,
Lord, I will sing to thee.
2 With wisdom in a perfect way
shall my behaviour be.
O when, in kindness unto me,
wilt thou be pleas'd to come?
I with a perfect heart will walk
within my house at home.

3 I will endure no wicked thing
before mine eyes to be:
I hate their work that turn aside,
it shall not cleave to me.

4 A stubborn and a froward heart
depart quite from me shall;
A person giv'n to wickedness
I will not know at all.

5 I'll cut him off that slandereth
his neighbour privily:
The haughty heart I will not bear,
nor him that looketh high.
6 Upon the faithful of the land
mine eyes shall be, that they
May dwell with me: he shall me serve
that walks in perfect way.

7 Who of deceit a worker is
in my house shall not dwell;
And in my presence shall he not
remain that lies doth tell.
8 Yea, all the wicked of the land
early destroy will I;
All from God's city to cut off
that work iniquity.

Key C. (Hymn ii.) **104.—CREATION.—D.L.M.** M. 38.

.S	d^1	:	d^1	r^1	:-	.r^1	m^1.d^1	:	l.r^1	d^1	:	t	.S,l	t.d^1	:	r^1.m^1	f^1	:-	.m^1	m^1.r^1	:	d^1.t	d^1	:-
.S	m	:	m	s	:-	.s	s	:	l	s	:-	.S		s	:	s	s	:-	.s	f	:	m.r	m	:-
.S	s	:	s.d^1	t	:-	.r^1	d^1	:	d^1.f^1	m^1	:	r^1.T,d^1		r^1.d^1	:	t.d^1	r^1	:-	.d^1	l	:	s	s	:-
.S	d	:	d	s_1	:-	.t_1	d.m	:	f.r	s	:-	.S		f.m	:	r.d	t_1	:	d	f	:	s	d	:-

The spa - cious fir - ma - ment on high, With all the blue e - the - real sky,

.S	s	:	l.t	d^1	:-	.d^1	r^1.m^1	:	f^1.r^1	d^1	:	t	.S	l.t	:	d^1.r^1	m^1	:-	.m^1	r^1	:	d^1.t	d^1	:-
.R	r	:	f	s	:-	.s	l	:	l	s	:-	.S		f	:	s	s	:-	.l	l	:	s.f	m	:-
.T	t	:	d^1.r^1	d^1	:-	.m^1	r^1.ni^1	:	r^1.f^1	m^1	:	r^1.D^1		d^1.r^1	:	d^1.t	d^1	:	de^1	r^1	:	m^1.r^1	d^1	:-
.S	s	:	f	m	:-	.d	f.m	:	r	s	:-	.M		f	:	m.r	d	:	l	f	:	s	d	:-

And span-gled heav'ns a shin - ing frame, Their great O - ri - gi - nal pro - claim.

102. PSALM CII.

Ver. 1–11. 21. *Martyrs.* 11. *Dundee.*
Ver. 12–22. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 6. *Belgrave.*
Ver. 23–28. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 O LORD, unto my pray'r give ear,
my cry let come to thee;
2 And in the day of my distress
hide not thy face from me.
Give ear to me; what time I call,
to answer me make haste:
3 For, as an hearth, my bones are burnt,
my days, like smoke, do waste.

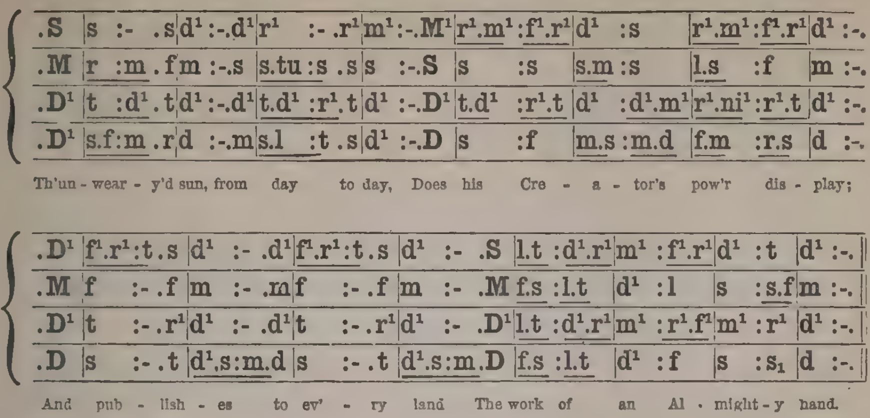
4 My heart within me smitten is,
AND IT IS WITHERED
LIKE VERY GRASS; so that I do
forget to eat my bread.
5 By reason of my groaning voice
my bones cleave to my skin.
6 Like pelican in wilderness
forsaken I have been:

I like an owl in desert am,
that nightly there doth moan;
7 I watch, and like a sparrow am
on the house-top alone.
8 My bitter en'mies all the day
reproaches cast on me;
And, being mad at me, with rage
against me sworn they be.

9 For why? I ashes eaten have
like bread, in sorrows deep;
My drink I also mingled have
with tears that I did weep.
10 Thy wrath and indignation
did cause this grief and pain;
For thou hast lift me up on high,
and cast me down again.

11 *My days are like unto a shade,*
which doth declining pass;
And I am dry'd and withered,
ev'n like unto the grass.
12 But thou, Lord, everlasting art,
and thy remembrance shall
Continually endure, and be
to generations all.

CREATION—continued.



13 THOU SHALT ARISE, AND MERCY HAVE
UPON THY SION YET;
THE TIME TO FAVOUR HER IS COME,
THE TIME THAT THOU HAST SET.
14 For in her rubbish and her stones
thy servants pleasure take;
Yea, they the very dust thereof
do favour for her sake.

15 So shall the heathen people fear
the Lord's most holy name;
And all the kings on earth shall dread
thy glory and thy fame.
16 When Sion by the mighty Lord
built up again shall be,
IN GLORY THEN AND MAJESTY
TO MEN APPEAR SHALL HE.

17 The prayer of the destitute
he surely will regard;
Their prayer will he not despise,
by him it shall be heard.
18 For generations yet to come
this shall be on record:
So shall the people that shall be
created praise the Lord.

19 He from his sanctuary's height
hath downward cast his eye;
And from his glorious throne in heav'n
the Lord the earth did spy;
20 *That of the mournful prisoner*
the groanings he might hear,
To set them free that unto death
by men appointed are

21 That they in Sion may declare
the Lord's most holy name,
AND PUBLISH IN JERUSALEM
THE PRAISES OF THE SAME;
22 When as the people gather shall
in troops with one accord,
When kingdoms shall assembled be
to serve the highest Lord.

23 *My wonted strength and force he hath*
abated in the way,
And he my days hath shortened:
24 Thus therefore did I say,

Key E Flat. (Ps. cxlv. 17, *sec. ver.*) **105.—DOVERSDALE.—L.M.** M. 43.

:D	s.,f	:m	:r	d	:-:s	s	:l	:t	d^1	:-:D^1	d^1	:-:d^1	t	:-.l	:s	l	:s	:tu	s	:-
:D	d	:-	:t_1	d	:-:r	d	:-:f		m	:-:M	m	:-:m	r	:-.d	:t_1	m	:r	:r	r	:-
:M	m.,f	:s	:f	m	:-:r	m	:f	:s	s	:-:S	s	:-:s	s	:-.tu	:s	d^1	:t	:l	t	:-
:D	d	:-	:s_1	l_1	:-:t_1	d	:f	:r	d	:-:D	m	:-:d	s	: r	:m	d	:r	:r	s_1	:-

The Lord is just in his ways all, And ho - ly in his works each one.

:S	s	:l.s	:f.m	f	:-:f	f	:s.f		:m.r	m	:-:S	s	:l	:t	d^1	:-:s	s.f	:m	:r	d	:-
:R	m	:f.m	:r.ni	r	:-:r	r	:m.r	:d.t_1		d	:-:D	d	:-:f		m	:-:m	r	:d	:t_1	d	:-
:S	s	:-	:l	l	:-:l	t	:-	:s		s	:-:M	s	:f	:s	s	:-:s	l	:s	:f	m	:-
:T_1	d	:-	:l_1	r	:-:r	s	:-	:s_1		d	:-:D	m	:f	:r	d	:-:m	f	:s	:s_1	d	:-

He's near to all that on him call. Who call in truth on him a - lone.

My God, in mid-time of my days
take thou me not away:
From age to age eternally
thy years endure and stay.

25 The firm foundation of the earth
of old time thou hast laid;
The heavens also are the work
which thine own hands have made.
26 THOU SHALT FOR EVERMORE EN-
DURE,
but they shall perish all;
Yea, ev'ry one of them wax old,
like to a garment, shall:

Thou, as a vesture, shalt them change,
and they shall changed be:
27 But thou the same art, and thy years
ARE TO ETERNITY.
28 The children of thy servants shall
continually endure;
And in thy sight, O Lord, their seed
SHALL BE ESTABLISH'D SURE.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME. L.M.

Ver. 1–11. 103. *Babylon.* 109. *Soldau.*
Ver. 12–22. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* 107. *Kent.*
Ver. 23–28. 108. *Old Saxony.* 147. *Wittemberg.*

1 LORD, hear my pray'r, and let my cry
Have speedy access unto thee;
2 In day of my calamity
O HIDE NOT thou thy *face from me.*
Hear when I call to thee; that day
An answer speedily return:
3 *My days, like smoke, consume away,*
And, as an hearth, my bones do burn.

4 My heart is wounded very sore,
And withered, like grass doth fade:
I am forgetful grown therefore
To take and eat my daily bread.
5 By reason of my smart within,
And voice of my most grievous groans,
My flesh consumed is, my skin,
All parch'd, doth cleave unto my bones.

6 The pelican of wilderness,
The owl in desert, I do match:

KEY F. (Ps. cxlv. 9, *sec. ver.*) **106.—DUKE STREET.—L.M.** M. 30.

D :m . f	s :l.t	d^1 :t.l	s :-	S :s . s	l :s	f :m	r :-
D :d . t_1	d :d.f	m :r.d	t_1 :-	D :r . d	d :d	d.t_1 :d	t_1 :-
M :s . s	s :f.s	s :s.tu	s :-	M :f . m	f :s	l.s :s	s :-
D :d . r	m :f.r	d :r	s_1 :-	D :t_1 . d	f :m	r :d	s_1 :-

Good un - to all men is the Lord: O'er all his works his mer - cy is.

M :m . r	d.m :s.d^1	l.s :f.m	m :r	S :l . t	d^1 :- . f	m :r	d :-
D :d . t_1	d :d	d :t_1.d	d :t_1	D :d . f	m.,r :d . r	d :t_1	d :-
S :s . f	m.s :s	f.s :s	s :-	S :f . s	s :- . l	s :s.f	m :-
D :d . s_1	d :m	f.m :r.d	s_1 :-	M :f . r	d.,r :m . f	s :s_1	d :-

Thy works all praise to thee af - ford: Thy saints, O Lord, thy name shall bless.

7 And, sparrow-like, companionless,
Upon the house's top, I watch.
8 I all day long am made a scorn,
Reproach'd by my malicious foes:
The madmen are against me sworn,
The men against me that arose.

9 For I have ashes eaten up,
To me as if they had been bread;
And with my drink I in my cup
Of bitter tears a mixture made.
10 Because thy wrath was not appeas'd,
And dreadful indignation:
Therefore it was that thou me rais'd,
And thou again didst cast me down.

11 My days are like a shade alway,
Which doth declining swiftly pass;
And I am withered away,
Much like unto the fading grass.
12 But thou, O Lord, shalt still endure,
From change and all mutation free,
And to all generations sure
Shall thy remembrance ever be.

13 THOU SHALT ARISE, AND MERCY YET
THOU TO MOUNT SION SHALT EXTEND:
HER TIME FOR FAVOUR WHICH WAS SET,
BEHOLD, IS NOW COME TO AN END.
14 Thy saints take pleasure in her stones,
Her very dust to them is dear.
15 All heathen lands and kingly thrones
On earth thy glorious name shall fear.

16 GOD IN HIS GLORY SHALL APPEAR,
WHEN SION HE BUILDS AND REPAIRS.
17 He shall regard and lend his ear
Unto the needy's humble pray'rs:
Th' afflicted's pray'r he will not scorn.
18 All times this shall be on record:
AND GENERATIONS YET UNBORN
SHALL PRAISE AND MAGNIFY THE LORD.

19 He from his holy place look'd down,
The earth he view'd from heav'n on high;
20 *To hear the pris'ner's mourning groan,*
And free them that are doom'd to die;

Key E Flat. (Ps. cxlv. 1, *sec. ver.*) **107.—KENT, OR GREENE'S.—L.M.** M. 38.

:S	m	:t_1	d	:l	s	:f	m	:M	r	:s	tu	:l	t	:l	s
:M	d	:s_1	s_1.d	:d.f	m	:r	d	:D	s_1	:t_1.ni	r	:r	r	:r.d	t_1
:S	s	:s	s	:l.d^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:S	s	:s.l	l	:l	s	:tu	s
:D	d	:r	m	:f	s	:s_1	d	:D	t_1	:m	r	:tu	s	:r	s_1

O Lord, thou art my God and King; Thee will I mag - ni - fy and praise:

:S	d^1	:s	l	:s	f	:m	r	:S	l	:r^1	t	:d^1	f.m	:r	d
:R	d	:d	d.r	:m.d	t_1	:d	t_1	:D	d	:r	r	:d	d	:t_1	d
:S.f	m	:d^1	l.t	:d^1	s	:s	s	:S	f	:fe	s.f	:m	l.s	:f	m
:T_1	d	:m	f	:m	r	:d	s_1	:M	f	:r	s_1	:l_1	f_1.s_1	:s_1	d

I will thee bless, and glad - ly sing Un - to thy ho - ly name al - ways.

21 That Sion, and Jerus'lem too,
His name and praise may well record,
22 When people and the kingdoms do
Assemble all to praise the Lord.

23 *My strength he weaken'd in the way,*
My days of life he shortened.
24 My God, O TAKE ME NOT AWAY
In mid-time of my days, I said:
Thy years throughout all ages last.
25 Of old thou hast established
The earth's foundation firm and fast:
Thy mighty hands the heav'ns have made.

26 They perish shall, as garments do,
BUT THOU SHALT EVERMORE ENDURE;
As vestures, thou shalt change them so;
And they shall all be changed sure:
27 BUT FROM ALL CHANGES THOU ART FREE;
THY ENDLESS YEARS DO LAST FOR AYE.
28 Thy servants, and their seed who be,
Establish'd shall before thee stay.

103. PSALM CIII.

Ver. 1–7. 75. *Effingham.* 26. *New St. Ann's.*
Ver. 8–18. 87. *Moravia.* 48. *St. Paul's.*
Ver. 19–22. 37. *St. Asaph.* 99. *Vienna.*

1 O THOU MY SOUL, BLESS GOD THE LORD;
AND ALL THAT IN ME IS
BE STIRRED UP HIS HOLY NAME
TO MAGNIFY AND BLESS.
2 Bless, O my soul, the Lord thy God,
and not forgetful be
Of all his gracious benefits
he hath bestow'd on thee.

3 All thine iniquities who doth
most graciously forgive:
Who thy diseases all and pains
doth heal, and thee relieve.
4 Who doth redeem thy life, that thou
to death may'st not go down;
Who thee with loving-kindness doth
and tender mercies crown:

5 Who with abundance of good things
doth satisfy thy mouth;

KEY G, Minor Mode. (Ps. cii. 25, *sec. ver.*) **108.—OLD SAXONY.—L.M.** M. 38.

:L_1	l_1	:l_1	d	:l_1	d	:r	m	:M	m	:m	s	:m	r	:r	d
:M_1	f_1	:f_1	l_1	:m_1	l_1	:l_1	ne_1	:S_1	l_1	:s_1	t_1	:s_1	l_1	:s_1	m_1
:D	d	:r	m	:d	d	:l_1	t_1	:M	d	:m	r	:d	d	:t_1	d
:L_1	f_1	:r_1	l_1	:l_1	f_1	:f_1	m_1^-	:D	l_1	:d	s_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	d
Thy	years	through-out	all	a	-	ges	last.	Of	old	thou	hast	es -	tab -	lish -	ed

:M	m	:l_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:T_1	d	:m	r	:d	t_1	:t_1	l_1
:D	t_1	:l_1	l_1	:s_1	l_1	:tu_1	s_1	:S_1	m_1	:s_1	l_1	:l_1	l_1	:ne_1	l_1
:L	m	:d	f	:r	m	:r	t_1	:R	d	:d	f	:m	f	:m	d
:L_1	ne_1	:l_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:r_1	s_1	:S_1	l_1	:m_1	f_1	:l_1	r_1	:m_1	l_1
The	earth's	foun - da	- tion	firm	and	fast;	Thy	migh -	ty	hands	the	heav'ns	have	made.	

So that, ev'n as the eagle's age,
renewed is thy youth.
6 God righteous judgment executes
for all oppressed ones.
7 His ways to Moses, he his acts
made known to Isr'el's sons.

8 The Lord our God is merciful,
and he is gracious,
Long-suffering, and slow to wrath,
in mercy plenteous.
9 He will not chide continually
nor keep his anger still.
10 With us he dealt not as we sinn'd,
nor did requite our ill.

11 For as the heaven in its height
the earth surmounteth far;
So great to those that do him fear
his tender mercies are:
12 As far as east is distant from
the west, so far hath he
From us removed, in his love,
all our iniquity.

13 Such pity as a father hath
unto his children dear;
Like pity shews the Lord to such
as worship him in fear.
14 For he remembers we are dust,
and he our frame well knows.
15 *Frail man, his days are like the grass,*
as flow'r in field he grows:

16 *For over it the wind doth pass,*
and it away is gone;
And of the place where once it was
it shall no more be known.
17 But unto them that do him fear
God's mercy never ends;
And to their children's children still
his righteousness extends:

18 To such as keep his covenant,
and mindful are alway
Of his most just commandements,
that they may them obey.
19 The Lord prepared hath his throne
in heavens firm to stand;

:D	r	:r	d	:l_1	s_1	:l_1	d	:M	s	:l	s	:m	d	:l_1	d
:S_1	s_1	:s_1	m_1	:f_1	m_1	:f_1	m_1	:D	t_1	:r	t_1	:s_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1
:M	r	:t_1	d	:d	d	:d	d	:S	s	:tu	s	:d	m	:f	m
:D	t_1	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	d_1	:f_1	d_1	:D	m	:r	s_1	:d	l_1	:f_1	d_1

The liv - ing know that they must die; But all the dead for - got - ten lie:

:M	m	:r	m	:d	r	:r	m	:D	l_1	:s_1	l_1	:-.t_1	d	:d	d	:-|
:D	d	:t_1	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:S_1	f_1	:m_1	f_1	:-.f_1	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:-|
:S	s	:s	s	:l	l	:s	s	:M	d	:d	d	:-.r	m	:f	m	:-|
:D	d	:s_1	d	:l_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:D_1	f_1	:d_1	f_1	:-.r_1	d_1	:f_1	d_1	:-|

Their mem' - ry and their name is gone. A - like un - know - ing and un - known.

And ev'ry thing that being hath
his kingdom doth command.

20 O ye his angels, that excel
in strength, bless ye the Lord;
Ye who obey what he commands,
and hearken to his word.

21 O BLESS AND MAGNIFY THE LORD,
YE GLORIOUS HOSTS OF HIS;
YE MINISTERS, THAT DO FULFIL
WHATE'ER HIS PLEASURE IS.

22 O bless the Lord, all ye his works,
wherewith the world is stor'd
IN HIS DOMINIONS EV'RY WHERE.
MY SOUL, BLESS THOU THE LORD.

---

104. PSALM CIV.

Ver. 1–9. 90. *Old 29th.* 32. *Scarborough.*
Ver. 10–30. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 39. *St. George's.*
Ver. 31–35. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 40. *St. Gregory.*

1 BLESS God, my soul. O Lord my God,
thou art exceeding great;
With honour and with majesty
thou clothed art in state.

2 With light, as with a robe, thyself
thou coverest about;
And, like unto a curtain, thou
the heavens stretchest out.

3 Who of his chambers doth the beams
within the waters lay;
Who doth the clouds his chariot make,
on wings of wind make way.

4 Who flaming fire his ministers,
his angels sp'rits, doth make.

5 Who earth's foundations did lay,
that it should never shake.

6 Thou didst it cover with the deep,
as with a garment spread:
The waters stood above the hills,
when thou the word but said.

7 *But at the voice of thy rebuke*
they fled, and would not stay;
They at thy thunder's dreadful voice
did haste them fast away.

KEY G. (Ps. cii. 19, *sec. ver.*) **110.—STETTIN.—L.M.** M. 48.

:	D.r	m :	f	s	f	m :	r	m	: M	m	: r.m	f	: r		
:	D	d :	d	t_1	: d.r	d :	$t_1.l_1$	s_1	: L_1	ne_1	: l_1	l_1	: $l_1.t_1$		
:	M.f	s :	d	r	: l.s	s :	f	m	: D	t_1	: r.ni	r	: r		
:	D	d :	l_1	s_1	: $l_1.t_1$	d :	s_1	d	: L_1	m_1	: $f_1.m_1$	r_1	: f_1		
	He	from	his	ho	- ly	place	look'd	down,	The	earth	he	view'd	from		

d	: r	d	: D	r	: m	f	: m	r	: ni	r	: R				
d	: t_1	s_1	: L_1	l_1	: l_1	l_1	: $l_1.s_1$	$f_1.s_1$	: l_1	l_1	: T_1				
m	: f	m	: M	r	: ni	r	: ni	r	: m	f	: S				
s_1	: s_1	d_1	: $L_1.s_1$	f_1	: m_1	r_1	: l_1	fi_1	: l_1	r_1	: S_1				
heav'n	on	high,	To	hear	the	pris'	- ners'	mourn	- ing	groan.	And-				

8 They by the mountains do ascend,
and by the valley-ground
Descend, unto that very place
which thou for them didst found.
9 Thou hast a bound unto them set,
that they may not pass over,
That they do not return again
the face of earth to cover.

10 He to the valleys sends the springs,
which run among the hills:
11 They to all beasts of field give drink,
wild asses drink their fills.
12 By them the fowls of heav'n shall have
their habitation,
Which do among the branches sing
with delectation.

13 He from his chambers watereth
the hills, when they are dry'd:
With fruit and increase of thy works
the earth is satisfy'd.
14 For cattle he makes grass to grow,
he makes the herb to spring
For th' use of man, that food to him
he from the earth may bring;

15 And wine, that to the heart of man
doth cheerfulness impart,
Oil that his face makes shine, and bread
that strengtheneth his heart.
16 The trees of God are full of sap;
the cedars that do stand
In Lebanon, which planted were
by his almighty hand.

17 Birds of the air upon their boughs
do chuse their nests to make;
As for the stork, the fir-tree she
doth for her dwelling take.
18 The lofty mountains for wild goats
a place of refuge be;
The conies also to the rocks
do for their safety flee.

19 He sets the moon in heav'n, thereby
the seasons to discern:
From him the sun his certain time
of going down doth learn.

110.—*STETTIN—continued.*

m	:f	ı s	:f	m	:r	ı m	:M	m	:r.m	ı f	:r	d	:r	ı d					
d	:d	ı d.t_1	:l_1.t_1	d	:l_1	ı ne_1	:S_1	l_1	:l_1	ı l_1	:l_1.t_1	d	:t_1	ı s_1					
s	:f	ı m	:r	d	:r.l_1	ı t_1	:D	d	:r.ni	ı r	:r	m	:f	ı m					
d	:l_1	ı m_1	:f_1.s_1	l_1	:f_1	ı m_1	:D	l_1.s_1	:f_1.m_1	ı r_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	ı d_1					
free	them	that	are	doom'd	to	die,	And	free	them	that	are	doom'd	to	die.					

KEY E Flat. (Par. lviii. 1.) **111.—TRANQUILLITY.—L.M.** M. 68.

S	:m.f	s.l	:s.f	m	:r	d	:-.S	d^1	:t	d^1.m^1	:r^1.d^1	t	:l						
D	:d.t_1	d.f	:m.r	d	:t_1	d	:-.M	m	:r	d	:r.m	r	:d						
M	:s.s	s.r	:m.l	s	:f	m	:-.S	s	:s	s.d^1	:t.s	s	:tu						
D	:d.r	m.t_1	:d.f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:-.D	d	:s.f	m.d	:s.d	r	:r						
Where	high the	heav'n	- ly	tem	- ple	stands,	The	house	of	God	not	made	with						

20 *Thou darkness mak'st, 'tis night,* then
of forests creep abroad. [beasts
21 The lions young roar for their prey,
and seek their meat from God.

22 The sun doth rise, and home they flock,
down in their dens they lie.
23 Man goes to work, his labour he
doth to the ev'ning ply.
24 HOW MANIFOLD, LORD, ARE THY WORKS!
IN WISDOM WONDERFUL
THOU EV'RY ONE OF THEM HAST MADE;
EARTH'S OF THY RICHES FULL:

25 So is this great and spacious sea,
wherein things creeping are,
Which number'd cannot be; and beasts
both great and small are there.
26 There ships go; there thou mak'st to
that leviathan great. [play
27 These all wait on thee, that thou may'st
in due time give them meat.

28 That which thou givest unto them
they gather for their food;
Thine hand thou open'st lib'rally,
they filled are with good.
29 *Thou hid'st thy face; they troubled are,*
their breath thou tak'st away;
Then do they die, and to their dust
return again do they.

30 Thy quick'ning spirit thou send'st forth,
then they created be;
And then the earth's decayed face
renewed is by thee.
31 THE GLORY OF THE MIGHTY LORD
CONTINUE SHALL FOR EVER:
THE LORD JEHOVAH SHALL REJOICE
IN ALL HIS WORKS TOGETHER.

32 *Earth, as affrighted, trembleth all,*
if he on it but look;
And if the mountains he but touch,
they presently do smoke.
33 I will sing to the Lord most high,
so long as I shall live;
And while I being have I shall
to my God praises give.

s : -.S	s .l : s .f	m.d¹ : t .l	s .l : s .f	m.d¹ : t .L	s : l.t	
t_1 : -.M	m.f : m .r	d .l : s .f	m.f : m .r	d .l : s .F	m : f.r	
s : -.S	d¹ : - .d¹	d¹ : - .d¹	d¹ : - .d¹	d¹ : - .	:	
s_1 : -.D	d : - .d	d : - .d	d : - .d	d : - .D	d : f	

hands, A great High Priest our na - ture wears, The guar - dian

d¹ : d¹.t	l.s : f.m	m : r .S	l .t : d¹ .r¹	d¹ : t	d¹ : –	‖
d : d	d : t_1.d	d : t_1.S	m .r : d .f	m : r	m : –	‖
:	:	: - .R	m .f : s .l	s : s	s : –	‖
m : l.s	f.m : r.d	s_1 : - .T_1	d .r : m .f	s : s_1	d : –	‖

of man - kind ap - pears, The guar-dian of man - kind ap - pears.

34 *Of him my meditation shall*
sweet thoughts to me afford;
And as for me, I will rejoice
in God, my only Lord.
35 *From earth let sinners be consum'd,*
let ill men no more be. [LORD.
O THOU MY SOUL, BLESS THOU THE
PRAISE TO THE LORD GIVE YE.

---

105. PSALM CV.

Ver. 1–7. 31. *Saxony.* 45. *St. Mirren's.*
Ver. 8–45. 18. *Jackson's.* 14. *French.*

1 GIVE thanks to God, call on his name;
to men his deeds make known.
2 SING YE TO HIM, SING PSALMS; PROCLAIM
HIS WONDROUS WORKS EACH ONE.
3 See that ye in his holy name
to glory do accord;
And let the heart of ev'ry one
rejoice that seeks the Lord.
4 The Lord Almighty, and his strength,
with stedfast hearts seek ye:
His blessed and his gracious face
seek ye continually.
5 Think on the works that he hath done,
which admiration breed;
His wonders, and the judgments all
which from his mouth proceed;
6 O ye that are of Abr'ham's race,
his servant well approv'n;
And ye that Jacob's children are,
whom he chose for his own.
7 BECAUSE HE, AND HE ONLY, IS
THE MIGHTY LORD OUR GOD;
And his most righteous judgments are
in all the earth abroad.
8 His cov'nant he remember'd hath,
that it may ever stand:
To thousand generations
the word he did command.
9 Which covenant he firmly made
with faithful Abraham.

KEY B Flat. (Ps. lxvii. 3.) **112.—FERNEYSIDE.—S.M.** M. 60.

: D	s₁.,f₁ : m₁ .s₁	d.,r : m .r	d :-.M	r.t₁ : s₁ .d	t₁ : l₁	s₁ :S₁
: M₁	m₁.,r₁ : d₁ .s₁	m₁.,l₁ : s₁ .f₁	m₁ :-.S₁	s₁ :- .s₁	s₁ : tu₁	s₁ :M₁
: S₁	d.,r : m .d	d :- .t₁	d :-.D	t₁.r : m .m	r : r.d	t₁ :D
: D₁	d₁ :- .m₁	l₁.,f₁ : s₁ .s₁	d₁ :-.D₁	s₁ :- .d₁	r₁ : r₁	s₁ :D₁

Let peo - ple praise thee, Lord; let peo - ple all thee praise. O

d.s₁ : d.r	m.,r : d .r	m.r : m.f	s.,f : m .M	f.s : l .f	m : r	d
m₁ : m₁.f₁	s₁.,f₁ : m₁ .s₁	s₁ : s₁	s₁ :- .S₁	l₁.s₁ : f₁.l₁	s₁ : s₁.f₁	m₁
d : d	d :- .t₁	d.s₁ : d.r	m.,r : d .D	d :- .d	d : t₁	d
d₁ : d₁	d :- .s₁	d₁ : d₁	d₁ :- .D	l₁.m₁ : f₁.f₁	s₁ : s₁	d₁

let the na - ti - ons be glad, in songs their voi - ces raise.

And unto Isaac, by his oath,
he did renew the same:

10 And unto Jacob, for a law,
he made it firm and sure,
A covenant to Israel,
which ever should endure.

11 He said, I'll give Canaan's land
for heritage to you;

12 While they were strangers there, and
in number very few: [few,

13 While yet they went from land to land
without a sure abode;
And while through sundry kingdoms
did wander far abroad; [they

14 Yet, notwithstanding, suffer'd he
no man to do them wrong:
Yea, for their sakes, he did reprove
kings, who were great and strong.

15 Thus did he say, Touch ye not those
that mine anointed be,
Nor do the prophets any harm
that do pertain to me.

16 He call'd for famine on the land,
he brake the staff of bread:

17 But yet he sent a man before,
by whom they should be fed;

Ev'n Joseph, whom unnat'rally
sell for a slave did they;

18 Whose feet with fetters they did hurt,
and he in irons lay;

19 Until the time that his word came
to give him liberty;
The word and purpose of the Lord
did him in prison try.

20 Then sent the king, and did command
that he enlarg'd should be:
He that the people's ruler was
did send to set him free.

21 A lord to rule his family
he rais'd him, as most fit;
To him of all that he possess'd
he did the charge commit:

22 That he might at his pleasure bind
the princes of the land:

Key B Flat, Minor mode. (Ps. xxv. 10.) **113.—LUDLOW.—S.M.** M. 43.

L_1 :–	d :m	r :d	t_1 :–	S :–	m :d	f :m	r :–
L_1 :–	l_1 :l_1	l_1.ne_1 :l_1	ne_1 :–	S_1 :–	s_1 :s_1	s_1 :s_1	s_1 :–
D :–	m :m	m :m	m :–	M :–	d :d	t_1 :d	t_1 :–
L_1 :–	l_1 :d	t_1 :l_1	m_1 :–	D_1 :–	d_1 :m_1	r_1 :d_1	s_1 :–
The	whole paths	of the	Lord	are	truth and	mer - cy	sure,

R :–	r :t_1	m :d	r :m	f :–	M :–	l_1 :r	d :t_1	l_1 :–
S_1 :–	s_1 :s_1	s_1 :m_1	s_1 :s_1	l_1 :–	S_1 :–	f_1 :l_1	l_1.ne_1,bah_1 :ne_1	l_1 :–
T_1 :–	t_1 :r	d :d	t_1 :d	d :–	D :–	d :f	m :m.r	d :–
S_1 :–	s_1 :s_1	d_1 :l_1	s_1 :d	f_1 :–	D_1 :–	f_1 :r_1	m_1 :m_1	l_2 :–
To	those that	do his	cov'-nant	keep,	and	tes - ti -	mo -	nies pure.

And he might teach his senators
wisdom to understand.

23 The people then of Israel
down into Egypt came;
And Jacob also sojourned
within the land of Ham.

24 And he did greatly by his pow'r
increase his people there;
And stronger than their enemies
they by his blessing were.

25 Their heart he turned to envy
his folk maliciously,
With those that his own servants were
to deal in subtilty.

26 His servant Moses he did send,
Aaron his chosen one.

27 By these his signs and wonders great
in Ham's land were made known.

28 Darkness he sent, and made it dark;
his word they did obey.

29 He turn'd their waters into blood,
and he their fish did slay.

30 The land in plenty brought forth frogs
in chambers of their kings.

31 His word all sorts of flies and lice
in all their borders brings.

32 He hail for rain, and flaming fire
into their land he sent:

33 And he their vines and fig-trees smote;
trees of their coasts he rent.

34 He spake, and caterpillars came,
locusts did much abound;

35 Which in their land all herbs consum'd,
and all fruits of their ground.

36 He smote all first-born in their land,
chief of their strength each one.

37 With gold and silver brought them forth,
weak in their tribes were none.

38 Egypt was glad when forth they went,
their fear on them did light.

39 He spread a cloud for covering,
and fire to shine by night.

40 They ask'd, and he brought quails: with
of heav'n he filled them. [bread

Key E Flat. (Ps. xlv. 2, *sec. ver.*) **114.—PRAGUE.—S.M.** M. 38.

: D	m	: s	d^1	: l	s	: F	m	: d	m	: tu	s	: S			
: D	d	: r	d	: d	d	: R	d	: d	d	: d	t_1	: R			
: M	s	: r	m	: f	m	: S	s	: s	s	: l	r	: T			
: D	d	: t_1	l_1	: f_1	d	: T_1	d	: m	d	: l_1	s_1	: S_1			
Thou'rt	fair	- est	of	all	men;	gra - e	in	thy	lips	doth	flow:	And			

r^1	: d^1	t	: s	s	: tu	s	: M	d^1	: m	f	: r	d			
t_1	: d	r	: t_1	m	: r	r	: D	m	: d	d	: t_1	d			
s	: -.tu	s	: s	l	: l	t	: S	l	: s	l	: s	m			
s_1	: l_1	t_1	: m	d	: r	s_1	: D	l_1	: d	f_1	: s_1	d			
there - fore		bless - ings		ev -	er -	more	on	thee	doth	God	be -	stow.			

41 He open'd rocks, floods gush'd, and ran
in deserts like a stream.

42 For on his holy promise he,
and servant Abr'ham, thought.

43 With joy his people, his elect
with gladness, forth he brought.

44 And unto them the pleasant lands
he of the heathen gave;
That of the people's labour they
inheritance might have.

45 That they his statutes might observe
according to his word;
And that they might his laws obey.
Give praise unto the Lord.

---

106. PSALM CVI.

Ver. 1–5. **38.** *St. David's.* **134.** *Grafenberg.*
Ver. 6–48. **16.** *Huddersfield.* **54.** *Zuingle.*

1 GIVE praise and thanks unto the Lord,
for bountiful is he;
His tender mercy doth endure
unto eternity.

2 God's mighty works who can express?
or shew forth all his praise?

3 Blessed are they that judgment keep,
and justly do always.

4 Remember me, Lord, with that love
which thou to thine dost bear;
With thy salvation, O my God,
to visit me draw near:

5 That I thy chosen's good may see,
and in their joy rejoice;
And may with thine inheritance
triumph with cheerful voice.

6 *We with our fathers sinned have,*
and of iniquity
Too long we have the workers been;
we have done wickedly.

7 The wonders great, which thou, O Lord,
didst work in Egypt land,
Our fathers, though they saw, yet them
they did not understand:

And they thy mercies' multitude
kept not in memory;

: D	r	: m	f.r	: s.t_1	d	: D	t_1.r	: s	m.l	: s.tu	s	: D.m
: S_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: Tu_1	s_1.t_1	: t_1	d	: t_1.l_1	t_1	: S_1
: M	s.f	: m.d	d.r	: m.f	m	: R	r	: r	m	: r	r	:
: D	t_1	: d	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: L_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: r	s_1	: M.d
The	earth	her	fruit	shall	yield,	our	God	shall	bless	- ing	send.	God

m.r	: r.f	f.m	: m.s	s.f	: f.m	m : r	. R	m.f	: s.l	m	: r	d
s_1	: s_1	s_1	: d	d.t_1	: t_1.d	d : t_1	. T_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
	:		: s	s	: s	s : –	. S	s.d	: d	d.m	: s.f	m
d.t_1	: t_1.r	r.d	: d.m	m.r	: r.d	s_1 : –	. S_1	d.l_1	: m_1.f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1
shall	us	bless;	men	shall	him	fear	un	to	earth's	ut -	most	end.

But at the sea, ev'n the Red sea,
provok'd him grievously.
8 Nevertheless he saved them,
ev'n for his own name's sake;
That so he might to be well known
his mighty power make.

9 When he the Red sea did rebuke,
then dried up it was:
Through depths, as through the wilder-
he safely made them pass. [ness,
10 From hands of those that hated them
he did his people save;
And from the en'my's cruel hand
to them redemption gave.

11 The waters overwhelm'd their foes;
not one was left alive.
12 Then they believ'd his word, and praise
to him in songs did give.
13 But soon did they his mighty works
forget unthankfully,
And on his counsel and his will
did not wait patiently;

14 But much did lust in wilderness,
and God in desert tempt.
15 He gave them what they sought, but to
their soul he leanness sent.
16 And against Moses in the camp
their envy did appear;
At Aaron they, the saint of God,
envious also were.

17 Therefore the earth did open wide,
and Dathan did devour,
And all Abiram's company
did cover in that hour.
18 Likewise among their company
a fire was kindled then;
And so the hot consuming flame
burnt up these wicked men.

19 Upon the hill of Horeb they
an idol-calf did frame,
A molten image they did make,
and worshipped the same.
20 And thus their glory, and their God
most vainly changed they

KEY C, Minor mode. (Ps. xxv. 11.) **116.—ST. BRIDE'S—S.M.** M. 34.

: L	m	: l	d^1 : t	l	: D^1	s	: d^1.,r^1	m^1	: r^1	d^1	: M^1
: M	m	: m	m : ne	l	: M	m	: s.,l	s	: f	m	: S
: D^1	l	: d^1	l.d^1 : m^1.r^1	d^1	: D^1	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: t	d^1	: D^1
: L_1	d	: l_1	m : m	l_1	: L_1	d	: m.,f	s	: s_1	d	: D

Now, for thine own name's sake, O Lord, I thee en - treat To

r^1	: d^1	t	: l	s	: f	m	: M^1	l	: r^1	d^1	: t	l
f	: m	s	: f	s.d	: r	m	: M	f	: f	m	: r	d
t	: d^1	m^1	: d^1	d^1	: l.t	d^1	: D^1	d^1.l	: l	l	: ne	l
s	: l	m	: f	m	: r	d	: L_1	f	: r	m	: m	l_1

par - don mine in - i - qui - ty: for it is ve - ry great.

Into the likeness of an ox
that eateth grass or hay.

21 They did forget the mighty God,
that had their saviour been,
By whom such great things brought to pass
they had in Egypt seen.

22 In Ham's land he did wondrous works,
things terrible did he,
When he his mighty hand and arm
stretch'd out at the Red sea.

23 Then said he, He would them destroy,
had not, his wrath to stay,
His chosen Moses stood in breach,
that them he should not slay.

24 Yea, they despis'd the pleasant land,
believed not his word:

25 But in their tents they murmured,
not heark'ning to the Lord.

26 Therefore in desert them to slay
he lifted up his hand:

27 'Mong nations to o'erthrow their seed,
and scatter in each land.

28 They unto Baal-peor did
themselves associate;
The sacrifices of the dead
they did profanely eat.

29 Thus, by their lewd inventions,
they did provoke his ire;
And then upon them suddenly
the plague brake in as fire.

30 Then Phin'has rose, and justice did,
and so the plague did cease;

31 That to all ages counted was
to him for righteousness.

32 And at the waters, where they strove,
they did him angry make,
In such sort, that it fared ill
with Moses for their sake:

33 Because they there his spirit meek
provoked bitterly,
So that he utter'd with his lips
words unadvisedly.

34 Nor, as the Lord commanded them,
did they the nations slay:

Key F. (Ps. xxv. 4.) **117.—WATERBROOK.—D.S.M.** M. 60.

:D	m :-:f	s :-:s	l :-:F	s :-:f	m :-:r	m :-:D	
:S_1	d :-:t_1	d :-:d	d :-:T_1	d :-:d	d :-:t_1	d :-:D	
:M	l :-:f	m :-:m	f :-:F	m :-:l	s :-:s	s :-:M	
:D	l_1 :-:r	d :-:d	f_1 :-:R	d :-:f_1	d :-:s_1	d :-:D	

Shew me thy ways, O Lord; thy paths, O teach thou me· And

m :-:f	s :-:s	l :-:t	d^1 :-:S	l :- :s	f :-:m	r :-	
d :-:t_1	d :-:d	d :r :f	m :-:R	d :-.r :m	l_1 :-:l_1	f_1 :-	
l :-:f	m :-:s	f :-:f	s :-:R	f :- :m	f :r :ni	r :-	
l_1 :-:r	d :-:m	f :r :-	d :-:T_1	l_1 :-.t_1 :d	f_1 :l_1 :l_1	r_1 :-	

10 do thou lead me in thy truth, there - in my teach - er be:

35 But with the heathen mingled were,
and learn'd of them their way.
36 And they their idols serv'd, which did
a snare unto them turn.
37 Their sons and daughters they to dev'ls
in sacrifice did burn.

38 In their own children's guiltless blood
their hands they did imbrue,
Whom to Canaan's idols they
for sacrifices slew:
So was the land defil'd with blood.
39 They stain'd with their own way,
And with their own inventions
a whoring they did stray.

40 Against his people kindled was
the wrath of God therefore,
Insomuch that he did his own
inheritance abhor.
41 He gave them to the heathen's hand;
their foes did them command.
42 Their en'mies them oppress'd, they were
made subject to their hand.

43 He many times deliver'd them;
but with their counsel so
They him provok'd, that for their
sin
they were brought very low.
44 Yet their affliction he beheld,
when he did hear their cry:
45 And he for them his covenant
did call to memory;

After his mercies' multitude
46 he did repent: And made
Them to be pity'd of all those
who did them captive lead.
47 O Lord our God, us save, and gather
the heathen from among,
That we thy holy name may praise
in a triumphant song.

48 Bless'd be Jehovah, Isr'el's God,
to all eternity:
Let all the people say, Amen.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

: R	m :-:f	s :- :r	s :-:F	s :-:s	l :- :l	s :-:M	
: T_1	d :-:d	r :- :t_1	d :-:L_1	d :-:d	d :r :-.d	t_1 :-:D	
: S	s :-:f	r :- :s	s :-:D	d :-:s	tu :-.m:tu	s :-:S	
: S_1	d :-:l_1	t_1 :-.l_1:s_1.f_1	m_1 :-:F_1	m_1 :-:m_1	r_1 :- :r_1	s_1 :-:D	
For	thou art	God that	dost to	me sal	- va -	tion send.	And

s :-:f	m :-:l	s :- :m	r :-:M	f :-:m	r :- :r	d :-‖	
d :-:d	d :-:d	m :-.r:d	t_1 :-:D	d :-:d	d :t_1 :t_1	d :-‖	
m :-:l	s :-:f	d :- :s	s :-:S	l :-:s	l :s :s	m :-‖	
d :-:f_1	d :-:f_1	d :- :d	s_1 :-:D	f_1 :-:d	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d :-‖	
I	up - on	thee all	the day	ex - pect	- ing	do at - tend.	

107. PSALM CVII.

5. *Bedford.* 24. *Newington.*

1 PRAISE God, for he is good: for still
his mercies lasting be.
2 Let God's redeem'd say so, whom he
from th' en'my's hand did free;
3 And gather'd them out of the lands,
from north, south, east, and west.
4 They stray'd in desert's pathless way,
no city found to rest.

5 For thirst and hunger in them faints
6 their soul. When straits them press,
They cry unto the Lord, and he
them frees from their distress.
7 Them also in a way to walk
that right is he did guide,
That they might to a city go,
wherein they might abide.

8 O that men to the Lord would give
praise for his goodness then,
And for his works of wonder done
unto the sons of men!

9 For he the soul that longing is
doth fully satisfy;
With goodness he the hungry soul
doth fill abundantly.

10 Such as shut up in darkness deep,
and in death's shade abide,
Whom strongly hath affliction bound,
and irons fast have ty'd:
11 Because against the words of God
they wrought rebelliously,
And they the counsel did contemn
of him that is most High:

12 Their heart he did bring down with
they fell, no help could have. [grief:
13 In trouble then they cry'd to God,
he them from straits did save.
14 He out of darkness did them bring,
and from death's shade them take;
These bands, wherewith they had been
asunder quite he brake. [bound,

15 O that men to the Lord would give
praise for his goodness then,

KEY E. (Ps. xlv. 17, *sec. ver.*) **118.—WATCHMAN.—S.M.** M. 34.

D	:m.s	d^1	:m	r	:S	tu	:s.d^1	t	:l	s	:S	d^1.,r^1	:d^1.t
D	:d.r	m	:d	t_1	:R	r	:r.m	r	:r.d	t_1	:M	m.,f	:m.r
M	:s.t	d^1	:s	s	:T	l	:s	s	:tu	s	:S	s	:-.s
D	:d.t_1	l_1	:d	s_1	:S_1	r.d	:t_1.l_1	r	:r	s_1	:D	d	:-.m

I will shew forth thy name to ge - ne - ra - tions all: There - fore the

l	:-.s	f.m	:r.d	s	:S.l,t	d^1.l	:s.f	m	:r	d	:-
d	:-.d	t_1.d	:s_1.d	t_1	:D	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-
l.,t	:d^1.s	s	:s.tu	s	:M	m.f	:s.l	s	:s.f	m	:-
f	:-.m	r.d	:t_1.l_1	s_1	:D	d.r	:m.f	s	:s_1	d	:-

peo - ple e - ver - more to thee give prais - es shall.

And for his works of wonder done
unto the sons of men!
16 Because the mighty gates of brass
in pieces he did tear,
By him in sunder also cut
the bars of iron were.

17 Fools, for their sin, and their offence,
do sore affliction bear;
18 All kind of meat their soul abhors;
they to death's gates draw near.
19 In grief they cry to God; he saves
them from their miseries.
20 He sends his word, them heals, and
from their destructions frees. [them

21 O that men to the Lord would give
praise for his goodness then,
And for his works of wonder done
unto the sons of men!
22 And let them sacrifice to him
off'rings of thankfulness;
And let them shew abroad his works
in songs of joyfulness.

23 Who go to sea in ships, and in
great waters trading be,
24 Within the deep these men God's works
and his great wonders see.
25 For he commands, and forth in haste
the stormy tempest flies,
Which makes the sea with rolling waves
aloft to swell and rise.

26 They mount to heav'n, then to the depths
they do go down again;
Their soul doth faint and melt away
with trouble and with pain.
27 They reel and stagger like one drunk,
at their wit's end they be:
28 Then they to God in trouble cry,
who them from straits doth free.

29 The storm is chang'd into a calm
at his command and will;
So that the waves, which rag'd before,
now quiet are and still.
30 Then are they glad, because at rest
and quiet now they be:

KEY A, Minor Mode. (Ps. cxxiv. 1, *sec. ver.*) **119.—DURIE'S 124th.** M. 60.

ı L_1	:–	d	:d	ı r	:r	m	:m	ı f	:r	m	:–	ı L_1	:–
ı L_1	:–	l_1	:l_1	ı l_1	:l_1	t_1	:d	ı l_1	:t_1	d	:–	ı L_1	:–
ı D	:–	m	:m	ı f	:l	ne	:l	ı f	:f	m	:–	ı D	:–
ı L_1	:–	l_1	:l_1	ı f_1	:f_1	m_1	:l_1	ı r_1	:s_1	d_1	:–	ı L_1	:–
Now		Is	- ra	- el		may say,		and		that	tru - ly,		If

d	:d	ı r	:r	m	:m	ı f	:r	m	:–	ı M	:–	m	:-.m	ı m	:m
l_1	:l_1	ı l_1	:l_1	t_1	:d	ı l_1	:t_1	d	:–	ı D	:–	d	:-.d	ı d	:d
m	:m	ı f	:l	ne	:l	ı f	:f	m	:–	ı S	:–	s	:-.s	ı s	:s
l_1	:l_1	ı f_1	:f_1	m_1	:l_1	ı r_1	:s_1	d_1	:–	ı D_1	:–	d	:-.d	ı d	:d
that	the	Lord	had	not	our	cause main - tain'd:						If	that	the	Lord	had

So to the haven he them brings,
which they desir'd to see.

31 O that men to the Lord would give
praise for his goodness then,
And for his works of wonder done
unto the sons of men!

32 Among the people gathered
let them exalt his name;
Among assembled elders spread
his most renowned fame.

33 He to dry land turns water-springs,
and floods to wilderness;

34 For sins of those that dwell therein,
fat land to barrenness.

35 The burnt and parched wilderness
to water-pools he brings;
The ground that was dry'd up before
he turns to water-springs:

36 And there, for dwelling, he a place
doth to the hungry give,
That they a city may prepare
commodiously to live.

37 There sow they fields, and vineyards plant,
to yield fruits of increase.

38 His blessing makes them multiply,
lets not their beasts decrease.

39 Again they are diminished,
and very low brought down,
Through sorrow and affliction,
and great oppression.

40 He upon princes pours contempt,
and causeth them to stray,
And wander in a wilderness,
wherein there is no way.

41 Yet setteth he the poor on high
from all his miseries,
And he, much like unto a flock,
doth make him families.

42 They that are righteous shall rejoice,
when they the same shall see;
And, as ashamed, stop her mouth
shall all iniquity.

f :-.m ı r.t_1 :d.r	m :- ı S :-	s :f ı m :r	d :t_1 ı d :r.d	f_1 :-.d ı s_1 :s_1	d :- ı D :-	d :t_1 ı d :s_1	l_1 :m_1 ı l_1 :ne_1.l_1
l_1 :-.s_1 ı s_1 :s_1	s_1 :- ı S_1 :-	s_1 :s_1 ı s_1 :t_1	l_1 :ne_1 ı l_1 :t_1.l_1	t_1 :ne_1 ı l_1 :-	l_1 :- ı L_1 :-	l_1 :ne_1 ı l_1 :ne_1	l_1 :- ı L_1 :-
f :-.d ı t_1.r :m.f	m :- ı M :-	m :r ı d.m :s.f	m :m ı m :m	m :- ı M :-	m :m ı m :m	m :- ı M :-	m :- ı M :-
f_1 :-.d ı s_1 :s_1	d :- ı D :-	d :t_1 ı d :s_1	l_1 :m_1 ı l_1 :ne_1.l_1	t_1 :- ı D :-	d :t_1 ı d.r :m	r :d.r ı m.r :t_1	l_1 :- ‖
ne_1 :- ı L_1 :-	l_1 :ne_1 ı l_1.t_1 :d	t_1 :l_1 ı l_1 :ne_1	l_1 :- ‖	m :- ı M :-	m :m ı m.s :s	s.f :m.r ı d.t_1 :m.r	d :- ‖
m_1 :- ı L_1 :-	l_1 :m_1 ı l_1.s_1 :d_1	s_1 :l_1.f_1 ı m_1 :m_1	l_1 :- ‖	m_1 :- ı L_1 :-	l_1 :m_1 ı l_1.s_1 :d_1	s_1 :l_1.f_1 ı m_1 :m_1	l_1 :- ‖

not our right sus - tain'd, When cru - el men a - gainst us fu - rious -

ly Rose up in wrath, to make of us their prey.

43 Whoso is wise, and will these things
observe, and them record,
Ev'n they shall understand the love
and kindness of the Lord.

---

108. PSALM CVIII.

39. *St. George's.* 53. *York.*

1 MY HEART IS FIX'D, LORD; I WILL
AND WITH MY GLORY PRAISE. [SING,
2 AWAKE UP PSALTERY AND HARP;
MYSELF I'LL EARLY RAISE.
3 I'll praise thee 'mong the people, Lord;
'mong nations sing will I:
4 For above heav'n thy mercy's great,
thy truth doth reach the sky.

5 BE THOU ABOVE THE HEAVENS, LORD,
EXALTED GLORIOUSLY;
THY GLORY ALL THE EARTH ABOVE
BE LIFTED UP ON HIGH.
6 That those who thy beloved are
delivered may be,
O do thou save with thy right hand,
and answer give to me.

7 God in his holiness hath said,
Herein I will take pleasure;
Shechem I will divide, and forth
will Succoth's valley measure.
8 Gilead I claim as mine by right;
Manasseh mine shall be;
Ephraim is of my head the strength;
Judah gives laws for me;

9 Moab's my washing-pot; my shoe
I'll over Edom throw;
Over the land of Palestine
I will in triumph go.
10 O who is he will bring me to
the city fortify'd?
O who is he that to the land
of Edom will me guide?

11 O God, thou who hadst cast us off,
this thing wilt thou not do?
And wilt not thou, ev'n thou, O God,
forth with our armies go?

:D	d :r	ı m :r	d :t_1	ı l_1 :S_1	d :r	ı m :f	m :r	ı d :D
:S_1	s_1 :t_1	ı d :t_1	l_1 :s_1	ı f_1 :M_1	s_1 :s_1	ı s_1 :l_1	s_1 :-.f_1	ı m_1 :M_1
:M	m :s	ı s :s	m :m	ı d :D	m :r	ı d :d	d :t_1	ı d :D
:D	d :s_1	ı d :s_1	l_1 :m_1	ı f_1 :D_1	d :t_1	ı d :f_1	s_1 :–	ı d_1 :D_1

Give thanks to God, for good is he: for mer - cy hath he ev - er. Thanks

d :r	ı m :r	d :t_1	ı l_1 :S_1	d :r	ı m :f	m :r	ı d :D
s_1 :t_1	ı d :t_1	l_1 :s_1	ı f_1 :M_1	s_1 :s_1	ı s_1 :l_1	s_1 :-.f_1	ı m_1 :M_1
m :s	ı s :s	m :m	ı d :D	m :r	ı d :d	d :t_1	ı d :D
d :s_1	ı d :s_1	l_1 :m_1	ı f_1 :D_1	d :t_1	ı d :f_1	s_1 :–	ı d_1 :D_1

to the God of gods give ye: for his grace fail - eth nev - er. Thanks

12 Do thou from trouble give us help,
for helpless is man's aid. [IANTLY;
13 THROUGH GOD WE SHALL DO VAL-
OUR FOES HE SHALL DOWN TREAD.

---

109. PSALM CIX.

11. *Dundee.* 4. *Bangor.*

1 O THOU the God of all my praise,
do thou not hold thy peace;
2 For mouths of wicked men to speak
against me do not cease:
The mouths of vile deceitful men
against me open'd be;
And with a false and lying tongue
they have accused me.

3 They did beset me round about
with words of hateful spite,
And though to them no cause I gave,
against me they did fight.
4 They for my love became my foes,
but I me set to pray.

5 Evil for good, hatred for love,
to me they did repay.

6 Set thou the wicked over him;
and upon his right hand
Give thou his greatest enemy,
ev'n Satan, leave to stand.
7 And when by thee he shall be judg'd,
let him condemned be;
And let his pray'r be turn'd to sin,
when he shall call on thee.

8 Few be his days, and in his room
his charge another take.
9 His children let be fatherless,
his wife a widow make.
10 His children let be vagabonds,
and beg continually;
And from their places desolate
seek bread for their supply.

11 Let covetous extortioners
catch all he hath away:
Of all for which he labour'd hath
let strangers make a prey.

m	:m	ı s	:f	m	:r	ı m	:M	s	:s	ı l	:s	f	:m	ı r	:R
s_1	:s_1	ı t_1	:l_1	ne_1	:l_1	ı ne_1	:L_1	t_1	:d	ı d	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	ı t_1	:T_1
d	:m	ı r	:r	t_1	:l_1	ı t_1	:D	r	:m	ı f	:r	d.r	:m	ı s	:S
d_1	:d	ı s_1	:r_1	m_1	:f_1	ı m_1	:L_1	s_1	:d	ı f_1	:s_1	l_1.t_1	:d	ı s_1	:S_1

give the Lord of lords un - to: for mer - cy hath he ev - er. Who

m	:s	ı f	:m	d	:r	ı m	:D	m	:m	ı f	:m	r	:t_1	ı d	‖
d	:d	ı l_1	:s_1	l_1	:t_1	ı d	:D	s_1	:l_1	ı l_1	:s_1	l_1	:s_1	ı s_1	‖
s	:m	ı f	:d	m	:s	ı s	:M	m	:d	ı r	:s	f	:r	ı m	‖
d	:d	ı f_1	:d	l_1	:s_1	ı d	:D	d	:l_1	ı r_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	ı d_1	‖

on - ly won - ders great can do: for his grace fail - eth nev - er.

12 Let there be none to pity him,
let there be none at all
That on his children fatherless
will let his mercy fall.

13 Let his posterity from earth
cut off for ever be,
And in the foll'wing age their name
be blotted out by thee.

14 Let God his father's wickedness
still to remembrance call;
And never let his mother's sin
be blotted out at all.

15 But let them all before the Lord
appear continually,
That he may wholly from the earth
cut off their memory.

16 Because he mercy minded not,
but persecuted still
The poor and needy, that he might
the broken-hearted kill.

17 As he in cursing pleasure took,
so let it to him fall;
As he delighted not to bless,
so bless him not at all.

18 As cursing he like clothes put on,
into his bowels so,
Like water, and into his bones,
like oil, down let it go.

19 Like to the garment let it be
which doth himself array,
And for a girdle, wherewith he
is girt about alway.

20 From God let this be their reward
that en'mies are to me,
And their reward that speak against
my soul maliciously.

21 But do thou, for thine own name's sake,
O God the Lord, for me:
Sith good and sweet thy mercy is,
from trouble set me free.

22 For I am poor and indigent,
afflicted sore am I,
My heart within me also is
wounded exceedingly.

: L	l	: t	d^1	: d^1	t	: D^1	t	: l	l	: ne	l
: M	m	: m	m	: m	m	: M	ne	: l	f	: m	m
: D^1	l	: ne	l	: l	ne	: L	$m^1.r^1$	: d_1	$r^1.d^1$	: t	d^1
: L_1	d	: m	l	: l_1	m	: L	m	: f	r	: m	l_1
Oh,	hear	my	pray	- er,	Lord,	And	un	- to	my	de -	sire

: M	s	: s	l.t	: d^1	t	: T	$d^1.r^1$	: $m^1.r^1$	d^1	: t	l
: D	r	: m	m	: m	m	: M	m.s	: s.f	m	: m.r	d
: D^1	t	: t	l.ne	: l	ne	: Ne	l.t	: $d^1.l$	l	: ne	l
: L	s.f	: m.r	$d.t_1$	: l_1	m	: M	l.s	: d.r	m	: m	l_1
To	bow	thine	ear	ac - cord,	I	hum - bly	thee	re - quire.			

23 I pass like a declining shade,
am like the locust tost;
24 My knees through fasting weaken'd are,
my flesh hath fatness lost.
25 I also am a vile reproach
unto them made to be;
And they that did upon me look
did shake their heads at me.

26 O do thou help and succour me,
who art my God and Lord:
And, for thy tender mercy's sake,
safety to me afford:
27 That thereby they may know that this
is thy almighty hand;
And that thou, Lord, hast done the same,
they may well understand.

28 Although they curse with spite, yet,
bless thou with loving voice: [Lord,
Let them asham'd be when they rise;
thy servant let rejoice.
29 Let thou mine adversaries all
with shame be clothed over;
And let their own confusion
them, as a mantle, cover.

30 But as for me, I with my mouth
will greatly praise the Lord;
And I among the multitude
his praises will record.
31 For he shall stand at his right hand
who is in poverty,
To save him from all those that would
condemn his soul to die.

---

110. PSALM CX.

141. *Southwark.* 34. *Stroudwater.*

1 THE Lord did say unto my Lord,
Sit thou at my right hand,
Until I make thy foes a stool,
whereon thy feet may stand.
2 THE LORD SHALL OUT OF SION SEND
THE ROD OF THY GREAT POW'R:

KEY D. (Ps. cxxxvi. 1, *sec. ver.*) **122.—BURNHAM.—P.M.** M. 38.

.D	m	: s	d¹.l	: r¹.t	d¹	:-.S	d¹.l	: s.f	m	: tu	s	: –
.D	d	: m	m.d	: f.r	m	:-.M	m	: r	d.m	: r	r	: –
.M	s	: s	s.f	: l.s	s	:-.S	l.d¹	: t.l	s	: r¹.d¹	t	: –
.D	d	: d	m.f	: r.s	d	:-.D	l_1	: t_1	d	: r	s_1	: –

Praise God, for he is kind: His mer - cy lasts for aye.

D¹	: t . l	r¹	:-.d¹	t	:-.S	d¹.l	: s.f	m	: r	d	: –
M	: r . d	f	:-.m	r	:-.R	d.f	: m.r	d	: t_1	d	: –
S	: t . d¹	l	:-.l	t	:-.R	m.f	: s.l	s	: s.f	m	: –
D	: s . l	f	:-.fe	s	:-.T_1	d.r	: m.f	s	: s_1	d	: –

Give thanks with heart and mind To God of gods al - way:

IN MIDST OF ALL THINE ENEMIES
BE THOU THE GOVERNOR.

3 A willing people in thy day
of pow'r shall come to thee,
In holy beauties from morn's womb;
thy youth like dew shall be.

4 The Lord himself hath made an oath,
and will repent him never,
Of th' order of Melchisedec
thou art a priest for ever.

5 THE GLORIOUS AND MIGHTY LORD,
THAT SITS AT THY RIGHT HAND,
SHALL, IN HIS DAY OF WRATH, STRIKE THROUGH
KINGS THAT DO HIM WITHSTAND.

6 He shall among the heathen judge,
he shall with bodies dead
The places fill: o'er many lands
he wound shall ev'ry head.

7 The brook that runneth in the way
with drink shall him supply;
And, for this cause, in triumph he
shall lift his head on high.

111. PSALM CXI.

45. *St. Mirren's.* 75. *Effingham.*

1 PRAISE ye the Lord: with my whole heart
I will God's praise declare,
Where the assemblies of the just
and congregations are.

2 The whole works of the Lord our God
are great above all measure,
Sought out they are of ev'ry one
that doth therein take pleasure.

3 His work most honourable is,
most glorious and pure,
AND HIS UNTAINTED RIGHTEOUSNESS
FOR EVER DOTH ENDURE.

4 His works most wonderful he hath
made to be thought upon:
The Lord is gracious, and he is
full of compassion.

5 He giveth meat unto all those
that truly do him fear;
And evermore his covenant
he in his mind will bear.

122.—*BURNHAM—continued.*

S : s., s	s.l : T.s	d¹ : d¹	d¹ :	L : l .,l	l.t	: d¹.l
:	:	M : m.,m	m.f : S.m	f : f	f	: S.l
		For cer - tain-	ly His	mer - cies	dure,	His
T : t., t	t.d¹ : R¹.t	s : s	s :	D¹ : d¹.,d¹	d¹.r¹	: M¹.d¹
:	:	D : d .,d	d.r : M.d	f : f	f	: M.f
		For cer - tain-	ly His	mer cies	dure,	His

For cer - tain - ly His mer - cies dure, For cer - tain-ly His

r¹ : r¹	r¹ : .S	s : .S	d¹ : -.r¹	m¹ : R¹	d¹ : t	d¹ :-.
s : tu	s : .R	m : .M	s : -.s	s : F	m : r.m.f	m :-.
mer - cies	dure,					
t : l	t : .T	d¹ : .D¹	d¹ : -.t	d¹ : L	s : s	s :-.
s : r	s : .S	d : .D	m : -.s	d¹ : F	s : s₁	d :-.
mer - cies	dure,					

mer - cies dure, Most firm, Most firm and sure E - ter - nal - ly.

6 He did the power of his works
unto his people show,
When he the heathen's heritage
upon them did bestow.

7 His handy-works are truth and right;
all his commands are sure:
8 And, done in truth and uprightness,
THEY EVERMORE ENDURE.
9 He sent redemption to his folk;
his covenant for aye
He did command: *holy his name*
and rev'rend is alway.

10 Wisdom's beginning is God's fear:
good understanding they
Have all that his commands fulfil:
his praise endures for aye.

---

112. PSALM CXII.

80. *Greenwich.* 1. *Arnold's.*

1 PRAISE ye the Lord. The man is
that fears the Lord aright, [bless'd
He who in his commandements
doth greatly take delight.
2 His seed and offspring powerful
shall be the earth upon:
Of upright men blessed shall be
the generation.

3 Riches and wealth shall ever be
within his house in store;
And his unspotted righteousness
ENDURES FOR EVERMORE.
4 Unto the upright light doth rise,
though he in darkness be:
Compassionate, and merciful,
and righteous, is he.

5 A good man doth his favour shew,
and doth to others lend:
He with discretion his affairs
will guide unto the end.
6 SURELY THERE IS NOT ANY THING
THAT EVER SHALL HIM MOVE:
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN'S MEMORIAL
SHALL EVERLASTING PROVE.

KEY E Flat. (Ps. cxlviii. 14, *sec. ver.*) **123.—ST. JOHN'S.—P.M.** M. 48.

:D	m	:m	ı s	:s	d^1	:-	ı-	:D^1	t	:l	ı s	:tu
:D	d	:d	ı r	:r	m	:-	ı-	:M	r	:m	ı r	:r
:M	s	:s	ı s	:r^1	d^1	:-	ı-	:D^1	r^1	:d^1	ı t	:l
:D	d	:d	ı t_1	:t_1	l_1	:-	ı-	·L_1	t_1	:d	ı r	:r

O let God's name be prais'd, A - bove both earth and

s	:-	ı-	:S	l	:t	ı d^1	:l	s	:-	ı-	:S
r	:-	ı-	:M	f	:f	ı s	:f	m	:-	ı-	:D
t	:-	ı-	:D^1	d^1	:r^1	ı d^1	:d^1	d^1	:-	ı-	:S
s_1	:-	ı-	:D	f	:r	ı m	:f	d	:-	ı-	:M

sky, For he his saints hath rais'd. And

7 When he shall evil tidings hear,
he shall not be afraid:
HIS HEART IS FIX'D, HIS CONFIDENCE
UPON THE LORD IS STAY'D.
8 His heart is firmly stablished,
AFRAID HE SHALL NOT BE,
Until upon his enemies
he his desire shall see.

9 He hath dispers'd, giv'n to the poor;
his righteousness shall be
To ages all; with honour shall
his horn be raised high.
10 The wicked shall it see, and fret,
his teeth gnash, melt away:
What wicked men do most desire
shall utterly decay.

---

113. PSALM CXIII.

17. *Irish.* 130. *Durham.*

1 PRAISE God: ye servants of the Lord,
O praise, the Lord's name praise
2 Yea, blessed be the name of God
from this time forth always.
3 FROM RISING SUN TO WHERE IT SETS,
GOD'S NAME IS TO BE PRAIS'D.
4 ABOVE ALL NATIONS GOD IS HIGH,
'BOVE HEAV'NS HIS GLORY RAIS'D.

5 Unto the Lord our God that dwells
on high, who can compare?
6 Himself that humbleth things to see
in heav'n and earth that are.
7 He from the dust doth raise the poor,
that very low doth lie;
And from the dunghill lifts the man
oppress'd with poverty;

8 That he may highly him advance
and with the princes set;
With those that of his people are
the chief, ev'n princes great.
9 The barren woman house to keep
he maketh, and to be
Of sons a mother full of joy.
PRAISE TO THE LORD GIVE YE.

f	:m	ı r	:r	d	:–	ı –	:D	d	:r	ı m	:d
d	:d	ı d	:t_1	d	:–	ı –	:D	d	:t_1	ı d	:d
l	:s	ı s	:f	m	:–	ı –	:M	m	:s	ı s	:s
l_1	:d	ı s_1	:s_1	d	:–	ı –	:D	l_1	:s_1	ı d	:m

set their horn on high; Ev'n those that be of

cres.....

m	:f	ı s	:S	l	:t	ı d^1	:D^1	r^1	:–	ı t	:–	d^1	:–	ı –	‖
d	:d	ı r	:M	f	:f	ı s	:M	f	:–	ı r	:–	m	:–	ı –	‖
s	:l	ı t	:D^1	d^1	:r^1	ı d^1	:D^1	l	:–	ı s	:–	s	:–	ı –	‖
d	:l_1	ı s_1	:D	f	:r	ı m	:L	f	:–	ı s	:–	d	:–	ı –	‖

Is - r'el's race, Near to his grace. The Lord praise ye.

114. PSALM CXIV.

31. *Saxony.* 75. *Effingham.*

1 WHEN Isr'el out of Egypt went,
and did his dwelling change,
When Jacob's house went out from those
that were of language strange,
2 He Judah did his sanctuary,
his kingdom Isr'el make:
3 The sea it saw, and quickly fled,
Jordan was driven back.

4 Like rams the mountains, and like lambs
the hills skipp'd to and fro.
5 O sea, why fledd'st thou? Jordan, back
why wast thou driven so?
6 Ye mountains great, wherefore was it
that ye did skip like rams?
And wherefore was it, little hills,
that ye did leap like lambs?

7 O at the presence of the Lord,
earth, tremble thou for fear,
While as the presence of the God
of Jacob doth appear:
8 Who from the hard and stony rock
did standing water bring;
And by his pow'r did turn the flint
into a water-spring.

---

115. PSALM CXV.

Ver. 1–9. 50. *St. Thomas'.* 145. *Tallis.*
Ver. 10–18. 45. *St. Mirren's.* 26. *New St. Ann's.*

1 NOT unto us, Lord, not to us,
but do thou glory take
Unto thy name, ev'n for thy truth
and for thy mercy's sake.
2 *O wherefore should the heathen say,*
Where is their God now gone?
3 But our God in the heavens is,
what pleas'd him he hath done.

4 Their idols silver are and gold,
work of men's hands they be.
5 Mouths have they, but they do not speak;
and eyes, but do not see:

KEY A. (Ps. xcii. 1.) **124.—BISHOPTHORPE.—C.M.** M. 48.

: S.,f	m :-.r :d	t_1 :l_1 :f	m :d :t_1	d :- :R	m :-.f :s	s :f :m	m :r
: S_1	s_1 :- :s_1	f_1 :- :l_1	s_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :- :T_1	d :- :d	t_1 :- :d	d :t_1
: M.,r	d :-.t_1 :d	d :- :d	d :m :f	m :- :S	s :- :s	s :- :s	s :-
: D_1	d_1 :-.r_1 :m_1	f_1 :- :f_1	s_1 :- :s_1	d_1 :- :S_1	d :-.r :m	r :- :d	s_1 :-

To ren - der thanks un - to the Lord it is a come - ly thing,

: S	s :f :m	f :- :f	f :m :r	m :- :S.,f	m :-.r :d.t_1	l_1.,r :d :t_1	d :- ‖
: T_1	l_1 :- :l_1	l_1 :- :l_1	s_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :- :S_1	s_1 :- :s_1	f_1.,l_1 :s_1 :s_1	s_1 :- ‖
: R	ni :- :ni	r :- :r	r :d :t_1	d :- :T_1	d :-.f :m.r	d.,f :m :r	m :- ‖
: S_1	l_1 :- :l_1	r :- :r_1	s_1 :- :s_1	d :- :S_1	d :- :m_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d_1 :- ‖

And to thy name, O thou Most High, due praise a - loud to sing.

6 Ears have they, but they do not hear;
noses, but savour not;
7 Hands, feet, but handle not, nor walk;
nor speak they through their throat.

8 Like them their makers are, and all
on them their trust that build.
9 O ISR'EL, TRUST THOU IN THE LORD,
HE IS THEIR HELP AND SHIELD.
10 O Aaron's house, trust in the Lord,
THEIR HELP AND SHIELD IS HE.
11 Ye that fear God, trust in the Lord,
THEIR HELP AND SHIELD HE'LL BE.

12 The Lord of us hath mindful been,
and he will bless us still:
He will the house of Isr'el bless,
bless Aaron's house he will.
13 Both small and great, that fear the Lord,
he will them surely bless.
14 THE LORD WILL YOU, YOU AND YOUR SEED,
AYE MORE AND MORE INCREASE.

15 O blessed are ye of the Lord,
who made the earth and heav'n.
16 The heav'n, ev'n heav'ns, are God's, but
earth to men's sons hath giv'n. [he
17 *The dead, nor who to silence go,*
God's praise do not record.
18 But henceforth we for ever will
bless God. Praise ye the Lord.

---

116. PSALM CXVI.

19. *Manchester.* 18. *Jackson's.*

1 I LOVE the Lord, because my voice
and prayers he did hear.
2 I, while I live, will call on him,
who bow'd to me his ear.
3 *Of death the cords and sorrows did*
about me compass round;
The pains of hell took hold on me,
I grief and trouble found.

4 Upon the name of God the Lord
then did I call, and say,
Deliver thou my soul, O Lord,
I do thee humbly pray.

KEY F, Minor Mode. (Ps. iv. 1.) **125.—BLACKBOURN.—C.M.** M. 34.

:	L	m	.	r	:	d	:	r	d	.	t_1	:	l_1	:	L_1	l_1	.	t_1	:	d	:	r	m	:	-
:	L_1	l_1	.	ne_1	:	l_1	:	l_1	l_1	.	ne_1	:	l_1	:	L_1	l_1	.	ne_1	:	l_1	:	t_1	d	:	-
:	D	d	.	r	:	m	:	f	m	.	r	:	d	:	D	d	.	m	:	m	:	s	s	:	-
:	L_1	d	.	t_1	:	l_1	:	r_1	m_1	.	m_1	:	l_1	:	L_1	f_1	.	m_1	:	l_1	:	s_1	d	:	-

Give ear un - to me when I call, God of my right - eous - ness;

:	S	d	.	r	:	m	:	l	ne_1	.	l	:	t	:	T	d^1	.	l	:	m	:	ne	l	:	-
:	D	s_1	.	t_1	:	d	:	m	r	.	d	:	m	:	M	m	.	m	:	d	:	t_1	d	:	-
:	M	m	.	s	:	s	:	d^1	t	.	l	:	ne	:	Ne	l	.	l	:	l	:	m	m	:	-
:	D	d	.	s_1	:	d	:	l_1	m_1	.	f_1	:	m_1	:	M	l_1	.	d	:	m	:	m_1	l_1	:	-

Have mer - cy, hear my pray'r; thou hast en - larg'd me in dis - tress.

5 God merciful and righteous is,
yea, gracious is our Lord.
6 God saves the meek: *I was brought low,*
HE DID ME HELP AFFORD.

7 *O thou, my soul, do thou return*
unto thy quiet rest;
For largely, lo, the Lord to thee
his bounty hath express'd.
8 For my distressed soul from death
deliver'd was by thee:
Thou didst my mourning eyes from tears,
my feet from falling, free.

9 I in the land of those that live
will walk the Lord before.
10 I did believe, therefore I spake:
I was afflicted sore.
11 *I said, when I was in my haste,*
that all men liars be.
12 What shall I render to the Lord
for all his gifts to me?

13 I'll of salvation take the cup,
on God's name will I call:
14 I'll pay my vows now to the Lord
before his people all.
15 Dear in God's sight is his saints' death.
16 Thy servant, Lord, am I;
Thy servant sure, thine handmaid's son:
my bands thou didst untie.

17 Thank-off'rings I to thee will give,
and on God's name will call.
18 I'll pay my vows now to the Lord
before his people all;
19 WITHIN THE COURTS OF GOD'S OWN
WITHIN THE MIDST OF THEE, [HOUSE,
O CITY OF JERUSALEM.
PRAISE TO THE LORD GIVE YE.

---

117. PSALM CXVII.

37. *St. Asaph.*

1 O GIVE ye praise unto the Lord,
all nations that be;
Likewise, ye people all, accord
his name to magnify

:D¹	d¹ :t :l	s :– :t	d¹.r¹ :m¹ :r¹	d¹ :– :M¹	r¹ :d¹ :t	l :s :tu	s :–
:M	m :s :f	s :– :f	s.l :s :s.f	m :– :S	s :tu :s	m :r :r	r :–
:D¹	d¹ :– :d¹	d¹ :– :r¹	d¹ :– :t	d¹ :– :D¹	t :l :s	d¹ :t :l	t :–
:D	d :– :f	m :– :r	m.f :s :s₁	d :– :D	r :– :m	d :r :r	s :–

How sweet un - to my taste, O Lord, are all thy words of truth!

:D¹	d¹ :– :t	l :– :s	d¹ :r¹ :m¹	r¹ :– :F¹	m¹ :r¹ :d¹	s :l :t	d¹ :–
:M	m :– :s	f :– :s	s :– :s	s :– :S	s :f :m	d :f :r	m :–
:D¹	d¹ :– :d¹	d¹ :– :d¹	d¹ :t :d¹	t :– :R¹	d¹ :t :d¹	d¹ :– :s	s :–
:D	d :– :m	f :– :m	m :r :d	s :– :T	d¹ :s :l	m :f :s	d :–

Yea, I do find them sweet - er far than hon - ey to my mouth.

2 For great to us-ward ever are
his loving-kindnesses:
HIS TRUTH ENDURES FOR EVERMORE.
THE LORD O DO YE BLESS.

---

118. PSALM CXVIII.

17. *Irish.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 O PRAISE the Lord, for he is good;
HIS MERCY LASTETH EVER.
2 Let those of Israel now say,
HIS MERCY FAILETH NEVER.
3 Now let the house of Aaron say,
HIS MERCY LASTETH EVER.
4 Let those that fear the Lord now say,
HIS MERCY FAILETH NEVER.

5 I in distress call'd on the Lord;
the Lord did answer me:
He in a large place did me set,
from trouble made me free.
6 THE MIGHTY LORD IS ON MY SIDE,
I WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
For any thing that man can do
I SHALL NOT BE DISMAY'D.

7 The Lord doth take my part with them
that help to succour me:
Therefore on those that do me hate
I my desire shall see.
8 Better it is to trust in God
than trust in man's defence;
9 Better to trust in God than make
princes our confidence.

10 The nations, joining all in one,
did compass me about:
But in the Lord's most holy name
I shall them all root out.
11 They compass'd me about; I say,
they compass'd me about:
But in the Lord's most holy name
I shall them all root out.

12 Like bees they compass'd me about;
like unto thorns that flame
They quenched are: for them shall I
destroy in God's own name.

:L	l :-:t	d^1 :-:r^1	m^1:r^1:d^1	t :-:Ne	l :-:t	d^1 :-:r^1	m^1:-
:M	m :-:m	m :-:l	ne :- :l	ne :-:M	m :-:m	m :-:l	ne :-
:D^1	d^1 :-:ne	l :-:l	t :- :m^1	m^1 :-:T	l :-:ne	l :-:l	t :-
:L_1	d :-:m	l :s:f	m :- :l_1	m :-:M.r	d :-:m	l :s:f	m :-

O Lord, un - to my pray'r give ear, my cry let come to thee;

:M^1	r^1 :d^1 :t	d^1 :-:r^1	m^1:r^1:d^1	t :-:Ne	l :-:d^1	t :l :ne	l :-‖
:S	f :m :r	m :-:s	s :se:l	ne :-:M	m :-:m	m :d :m	m :-‖
:D^1	l :s :s	s :-:t	d^1:r^1:m^1	m^1 :-:T	l :-:l	ne :l :t	d^1:-‖
:D	f :s :s	d :-:s	d^1 :t :l	m :-:M.r	d :-:l_1	m :f :m	l_1 :-‖

And in the day of my dis - tress hide not thy face from me.

13 Thou sore hast thrust, that I might fall,
but my Lord helped me.
14 God my salvation is become,
my strength and song is he.

15 In dwellings of the righteous
is heard the melody
Of joy and health: the Lord's right hand
DOTH EVER VALIANTLY.
16 THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MIGHTY LORD
EXALTED IS ON HIGH;
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MIGHTY LORD
DOTH EVER VALIANTLY.

17 I shall not die, but live, and shall
the works of God discover.
18 The Lord hath me chastised sore,
but not to death giv'n over.
19 *O set ye open unto me*
the gates of righteousness;
Then will I enter into them,
and I the Lord will bless.

20 This is the gate of God, by it
the just shall enter in.

21 THEE WILL I PRAISE, FOR THOU ME
HEARD'ST,
AND HAST MY SAFETY BEEN.
22 That stone is made head corner-stone,
which builders did despise:
23 This is the doing of the Lord,
and wondrous in our eyes.

24 THIS IS THE DAY GOD MADE, IN IT
WE'LL JOY TRIUMPHANTLY.
25 Save now, I pray thee, Lord; I pray,
send now prosperity.
26 Blessed is he in God's great name
that cometh us to save:
We, from the house which to the Lord
pertains, you blessed have.

27 God is the Lord, who unto us
hath made light to arise:
Bind ye unto the altar's horns
with cords the sacrifice.
28 THOU ART MY GOD, I'LL THEE EXALT;
MY GOD, I WILL THEE PRAISE.
29 GIVE THANKS TO GOD, FOR HE IS GOOD:
HIS MERCY LASTS ALWAYS.

Key E Flat. (Ps. lxiv. 1.) **128.—CONSTANCE.—C.M.** M. 43.

	: S	s	: m	ı d¹	: t	l	: l	ı ne	: L	m	: s	ı f	: f	m	: –	ı –
	: M	r	: m.r	ı d.m	: m	m	: nu	ı m	: D	d	: d	ı r.d	: t₁	d	: –	ı –
	: S	s	: s.se	ı l	: se	l	: l	ı t	: L	s	: s	ı l	: s	s	: –	ı –
	: D	t₁	: d.t₁	ı l₁.d	: m	f	: f	ı m	: L₁	d	: m	ı r	: s₁	d	: –	ı –

When I to thee my pray - er make, Lord, to my voice give ear;

	-: Tu	s	: r	ı m.tu	: s	l	: l	ı t	: D¹	s	: m	ı f	: r	d	: –	ı – ‖
	: R	r	: t₁	ı d.r	: r	d.de	: r	ı r	: D	r	: d	ı r	: t₁	d	: –	ı – ‖
	: L	s	: s	ı s.l	: s	s	: s.tu	ı s	: M	s	: s	ı l	: s.f	m	: –	ı – ‖
	: D	t₁	: s₁	ı d	: t₁	l₁	: r	ı s₁	: L₁	t₁	: d	ı f₁	: s₁	d	: –	ı – ‖
11	My life save from the en - e - my, of whom I stand in fear.																						

119. PSALM CXIX.

Aleph. *The 1st Part.*

130. *Durham.* 24. *Newington.*

1 BLESSED are they that undefil'd,
and straight are in the way;
Who in the Lord's most holy law
do walk, and do not stray.

2 Blessed are they who to observe
his statutes are inclin'd;
And who do seek the living God
with their whole heart and mind.

3 Such in his ways do walk, and they
do no iniquity.

4 Thou hast commanded us to keep
thy precepts carefully.

5 O that thy statutes to observe
thou would'st my ways direct!

6 THEN SHALL I NOT BE SHAM'D, WHEN I
THY PRECEPTS ALL RESPECT.

7 THEN WITH INTEGRITY OF HEART
THEE WILL I PRAISE AND BLESS,
When I the judgments all have learn'd
of thy pure righteousness.

8 THAT I WILL KEEP THY STATUTES ALL
FIRMLY RESOLV'D HAVE I:
O do not then, most gracious God,
forsake me utterly.

Beth. *The 2d Part.*

19. *Manchester.* 38. *St. David's.*

9 *By what means shall a young man learn
his way to purify?*
If he according to thy word
thereto attentive be.

10 Unfeignedly thee have I sought
with all my soul and heart:
O let me not from the right path
of thy commands depart.

11 *Thy word I in my heart have hid,
that I offend not thee.*

12 O LORD, THOU EVER BLESSED ART,
thy statutes teach thou me.

M	:-	l	:s	d^1	:-	l	:-	r^1	:t	m^1	:-	M	:-	l	:d^1	t	:-	t	:-	l	:-	-	:-
M	:-	f	:r	m	:-	f	:-	l	:s.f	m	:-	M	:-	m	:m	f	:-	m	:r	d	:-	-	:-
D^1	:-	d^1	:t	d^1	:-	d^1	:-	f^1	:r^1	d^1	:-	Ne	:-	l	:l	l	:-	ne	:-	l	:-	-	:-
L	:-	f	:s	d	:-	f	:-	r	:s	d	:-	M	:-	d	:l_1	r	:-	m	:-	l_1	:-	-	:-

Give ear un-to my words, O Lord, my med - i - ta - tion weigh.

T	:-	d^1	:ne	l	:-	m	:-	l	:l	t	:-	D^1	:-	m^1	:m	d^1	:-	t	:-	l	:-	-	:-
M	:-	m	:m	m	:-	m	:-	m	:l	ne	:-	M	:-	m	:m	m	:-	r	:-	d	:-	-	:-
M^1	:r^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:-	ne	:-	l	:d^1	t	:-	L	:-	d^1	:l	l	:-	ne	:-	l	:-	-	:-
Ne	:-	l	:m	l_1	:-	m	:-	d	:l_1	m	:-	L_1	:-	l_1	:d	m	:-	m	:-	l_1	:-	-	:-

Hear my loud cry, my King, my God; for I to thee will pray.

13 The judgments of thy mouth each one
my lips declared have:
14 More joy thy testimonies' way
than riches all me gave.

15 I will thy holy precepts make
my meditation;
And carefully I'll have respect
unto thy ways each one.
16 Upon thy statutes my delight
shall constantly be set:
And, by thy grace, I never will
thy holy word forget.

Gimel. *The 3d Part.*

92. *Salzbourg.* 23. *Morven.*

17 With me thy servant, in thy grace,
deal bountifully, Lord;
That by thy favour I may live,
and duly keep thy word.
18 Open mine eyes, that of thy law
the wonders I may see.
19 *I am a stranger on this earth,*
hide not thy laws from me.
20 *My soul within me breaks, and doth*
much fainting still endure,
Through longing that it hath all times
unto thy judgments pure.
21 Thou hast rebuk'd the cursed proud,
who from thy precepts swerve.
22 Reproach and shame remove from me,
for I thy laws observe.

23 Against me princes spake with spite,
while they in council sat:
But I thy servant did upon
thy statutes meditate.
24 My comfort, and my heart's delight,
thy testimonies be;
And they, in all my doubts and fears,
are counsellors to me.

Daleth. *The 4th Part.*

20. *Martyrdom.* 52. *Warburton.*

25 *My soul to dust cleaves:* quicken me,
according to thy word.
26 My ways I shew'd, and me thou heard'st:
teach me thy statutes, Lord.

KEY G. (Ps. xvi. 7.) **130.—DURHAM.—C.M.** M. 43.

D	:-	s	:m	l	:s	m	:d	r	:-	F	:-	m	:s	l	:l	s	:-
S_1	:-	s_1	:s_1	d	:d.t_1	d	:d	t_1	:-	T_1	:-	d	:r	d	:d	t_1	:-
M	:-	r	:m	f	:m.r	d	:m	s	:-	S	:-	s	:s	s	:tu	s	:-
D	:-	t_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:-	S_1	:-	d	:t_1	l_1	:r	s_1	:-

I bless the Lord, be - cause he doth by coun - sel me con - duct;

S	:-	f	:m	s	:d	t_1	:d	r	:-	M	:-	r	:f	m	:r	d	:-
D	:-	d	:d	t_1	:l_1	ne_1	:l_1	t_1	:-	D	:-	r	:r	d	:t_1	d	:-
M	:-	l	:s	s	:m	m	:m	s	:-	S	:-	l	:l	s	:f	m	:-
D	:-	f_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	m_1	:l	s_1	:-	D_1	:-	f_1	:r_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:-

And in the sea - sons of the night my reins do me in - struct.

27 The way of thy commandements
make me aright to know;
So all thy works that wondrous are
I shall to others show.

28 *My soul doth melt, and drop away,*
for heaviness and grief:
To me, according to thy word,
give strength, and send relief.
29 From me the wicked way of lies
let far removed be;
And graciously thy holy law
do thou grant unto me.

30 I chosen have the perfect way
of truth and verity:
Thy judgments that most righteous are
before me laid have I.
31 I to thy testimonies cleave;
shame do not on me cast.
32 I'LL RUN THY PRECEPTS' WAY, WHEN THOU
MY HEART ENLARGED HAST.

HE. *The 5th Part.*

76. *Farrant.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

33 Teach me, O Lord, the perfect way
of thy precepts divine,
And to observe it to the end
I shall my heart incline.
34 Give understanding unto me,
so keep thy law shall I;
Yea, ev'n with my whole heart I shall
observe it carefully.

35 In thy law's path make me to go;
for I delight therein.
36 My heart unto thy testimonies,
and not to greed, incline.
37 Turn thou away my sight and eyes
from viewing vanity;
And in thy good and holy way
be pleas'd to quicken me.

38 Confirm to me thy gracious word,
which I did gladly hear,
Ev'n to thy servant, Lord, who is
devoted to thy fear.

Key A. (Ps. cxxviii. 1.) **131.—EATINGTON.—C.M.** M. 48.

| D	:–	| m	:f	| r	:t_1	| d	:r	| m	:R	| d	:t_1	| l_1	:r	| t_1	:–
| S_1	:–	| s_1	:l_1	| s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:S_1.f_1	| m_1	:s_1	| f_1	:fe_1	| s_1	:–
| M	:–	| d	:d	| t_1	:r	| d	:t_1	| d	:T_1	| d	:m	| d	:r	| r	:–
| D	:–	| d	:f_1	| s_1	:s_1.f_1	| m_1	:r_1	| d_1	:S_1	| l_1	:m_1	| f_1	:r_1	| s_1	:–

Bless'd is each one that fears the Lord, and walk - eth in his ways;

| R	:–	| s	:m	| f	:m	| l_1	:r	| t_1	:S	| m	:d	| d	:t_1	| d	:–
| T_1	:–	| t_1	:d.fi_1	| l_1	:s_1	| f_1	:l_1	| s_1	:S_1	| s_1	:s_1	| l_1	:s_1	| s_1	:–
| R_1	:–	| r	:d	| d	:d	| d	:f	| r	:R	| d	:d	| f	:r	| m	:–
| S_1	:–	| s_1	:d	| f_1	:d_1	| f_1	:r_1	| s_1	:T_1	| d	:m_1	| f_1	:s_1	| d_1	:–

For of thy la - bour thou shalt eat, and hap - py be al - ways.

39 Turn thou away my fear'd reproach;
for good thy judgments be.
40 Lo, FOR THY PRECEPTS I HAVE LONG'D;
in thy truth quicken me.

VAU. *The 6th Part.*

87. *Moravia.* 9. *Comfort.*

41 *Let thy sweet mercies also come*
and visit me, O Lord;
Ev'n thy benign salvation,
according to thy word.
42 So shall I have wherewith I may
give him an answer just,
Who spitefully reproacheth me;
FOR IN THY WORD I TRUST.

43 The word of truth out of my mouth
take thou not utterly;
For on thy judgments righteous
my hope doth still rely.
44 So shall I keep for evermore
thy law continually.

45 And, sith that I thy precepts seek,
I'll walk at liberty.

46 I'll speak thy word to kings, and I
with shame shall not be mov'd;
47 And will delight myself always
in thy laws, which I lov'd.
48 To thy commandments, which I lov'd,
my hands lift up I will;
And I will also meditate
upon thy statutes still.

ZAIN. *The 7th Part.*

41. *St. James's.* 128. *Constance.*

49 Remember, Lord, thy gracious word
thou to thy servant spake,
Which, for a ground of my sure hope,
thou causedst me to take.
50 This word of thine my comfort is
in mine affliction:
For in my straits I am reviv'd
by this thy word alone.

KEY B Flat. (Ps. xxx. 2.) **132.—EVAN.—C.M.** M. 38.

:S_1	s_1	:d	m	:r	d	:l_1	s_1	:S_1	s_1	:d	m	:d	r	:–
:M_1	m_1	:s_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:f_1	m_1	:M_1	s_1	:m_1	m_1	:m_1	s_1	:–
:D	m	:m	d	:t_1	d	:d	d	:D	m	:d	d	:l_1	t_1	:–
:D_1	d_1	:d_1	d_1	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	d_1	:D_1	d_1	:d	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:–
O	thou	who	art	the	Lord	my	God,	I	in	dis -	tress	to	thee,		

:F	m	:r	d	:r	m	:d	l_1	:S_1	s_1	:d	m	:r	d	:–
:S_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	f_1	:R_1	m_1	:m_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:–
:R	d	:t_1	d	:t_1	d	:d	d	:T_1	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
:T_1	d	:s_1	l_1	:s_1	d	:m_1	f_1	:S_1	d_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–
With	loud	cries	lift	- ed	up	my voice,		and	thou	hast	heal	- ed	me.		

51 The men whose hearts with pride are stuff'd
did greatly me deride;
Yet from thy straight commandements
I have not turn'd aside.
52 Thy judgments righteous, O Lord,
which thou of old forth gave,
I did remember, and myself
by them comforted have.

53 *Horror took hold on me, because*
ill men thy law forsake.
54 I in my house of pilgrimage
thy laws my songs do make.
55 Thy name by night, Lord, I did mind,
and I have kept thy law.
56 And this I had, because thy word
I kept, and stood in awe.

CHETH. *The 8th Part.*

38. *St. David's.* 97. *Tiverton.*

57 Thou my sure portion art alone,
which I did chuse, O Lord:
I HAVE RESOLV'D, AND SAID, THAT I
WOULD KEEP THY HOLY WORD.
58 With my whole heart I did entreat
thy face and favour free:
According to thy gracious word
be merciful to me.

59 I thought upon my former ways,
and did my life well try;
And to thy testimonies pure
my feet then turned I.
60 I did not stay, nor linger long,
as those that slothful are;
But hastily thy laws to keep
myself I did prepare.

61 Bands of ill men me robb'd; yet I
thy precepts did not slight.
62 I'll rise at midnight thee to praise,
ev'n for thy judgments right.
63 I am companion to all those
who fear, and thee obey.
64 O Lord, thy mercy fills the earth:
teach me thy laws, I pray.

KEY D, Minor mode. (Ps. cxix. 92.) **133.—FELIX.—C.M.** M. 43.

unis.

:	D.,r	m	: l	ı s	: m	d	: r	ı m	: L.,t	d^1	: l	ı s	: f	m	: –	ı –
:	D.,r	m	: l	ı s	: m	d	: r	ı m	: D.,r	m	: d	ı r	: t_1	d	: –	ı –
:	D.,r	m	: l	ı s	: m	d	: r	ı m	: M	m	: m	ı r	: s	s	: –	ı –
:	D.,r	m	: l	ı s	: m	d	: r	ı m	: L_1	l_1	: l_1	ı t_1	: s_1	d	: –	ı –

Un - less in thy most per - fect law my soul de - lights had found,

:	M.,f	s	: d^1	ı t	: s	m	: tu	ı s	: R.,f	m	: l	ı l	: ne	l	: –	ı –
:	D	d	: d	ı r	: r	d	: d	ı r	: T_1	d	: m	ı m	: m.,r	d	: –	ı –
:	D.,r	m	: s	ı s	: s	s	: l	ı s	: S	s	: d^1	ı t	: t	l	: –	ı –
:	D	d	: m	ı s	: t_1	d	: l_1	ı t_1	: S_1	d	: l_1	ı m	: m	l_1	: –	ı –

I should have per - ish - ed, when as my trou - bles did a - bound.

TETH. *The 9th Part.*

78. *Glencairn.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

65 Well hast thou with thy servant dealt,
as thou didst promise give.
66 Good judgment me, and knowledge
for I thy word believe. [teach,
67 *Ere I afflicted was I stray'd;*
but now I keep thy word.
68 Both good thou art, and good thou do'st:
teach me thy statutes, Lord.

69 The men that are puff'd up with pride
against me forg'd a lie;
Yet thy commandements observe
with my whole heart will I.
70 Their hearts, through worldly ease and
as fat as grease they be: [wealth,
But in thy holy law I take
delight continually.

71 It hath been very good for me
that I afflicted was,
That I might well instructed be,
and learn thy holy laws.

72 The word that cometh from thy mouth
is better unto me
Than many thousands and great sums
of gold and silver be.

JOD. *The 10th Part.*

76. *Farrant.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

73 Thou mad'st and fashion'dst me: thy
to know give wisdom, Lord. [laws
74 So who thee fear shall joy to see
me trusting in thy word.
75 That very right thy judgments are
I know, and do confess;
And that thou hast afflicted me
in truth and faithfulness.

76 O let thy kindness merciful,
I pray thee, comfort me,
As to thy servant faithfully
was promised by thee.
77 And let thy tender mercies come
to me, that I may live;
Because thy holy laws to me
sweet delectation give.

: D	l_1	: s_1	d	: r	m	: m	r	: M	s	: f	m	: r	d
: S_1	f_1	: s_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: s_1.l_1	t_1	: D	d	: r	d	: t_1	s_1
: M	d	: d	m	: s	s	: m.tu	s	: S	s	: l	s	: f	m
: D_1	f_1	: m_1	l_1	: s_1	d	: d	s_1	: D	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d
A	good	man's	foot	- steps	by	the	Lord	are	or	- der - ed		a - right;	

: S.f	m	: s	l	: s	f	: m	r	: S	r	: m.f	m	: r	d
: T_1	d	: d	d	: d	l_1.t_1	: d	t_1	: D	l_1.t_1	: d.r	d	: t_1	s_1
: R	d	: d	f	: m	f	: s	s	: S	f	: s.l	s	: f	m
: S_1	l_1	: m_1	f_1	: d	r	: m.d	s_1	: M_1	f_1	: m_1.r_1	s_1	: s_1	d
And	in	the	way	where - in		he	walks	he great	- ly		doth	de - light.	

78 Lord, let the proud ashamed be;
for they, without a cause,
With me perversely dealt: but I
will muse upon thy laws.
79 Let such as fear thee, and have known
thy statutes, turn to me.
80 My heart let in thy laws be sound,
that sham'd I never be.

Caph. *The 11th Part.*

52. *Warburton.* 44. *St. Mary's.*

81 My soul for thy salvation faints;
yet I thy word believe.
82 Mine eyes fail for thy word: I say,
When wilt thou comfort give?
83 *For like a bottle I'm become,*
that in the smoke is set:
I'm black, and parch'd with grief; yet I
thy statutes not forget.
84 How many are thy servant's days?
when wilt thou execute
Just judgment on these wicked men
that do me persecute?
85 The proud have digged pits for me,
which is against thy laws.
86 Thy words all faithful are: help me,
pursu'd without a cause.
87 *They so consum'd me, that on earth*
my life they scarce did leave:
Thy precepts yet forsook I not,
but close to them did cleave.
88 After thy loving-kindness, Lord,
me quicken, and preserve:
The testimony of thy mouth
so shall I still observe.

Lamed. *The 12th Part.*

25. *New London.* 68. *Abbey.*

89 Thy word for ever is, O Lord,
in heaven settled fast;
90 Unto all generations
thy faithfulness doth last:
The earth thou hast established,
and it abides by thee.
91 This day they stand as thou ordain'dst;
for all thy servants be.

:M	m	:s	:f	m	:r	:d	r	:l_1	:t_1	d	:–	:R	m	:tu	:s	r.d	:t_1	:l_1	s_1	:–
:S_1	s_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:f_1	:m_1	l_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:–	:T_1	d	:–	:t_1	t_1.l_1	:s_1	:tu	s_1	:–
:D	d	:m	:r	d	:t_1	:d	d	:–	:s.f	m	:–	:R	d	:r	:r	r.m	:r	:r.d	t_1	:–
:D	d	:–	:t_1	d	:s_1	:l_1	f_1	:–	:s_1	d_1	:–	:S_1	d	:l_1	:s_1	t_1.d	:r	:r_1	s_1	:–

Give ye the glo - ry to the Lord that to his name is due:

:D	r	:–	:m	f	:–	:m	r	:m	:d	d	:t_1	:S_1	s	:f	:m	r	:l_1	:t_1	d	:–			
:S_1	t_1	:–	:d.f_1	l_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:–	:l_1	s_1	:–	:S_1	s_1	:t_1	:d	l_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:–			
:M	r	:–	:d	d	:–	:d	t_1	:d	:f	m	:r	:T_1	d	:r	:m	f	:–	:f	m	:–			
:D	s_1	:–	:d_1	f_1	:–	:d	s_1	:m_1	:f_1	s_1	:–	:S_1.f_1	m_1	:r_1	:d_1	f_1	:–	:s_1	d_1	:–			

Come ye in - to his courts, and bring an of - fer - ing with you.

92 Unless in thy most perfect law
my soul delights had found,
I should have perished, when as
my troubles did abound.

93 Thy precepts I will ne'er forget;
they quick'ning to me brought.

94 LORD, I AM THINE; O SAVE THOU ME:
THY PRECEPTS I HAVE SOUGHT.

95 For me the wicked have laid wait,
me seeking to destroy:
BUT I THY TESTIMONIES TRUE
CONSIDER WILL WITH JOY.

96 An end of all perfection
here have I seen, O God:
BUT AS FOR THY COMMANDEMENT
IT IS EXCEEDING BROAD.

MEM. *The 13th Part.*
19. *Manchester.* 12. *Eastgate.*

97 O how love I thy law! it is
my study all the day:

98 It makes me wiser than my foes;
for it doth with me stay.

99 Than all my teachers now I have
more understanding far;
Because my meditation
thy testimonies are.

100 In understanding I excel
those that are ancients;
For I endeavoured to keep
all thy commandements.

101 MY FEET FROM EACH ILL WAY I STAY'D,
THAT I MAY KEEP THY WORD.

102 I FROM THY JUDGMENTS HAVE NOT SWERV'D;
FOR THOU HAST TAUGHT ME, LORD.

103 How sweet unto my taste, O Lord,
are all thy words of truth!
Yea, I do find them sweeter far
than honey to my mouth.

104 I through thy precepts, that are pure,
do understanding get;
I THEREFORE EV'RY WAY THAT'S FALSE
WITH ALL MY HEART DO HATE.

:D.r	m	:l	s	:m	r	:d.r	m	:M	s	:d^1.t	t.l	:s.m	r
:D	d	:d	d	:d	l_1	:s_1.t_1	d	:D	d	:d	d	:d	t_1
:M.f	s	:f	s	:s	f	:m.r	d	:S	m	:s	f	:s	s
:D	d	:f	m	:d	f_1	:s_1	d	:D	d	:m	f	:m.d	s_1

Such pi - ty as a fa - ther hath un - to his chil - dren dear;

:S	l	:s.m	s	:d^1.t	t.l	:s.m	r	:S	l	:s.m	s	:r	d
:D	d	:d	t_1	:d	d	:d	t_1	:D	d	:d	d	:t_1	d
:S	f	:s	s	:s	f	:m.s	s	:S	f	:s.l	r.m	:f.s	m
:M	f	:m.d	s_1	:m_1	f_1	:d	s_1	:M_1	f_1	:m_1.l_1	s_1	:s_1	d

Like pi - ty shows the Lord to such, as wor - ship him in fear.

NUN. *The 14th Part.*

36. *St. Ann's.* 128. *Constance.*

105 Thy word is to my feet a lamp,
and to my path a light.
106 I SWORN HAVE, AND I WILL PERFORM,
TO KEEP THY JUDGMENTS RIGHT.
107 *I am with sore affliction*
ev'n overwhelm'd, O Lord:
In mercy raise and quicken me,
according to thy word.

108 The free-will-off'rings of my mouth
accept, I thee beseech:
And unto me thy servant, Lord,
thy judgments clearly teach.
109 *Though still my soul be in my hand,*
thy laws I'll not forget.
110 I err'd not from them, though for me
the wicked snares did set.

111 I of thy testimonies have
above all things made choice,
To be my heritage for aye;
FOR THEY MY HEART REJOICE.
112 *I carefully inclined have*
my heart still to attend;
That I thy statutes may perform
alway unto the end.

SAMECH. *The 15th Part.*

134. *Grafenberg.* 68. *Abbey.*

113 I hate the thoughts of vanity,
but love thy law do I.
114 MY SHIELD AND HIDING-PLACE THOU [ART:
I ON THY WORD RELY.
115 All ye that evil-doers are
from me depart away;
FOR THE COMMANDMENTS OF MY GOD
I PURPOSE TO OBEY.

116 According to thy faithful word
uphold and stablish me,
That I may live, and of my hope
ashamed never be.
117 Hold thou me up, so shall I be
in peace and safety still;

D	:-	ı	d	:t_1	d	:l_1	ı	s_1	:s_1	d	:-	ı	S	:-	f	:m	ı	r	:r	d	:-	ı	:
S_1	:-	ı	l_1	:s_1	m_1	:f_1	ı	s_1	:m_1	m_1	:-	ı	M_1	:-	f_1	:s_1	ı	l_1	:$s_1.f_1$	m_1	:-	ı	:
M	:-	ı	f	:r	d	:d	ı	d	:d	d	:-	ı	D	:-	l_1	:d	ı	d	:t_1	d	:-	ı	:
D_1	:-	ı	f_1	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	ı	m_1	:d_1	d_1	:-	ı	D_1	:-	r_1	:m_1	ı	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:-	ı	:

O God, we with our ears have heard, our fa - thers have us told,

D	:-	ı	d	:t_1	d	:l_1	ı	s_1	:s_1	d	:-	ı	M	:-	f	:m	ı	r	:r	d	:-	ı	:
S_1	:-	ı	l_1	:s_1	m_1	:f_1	ı	s_1	:m_1	m_1	:-	ı	S_1	:-	l_1	:s_1	ı	s_1	:$s_1.f_1$	m_1	:-	ı	:
M	:-	ı	f	:r	d	:d	ı	d	:d	d	:-	ı	D	:-	d	:d	ı	d	:t_1	d	:-	ı	:
D_1	:-	ı	f_1	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	ı	m_1	:d_1	d_1	:-	ı	D_1	:-	f_1	:d_1	ı	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-	ı	:

What works thou in their days hadst done, even in the days of old.

And to thy statutes have respect
continually I will.

118 Thou tread'st down all that love to
false their deceit doth prove. [stray;
119 Lewd men, like dross, away thou putt'st;
therefore thy law I love.
120 For fear of thee my very flesh
doth tremble, all dismay'd;
And of thy righteous judgments, Lord,
my soul is much afraid.

AIN. *The 16th Part.*

52. *Warburton.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

121 To all men I have judgment done,
performing justice right;
Then let me not be left unto
my fierce oppressors' might.
122 For good unto thy servant, Lord,
thy servant's surety be:
From the oppression of the proud
do thou deliver me.

123 Mine eyes do fail with looking long
for thy salvation,
The word of thy pure righteousness
while I do wait upon.
124 *In mercy with thy servant deal,*
thy laws me teach and show.
125 I am thy servant, wisdom give,
that I thy laws may know.

126 'TIS TIME THOU WORK, LORD; FOR THEY HAVE
made void thy law divine.
127 Therefore thy precepts more I love
than gold, yea, gold most fine.
128 Concerning all things thy commands
all right I judge therefore;
AND EV'RY FALSE AND WICKED WAY
I PERFECTLY ABHOR.

PE. *The 17th Part.*

76. *Farrant.* 13. *Elgin.*

129 Thy statutes, Lord, are wonderful,
my soul them keeps with care.

D	:-	d	:r	m	:f	s	:f	m	:-	R	:-	d	:l_1	t_1	:d	r	:-	:	
M_1	:-	m_1	:s_1	s_1	:l_1	t_1	:l_1	l_1	:-	F_1	:-	s_1	:f_1	f_1	:m_1	s_1	:-	:	
D	:-	d	:t_1	d	:d	r	:r	ni	:-	R	:-	s_1	:d	r	:d	t_1	:-	:	
D	:-	l_1	:s_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:r_1	l_1	:-	R_1	:-	m_1	:f_1	r_1	:l_1	s_1	:-	:	

Thy hand did drive the hea - then out, and plant them in their place;

D	:-	s_1	:l_1	t_1	:d	r	:m	r	:-	D	:-	t_1	:d	r	:r	d	:-	:	
S_1	:-	s_1	:f_1	r_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	s_1	:-	M_1	:-	s_1	:s_1	l_1	:s_1.f_1	m_1	:-	:	
M	:-	d	:d	s_1	:s_1	l_1	:d	t_1	:-	D	:-	r	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-	:	
D_1	:-	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:m_1	r_1	:d_1	s_1	:-	L_1	:-	s_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:-	:	

Thou didst af - flict the na - ti - ons, but them thou didst in - crease.

130 The entrance of thy words gives light,
makes wise who simple are.
131 My mouth I have wide opened,
AND PANTED EARNESTLY,
While after thy commandements
I LONG'D EXCEEDINGLY.

132 *Look on me, Lord, and merciful*
do thou unto me prove,
As thou art wont to do to those
thy name who truly love.
133 O let my footsteps in thy word
aright still order'd be:
Let no iniquity obtain
dominion over me.

134 From man's oppression save thou me;
so keep thy laws I will.
135 Thy face make on thy servant shine;
teach me thy statutes still.
136 *Rivers of waters from mine eyes*
did run down, when I saw
How wicked men run on in sin,
and do not keep thy law.

TSADDI. *The 18th Part.*

25. *New London.* 19. *Manchester.*

137 O Lord, thou art most righteous;
thy judgments are upright.
138 Thy testimonies thou command'st
most faithful are and right.
139 My zeal hath ev'n consumed me,
because mine enemies
Thy holy words forgotten have,
and do thy laws despise.

140 Thy word's most pure, therefore on it
thy servant's love is set.
141 Small, and despis'd I am, yet I
thy precepts not forget.
142 THY RIGHTEOUSNESS IS RIGHTEOUS-
WHICH EVER DOTH ENDURE: [NESS
THY HOLY LAW, LORD, ALSO IS
THE VERY TRUTH MOST PURE.

143 *Trouble and anguish have me found,*
and taken hold on me:
Yet in my trouble my delight
thy just commandments be.

:D^1	d^1 :s	:d^1.,t	l :t	:d^1	r^1 :m^1	:r^1	d^1 :–	:M^1	r^1 :d^1	:t	l.t,d^1 :t	:l	s :–
:M	m :s	:m	f :–	:s	l :s	:s.f	m :–	:S	f :m.tu	:s	s :–	:tu	s :–
:S	s :d^1	:d^1	d^1 :r^1	:d^1	d^1 :–	:t	d^1 :–	:D^1	t :d^1	:r^1	m^1 :r^1	:r^1.d^1	t :–
:D	d :m	:d	f :r	:m	f :s	:s$_1$	d :–	:D	s :l	:s	d :r	:r	s$_1$:–

O when, in kind - ness un - to me, wilt thou be pleas'd to come?

:D^1.,t	l :s	:d^1	f :m	:f.s,l	s :-.f	:m	m :r	:S	l :t	:d^1	l.,r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1 :–
:S	f :s	:d	r :m.d	:d	d :t$_1$	:d	d :t$_1$	:D	f :–	:m	f.,l	:s	:s.f	m :–
:D^1	d^1 :–	:s	l.t :d^1.fi	:l.f	s :–	:s	s :–	:D^1	d^1 :r^1	:d^1	d^1.,f^1	:m^1	:r^1	d^1 :–
:M	f :m	:m	r :d	:f	m :r	:d	s :–	:M	f :r	:l	f :s	:s$_1$	d :–

I with a per - fect heart will walk with - in my house at home.

144 Eternal righteousness is in
thy testimonies all:
Lord, to me understanding give,
and ever live I shall.

KOPH. *The 19th Part.*

92. *Salzbourg.* 9. *Comfort.*

145 With my whole heart I cry'd, Lord,
I will thy word obey. [hear;
146 I cry'd to thee; save me, and I
will keep thy laws alway
147 *I of the morning did prevent*
the dawning, and did cry:
For all my expectation
did on thy word rely.

148 Mine eyes did timeously prevent
the watches of the night,
That in thy word with careful mind
then meditate I might.
149 After thy loving-kindness hear
my voice, that calls on thee:
According to thy judgment, Lord,
revive and quicken me.

150 Who follow mischief they draw nigh;
they from thy law are far:
151 But thou art near, Lord; most firm truth
all thy commandments are.
152 AS FOR THY TESTIMONIES ALL,
OF OLD THIS HAVE I TRY'D,
THAT THOU HAST SURELY FOUNDED
FOR EVER TO ABIDE. [THEM

RESH. *The 20th Part.*

132. *Evan.* 52. *Warburton.*

153 Consider mine affliction,
in safety do me set:
Deliver me, O Lord, for I
thy law do not forget.
154 After thy word revive thou me;
save me, and plead my cause.
155 Salvation is from sinners far;
for they seek not thy laws.

156 O Lord, both great and manifold
thy tender mercies be:
According to thy judgments just,
revive and quicken me.

KEY D. (Par. lxiii. 1.) **139.—RAVENSBURG.—C.M.** M. 48.

:	D^1	s	: l	ı	s.f	: m	r	: r	ı	m	: S	l	: t	ı	d^1	: l	s	: –	ı	–
:	M	d	: f	ı	m.r	: d	r	: t_1	ı	d	: T_1	r	: r	ı	d	: r.d	t_1	: –	ı	–
:	S	s	: d^1	ı	t	: d^1	l	: s	ı	s	: S	tu	: s	ı	m	: tu	s	: –	ı	–
:	D	m	: f	ı	s	: l	f	: s	ı	d	: M	r.d	: t_1	ı	l_1	: r	s_1	: –	ı	–

Be - hold th' a - maz - ing gift of love the Fa - ther hath be - stow'd

:	M.f	s	: s	ı	d^1	: t	l	: ne	ı	l	: D^1	s	: m	ı	l	: t	d^1	: –	ı	–	‖
:	D	r	: m	ı	m	: f	m	: m.r	ı	d	: D	r	: m	ı	f	: r	m	: –	ı	–	‖
:	S	s	: d^1	ı	d^1	: r^1	d^1	: t	ı	l	: L	s	: s.d^1	ı	d^1	: s	s	: –	ı	–	‖
:	D	t_1	: d	ı	l_1	: r	m	: m	ı	l_1	: L_1	t_1	: d	ı	f	: s	d	: –	ı	–	‖

On us, the sin - ful sons of men, to call us sons of God!

157 My persecutors many are,
and foes that do combine;
Yet from thy testimonies pure
my heart doth not decline.

158 *I saw transgressors, and was griev'd;*
for they keep not thy word.

159 See how I love thy law! as thou
art kind, me quicken, Lord.

160 From the beginning all thy word
hath been most true and sure:
Thy righteous judgments ev'ry one
FOR EVERMORE ENDURE.

SCHIN. *The 21st Part.*

87. *Moravia.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

161 Princes have persecuted me,
although no cause they saw:
But still of thy most holy word
my heart doth stand in awe.

162 I at thy word rejoice, as one
of spoil that finds great store.

163 Thy law I love; but lying all
I hate and do abhor.

164 Sev'n times a day it is my care
to give due praise to thee;
Because of all thy judgments, Lord,
which righteous ever be.

165 Great peace have they who love thy law;
offence they shall have none.

166 I hop'd for thy salvation, Lord,
and thy commands have done.

167 My soul thy testimonies pure
observed carefully;
On them my heart is set, and them
I love exceedingly.

168 Thy testimonies and thy laws
I kept with special care;
For all my works and ways each one
before thee open are.

TAU. *The 22d Part.*

76. *Farrant.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

169 O let my earnest pray'r and cry
come near before thee, Lord:

:L	t :l	s :m	s :s	l :T	d^1 :m^1	r^1 :t	l				
:M	s :tu	m :m	m :m	m :M	m :m	f :m.r	d				
:D^1	r^1 :r^1.d^1	t :d^1	t :d^1	d^1 :Ne	l :l	l :l.ne	l				
:L	s :r	m :l	m :d	l_1 :M	l :d	r :m	l_1				

O Lord, thou hast re - ject - ed us, and scat - ter'd us a - broad;

:S	d^1 :t	d^1 :m^1	r^1 :d^1	t :T	d^1 :d^1	r^1 :t	l				
:S	s :f	m :s	f :m	m :M	m :f	f :m.r	d				
:T	d^1 :s	s.l :fi	l :l	ne :Ne	l :l	l :l.ne	l				
:S.f	m :r	d :d	r :l_1	m :M	l :f	r :m	l				

Thou just - ly hast dis - pleas - ed been; re - turn to us, O God.

Give understanding unto me,
according to thy word.
170 *Let my request before thee come:*
after thy word me free.
171 My lips shall utter praise, when thou
hast taught thy laws to me.

172 My tongue of thy most blessed word
shall speak, and it confess;
Because all thy commandements
are perfect righteousness.
173 Let thy strong hand make help to me:
thy precepts are my choice.
174 I long'd for thy salvation, Lord,
and in thy law rejoice.

175 O let my soul live, and it shall
give praises unto thee;
And let thy judgments gracious
be helpful unto me.
176 *I, like a lost sheep, went astray;*
thy servant seek, and find:
For thy commands I suffer'd not
to slip out of my mind.

120. PSALM CXX.

11. *Dundee.* 8. *Coleshill.*

1 IN my distress to God I cry'd,
and he gave ear to me.
2 From lying lips, and guileful tongue,
O LORD, MY SOUL SET FREE.
3 What shall be giv'n thee? or what shall
be done to thee, false tongue?
4 Ev'n burning coals of juniper,
sharp arrows of the strong.

5 Woe's me that I in Mesech am
a sojourner so long;
That I in tabernacles dwell
to Kedar that belong.
6 My soul with him that hateth peace
hath long a dweller been.
7 I am for peace; but when I speak,
for battle they are keen.

ˌ **S**$_1$	:-	d	:r	ˌ m	:f	s	:-.f	ˌ m	:F	m	:-.r	ˌ d	:d	t_1	:-
ˌ **S**$_1$	:-	s_1	:s_1	ˌ s_1	:l_1	t_1	:-.t_1	ˌ d	:D	d	:-.t_1	ˌ l_1	:l_1	s_1	:-
ˌ **M**	:-	m	:r	ˌ d	:d	r	:-.r	ˌ d	:L	s	:-.f	ˌ m	:f	r	:-
ˌ **D**	:-	d	:t_1	ˌ d	:l_1	s_1	:-.s_1	ˌ d	:F_1	d	:-.s_1	ˌ l_1	:f_1	s_1	:-

They in the Lord that firm - ly trust shall be like Si - on hill,

ˌ **R**	:-	r	:ni	ˌ r	:d	d	:t_1	ˌ d	:M	r	:s	ˌ f	:r	d	:- ‖
ˌ **Fi**$_1$	:-	l_1	:-.s_1	ˌ f_1	:l_1	s_1	:-.f_1	ˌ m_1	:D	t_1	:d	ˌ l_1	:t_1	d	:- ‖
ˌ **S**	:-	f	:m	ˌ f	:f	m	:r	ˌ d	:S	s	:-.d	ˌ r	:s.f	m	:- ‖
ˌ **S**$_1$	:-	r_1	:l_1	ˌ r_1	:f_1	d_1	:s_1	ˌ d_1	:D_1	s_1	:m_1	ˌ f_1	:s_1	d_1	:- ‖

Which at no time can be re - moved, but stand - eth ev - er still.

121. PSALM CXXI.

14. *French.*

1 I TO the hills will lift mine eyes,
from whence doth come mine aid.
2 MY SAFETY COMETH FROM THE LORD,
WHO HEAV'N AND EARTH HATH MADE.
3 Thy foot he'll not let slide, nor will
he slumber that thee keeps.
4 Behold, he that keeps Israel,
he slumbers not, nor sleeps.

5 The Lord thee keeps, the Lord thy shade
on thy right hand doth stay:
6 The moon by night thee shall not smite,
nor yet the sun by day.
7 The Lord shall keep thy soul; he shall
preserve thee from all ill.
8 HENCEFORTH THY GOING OUT AND IN
God keep for ever will.

122. PSALM CXXII.

Ver. 1–5. 1. *Arnold's.* 130. *Durham.*
Ver. 6–9. 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 I JOY'D when to the house of God,
Go up, they said to me.
2 Jerusalem, within thy gates
our feet shall standing be.
3 Jerus'lem, as a city, is
compactly built together:
4 Unto that place the tribes go up,
the tribes of God go thither:

To Isr'el's testimony, there
to God's name thanks to pay.
5 For thrones of judgment, ev'n the thrones
of David's house, there stay.
6 *Pray that Jerusalem may have*
peace and felicity:
Let them that love thee and thy peace
HAVE STILL PROSPERITY.

7 Therefore I wish that peace may still
within thy walls remain.

KEY E Flat. (Ps. xxvii. 1, 2.) **142.—STUTTGART.—D.C.M.** M. 43.

: M	l	: s	ı f	: m	r	: r	ı m	: T	d^1	: d^1	ı t	: t	l	: –	ı –
: D	d	: t_1	ı d	: d	d	: t_1	ı d	: R	m	: m	ı m	: m.r	d	: –	ı –
: S	f	: r	ı l	: s	s	: s	ı s	: S	s	: l	ı l	: ne	l	: –	ı –
: D	f_1	: s_1	ı l_1	: d	s_1	: s_1	ı d	: S_1	d	: l_1	ı m	: m	l_1	: –	ı –

The Lord's my light and sav - ing health, who shall make me dis - may'd?

: M	l	: s	ı f	: m	r	: r	ı m	: T	d^1	: d^1	ı t	: t	l	: –	ı –
: D	d	: t_1	ı d	: d	d	: t_1	ı d	: R	m	: m	ı m	: m.r	d	: –	ı –
: S	f	: r	ı l	: s	s	: s	ı s	: S	s	: l	ı l	: ne	l	: –	ı –
: D	f_1	: s_1	ı l_1	: d	s_1	: s_1	ı d	: S_1	d	: l_1	ı m	: m	l_1	: –	ı –

My life's strength is the Lord, of whom then shall I be a - fraid?

AND EVER MAY THY PALACES
PROSPERITY RETAIN.

8 Now, for my friends' and brethren's sakes,
Peace be in thee, I'll say.

9 And for the house of God our Lord,
I'll seek thy good alway.

---

123. PSALM CXXIII.

132. *Evan.* 11. *Dundee.*

1 O THOU that dwellest in the heav'ns,
I lift mine eyes to thee.

2 Behold, as servants' eyes do look
their masters' hand to see,
As handmaid's eyes her mistress' hand;
so do our eyes attend
Upon the Lord our God, until
to us he mercy send.

3 *O Lord, be gracious to us,*
unto us gracious be;
Because replenish'd with contempt
exceedingly are we.

4 Our soul is fill'd with scorn of those
that at their ease abide,
And with the insolent contempt
of those that swell in pride.

---

124. PSALM CXXIV.

39. *St. George's.* 53. *York.*

1 HAD not the Lord been on our side,
may Israel now say;

2 Had not the Lord been on our side,
when men rose us to slay;

3 They had us swallow'd quick, when as
their wrath 'gainst us did flame;

4 *Waters had cover'd us, our soul*
had sunk beneath the stream.

5 Then had the waters, swelling high,
over our soul made way.

6 BLESS'D BE THE LORD, WHO TO THEIR
US GAVE NOT FOR A PREY. [TEETH

7 Our soul's escaped, as a bird
out of the fowler's snare:

STUTTGART—continued.

:	D^1	t	:	s	ı	l	:	t	d^1	:	d^1	ı	d^1	:	S	l	:	s	ı	f	:	f	m	:	–	ı	–
:	D	r	:	m	ı	d	:	r	m	:	f	ı	m	:	M	f	:	m	ı	r	:	r	t_1	:	–	ı	–
:	M	s	:	s	ı	f	:	f	s	:	l	ı	s	:	D^1	d^1	:	d^1	ı	l	:	l	ne	:	–	ı	–
:	L_1	s_1	:	d	ı	f	:	r	d	:	d	ı	d	:	D	f_1	:	d	ı	r	:	r	m	:	–	ı	–

When as mine en - e - mies and foes, most wick - ed per - sons all,

:	D^1	t	:	r^1	ı	d^1	:	t	l	:	l	ı	t	:	M	f	:	m	ı	r	:	s	m	:	–	ı	–
:	M	m	:	f	ı	m	:	r	r	:	r	ı	r	:	D	d	:	d	ı	d	:	t_1	d	:	–	ı	–
:	L	s	:	s	ı	s	:	s	s	:	tu	ı	s	:	S	l	:	s	ı	s	:	s	s	:	–	ı	–
:	L_1	m	:	t_1	ı	d	:	s_1	r	:	r	ı	s_1	:	D	l_1	:	d	ı	s_1	:	s_1	d	:	–	ı	–

12 To eat my flesh a - gainst me rose, they stum - bled and did fall.

The snare asunder broken is,
and we escaped are.

8 OUR SURE AND ALL-SUFFICIENT HELP
IS IN JEHOVAH'S NAME;
HIS NAME WHO DID THE HEAV'N CREATE,
AND WHO THE EARTH DID FRAME.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME. P.M.

66. *Old 124th.*

1 NOW Israel
may say, and that truly,
If that the Lord
had not our cause maintain'd;
2 If that the Lord
had not our right sustain'd,
WHEN CRUEL MEN
AGAINST US FURIOUSLY
ROSE UP IN WRATH,
TO MAKE OF US THEIR PREY;

3 Then certainly
they had devour'd us all,
And swallow'd quick,
for ought that we could deem:
Such was their rage,
as we might well esteem.
4 And as fierce floods
before them all things drown,
So had they brought
our soul to death quite down.

5 The raging streams,
with their proud swelling waves,
Had then our soul
o'erwhelmed in the deep.
6 BUT BLESS'D BE GOD,
WHO DOTH US SAFELY KEEP,
AND HATH NOT GIV'N
US FOR A LIVING PREY
UNTO THEIR TEETH,
AND BLOODY CRUELTY.

7 Ev'n as a bird
out of the fowler's snare
ESCAPES AWAY,
SO IS OUR SOUL SET FREE:

KEY G. (Ps. xxii. 22.) **143.—ST. ALPHAGE.—C.M.** M. 48.

: S_1	d	:-	:m	s	:-	:m	l	:s	:f	m	:-	:M	f	:-	:r	m	:s	:tu	s	:-			
: S_1	s_1	:-	:s_1	s_1	:-	:s_1	d	:t_1	:t_1	d	:-	:D	l_1	:-	:t_1	d	:-	:r.d	t_1	:-			
: M	m	:-	:m	r	:-	:m	f	:r	:r	m	:-	:S	f	:-	:s	s	:m	:r	r	:-			
: D_1	d_1	:-	:d	t_1	:-	:d	f_1	:s_1	:s_1	d	:-	:D	r	:-	:s_1	d	:-	:l_1	s_1	:-			

I will shew forth thy name un - to those that my breth - ren are;

: D	l_1	:-	:r	t_1	:-	:m	m	:r	:tu	s	:-	:L	s	:-	:m	f	:m	:r	d	:-			
: S_1	f_1	:-	:l_1	s_1	:-	:se_1	l_1	:-	:l_1	t_1	:-	:D	d	:-	:d	d	:-	:t_1	d	:-			
: D	d	:-	:f	r	:-	:m	d	:r	:r	r	:-	:F	s	:-	:l	l	:s	:s.f	m	:-			
: M_1	f_1	:-	:r_1	s_1	:-	:m_1	l_1	:tu_1	:r_1	s_1	:-	:F_1	m_1	:-	:l_1	f_1	:s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-			

A - midst the con - gre - ga - ti - on thy praise I will de - clare.

Broke are their nets,
and thus escaped we.
8 THEREFORE OUR HELP
IS IN THE LORD'S GREAT NAME,
WHO HEAV'N AND EARTH
BY HIS GREAT POW'R DID FRAME.

---

125. PSALM CXXV.

38. *St. David's.* 134. *Grafenberg.*

1 THEY IN THE LORD THAT FIRMLY
SHALL BE LIKE SION HILL, [TRUST
WHICH AT NO TIME CAN BE REMOV'D,
BUT STANDETH EVER STILL.
2 As round about Jerusalem
the mountains stand alway,
The Lord his folk doth compass so,
from henceforth and for aye.

3 For ill men's rod upon the lot
of just men shall not lie;
Lest righteous men stretch forth their
unto iniquity. [hands

4 Do thou to all those that be good
thy goodness, Lord, impart;
And do thou good to those that are
upright within their heart.

5 *But as for such as turn aside*
after their crooked way,
God shall lead forth with wicked men:
on Isr'el peace shall stay.

---

126. PSALM CXXVI.

68. *Abbey.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*

1 WHEN Sion's bondage God turn'd
back,
as men that dream'd were we.
2 THEN FILL'D WITH LAUGHTER WAS OUR
OUR TONGUE WITH MELODY: [MOUTH,
They 'mong the heathen said, The Lord
great things for them hath wrought.
3 THE LORD HATH DONE GREAT THINGS
FOR US,
WHENCE JOY TO US IS BROUGHT.

Key B Flat, Minor Mode. (Par. ii. 1.) **144.—ST. CHAD.—C.M.** M. 43.

: L_1	m	:r.d	ı f	:m.r	d	:t_1	ı l_1	:D	t_1	:m	ı l_1	:t_1	l_1	:ne_1	ı –
: M_1	m_1	:m_1	ı f.r_1	:l_1	l_1	:ne_1	ı l_1	:L_1	s_1	:m_1	ı m_1	:r_1	m	:–	ı –
: D	t_1	:l_1	ı l_1	:l_1.t_1	d.r	:m	ı d	:M	m	:s	ı d	:r	d	:t_1	ı –
: L_1	ne_1	:l_1	ı r_1	:f_1	m_1	:m_1	ı l_1	:L_1	m_1	:d_1	ı f_1	:f_1	m_1	:–	ı –

Soon shall this earth - ly frame, dis - solved, in death and ru - ins lie;

: M	r	:d	ı t_1	:d	d	:t_1	ı d	:D	d	:t_1.l_1	ı l_1	:ne_1	l	:–	ı – ‖
: L_1	ne_1	:l_1	ı -.s_1	:s_1	f_1	:f_1	ı m_1	:M_1	f_1	:f_1	ı l_1	:m_1	m_1	:–	ı – ‖
: D	r	:m	ı m	:m	l_1	:s_1.f_1	ı s_1	:M	m	:r.d	ı d	:t_1	d	:–	ı – ‖
: D	t_1	:l_1	ı m_1	:m_1	r_1	:r_1	ı d_1	:L_2	r_1	:f_1	ı m_1	:m_1	l_1	:–	ı – ‖

But bet - ter man - sions wait the just, pre - pared a - bove the sky.

4 As streams of water in the south,
our bondage, Lord, recall.
5 WHO SOW IN TEARS, A REAPING TIME
OF JOY ENJOY THEY SHALL.
6 That man who, bearing precious seed,
in going forth doth mourn,
HE DOUBTLESS, BRINGING BACK HIS
REJOICING SHALL RETURN. [SHEAVES,

---

127. PSALM CXXVII.

14. *French.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 EXCEPT the Lord do build the house,
the builders lose their pain:
Except the Lord the city keep,
the watchmen watch in vain.
2 'Tis vain for you to rise betimes,
or late from rest to keep,
To feed on sorrows' bread; so gives
he his beloved sleep.

3 Lo, children are God's heritage,
the womb's fruit his reward.
4 The sons of youth as arrows are,
for strong men's hands prepar'd
5 O happy is the man that hath
his quiver fill'd with those;
They unashamed in the gate
shall speak unto their foes.

---

128. PSALM CXXVIII.

24. *Newington.* 130. *Durham.*

1 BLESS'D is each one that fears the
and walketh in his ways; [Lord,
2 For of thy labour thou shalt eat,
AND HAPPY BE ALWAYS.
3 Thy wife shall as a fruitful vine
by thy house' sides be found:
Thy children like to olive plants
about thy table round.

4 BEHOLD, THE MAN THAT FEARS THE
THUS BLESSED SHALL HE BE. [LORD,
5 The Lord shall out of Sion give
his blessing unto thee:

D	:-	m	:f	s	:s	l	:l	s	:-	S	:-	d^1	:t	l	:l	s	:-
D	:-	d	:d	t_1	:d	d	:d	d	:-	D	:-	m	:r	r	:r	t_1	:-
D	:-	s	:l	r	:m	f	:f	m	:-	M	:-	s	:s	s	:tu	s	:-
D	:-	d	:l_1	s_1	:d	f_1	:f_1	d	:-	D	:-	d	:s_1	r	:r_1	s_1	:-

His tes - ti - mo - ny and his law in Is - r'el he did place,

D	:-	m	:f	s	:s	l	:l	s	:-	D	:-	f	:m	r	:r	d	:-
D	:-	d	:d	t_1	:d	d	:d	d	:-	D	:-	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-
M	:-	s	:l	r	:m	f	:f	m	:-	M	:-	l	:s	s	:s	m	:-
D	:-	d	:l_1	s_1	:d	f_1	:f_1	d	:-	D	:-	f_1	:d	s_1	:s_1	d	:-

And charged our fa - thers it to show to their suc - ceed - ing race.

Thou shalt Jerus'lem's good behold
whilst thou on earth dost dwell.
6 Thou shalt thy children's children see,
and peace on Israel.

---

129. PSALM CXXIX.

36. *St. Ann's.* 16. *Huddersfield.*

1 OFT did they vex me from my youth,
may Isr'el now declare;
2 Oft did they vex me from my youth,
yet not victorious were.
3 *The plowers plow'd upon my back;*
they long their furrows drew.
4 The righteous Lord did cut the cords
of the ungodly crew.

5 Let Sion's haters all be turn'd
back with confusion.
6 As grass on houses' tops be they,
which fades ere it be grown:
7 Whereof enough to fill his hand
the mower cannot find;
Nor can the man his bosom fill,
whose work is sheaves to bind.

8 Neither say they who do go by,
God's blessing on you rest:
We in the name of God the Lord
do wish you to be blest.

---

130. PSALM CXXX.

20. *Martyrdom.* 128. *Constance.*

1 LORD, *from the depths to thee I cry'd.*
2 *My voice, Lord, do thou hear:*
Unto my supplication's voice
give an attentive ear.
3 *Lord, who shall stand, if thou, O Lord,*
should'st mark iniquity?
4 But yet with thee forgiveness is,
that fear'd thou mayest be.

5 I wait for God, my soul doth wait,
MY HOPE IS IN HIS WORD.

KEY C. (Ps. cxlv. 8, *sec. ver.*) **146.—ST. AMBROSE.—L.M.** M. 43.

: S	l	: s	f	: s	d^1	: r^1	d^1	: D^1	s	: l.t	
: M	f	: m	r	: m	m	: s.f	m	: M	m	: f	
: D^1	d^1	: d^1	l	: d^1	d^1	: t	d^1	: D^1	d^1	: $d^1.r^1$	
: D	f	: d	r	: d	l	: s	d	: L_1	d	: f	
The	Lord	our	God	is	gra	- ci	- ous,	Com	- pas	- sion -	

d^1	: r^1	m^1	: m^1	r^1	: R^1	m^1	: d^1	l	: s	t	: d^1
s	: s	s	: s	s	: S	s	: s	f	: s	f	: s
m^1	: r^1	d^1	: d^1	t	: T	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: d^1	r^1	: m^1
m	: t_1	d	: m.d	s	: S	d	: m	f	: m	r	: d
ate	is	he	al -	so:	In	mer	- cy	he	is	plen	- te-

6 More than they that for morning watch,
my soul waits for the Lord;
I say, more than they that do watch
the morning light to see.
7 Let Israel hope in the Lord,
for with him mercies be;

And plenteous redemption
is ever found with him.
8 And from all his iniquities
he Isr'el shall redeem.

---

131. PSALM CXXXI.

74. *Dunfermline.* 53. *York.*

1 MY heart not haughty is, O Lord,
mine eyes not lofty be;
Nor do I deal in matters great,
or things too high for me.
2 I surely have myself behav'd
with quiet sp'rit and mild,
As child of mother wean'd: my soul
is like a weaned child.
3 Upon the Lord let all the hope
of Israel rely,
Ev'n from the time that present is
unto eternity.

---

132. PSALM CXXXII.

Ver. 1–10. 18. *Jackson's.* 145. *Tallis.*
Ver. 11–18. 1. *Arnold's.* 141. *Southwark.*

1 DAVID, and his afflictions all,
Lord, do thou think upon;
2 How unto God he sware, and vow'd
to Jacob's mighty One.
3 I will not come within my house,
nor rest in bed at all;
4 Nor shall mine eyes take any sleep,
nor eyelids slumber shall;
5 Till for the Lord a place I find,
where he may make abode;
A place of habitation
for Jacob's mighty God.
6 Lo, at the place of Ephratah
of it we understood:

146.—*ST. AMBROSE—continued.*

r¹	: S	d¹	: l	f	: l	s	: s	s	: –
s	: S	s	: f	f	: f	f	: f.m	r	: –
t	: T	d¹	: d¹	r¹	: r¹	r¹	: d¹	d¹.t,l	: t
s	: S.f	m	: f	r	: l_1	t_1	: d	s_1	: –
ous,	But	un	- to	wrath	and	an	- ger	slow.	

KEY B Flat, Minor Mode.
(Ps. cii. 11, *sec. ver.*)

147.—WITTEMBERG.—L.M.

M. 38.

L_1	: –	d	: l_1	s_1	: l_1	d	: t_1	l_1	: –	D	: –	r	: r
M_1	: –	m_1	: f_1	m_1	: d_1	m_1	: $m_1.r_1$	d_1	: –	M_1	: –	s_1	: l_1
D	: –	d	: r	t_1	: l_1	l_1	: ne_1	l_1	: –	L_1	: –	t_1	: l_1
L_1	: –	l_1	: r_1	m_1	: f_1	$d_1.r_1$	: m_1	l_1	: –	L_1	: –	s_1	: f_1
My	days	are	like	a	shade	al	- way,	Which		doth	de-		

And we did find it in the fields,
and city of the wood.

7 We'll go into his tabernacles,
and at his footstool bow.

8 ARISE, O LORD, INTO THY REST, [THOU.
TH' ARK OF THY STRENGTH, AND

9 O let thy priests be clothed, Lord,
with truth and righteousness;
And let all those that are thy saints
SHOUT LOUD FOR JOYFULNESS.

10 For thine own servant David's sake,
do not deny thy grace;
Nor of thine own anointed one
turn thou away the face.

11 The Lord in truth to David sware,
he will not turn from it,
I of thy body's fruit will make
upon thy throne to sit.

12 My cov'nant if thy sons will keep,
and laws to them made known,
Their children then shall also sit
for ever on thy throne.

13 For God of Sion hath made choice;
there he desires to dwell.

14 This is my rest, here still I'll stay;
for I do like it well.

15 Her food I'll greatly bless; her poor
with bread will satisfy. [saints

16 Her priests I'll clothe with health; her
SHALL SHOUT FORTH JOYFULLY.

17 And there will I make David's horn
to bud forth pleasantly:
For him that mine anointed is
a lamp ordain'd have I.

18 As with a garment I will clothe
with shame his en'mies all:
But yet the crown that he doth wear
upon him flourish shall.

---

133. PSALM CXXXIII.

12. *Eastgate.* 19. *Manchester.*

1 BEHOLD, how good a thing it is,
and how becoming well,

m : d	r : r	m : –	M : –	f : m	s : m	r : r	
ne_1 : l_1	l_1 : s_1	s_1 : –	S_1 : –	l_1 : s_1	t_1 : d	l_1 : $s_1.f_1$	
t_1 : d	d : t_1	d : –	D : –	d : d	r : d	d : t_1	
m_1 : l_1	f_1 : s_1	d_1 : –	D_1 : –	f_1 : d	s_1 : l_1	f_1 : s_1	

clin - ing swift - ly pass; And I am wi - ther - ed a -

d : –	M : –	d : r	d : t_1	l_1 : ne_1	l_1 : –	‖
m_1 : –	S_1 : –	l_1 : l_1	l_1 : f_1	m_1 : m_1	m_1 : –	‖
d : –	D : –	d : f	m : r	d : t_1	d : –	‖
d_1 : –	D_1 : –	f_1 : r_1	l_1 : r_1	m_1 : m_1	l_1 : –	‖

way, Much like un - to the fad - ing grass.

Together such as brethren are
in unity to dwell!

2 Like precious ointment on the head,
that down the beard did flow,
Ev'n Aaron's beard, and to the skirts
did of his garments go.

3 As Hermon's dew, the dew that doth
on Sion' hills descend:
For there the blessing God commands,
life that shall never end.

---

134. PSALM CXXXIV.

37. *St. Asaph.*

1 BEHOLD, bless ye the Lord, all ye
that his attendants are,
Ev'n you that in God's temple be,
and praise him nightly there.

2 Your hands within God's holy place
lift up, and praise his name.

3 From Sion' hill the Lord thee bless,
that heav'n and earth did frame.

135. PSALM CXXXV.

6. *Belgrave.* 40. *St. Gregory.*

1 PRAISE ye the Lord, the Lord's name
his servants, praise ye God. [praise;

2 Who stand in God's house, in the courts
of our God make abode.

3 Praise ye the Lord, for he is good;
unto him praises sing:
Sing praises to his name, because
it is a pleasant thing.

4 For Jacob to himself the Lord
did chuse of his good pleasure,
And he hath chosen Israel
for his peculiar treasure.

5 BECAUSE I KNOW ASSUREDLY
THE LORD IS VERY GREAT,
AND THAT OUR LORD ABOVE ALL GODS
IN GLORY HATH HIS SEAT.

6 What things soever pleas'd the Lord,
that in the heav'n did he,
And in the earth, the seas, and all
the places deep that be.

:D	m :- :f	s :- :l	r :- :S	d :- :r	m :- :s.f	m :r	
:D	d :- :d	d :- :d	d :t_1 :T_1	d :- :s_1	s_1 :- :d	d :t_1	
:M	s :- :l	s.m :d :f.l	s :- :R	d :- :f	m :- :l	s :-	
:D	d :- :f_1	m_1 :- :f_1	s_1 :- :S_1	l_1 :- :t_1	d :- :f_1	s_1 :-	

What man is he that fears the Lord, and doth him serve?

:M	l :- :s	tu :- :s	r :- :m	s :f :R	m :-.f :s.l	m :r :r	d :-
:D	d :- :m.r	d :- :t_1	t_1 :- :d	d :- :R	d :- :d	d :t_1 :t_1	d :-
:	: :	: :	: :	:- :S	s :-.l :s.f	m.s :f :f	m :-
:D	f_1 :- :d.t_1	l_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :- :fi_1	l_1 :- :T_1	d :-.f_1 :m_1.f_1	s_1 :- :s_1	d_1 :-

Him shall he teach the way that he shall chuse, and still ob-serve.

7 He from the ends of earth doth make
the vapours to ascend;
With rain he lightnings makes, and wind
doth from his treasures send.

8 Egypt's first-born, from man to beast
9 who smote. Strange tokens he
On Phar'oh and his servants sent,
Egypt, in midst of thee.

10 He smote great nations, slew great
11 Sihon of Heshbon king, [kings:
And Og of Bashan, and to nought
did Canaan's kingdoms bring:

12 And for a wealthy heritage
their pleasant land he gave,
An heritage which Israel,
his chosen folk, should have.

13 Thy name, O Lord, shall still endure,
and thy memorial
With honour shall continu'd be
to generations all.

14 For why? the righteous God will judge
his people righteously;
Concerning those that do him serve,
himself repent will he.

15 The idols of the nations
of silver are and gold,
And by the hands of men is made
their fashion and mould.

16 Mouths have they, but they do not
eyes, but they do not see; [speak;
17 Ears have they, but hear not; and in
their mouths no breathing be.

18 Their makers are like them; so are
all that on them rely.

19 O ISR'EL'S HOUSE, BLESS GOD; BLESS
O AARON'S FAMILY. [GOD,

20 O bless the Lord, of Levi's house
ye who his servants are;
And bless the holy name of God,
all ye the Lord that fear.

21 And blessed be the Lord our God
from Sion's holy hill,
Who dwelleth at Jerusalem.
THE LORD O PRAISE YE STILL.

KEY F. (Ps. cxliii. 6, *sec. ver.*) **149.—LEUCHARS.—P.M.** M. 43.

ı M	:–	m	:s	ı f	:m	r	:–	ı M	:–	d	:d	ı r	:r	m	:–
ı D	:–	d	:t_1	ı r	:d	t_1	:–	ı T_1	:–	l_1	:l_1	ı t_1	:t_1	d	:–
ı S	:–	s	:s	ı s	:s	s	:–	ı Se	:–	l	:m	ı s	:s	s	:–
ı D	:–	d	:s_1	ı t_1	:d	s_1	:–	ı M_1	:–	l_1	:l_1	ı s_1	:s_1	d	:–
My		thirst - ing		soul		de - sires,		and		long - eth		af - ter		thee,	

ı M	:–	f	:m	ı r	:d	t_1	:–	ı D	:–	r	:m	ı r	:r	d	:–
ı D	:–	l_1	:d	ı t_1	:l_1	ne_1	:–	ı L_1	:–	t_1	:d	ı d	:t_1	d	:–
ı S	:–	f	:s	ı s	:m	m	:–	ı M	:–	s	:s	ı l	:s	m	:–
ı D	:–	r	:d	ı s_1	:l_1	m_1	:–	ı L_1	:–	s_1	:m_1	ı f_1	:s_1	d	:–
As		thirs - ty		ground		re - quires		with		rain		re - fresh'd		to	be.

136. PSALM CXXXVI. P.M.

120. *The* 136*th.*

1 GIVE thanks to God, for good is he:
for mercy hath he ever.
2 Thanks to the God of gods give ye:
for his grace faileth never.
3 Thanks give the Lord of lords unto:
for mercy hath he ever.
4 Who only wonders great can do:
for his grace faileth never.

5 Who by his wisdom made heav'ns high:
for mercy hath he ever.
6 Who stretch'd the earth above the sea:
for his grace faileth never.
7 To him that made the great lights shine:
for mercy hath he ever.
8 The sun to rule till day decline:
for his grace faileth never.

9 The moon and stars to rule by night:
for mercy hath he ever.
10 Who Egypt's first-born kill'd outright:
for his grace faileth never.
11 And Isr'el brought from Egypt land:
for mercy hath he ever.
12 With stretch'd-out arm, and with strong [hand:
for his grace faileth never.

13 By whom the Red sea parted was:
for mercy hath he ever.
14 And through its midst made Isr'el pass:
for his grace faileth never.
15 But Phar'oh and his host did drown:
for mercy hath he ever.
16 Who through the desert led his own:
for his grace faileth never.

17 To him great kings who overthrew:
for he hath mercy ever.
18 Yea, famous kings in battle slew:
for his grace faileth never.
19 Ev'n Sihon king of Amorites:
for he hath mercy ever.
20 And Og the king of Bashanites:
for his grace faileth never.

21 Their land in heritage to have:
(for mercy hath he ever.)

KEY D. (Ps. cxxxvi. 3, *sec. ver.*) **150.—BEVERLEY.—P.M.** M. 43.

: D	m	: s	ı d¹	: s.f	m	: –	ı –	: S	l	: l	ı s	: f.m	r	: –	ı –	: T	m	: l
: D	d	: r	ı m	: r	d	: –	ı –	: D	d	: r.d	ı t_1	: t_1.d	t_1	: –	ı –	: R	d	: m
: M	s	: s	ı m	: s	s	: –	ı –	: S	f	: fe	ı s	: s	s	: –	ı –	: S	s	: d¹
: D	d	: t_1	ı l_1	: t_1	d	: –	ı –	: M	f	: r	ı m	: r.d	s	: –	ı –	: D	l_1	: l_1
The	Lord	of	lords	praise	ye,				Whose	mer	- cies	still	en-	dure.			Great	won - ders

on - ly he Doth work by

22 His servant Isr'el right he gave:
for his grace faileth never.
23 In our low state who on us thought:
for he hath mercy ever.
24 And from our foes our freedom wrought:
for his grace faileth never.

25 Who doth all flesh with food relieve:
for he hath mercy ever.
26 Thanks to the God of heaven give:
for his grace faileth never.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME. P.M.

123. *St. John's.* 150. *Beverley.*

1 PRAISE God, for he is kind:
His mercy lasts for aye.
2 Give thanks with heart and mind
To God of gods alway:
For certainly
His mercies dure
MOST FIRM AND SURE
ETERNALLY.

3 The Lord of lords praise ye,
Whose mercies still endure.
4 Great wonders only he
Doth work by his great pow'r:
For certainly, &c.

5 Which God omnipotent,
By might and wisdom high,
The heav'n and firmament
Did frame, as we may see:
For certainly, &c.

6 To him who did outstretch
This earth so great and wide,
Above the waters' reach
Making it to abide:
For certainly, &c.

7 Great lights he made to be;
For his grace lasteth aye:
8 Such as the sun we see,
To rule the lightsome day:
For certainly, &c.

9 Also the moon so clear,
Which shineth in our sight;

| s	: tu	s	: –	| –	: S	d^1	: t	| d^1	: s	d^1	: t.l				
| r	: r	r	: –	| –	: R	s	: f	| m	: m	m	: f			
| t	: l	t	: –	| –	: T	d^1	: r^1	| d^1	: d^1	s	: f				
| r	: r	s_1	: –	| –	: S	m	: s	| l	: m	d	: r				
his	great	power:			For	cer	-	tain	- ly	His	mer	cies			

| s	: S	l	: s.f	| m	: f	m	: –	| r	: –	d	: –	| –		
| m	: M	f	: r	| d	: r	d	: –	| t_1	: –	d	: –	| –		
| s	: D^1	d^1	: t	| d^1	: l	s	: –	| s	: f	m	: –	| –		
| m	: D	f	: s	| l	: f	s	: –	| s_1	: –	d	: –	| –		
dure,	Most	firm	and	sure,	E	- ter	-	nal	-	ly.					

The stars that do appear,
To guide the darksome night:
For certainly, &c.

10 To him that Egypt smote,
Who did his message scorn;
And in his anger hot
Did kill all their first-born:
For certainly, &c.

11 Thence Isr'el out he brought;
For his grace lasteth ever.
12 With a strong hand he wrought,
And stretch'd-out arm deliver:
For certainly, &c.

13 The sea he cut in two;
For his grace lasteth still.
14 And through its midst to go
Made his own Israel:
For certainly, &c.

15 But overwhelm'd and lost
Was proud king Pharaoh,
With all his mighty host,
And chariots there also:
For certainly, &c.

16 To him who pow'rfully
His chosen people led,
Ev'n through the desert dry,
And in that place them fed:
For certainly, &c.

17 To him great kings who smote;
For his grace hath no bound.
18 Who slew, and spared not
Kings famous and renown'd:
For certainly, &c.

19 Sihon the Am'rites' king;
For his grace lasteth ever:
20 Og also, who did reign
The land of Bashan over:
For certainly, &c.

21 Their land by lot he gave;
For his grace faileth never

Key C. (Ps. cxxxvi. 25.) **151.—GOLDEL.—P.M.** M. 43.

:D¹	t	:l	|	s	:s	l	:t	|	d¹	:R¹	d¹	:t	|	l	:t	l	:-	|	s
:S	s	:tu	|	s	:m	f	:f	|	m	:S	m.tu	:s	|	tu	:s	s	:tu	|	s
:M¹	r¹	:r¹.d¹	|	t	:d¹	d¹	:r¹	|	s	:T	d	:r¹	|	r¹	:r¹	m¹	:r¹.d¹	|	t
:D	s	:r	|	m	:d	f	:r	|	d	:S	l	:s	|	r.d	:t₁	d	:r	|	s

Who doth all flesh with food re - lieve: for he hath mer - cy ev - er.

:D¹	t	:d¹	|	r¹	:r¹	m¹	:d¹	|	r¹	:S	l	:t	|	d¹	:m¹	r¹	:-	|	d	||
:M	m	:m	|	f	:f	m	:s	|	s	:S	f	:f	|	s	:s	l	:s.f	|	m	||
:L	ne	:l	|	l	:t	d¹	:d¹	|	t	:D¹	d¹	:r¹	|	d¹	:d¹	d¹	:t	|	s	||
:L	m	:l	|	f	:s	d	:m	|	s	:M	f	:r	|	m	:d	f	:s	|	d	||

Thanks to the God of hea - ven give: for his grace fail - eth nev - er.

22 That Isr'el might it have
In heritage for ever:
For certainly, &c.

23 Who hath remembered
Us in our low estate;
24 And us delivered
From foes which did us hate:
For certainly, &c.

25 Who to all flesh gives food;
For his grace faileth never.
26 Give thanks to God most good,
The God of heav'n, for ever:
For certainly, &c.

---

137. PSALM CXXXVII.

27. *Old* 137*th*. 52. *Warburton.*

1 BY *Babel's streams we sat and wept,*
WHEN SION WE THOUGHT ON.
2 *In midst thereof we hang'd our harps*
the willow-trees upon.

3 For there a song required they,
who did us captive bring:
OUR SPOILERS CALL'D FOR MIRTH, AND SAID,
A SONG OF SION SING.

4 *O how the Lord's song shall we sing*
within a foreign land?
5 If thee, Jerus'lem, I forget,
skill part from my right hand.
6 MY TONGUE TO MY MOUTH'S ROOF LET CLEAVE,
IF I DO THEE FORGET,
JERUSALEM, AND THEE ABOVE
MY CHIEF JOY DO NOT SET.

7 Remember Edom's children, Lord,
who in Jerus'lem's day,
Ev'n unto its foundation,
RAZE, RAZE IT QUITE, DID SAY.
8 O daughter thou of Babylon,
near to destruction;
Bless'd shall he be that thee rewards,
as thou to us hast done.

KEY G. (Par. lvi. 1.) **152.—ANTWERP.—D.C.M.** M. 48.

D.C. KEY D. t.

M :-	m :m	m :l	s :-.f	m :M	s :s	d :r	m :-	^{r}S :-	s :s	s :s	l :-.l
L_1 :-	t_1 :se_1	l_1 :d	t_1 :-.t_1	d :S_1	s_1 :t_1	l_1 :l_1	se_1 :-	^{s_1}D :-	r :t_1	d :d	d :-.d
D :-	m :t_1	d :f	r :-.r	d :D	r :r	d :l_1	t_1 :-	^{t_1}M :-	s :r	m :s	f :-.f
L_1 :-	se_1 :m_1	l_1 :f_1	s_1 :-.s_1	d :D	t_1 :s_1	l_1 :f_1	m_1 :-	^{s_1}D :-	t_1 :s_1	d :m	f :-.f

How wretch-ed was our for-mer state, when, slaves to Sa-tan's sway, / With hearts dis-or-der'd and im-pure, o'er-whelm'd in sin we lay! } But, O my soul! for ev - er

t KEY G.

s :S	l.t	:d^1	d^1 :t	d^1 :-	$^{d^1}$S :-	m :m	f :s	l :-.l	s :M	r :d	t_1 :t_1	l_1 :-
d :D	d.r	:m	f :r	m :-	^{d}S_1 :-	s_1 :s_1	l_1 :d	d :-.d	d :D	t_1 :l_1	l_1 :se_1	l_1 :-
m :M	f	:s	l :s	s :-	^{s}R :-	d :d	d :d	d :-.f	m :S	s :m	m :-.r	d :-
d :D	f	:m	r :s	d :-	^{m}T_1 :-	d :ta_1	l_1 :m_1	f_1 :-.l_1	d :D	s_1 :l_1	m_1 :m_1	l_1 :-

praise, for ev - er love his name, Who turn'd thee from the fa - tal paths of fol - ly, sin, and shame.

9 Yea, happy surely shall he be
thy tender little ones
Who shall lay hold upon, and them
shall dash against the stones.

---

138. PSALM CXXXVIII.

45. *St. Mirren's.* 84. *Lancaster.*

1 THEE WILL I PRAISE WITH ALL MY [HEART,
I WILL SING PRAISE TO THEE
2 BEFORE THE GODS: AND WORSHIP WILL
TOWARD THY SANCTUARY.
I'll praise thy name, ev'n for thy truth,
and kindness of thy love;
For thou thy word hast magnify'd
all thy great name above.

3 Thou didst me answer in the day
when I to thee did cry;
And thou my fainting soul with strength
didst strengthen inwardly.
4 ALL KINGS UPON THE EARTH THAT ARE
SHALL GIVE THEE PRAISE, O LORD;
When as they from thy mouth shall
hear
thy true and faithful word.

5 Yea, in the righteous ways of God
with gladness they shall sing:
FOR GREAT'S THE GLORY OF THE
LORD,
WHO DOTH FOR EVER REIGN.
6 Though God be high, yet he respects
all those that lowly be;
Whereas the proud and lofty ones
afar off knoweth he.

7 Though I in midst of trouble walk,
I life from thee shall have:
'Gainst my foes' wrath thou'lt stretch
thine hand;
thy right hand shall me save.
8 Surely that which concerneth me
the Lord will perfect make:
Lord, still thy mercy lasts; *do not*
thine own hands' works forsake.

Key E Flat. (Par. xx. 3.)

153.—BARROW.—C.M.

:S	m.f	:s	:d^1	t.l	:s	:L	s.f	:m	:r.d	r	:–
:D	d.d	:d	:d	d.d	:d	:D	d.r	:d	:t_1.l_1	t_1	:–
:M	d.r	:m	:l	s.f	:m	:F	s.s	:s	:s.m	s	:–
:D	d.d	:d	:d	d.d	:d	:F	m.t_1	:d	:s_1.l_1	s_1	:–

Lift up the ev - er - last - ing gates, the doors wide op - en fling;

:S	m.f	:s	:d^1	t.l	:s	:M	s.f	:m	:r	d	:–
:T_1	d.d	:d	:d	r.d	:t_1	:D	d.d	:d	:t_1	d	:–
:R	d.r	:m	:s	s.fe	:s	:S	s.l	:s	:f	m	:–
:S_1	d.d	:d	:m	r.r	:s_1	:D	m.f	:s	:s_1	d	:–

En - ter, ye na - tions, who o - bey the sta-tutes of our King.

139. PSALM CXXXIX.

25. *New London.* 16. *Huddersfield.*

1 O LORD, thou hast me search'd and known.
2 Thou know'st my sitting down,
And rising up; yea, all my thoughts
afar to thee are known.
3 My footsteps, and my lying down,
thou compassest always;
Thou also most entirely art
acquaint with all my ways.

4 For in my tongue, before I speak,
not any word can be,
But altogether, lo, O Lord,
it is well known to thee.
5 Behind, before, thou hast beset,
and laid on me thine hand.
6 Such knowledge is too strange for me,
too high to understand.

7 *From thy Sp'rit whither shall I go?*
or from thy presence fly?
8 Ascend I heaven, lo, thou art there;
there, if in hell I lie.
9 Take I the morning wings, and dwell
in utmost parts of sea;
10 Ev'n there, Lord, shall thy hand me lead,
thy right hand hold shall me.

11 If I do say that darkness shall
me cover from thy sight,
Then surely shall the very night
about me be as light.
12 Yea, darkness hideth not from thee,
but night doth shine as day:
To thee the darkness and the light
are both alike alway.

13 For thou possessed hast my reins,
and thou hast cover'd me,
When I within my mother's womb
inclosed was by thee.
14 Thee will I praise; *for fearfully*
and strangely made I am;
Thy works are marv'llous, and right
my soul doth know the same. [well

| : L_1	d : t_1 | d : l_1	d : r | m : M	s : m | r : r	d : – |	
| : M_1	m_1 : m_1 | m_1 : f_1	s_1 : s_1 | s_1 : S_1	s_1 : s_1 | l_1 : $s_1.f_1$	m_1 : – |	
| : D	m : r | d : d	d : t_1 | d : D	r : d | d : t_1	d : – |	
| : L_1	l_1 : se_1 | l_1 : f_1	m_1 : s_1 | d_1 : D	t_1 : d | f_1 : s_1	d_1 : – |	

Let such as feel op - pres - sion's load thy ten - der pi - ty share:

| : T_1	d : m | r : t_1	d : r | m : F	m : r | d : t_1	l_1 : – |	
| : S_1	s_1 : s_1 | f_1 : f_1	m_1 : l_1 | se_1 : Se_1	l_1 : l_1 | l_1 : se_1	l_1 : – |	
| : R	d : d | l_1 : r	d : l_1 | t_1 : T_1	d : f | m : m.r	d : – |	
| : S_1	m_1 : d_1 | f_1 : s_1	l_1 : f_1 | m_1 : R_1	d_1 : r_1 | m_1 : m_1	l_1 : – |	

And let the help - less, home - less poor, be thy pe - cu - liar care.

15 My substance was not hid from thee,
when as in secret I
Was made; and in earth's lowest parts
was wrought most curiously.
16 Thine eyes my substance did behold,
yet-being unperfect;
And in the volume of thy book
my members all were writ;

Which after in continuance
were fashion'd ev'ry one.
When as they yet all shapeless were,
and of them there was none.
17 HOW PRECIOUS ALSO ARE THY THOUGHTS,
O GRACIOUS GOD, TO ME!
AND IN THEIR SUM HOW PASSING GREAT
AND NUMBERLESS THEY BE!

18 If I should count them, than the sand
they more in number be:
What time soever I awake,
I ever am with thee.
19 Thou, Lord, wilt sure the wicked slay:
hence from me, bloody men.
20 Thy foes against thee loudly speak,
and take thy name in vain.

21 Do not I hate all those, O Lord,
that hatred bear to thee?
With those that up against thee rise
can I but grieved be?
22 WITH PERFECT HATRED THEM I HATE,
MY FOES I THEM DO HOLD.
23 Search me, O God, and know my heart,
try me, my thoughts unfold:

24 And see if any wicked way
there be at all in me;
And in thine everlasting way
to me a leader be.

---

140. PSALM CXL.

23. *Morven.* 132. *Evan.*

1 LORD, from the ill and froward man
give me deliverance,
And do thou safe preserve me from
the man of violence:

D	:-	m	:f	s	:d	t_1	:d	r	:-	M	:-	f	:s	l	:l	s	:-		:
S_1	:-	d	:d	t_1	:l_1	se_1	:l_1	t_1	:-	D	:-	d	:t_1	d	:d	d	:-		:
M	:-	s	:d	r	:d	m	:m	s	:-	S	:-	d	:r	f	:f	m	:-		:
D	:-	d	:l_1	s_1	:l_1	m_1	:l_1	s_1	:-	D	:-	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:l_1	d	:-		:

Let us be - fore his pre-sence come with praise and thank - ful voice;

S	:-	l	:t	d^1	:m	f	:s	l	:-	S	:-	f	:m	r	:r	d	:-		:
D	:-	d	:r	m	:d	l_1	:d	d	:-	D	:-	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-		:
M	:-	f	:f	s	:l	f	:m	f	:-	M	:-	f	:s	l	:s	m	:-		:
D	:-	f	:r	d	:l_1	r	:d	f_1	:-	D	:-	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:s_1	d	:-		:

Let us sing psalms to him with grace, and make a joy - ful noise.

2 Who in their heart mischievous things
are meditating ever;
And they for war assembled are
continually together.

3 Much like unto a serpent's tongue
their tongues they sharp do make;
And underneath their lips there lies
the poison of a snake.

4 Lord, keep me from the wicked's hands,
from vi'lent men me save;
Who utterly to overthrow
my goings purpos'd have.

5 The proud for me a snare have hid,
and cords; yea, they a net
Have by the way-side for me spread;
they gins for me have set.

6 I said unto the Lord, Thou art
my God: unto the cry
Of all my supplications,
Lord, do thine ear apply.

7 O God the Lord, who art the strength
of my salvation:
A cov'ring in the day of war
my head thou hast put on.

8 Unto the wicked man, O Lord,
his wishes do not grant;
Nor further thou his ill device,
lest they themselves should vaunt.

9 As for the head and chief of those
about that compass me,
Ev'n by the mischief of their lips
let thou them cover'd be.

10 Let burning coals upon them fall,
them throw in fiery flame,
And in deep pits, that they no more
may rise out of the same.

11 Let not an evil speaker be
on earth established:
Mischief shall hunt the vi'lent man,
till he be ruined.

12 I know God will th' afflicted's cause
maintain, and poor men's right.

13 Surely the just shall praise thy name;
th' upright dwell in thy sight.

| D	:-	d	:l_1	| r	:t_1	m	:d	| r	:-	M	:-	r	:l_1	| d	:t_1	l_1	:-
| M_1	:-	m_1	:f_1	| f_1	:s_1	s_1	:m_1	| s_1	:-	S_1	:-	f_1	:d_1	| m_1	:-.r_1	de_1	:-
| S_1	:-	d	:d	| r	:r	m	:m	| t_1	:-	D	:-	l_1	:l_1	| $\underline{l_1.se_1,ba_1}$	:se_1	l_1	:-
| D_1	:-	d_1	:f_1	| r_1	:s_1	m_1	:l_1	| s_1	:-	D_1	:-	r_1	:f_1	| m_1	:m_1	l_2	:-

What though the wick - ed dwell on high, his arm shall bring them low;

| D	:-	t_1	:m	| r	:d	f	:m	| r	:-	M	:-	f	:d	| m	:r	d	:-
| M_1	:-	s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:s_1	f_1	:s_1	| s_1	:-	S_1	:-	l_1	:m_1	| s_1	:$\underline{f_1.s_1}$	m_1	:-
| L_1	:-	t_1	:d	| t_1	:d	$\underline{l_1.t_1}$	:d	| t_1	:-	D	:-	$\underline{l_1.t_1}$	:d	| d	:t_1	d	:-
| L_2	:-	m_1	:d_1	| s_1	:m_1	r_1	:d_1	| s_1	:-	D	:-	f_1	:l_1	| m_1	:s_1	d_1	:-

13 * Low as the cav - erns of the grave their lof - ty heads shall bow.

141. PSALM CXLI.

92. *Salzbourg.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 O LORD, I unto thee do cry,
do thou make haste to me,
And give an ear unto my voice,
when I cry unto thee.

2 As incense let my prayer be
directed in thine eyes;
And the uplifting of my hands
as th' ev'ning sacrifice.

3 Set, Lord, a watch before my mouth,
keep of my lips the door.

4 My heart incline thou not unto
the ills I should abhor,
To practise wicked works with men
that work iniquity:
And with their delicates my taste
let me not satisfy.

5 Let him that righteous is me smite,
it shall a kindness be;
Let him reprove, I shall it count
a precious oil to me:
Such smiting shall not break my head;
for yet the time shall fall,
When I in their calamities
to God pray for them shall.

6 When as their judges down shall be
in stony places cast,
Then shall they hear my words; for they
shall sweet be to their taste.

7 *About the grave's devouring mouth*
our bones are scatter'd round,
As wood which men do cut and cleave
lies scatter'd on the ground.

8 But unto thee, O God the Lord,
mine eyes uplifted be:
My soul do not leave destitute;
MY TRUST IS SET ON THEE.

9 Lord, keep me safely from the snares
which they for me prepare;
And from the subtile gins of them
that wicked workers are.

L_1 :- | l_1 : t_1	d : d | t_1 :-.t_1	l_1 :- | L_1 :-	d :-.d | r : s	m :-
M_1 :- | l_1 : se_1	l_1 : l_1 | l_1 : se_1	l_1 :- | L_1 :-	s_1 : s_1 | s_1 : s_1	s_1 :-
D :- | d : m	m : f | f : m	d :- | D :-	m :-.m | r : t_1	d :-
L_1 :- | l_1 : m_1	l_1 : f_1 | r_1 : m_1	l_1 :- | F_1 :-	d_1 : d | t_1 : s_1	d :-

Thou didst me an - swer in the day when I to thee did cry;

M :- | m :-.m	r : t_1 | d : r	m :- | M :-	r : d | r : t_1	l_1 :-
L_1 :- | s_1 : d	l_1 : s_1 | m_1 : l_1	se_1 :- | S_1 :-	s_1 : m_1 | l_1 : se_1	l_1 :-
D :- | m : s	f : r | d : l_1	t_1 :- | D :-	t_1 : d | f : m	d :-
L_1 :- | d : d_1	f_1 : s_1 | l_1 : f_1	m_1 :- | D_1 :-	s_1 : l_1 | r_1 : m_1	l_1 :-

And thou my faint - ing soul with strength didst strength-en in - ward - ly.

10 Let workers of iniquity
into their own nets fall,
Whilst I do, by thine help, escape
the danger of them all.

---

142. PSALM CXLII.

127. *Burford.* 51. *Walsal.*

1 I WITH my voice cry'd to the Lord,
with it made my request:
2 Pour'd out to him my plaint, to him
my trouble I exprest.
3 When in me was o'erwhelm'd my sp'rit,
then well thou knew'st my way;
Where I did walk a snare for me
they privily did lay.

4 I look'd on my right hand, and view'd,
but none to know me were;
All refuge failed me, no man
did for my soul take care.
5 I cry'd to thee; I said, THOU ART
MY REFUGE, LORD, ALONE;
And in the land of those that live
thou art my portion.

6 *Because I am brought very low,*
attend unto my cry:
Me from my persecutors save,
who stronger are than I.
7 From prison bring my soul, that I
thy name may glorify:
The just shall compass me, when thou
with me deal'st bounteously.

---

143. PSALM CXLIII.

Ver. 1–8. 44. *St. Mary's.* 11. *Dundee.*
Ver. 8–12. 87. *Moravia.* 14. *French.*

1 LORD, hear my pray'r, attend my suits;
and in thy faithfulness
Give thou an answer unto me,
and in thy righteousness.
2 Thy servant also bring thou not
in judgment to be try'd:
Because no living man can be
in thy sight justify'd.

|	D	: –	m	: r	| f	: m	l	:l	| s	:–	M	:–	l	: s	| m	: fe	s	:–
|	S_1	: –	d	: t_1	| d	: d	l_1.t_1	:d.r	| m	:–	D	:–	d	: t_1	| d	: l_1	t_1	:–
|	M	: –	s	: s	| f	: s	f.s	:l.t	| d^1	:–	S	:–	f	: r	| d	: d	r	:–
|	D	: –	d	: s_1	| l_1	: d	f_1	:f_1	| d	:–	D	:–	f_1	: s_1	| l_1	: l_1	s_1	:–

Think on the works that he hath done, which ad - mi - ra - tion breed;

|	S	: –	m	: l	| s	: m	f	: s	| l	:–	S	:–	m	: d	| f	: r	d	:–
|	D	: –	d	: d	| d	: d	r	: ta_1	| l_1	:–	T_1	:–	d	: d	| d	: t_1	d	:–
|	M	: –	s	: f	| m	: s	r	: m	| f	:–	R	:–	m	: m	| l	: s.f	m	:–
|	D	: –	d	: f_1	| d	: d	ta_1	: s_1	| f_1	:–	S_1	:–	d	: l_1	| f_1	: s_1	d	:–

His won - ders, and the judg - ments all which from his mouth pro - ceed.

3 For th' en'my hath pursu'd my soul,
my life to ground down tread;
In darkness he hath made me dwell,
as who have long been dead.

4 *My sp'rit is therefore overwhelm'd*
in me perplexedly;
Within me is my very heart
amazed wondrously.

5 I call to mind the days of old,
to meditate I use
On all thy works; upon the deeds
I of thy hands do muse.

6 MY HANDS TO THEE I STRETCH; MY SOUL
THIRSTS, AS DRY LAND, FOR THEE.

7 HASTE, LORD, TO HEAR, my spirit fails:
hide not thy face from me;

Lest like to them I do become
that go down to the dust.

8 At morn let me thy kindness hear;
FOR IN THEE DO I TRUST.
Teach me the way that I should walk:
I lift my soul to thee.

9 Lord, free me from my foes; I flee
to thee to cover me.

10 Because thou art my God, to do
thy will do me instruct:
Thy Sp'rit is good, me to the land
of uprightness conduct.

11 REVIVE AND QUICKEN ME, O LORD,
EV'N FOR THINE OWN NAME'S
SAKE;
And do thou, for thy righteousness,
my soul from trouble take.

12 And of thy mercy slay my foes;
let all destroyed be
That do afflict my soul: for I
a servant am to thee.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME. P.M.

Ver. 1–7. 149. *Leuchars.* 121. *New* 143*d.*
Ver. 8–12. 65. *Old* 143*d.*

1 OH, hear my prayer, Lord,
And unto my desire

Key F. (Par. lxii. 13.) **159.—JEDBURGH.—C.M.** M. 43.

Dorian Mode.

	: R	f	: s	l	: f	s	: m	r	ı F	s	: l	f	: m	f	: –
	: L_1	l_1	: d	d	: l_1	r	: de	r	ı L_1	d	: d	d	: d	d	: –
	: F	f	: m	f	: f	ta	: l.s	f	ı F	m	: f	f	: s	l	: –
	: R	r	: d	f_1	: r	s_1	: l_1	r_1	ı R	d	: f_1	l_1	: d	f_1	: –

Since all this frame of things must end, as Heav'n has so de - creed,

	: S	d^1	: t	l	: l	s	: f	m	ı L	s	: f	m	: m	r	: –
	: D	m	: m	d	: d	d	: l_1	l_1	ı L_1	ta_1	: l_1	l_1	: l_1.s_1	f_1	: –
	: M	l	: s	f	: f	m	: r	de	ı R	r	: r	r	: de	r	: –
	: D	l_1	: m	f	: f_1	d	: r	l_1	ı F_1	s_1	: r_1	l_1	: l_1	r_1	: –

How wise our in - most thoughts to guard, and watch o'er ev' - ry deed.

To bow thine ear accord,
I humbly thee require;
And, in thy faithfulness,
Unto me answer make,
And, in thy righteousness,
Upon me pity take.

2 In judgment enter not
With me thy servant poor;
For why, this well I wot,
No sinner can endure
The sight of thee, O God:
If thou his deeds shalt try,
He dare make none abode
Himself to justify.

3 *Behold, the cruel foe*
Me persecutes with spite,
My soul to overthrow:
Yea, he my life down quite
Unto the ground hath smote,
And made me dwell full low
In darkness, as forgot,
Or men dead long ago.

4 Therefore my sp'rit much vex'd,
O'erwhelm'd is me within;
My heart right sore perplex'd
And desolate hath been.

5 Yet I do call to mind
What ancient days record,
Thy works of ev'ry kind
I think upon, O Lord.

6 Lo, I do stretch my hands
To thee, my help alone;
For thou well understands
All my complaint and moan:
My thirsting soul desires,
And longeth after thee,
As thirsty ground requires
With rain refresh'd to be.

7 Lord, let my pray'r prevail,
To answer it make speed;
For, lo, my sp'rit doth fail:
Hide not thy face in need;
Lest I be like to those
That do in darkness sit.

	:D	m	:s	l	:s.m	m	:r	d	:L	s	:d¹.l	s	:d.r	m	:r		
	:S_1	d	:d	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:D	d	:d	d	:d	d	:t_1		
	:M	s	:m	f	:s	s	:s.f	m	:F	s	:m.f	m	:fe	s	:–		
	:D	d	:d	f	:m.d	s	:s_1	d	:F	m	:d	d	:l_1	s_1	:–		

O let my foot - steps in thy word a - right still or - der'd be:

	:S	l	:s	d¹	:m.r	d	:r	m	:L	s	:d.r	m	:r	d	:–		
	:D	d	:d.f	m	:t_1	d	:t_1	d	:D	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–		
	:S	f	:s	s	:se	l.m	:s	s	:F	s	:l	s	:s.f	m	:–		
	:M	f	:m.r	d	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	d	:F_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–		

Let no in - i - qui - ty ob - tain do - min - ion ov - er me.

Or him that downward goes
Into the dreadful pit.

8 Because I trust in thee,
O Lord, cause me to hear
Thy loving-kindness free,
When morning doth appear:
Cause me to know the way
Wherein my path should be;
FOR WHY, MY SOUL ON HIGH
I DO LIFT UP TO THEE.

9 From my fierce enemy
In safety do me guide,
Because I flee to thee,
Lord, that thou may'st me hide.

10 MY GOD ALONE ART THOU,
Teach me thy righteousness:
Thy Sp'rit's good, lead me to
The land of uprightness.

11 O Lord, for thy name's sake,
Be pleas'd to quicken me;
And, for thy truth, forth take
My soul from misery.

12 And of thy grace destroy
My foes, and put to shame
All who my soul annoy;
For I thy servant am.

---

144. PSALM CXLIV.

1. *Arnold's.* 130. *Durham.*

1 O BLESSED ever be the Lord,
who is my strength and might,
Who doth instruct my hands to war,
my fingers teach to fight.

2 My goodness, fortress, my high tower,
deliverer, and shield,
In whom I trust: who under me
my people makes to yield.

3 Lord, what is man, that thou of him
dost so much knowledge take?
Or son of man, that thou of him
so great account dost make?

4 *Man is like vanity; his days,*
as shadows, pass away.

Key A. (Par. xi. 1.) **161.—LANGTON.—C.M.** M. 48.

ı S_1	:–	d	:m	ı s	:f	m	:r	ı d	:M	r	:d	ı t_1	:d	r	:–
ı S_1	:–	s_1	:s_1	ı s_1	:s_1	s_1	:f_1	ı m_1	:S_1	t_1	:l_1	ı se_1	:l_1	t_1	:–
ı M	:–	m	:d	ı t_1	:r	d	:t_1	ı d	:D	s	:m	ı m	:m	s	:–
ı D	:–	d	:d	ı s_1	:t_1	d	:s_1	ı d_1	:D	s_1	:l_1	ı m_1	:l_1	s_1	:–

O hap - py is the man who hears In - struc - tion's warn - ing voice;

ı M	:–	d	:s	ı f	:m	r	:d	ı t_1	:D	l_1	:m	ı r	:t_1	d	:–
ı S_1	:–	l_1	:s_1	ı s_1	:s_1	s_1	:fe_1	ı s_1	:S_1	f_1	:d	ı l_1	:s_1	s_1	:–
ı D	:–	d	:d	ı t_1	:d	t_1	:d	ı r	:D	d	:s	ı f	:r	m	:–
ı D_1	:–	f_1	:m_1	ı r_1	:d_1	s_1	:l_1	ı s_1	:M_1	f_1	:d_1	ı r_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

And who ce - les - tial Wis - dom makes his ear - ly, on - ly choice.

5 Lord, bow thy heav'ns, come down, touch
the hills, and smoke shall they. [thou

6 Cast forth thy lightning, scatter them;
thine arrows shoot, them rout.

7 Thine hand send from above, me save;
from great depths draw me out;
And from the hand of children strange,

8 Whose mouth speaks vanity;
And their right hand is a right hand
that works deceitfully.

9 A NEW SONG I TO THEE WILL SING,
LORD, ON A PSALTERY;
I ON A TEN-STRING'D INSTRUMENT
WILL PRAISES SING TO THEE.

10 Ev'n he it is that unto kings
salvation doth send;
Who his own servant David doth
from hurtful sword defend.

11 O free me from strange children's hand,
whose mouth speaks vanity;
And their right hand a right hand is
that works deceitfully.

12 That, as the plants, our sons may be
in youth grown up that are;
Our daughters like to corner-stones,
carv'd like a palace fair.

13 That to afford all kind of store
our garners may be fill'd;
That our sheep thousands, in our streets
ten thousands they may yield.

14 That strong our oxen be for work,
that no in-breaking be,
Nor going out; and that our streets
may from complaints be free.

15 THOSE PEOPLE BLESSED ARE WHO BE
IN SUCH A CASE AS THIS;
YEA, BLESSED ALL THOSE PEOPLE ARE,
WHOSE GOD JEHOVAH IS.

---

145. PSALM CXLV.

42. *St. Lawrence.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 I'LL thee extol, my God, O King;
I'll bless thy name always.

| S_1 :-	d :r | m :d	f :r | d :-	T_1 :-	d :m | r :r	m :-
| M_1 :-	s_1 :s_1 | s_1 :l_1	l_1 :s_1 | m_1 :-	S_1 :-	s_1 :s_1 | l_1 :s_1	s_1 :-
| D :-	d :t_1 | d :m	r :t_1 | d :-	R :-	d :d | d :t_1	d :-
| D_1 :-	m_1 :s_1 | d :l_1	f_1 :s_1 | d_1 :-	S_1 :-	m_1 :d_1 | f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-

My soul he doth re - store a - gain; and me to walk doth make

| M :-	s :s | l :s	f :m | r :-	D :-	t_1 :m | r :r	d :-
| S_1 :-	t_1 :d | d :d	l_1 :s_1 | s_1 :-	M_1 :-	s_1 :s_1 | l_1 :s_1	m_1 :-
| D :-	r :m | m :d	d :d | t_1 :-	D :-	r :d | d :t_1	d :-
| D :-	s_1 :d | l_1 :m_1	f_1 :d_1 | s_1 :-	L_1 :-	s_1 :d_1 | f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-

With - in the paths of right - eous - ness. ev'n for his own name's sake.

2 Thee will I bless each day, and will
thy name for ever praise. [PRAIS'D;
3 GREAT IS THE LORD, MUCH TO BE
HIS GREATNESS SEARCH EXCEEDS.
4 Race unto race shall praise thy works,
and shew thy mighty deeds.

5 I of thy glorious majesty
the honour will record;
I'll speak of all thy mighty works,
WHICH WONDROUS ARE, O LORD.
6 Men of thine acts the might shall show,
thine acts that dreadful are;
And I, thy glory to advance,
thy greatness will declare.

7 The mem'ry of thy goodness great
they largely shall express; [EXTOL
WITH SONGS OF PRAISE THEY SHALL
THY PERFECT RIGHTEOUSNESS.
The Lord is very gracious,
in him compassions flow;
In mercy he is very great,
and is to anger slow.

9 The Lord Jehovah unto all
his goodness doth declare;
And over all his other works
his tender mercies are.
10 THEE ALL THY WORKS SHALL PRAISE,
O LORD,
AND THEE THY SAINTS SHALL BLESS;
11 THEY SHALL THY KINGDOM'S GLORY
SHOW,
THY POW'R BY SPEECH EXPRESS:

12 To make the sons of men to know
his acts done mightily,
And of his kingdom th' excellent
and glorious majesty.
13 THY KINGDOM SHALL FOR EVER STAND,
THY REIGN THROUGH AGES ALL.
14 God raiseth all that are bow'd down,
upholdeth all that fall.

15 The eyes of all things wait on thee,
the giver of all good;
And thou, in time convenient,
bestow'st on them their food.

KEY A. (Ps. xlvi. 1.) **163.—OLD 46th.—D.C.M.** M. 60.

D :-|m :r	d :r |m :fe	s :-|M :-	r :d |d :t_1	d :-| :
S_1 :-|d :t_1	l_1 :s_1 |s_1 :d	t_1 :-|S_1 :-	s_1 :m_1 |l_1 :s_1	s_1 :-| :
M :-|s :s	m :r |d :d	r :-|D :-	t_1 :d |r :r	m :-| :
D :-|d :s_1	l_1 :t_1 |d :l_1	s_1 :-|D_1 :-	s_1 :l_1 |f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-| :

God is our re - fuge and our strength, in straits a pre - sent aid;

M :-|d :m	r :d |r :r	m :-|S :-	f :m |r :r	d :-| :
S_1 :-|l_1 :s_1	s_1 :m_1 |l_1 :s_1	s_1 :-|S_1 :-	l_1 :s_1 |s_1 :s_1	m_1 :-| :
D :-|d :d	t_1 :d |d :t_1	d :-|D :-	d :d |d :t_1	d :-| :
D_1 :-|f_1 :d_1	s_1 :l_1 |f_1 :s_1	d :-|M_1 :-	f_1 :d_1 |s_1 :s_1	d_1 :-| :

There - fore, al - tho' the earth re - move, we will not be a - fraid:

16 Thine hand thou open'st lib'rally,
and of thy bounty gives
Enough to satisfy the need
of ev'ry thing that lives.

17 The Lord is just in all his ways,
holy in his works all.
18 God's near to all that call on him,
in truth that on him call.
19 He will accomplish the desire
of those that do him fear:
He also will deliver them,
and he their cry will hear.

20 The Lord preserves all who him love,
that nought can them annoy;
But he all those that wicked are
will utterly destroy.
21 MY MOUTH THE PRAISES OF THE LORD
TO PUBLISH CEASE SHALL NEVER:
LET ALL FLESH BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOR EVER AND FOR EVER.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME. L.M.

Ver. 1–7. 102. *Angel's Hymn.* 58. *Portuguese Hymn.*
Ver. 8–16. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* 107. *Kent.*
Ver. 17–21. 105. *Doversdale.* 110. *Stettin.*

1 O LORD, THOU ART MY GOD AND KING;
THEE WILL I MAGNIFY AND PRAISE:
I WILL THEE BLESS, AND GLADLY SING
UNTO THY HOLY NAME ALWAYS.
2 Each day I rise I will thee bless,
And praise thy name time without end.
3 MUCH TO BE PRAIS'D, AND GREAT GOD IS;
HIS GREATNESS NONE CAN COMPREHEND.

4 Race shall thy works praise unto race,
The mighty acts show done by thee.
5 I will speak of the glorious grace,
And honour of thy majesty;
THY WONDROUS WORKS I WILL RECORD.
6 BY MEN THE MIGHT SHALL BE EXTOLL'D
Of all thy dreadful acts, O Lord:
And I thy greatness will unfold.

OLD 46th—continued.

M :-|m :r	d :t_1 |l_1 :l_1	s_1 :-|S_1 :-	t_1 :d |l_1 :t_1	d :-| :			
S_1 :-|s_1 :s_1	m_1 :s_1 |f_1 :f_1	m_1 :-|M_1 :-	s_1 :s_1 |f_1 :f_1	m_1 :-| :			
D :-|d :t_1	d :d |d :d	d :-|D :-	r :m |r :r	d :-| :			
D :-|d :s_1	l_1 :m_1 |f_1 :f_1	d_1 :-|D_1 :-	s_1 :m_1 |f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-| :			

Tho' hills a-midst the seas be cast; tho' wa-ters roar-ing make,

D :-|r :m	f :s |s :fe	s :-|M :-	r :d |d :t_1	d :-| :			
M_1 :-|s_1 :s_1	l_1 :s_1 |l_1 :l_1	t_1 :-|S_1 :-	s_1 :m_1 |l_1 :s_1	s_1 :-| :			
D :-|t_1 :d	d :r |m :r	r :-|D :-	t_1 :d |r :r	m :-| :			
L_1 :-|s_1 :d	l_1 :t_1 |d :r	s_1 :-|D_1 :-	s_1 :l_1 |f_1 :s_1	d_1 :-| :			

And troub-led be: yea, tho' the hills by swell-ing seas do shake.

7 They utter shall abundantly
The mem'ry of thy goodness great;
AND SHALL SING PRAISES CHEERFULLY,
WHILST THEY THY RIGHTEOUSNESS RELATE.

8 The Lord our God is gracious,
Compassionate is he also;
In mercy he is plenteous,
But unto wrath and anger slow.

9 Good unto all men is the Lord:
O'er all his works his mercy is.

10 Thy works all praise to thee afford:
Thy saints, O Lord, thy name shall bless.

11 THE GLORY OF THY KINGDOM SHOW
SHALL THEY, AND OF THY POWER TELL:

12 That so men's sons his deeds may know,
His kingdom's grace that doth excel.

13 THY KINGDOM HATH NONE END AT ALL,
IT DOTH THROUGH AGES ALL REMAIN.

14 The Lord upholdeth all that fall,
The cast-down raiseth up again.

15 The eyes of all things, Lord, attend,
And on thee wait that here do live,
And thou, in season due, dost send
Sufficient food them to relieve.

16 Yea, thou thine hand dost open wide,
And ev'ry thing dost satisfy
That lives, and doth on earth abide,
Of thy great liberality.

17 The Lord is just in his ways all,
And holy in his works each one.

18 He's near to all that on him call,
Who call in truth on him alone.

19 God will the just desire fulfil
Of such as do him fear and dread:
Their cry regard, and hear he will,
And save them in the time of need.

20 The Lord preserves all, more and less,
That bear to him a loving heart:
But workers all of wickedness
Destroy will he, and clean subvert.

Key C. (Par. viii. 1.) **164.—OLDCASTLE.—C.M.** M. 38. D.C

: L	m¹	: r¹	d¹	: m¹	r¹	: d¹	t	: T	d¹	: r¹	d¹	: t	l	: -
: M	m	: m	m	: s	s.f	: m	m	: M	m	: f	m	: m.r	d	: -
: D¹	se	: t	l	: s	t	: d¹.l	se	: Se	l	: l	l	: se	l	: -
: L	m	: se	l	: d	s	: l	m	: M	l	: r	m	: m	l_1	: -

{ Few are thy days, and full of woe, man, O man, of born! } { Thy doom is writ - ten, "Dust thou art, and shalt to dust re - turn." }

Key D. (Ps. cxix. 71.) **165.—OLD 140th.—D.C.M.** M. 54. D.C.
Dorian Mode.

R : -	l : s	l : t	d¹ : t	l : -	R¹ : -	r¹ : l	d¹ : -	t : -	l : -
L_1 : -	l_1 : r	de : r	m : m.r	d : -	R : -	f : d	m : -	m : r	d : -
F : -	f : r	m : s	s.l : se	l : -	L : -	l : l	l : -	se : -	l : -
R : -	r : ta_1	l_1 : s_1	d : m	l_1 : -	F : -	r : f	d : r	m : -	l_1 : -

{ It hath been ve - ry good for me that I af - flict - ed was. } { That I might well in - struct - ed be, and learn thy ho - ly laws. }

21 THEREFORE MY MOUTH AND LIPS I'LL FRAME
TO SPEAK THE PRAISES OF THE LORD:
TO MAGNIFY HIS HOLY NAME
FOR EVER LET ALL FLESH ACCORD.

---

146. PSALM CXLVI.

53. *York.* 130. *Durham.*

1 PRAISE GOD. THE LORD PRAISE, O MY SOUL.
2 I'LL PRAISE GOD WHILE I LIVE;
WHILE I HAVE BEING TO MY GOD
IN SONGS I'LL PRAISES GIVE.
3 Trust not in princes, nor man's son,
in whom there is no stay:
4 *His breath departs, to's earth he turns;*
that day his thoughts decay.

5 O HAPPY IS THAT MAN AND BLEST,
WHOM JACOB'S GOD DOTH AID;
WHOSE HOPE UPON THE LORD DOTH REST,
AND ON HIS GOD IS STAY'D:

6 Who made the earth and heavens high,
who made the swelling deep,
And all that is within the same;
who truth doth ever keep:

7 Who righteous judgment executes
for those oppress'd that be,
Who to the hungry giveth food;
GOD SETS THE PRIS'NERS FREE.
8 The Lord doth give the blind their sight,
the bowed down doth raise:
The Lord doth dearly love all those
that walk in upright ways.

9 The stranger's shield, the widow's stay,
the orphan's help, is he:
But yet by him the wicked's way
turn'd upside down shall be.
10 THE LORD SHALL REIGN FOR EVERMORE:
THY GOD, O SION, HE
REIGNS TO ALL GENERATIONS.
PRAISE TO THE LORD GIVE YE.

OLD 140th—continued.

L :-	d^1 :l	s :l	f :s	m :-	R :-	f :s	l :-	f :-	m :-
D :-	d :d	d :de	r :r	d :-	L_1 :-	l_1 :d	d :-	r :-	de :-
F :-	s :f	m :m	f.l :s	s :-	F :-	f :m	f :-	f :s	l :-
F :-	m :f	d :l_1	r :t_1	d :-	R :-	r :d	f :-	r :-	l_1 :-
The	word that com-eth	from thy	mouth	is	bet - ter un	-	to		me

R :-	f :s	l :t	d^1 :t	l :-	F :-	s :r	f :-	m :-	r :-
R :-	d :d	d :m	m :m.r	d :-	R :-	r :r	r :-	de :-	r :-
F :-	l :m	f :s	l :se	l :-	L :-	ta :f.s	l :-	l :s	f :-
Ta_1 :-	f_1 :d	f :m	l_1 :m	f :-	R :-	s_1 :ta_1	l_1 :-	l_1 :-	r :-
Than	man - y	thou-sands and great	sums	of	gold and	sil -	ver		be.

147. PSALM CXLVII.

17. *Irish.* 134. *Grafenberg.*

1 PRAISE ye the Lord; for it is good
praise to our God to sing:
For it is pleasant, and to praise
it is a comely thing.

2 God doth build up Jerusalem;
and he it is alone
That the dispers'd of Israel
doth gather into one.

3 *Those that are broken in their heart,*
and grieved in their minds,
He healeth, and their painful wounds
he tenderly up-binds.

4 He counts the number of the stars;
he names them ev'ry one.

5 GREAT IS OUR LORD, AND OF GREAT
HIS WISDOM SEARCH CAN NONE. [POW'R;

6 The Lord lifts up the meek; *and casts*
the wicked to the ground.

7 SING TO THE LORD, AND GIVE HIM
ON HARP HIS PRAISES SOUND; [THANKS;

8 Who covereth the heav'n with clouds,
who for the earth below
Prepareth rain, who maketh grass
upon the mountains grow.

9 He gives the beast his food, he feeds
the ravens young that cry.

10 His pleasure not in horses' strength,
nor in man's legs, doth lie.

11 But in all those that do him fear
the Lord doth pleasure take;
In those that to his mercy do
by hope themselves betake.

12 THE LORD PRAISE, O JERUSALEM;
SION, THY GOD CONFESS: [STRONG;

13 FOR THY GATES' BARS HE MAKETH
THY SONS IN THEE DOTH BLESS.

14 He in thy borders maketh peace;
with fine wheat filleth thee.

15 He sends forth his command on earth,
his word runs speedily.

16 Hoar-frost, like ashes, scatt'reth he;
like wool he snow doth give:

S :s :s	l :- :s	s :f :m	s :- :	M :m :m	m :r :d	r :- :-	
D :d :d	d :- :d	t_1 :r :d	r :- :	D :d :d	d :l_1 :l_1	t_1 :- :-	
M :m :m	f :- :m	s :l :l	t :- :	S :s :s	s :f :m	s :- :-	
D :d :d	f :- :d	m :r :l	s :- :	D :d :d	d :r :l_1	s_1 :- :-	

O that thy sta - tutes to ob - serve thou would'st my ways di - rect!

M :s :s	l :- :m	s :f :f	m :- :	M :r :d	r :- :r	m :- :-	
D :d :d	d :- :d	t_1 :r :d	t_1 :- :	D :l_1 :l_1	t_1 :- :t_1	d :- :-	
S :m :m	f :- :s	s :t :l	se :- :	S :f :m	s :- :s	s :- :-	
D :d :d	f_1 :- :d	m :r :r	m :- :	D :r :l_1	s_1 :- :s_1	d :- :-	

Then shall I not be sham'd, when I thy pre-cepts all re - spect.

17 Like morsels casteth forth his ice;
who in its cold can live?
18 He sendeth forth his mighty word,
and melteth them again;
His wind he makes to blow, and then
the waters flow amain.

19 The doctrine of his holy word
to Jacob he doth shew;
His statutes and his judgments he
gives Israel to know.
20 To any nation never he
such favour did afford;
For they his judgments have not known.
O DO YE PRAISE THE LORD.

148. PSALM CXLVIII.

90. *Old 29th.* 33. *Sheffield.*

1 PRAISE God. From heavens praise
in heights praise to him be. [the Lord,
2 All ye his angels, praise ye him;
his hosts all, praise him ye.
3 O praise ye him, both sun and moon;
praise him, all stars of light.
4 Ye heav'ns of heav'ns him praise, and
above the heavens' height. [floods

5 Let all the creatures praise the name
of our almighty Lord:
For he commanded, and they were
created by his word.
6 He also, for all times to come,
hath them establish'd sure;
He hath appointed them a law,
which ever shall endure.

7 Praise ye Jehovah from the earth,
dragons, and ev'ry deep:
8 Fire, hail, snow, vapour, stormy wind,
his word that fully keep.
9 All hills and mountains, fruitful trees,
and all ye cedars high:
10 Beasts, and all cattle, creeping things,
and all ye birds that fly.

11 Kings of the earth, all nations,
princes, earth's judges all:
12 Both young men, yea, and maidens too,
old men, and children small.

KEY G. (Ps. i. 1.) **167.—ROCHESTER—C.M.** M. 43.

D.C.

:D	d	:t_1	d	:s	f	:m	r	:M	s	:d	m	:r	d	:–	‖
:S_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:d	t_1	:d	t_1	:D	s_1	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–	‖
:M	r	:r	m	:m	f	:s	s	:S	r.m	:f	s	:-.f	m	:–	‖
:D	s_1	:s_1	d	:m	r	:d	s_1	:D	t_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–	‖

That man hath per - fect bless - ed - ness who walk - eth not a - stray
In coun - sel of un - god - ly men, nor stands in sin - ners' way.

KEY A. (Par. lxiv. 2, 3.) Major Form. **168.—STAIR.—C.M. (Major and Minor.)** M. 43.

:D	m	:r	d	:s	f	:m	r	:M	s	:f	m	:fe	s	:–	‖	:D	m	:r	d	:s	
:S_1	s_1	:s_1	m_1	:s_1	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:S_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:d	t_1	:–	‖	:S_1	s_1	:s_1	m_1	:s_1	
:M	d	:t_1	d	:d	d	:d	t_1	:D	t_1	:r	d	:d	r	:–	‖	:M	d	:t_1	d	:d	
:D	d	:s_1	l_1	:m_1	f_1	:d_1	s_1	:D	s_1	:t_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:–	‖	:D	d	:s_1	l_1	:m_1	

To him let ev' - ry tongue be praise, and ev' - ry heart be love! All grate - ful hon - ours

13 Let them God's name praise; for his
alone is excellent: [name
His glory reacheth far above
the earth and firmament.

14 His people's horn, the praise of all
his saints, exalteth he;
Ev'n Isr'el's seed, a people near
to him. The Lord praise ye.

ANOTHER OF THE SAME. P.M.

67. *Old* 148*th*. 150. *Beverley*.

1 THE Lord of heav'n confess,
On high his glory raise.
2 Him let all angels bless,
Him all his armies praise.
3 Him glorify
Sun, moon, and stars;
4 Ye higher spheres,
And cloudy sky.

5 From God your beings are,
Him therefore famous make;
You all created were,
When he the word but spake.
6 And from that place,
Where fix'd you be
By his decree,
You cannot pass.

7 Praise God from earth below,
Ye dragons, and ye deeps:
8 Fire, hail, clouds, wind, and snow,
Whom in command he keeps.
9 Praise ye his name,
Hills great and small,
Trees low and tall;
10 Beasts wild and tame;

All things that creep or fly.
11 Ye kings, ye vulgar throng,
All princes mean or high;
12 Both men and virgins young,
Ev'n young and old,
13 Exalt his name;
For much his fame
Should be extoll'd.

168.—*STAIR—continued.*

Minor Form. M. 38.

f	:m	r	:M	s	:f	m	:r	d	:–	:L_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:m	r	:d	t_1	:D
l_1	:s_1	s_1	:S_1	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1.f_1	m_1	:–	:M_1	l_1	:se_1	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:m_1.l_1	se_1	:L_1
d	:d	t_1	:D	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–	:D	m	:r	d	:d	l_1	:d	m	:M
f_1	:d_1	s_1	:D	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–	:L_1	l_1	:m_1	f_1	:d_1	r_1	:l_1	m_1	:L_1

paid on earth, and no - bler songs a - bove! Be - hold, on fly - ing clouds he comes! his

m	:r	d	:r	m	:–	:L_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:m	r	:d	t_1	:D	m	:r	d	:t_1	l_1	:–
se_1	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	se_1	:–	:M_1	l_1	:se_1	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:m_1.l_1	se_1	:L_1	l_1	:l_1	l_1	:se_1	l_1	:–
m	:m	m	:l_1	t_1	:–	:D	m	:r	d	:d	l_1	:d	m	:M	m	:f	m	:r	d	:–
m_1	:se_1	l_1	:f_1	m_1	:–	:L_1	l_1	:m_1	f_1	:d_1	r_1	:l_1	m_1	:L_1	d_1	:r_1	m_1	:m_1	l_1	:–

saints shall bless the day; While they that pierc'd him sad-ly mourn in an - guish and dis - may.

O let God's name be prais'd
Above both earth and sky;
14 For he his saints hath rais'd,
And set their horn on high;
Ev'n those that be
Of Isr'el's race,
Near to his grace.
The Lord praise ye.

---

149. PSALM CXLIX.

17. *Irish.* 75. *Effingham.*

1 PRAISE ye the Lord: unto him sing
a new song, and his praise
In the assembly of his saints
in sweet psalms do ye raise.
2 Let Isr'el in his Maker joy,
and to him praises sing:
LET ALL THAT SION'S CHILDREN ARE
BE JOYFUL IN THEIR KING.

3 O let them unto his great name
give praises in the dance;
LET THEM WITH TIMBREL AND WITH
IN SONGS HIS PRAISE ADVANCE. [HARP
4 For God doth pleasure take in those
that his own people be;
And he with his salvation
the meek will beautify.

5 And in his glory excellent
let all his saints rejoice:
Let them to him upon their beds
ALOUD LIFT UP THEIR VOICE.
6 Let in their mouth aloft be rais'd
the high praise of the Lord,
And let them have in their right hand
a sharp two-edged sword;

7 *To execute the vengeance due*
upon the heathen all,
And make deserved punishment
upon the people fall.
8 And ev'n with chains, as pris'ners, bind
their kings that them command;
Yea, and with iron fetters strong,
the nobles of their land.

169.—ST. MATTHIAS.—C.M.

	:D	s	:m	f	:s	l	:l	s	:S	d^1	:l	t	:t	l	:–
	:S_1	s_1	:d	d	:t_1	l_1.t_1	:d	d	:D	m	:d	m	:r.m	de	:–
	:M	r	:s	f	:r.m	f	:d.r	m	:M	m	:l	l	:se	l	:–
	:D	t_1	:d	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:f_1	d	:D	l_1	:l_1	m	:m	l_1	:–

Thou, with thy coun - sel, while I live, wilt me con - duct and guide;

	:D^1	t	:l	s	:s	f	:m	r	:S	s	:d	m	:r	d	:–
	:M	m	:d	d	:s_1	l_1.t_1	:d	t_1	:T_1	t_1	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
	:L	s	:f	m	:s	r	:m.f	s	:R	m	:m	s	:f.s	m	:–
	:L_1	m_1	:f_1	d	:m	r	:d	s_1	:S_1	m_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–

And to thy glo - ry af - ter - ward re - ceive me to a - bide.

9 On them the judgment to perform
found written in his word:
THIS HONOUR IS TO ALL HIS SAINTS,
O DO YE PRAISE THE LORD.

---

150. PSALM CL.

37. *St. Asaph.* 6. *Belgrave.*

1 PRAISE ye the Lord. God's praise
his sanctuary raise; [within
And to him in the firmament
of his pow'r give ye praise.

2 Because of all his mighty acts,
with praise him magnify:
O praise him, as he doth excel
in glorious majesty.

3 Praise him with trumpet's sound: his
with psaltery advance: [praise
4 With timbrel, harp, string'd instruments,
and organs, in the dance.

5 Praise him on cymbals loud; him praise
on cymbals sounding high.

6 Let each thing breathing praise the Lord.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

END OF THE PSALMS.

Key F. (Par. xlii. 7.) **170.—ST. PETER'S.—C.M.** M. 43.

: S	d^1	: t	l	: s	s	: f	m	: M	r	: d	f	: m	r	: –	–
: D	m	: m	d	: d	r	: t_1	d	: D	l_1	: s_1	t_1	: d	t_1	: –	–
: M	s	: s	f	: s	s	: s	s	: S	f	: s	s	: s	s	: –	–
: D	d	: m	f	: m	t_1	: s_1	d	: D	f	: m	r	: d	s_1	: –	–

Now there - fore heark - en to my words, ye chil - dren, and be wise:

: M	f	: m	l	: s	s	: f	m	: D	m	: r	d	: t_1	d	: –	–
: D	d	: d	d	: d	l_1	: t_1	d	: L_1	d	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: –	–
: S	f	: s	d	: d	r	: r	d	: M	s	: f	m	: r	m	: –	–
: D.ta$_1$	l_1	: s_1	f_1	: m_1	r_1	: s_1	l_1	: L_1	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: –	–

Hap - py the man that keeps my ways; the man that shuns them dies.

TRANSLATIONS AND PARAPHRASES

IN VERSE,

OF SEVERAL PASSAGES OF

SACRED SCRIPTURE.

1. GENESIS i.

40. *St. Gregory.* 22. *Montrose.*

1 LET HEAV'N ARISE, LET EARTH APPEAR,
SAID THE ALMIGHTY LORD:
The heav'n arose, the earth appear'd,
at his creating word.

2 *Thick darkness brooded o'er the deep:*
God said, "LET THERE BE LIGHT:"
The light shone forth with smiling ray,
and scatter'd ancient night.

3 He bade the clouds ascend on high
the clouds ascend, and bear
A wat'ry treasure to the sky,
and float upon the air.

4 The liquid element below
was gather'd by his hand;
THE ROLLING SEAS TOGETHER FLOW,
and leave the solid land.

5 With herbs, and plants, and fruitful trees
the new-form'd globe he crown'd,

Key G. (Ps. lxxxiv. 4.) **171.—WINCHESTER.—C.M.** M. 48.

Key D. t.

| D :–	| m :-.m | r :d	| f :f | m :^{r}S	| l :d^1 | d^1 :t	| d^1 :– |	
| S_1 :–	| d :-.d | t_1 :d	| d :d | d :^{t_1}M	| f :m.f | s :s.f	| m :– |	
| M :–	| s :-.s | s :m	| l :l | s :$^{s}D^1$	| d^1 :d^1 | r^1 :r^1	| d^1 :– |	
| D :–	| d :-.d | s_1 :l_1	| f_1 :f_1 | d :^{s_1}D	| f :l | s :s	| d :– |	

Bless'd are they in thy house that dwell, they ev - er give thee praise.

t. Key G.

| ^{1}M :–	| l :-.s | f :m	| r :d | t_1 :M	| r :d | d :t_1	| d :– |	
| ^{f}D :–	| d :-.d | l_1 :d.t_1	| l_1 :f_1 | s_1 :S_1	| s_1 :m_1.fe_1 | s_1 :s_1.f_1	| m_1 :– |	
| $^{d^1}$S :–	| f :-.m | f :s	| f :d | r :D	| t_1 :d | r :r	| m :– |	
| ^{f}D :–	| f_1 :-.d_1 | r_1 :m_1	| f_1 :l_1 | s_1 :D_1	| s_1 :l_1 | s_1 :s_1	| d_1 :– |	

14 * Bless'd is the man whose strength thou art, in whose heart are thy ways.

Ere there was rain to bless the soil,
or sun to warm the ground.

6 Then high in heav'n's resplendent arch
he plac'd two orbs of light,
He set the sun to rule the day,
the moon to rule the night.

7 Next, from the deep, th' Almighty King
did vital beings frame;
Fowls of the air of ev'ry wing,
and fish of ev'ry name.

8 To all the various brutal tribes
he gave their wondrous birth;
At once the lion and the worm
sprung from the teeming earth.

9 Then, chief o'er all his works below,
at last was Adam made;
His Maker's image bless'd his soul
and glory crown'd his head.

10 Fair in th' Almighty Maker's eye
the whole creation stood.
He view'd the fabric he had rais'd;
his word pronounc'd it good.

2. GENESIS xxviii. 20–22.

92. *Salzbourg.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 O GOD of Bethel! by whose hand
thy people still are fed;
Who through this weary pilgrimage
hast all our fathers led:

2 *Our vows, our pray'rs, we now present*
before thy throne of grace:
God of our fathers! be the God
of their succeeding race.

3 *Through each perplexing path of life*
our wand'ring footsteps guide;
Give us each day our daily bread,
and raiment fit provide.

4 O SPREAD THY COV'RING WINGS AROUND
till all our wand'rings cease,
And at our Father's lov'd abode
our souls arrive in peace.

5 Such blessings from thy gracious hand
our humble pray'rs implore;
AND THOU SHALT BE OUR CHOSEN GOD,
AND PORTION EVERMORE.

	D	:–	d	:r	m	:m	f	:–	m	:–	r	:–	M	:–	f	:m	r	:d	t_1	:–	d	:–	r	:–
	S_1	:–	l_1	:t_1	d	:d	d	:–	d	:–	t_1	:–	D	:–	d	:d	t_1	:l_1	se_1	:–	l_1	:–	t_1	:–
	M	:–	m	:s	s	:l	l	:–	s	:–	s	:–	S	:–	l	:s	s	:m	m	:–	m	:–	s	:–
	D	:–	l_1	:s_1	d	:l_1	f_1	:–	d	:–	s_1	:–	D	:–	l_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	m_1	:–	l_1	:–	s_1	:–

Race shall thy works praise un - to race, The migh - ty acts show done by thee.

	S	:–	f	:m	r	:t_1	d	:–	l_1	:–	s_1	:–	M	:–	f	:m	r	:d	m	:–	r	:–	d	:–
	S_1	:–	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	m_1	:–	fe_1	:–	s_1	:–	S_1	:–	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:m_1	s_1	:–	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:–
	D	:–	d	:d	t_1	:r	d	:–	r	:d	t_1	:–	D	:–	d	:d	t_1	:d	d	:–	t_1	:–	d	:–
	M_1	:–	f_1	:d_1	s_1	:s_1	l_1	:–	r_1	:–	s_1	:–	D	:–	l_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:–	d_1	:–

I will speak of the glo - rious grace, And hon - our of thy ma - jes - ty.

3. JOB i. 21.

87. *Moravia.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

1 NAKED as from the earth we came,
and enter'd life at first;
Naked we to the earth return,
and mix with kindred dust.

2 Whate'er we fondly call our own
belongs to heav'n's great Lord;
The blessings lent us for a day
are soon to be restor'd.

3 'Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
or sinks them in the grave:
He gives; and, when he takes away,
he takes but what he gave.

4 Then, ever blessed be his name!
his goodness swell'd our store;
His justice but resumes its own;
'tis ours still to adore.

4. JOB iii. 17–20.

44. *St. Mary's.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 HOW still and peaceful is the grave!
where life's vain tumults past,
Th' appointed house, by Heav'n's decree,
receives us all at last.

2 The wicked there from troubling cease,
their passions rage no more;
And there the weary pilgrim rests
from all the toils he bore.

3 There rest the pris'ners, now releas'd
from slav'ry's sad abode;
No more they hear th' oppressor's voice,
or dread the tyrant's rod.

4 There servants, masters, small and great,
partake the same repose;
And there, in peace, the ashes mix
of those who once were foes.

5 All, levell'd by the hand of Death,
lie sleeping in the tomb;
Till God in judgment calls them forth,
to meet their final doom.

5. JOB v. 6–12.

41. *St. James's.* 133. *Felix.*

1 THOUGH trouble springs not from the [dust,
nor sorrow from the ground;

D¹	:-	t	:l	t	:s	l	:t	d¹	:-	D¹	:-	d¹	:s	s	:m	s	:f	m	:-
M	:-	r	:r	r	:m	d	:r	m	:-	M	:-	m	:m	r	:d	r	:r	d	:-
S	:-	s	:fe	s	:s	f	:f	s	:-	S	:-	l	:s	s	:s	t	:l	l	:-
D	:-	s	:r	s_1	:d	f	:r	d	:-	D	:-	l_1	:d	t_1	:d	s_1	:r	l_1	:-

O en - ter then his gates with praise, Ap - proach with joy his courts un - to:

M	:-	l	:l	s	:t	d¹	:l	s	:-	D¹	:-	t	:l	s	:l	f	:r	d	:-
D	:-	d	:r	r	:f	m	:r	t_1	:-	M	:-	m	:d	d	:d	l_1	:t_1	d	:-
S	:-	f	:f	s	:s	s	:fe	s	:-	M	:-	s	:f	m	:m	f	:s	m	:-
D	:-	f	:r	t_1	:s_1	l_1	:r	s_1	:-	L_1	:-	m	:f	d	:l_1	r	:s_1	d	:-

Praise, laud, and bless his name al - ways, For it is seem - ly so to do.

Yet ills on ills, by Heav'n's decree,
in man's estate are found.
2 As sparks in close succession rise,
so man, the child of woe,
Is doom'd to endless cares and toils
through all his life below.
3 But with my God I leave my cause;
from him I seek relief;
To him, in confidence of pray'r,
unbosom all my grief.
4 UNNUMBER'D ARE HIS WONDROUS WORKS,
UNSEARCHABLE HIS WAYS;
'TIS HIS THE MOURNING SOUL TO CHEER,
THE BOWED DOWN TO RAISE.

---

6. JOB viii. 11–22.

52. *Warburton.* 23. *Morven.*

1 THE rush may rise where waters flow,
and flags beside the stream;
But soon their verdure fades and dies
before the scorching beam:
2 So is the sinner's hope cut off;
or, if it transient rise,
'Tis like the spider's airy web
from ev'ry breath that flies.
3 Fix'd on his house he leans; *his house*
and all its props decay:
HE HOLDS IT FAST; but, while he holds,
the tott'ring frame gives way.
4 Fair, in his garden, to the sun,
his boughs with verdure smile;
And, deeply fix'd, his spreading roots
unshaken stand a while.
5 But forth the sentence flies from Heav'n,
that sweeps him from his place;
Which then denies him for its lord,
nor owns it knew his face.
6 Lo! this the joy of wicked men,
who Heav'n's high laws despise:
They quickly fall; and in their room
as quickly others rise.
7 But, for the just, with gracious care,
God will his pow'r employ; [PRAISE,
HE'LL TEACH THEIR LIPS TO SING HIS
AND FILL THEIR HEARTS WITH JOY.

KEY A. (Par. lviii. 3.) **174.—EVENING HYMN.—L.M.** M. 48.

	D	:-	d	:t_1	d	:-.d	r	:r	m	:D	f	:f	m	:m	r	:r	d		
	S_1	:-	s_1	:s_1	m_1	:s_1	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:-.D	l_1	:t_1	d	:s_1	l_1	:-.s_1	s_1		
	M	:-	r	:r	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-.D	r	:r	m	:d	f	:f	m		
	D_1	:-	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:M_1	r_1	:r_1	d_1	:d	d	:t_1	d		

Though now as - cend - ed up on high, He bends on earth a broth - er's eye;

S	f	:r	m	:m	r	:r	d	:S_1	l_1	:t_1	d	:m	r	:r	d	:-			
D	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:-.d	l_1	:t_1	d	:M_1	l_1	:s_1	m_1	:-.s_1	f_1	:r_1	m_1	:-			
M	r	:r	d	:s	f	:r	m	:M	r	:r	d	:s_1	l_1	:t_1	d	:-			
D	r	:t_1	d	:d_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:D_1	f_1	:s_1	l_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:-			

Par - tak - er of the hu - man name, He knows the frail - ty of our frame.

7. JOB ix. 2–10.

47. *St. Nicholas.* 43. *St. Magnus.*

1 HOW should the sons of Adam's race
be pure before their God?
If he contends in righteousness,
we sink beneath his rod.

2 If he should mark my words and thoughts
with strict inquiring eyes,
Could I for one of thousand faults
the least excuse devise?

3 Strong is his arm, his heart is wise;
who dares with him contend?
Or who, that tries th' unequal strife,
shall prosper in the end?

4 He makes the mountains feel his wrath,
and their old seats forsake;
The trembling earth deserts her place,
and all her pillars shake.

5 He bids the sun forbear to rise;
th' obedient sun forbears:
His hand with sackcloth spreads the skies,
and seals up all the stars.

6 HE WALKS UPON THE RAGING SEA;
FLIES ON THE STORMY WIND:
None can explore his wondrous way,
or his dark footsteps find.

---

8. JOB xiv. 1–15.

78. *Glencairn.* 23. *Morven.*

1 FEW are thy days, and full of woe,
O man, of woman born!
Thy doom is written, "*Dust thou art,*
and shalt to dust return."

2 Behold the emblem of thy state
in flow'rs that bloom and die,
Or in the shadow's fleeting form,
that mocks the gazer's eye.

3 Guilty and frail, how shalt thou stand
before thy sov'reign Lord?
Can troubled and polluted springs
a hallow'd stream afford?

4 Determin'd are the days that fly
successive o'er thy head;

KEY C. (Hymn v. 5.) **175.—MELANCTHON.—L.M.** M. 43.

Dorian Mode.

|	:	L	s	:	l	|	d^1	:	r^1	d^1	:	t	|	l	:	L	f	:	s	|	l	:	f
|	:	F	m	:	m	|	f	:	f	m	:	-.r	|	d	:	D	r	:	m	|	d	:	r
|	:	R^1	t	:	d^1	|	l	:	l	l	:	se	|	l	:	L	l	:	d^1	|	l	:	l
|	:	R	m	:	l	|	f	:	r	l	:	m	|	l_1	:	F	r	:	d	|	f	:	r

m	:	m	|	r	:	-	I	come,	I	come,	at	thy	com-	mand,	I	give	my	spir-	it	to	thy	hand;	

|	:	L	r^1	:	d^1	|	r^1	:	m^1	d^1	:	t	|	l	:	L	d^1	:	l	|	d^1	:	s
|	:	F	f	:	m	|	s	:	s	m	:	-.r	|	d	:	D	d	:	d	|	m	:	m
|	:	L	l	:	l	|	t	:	t	l	:	se	|	l	:	L	s	:	l	|	s	:	d^1
|	:	R	f	:	l	|	s	:	m	l	:	m	|	l_1	:	F	m	:	f	|	d	:	d

f	:	m	|	r	:	de	|	r	:	-	Stretch	forth	thine	ev-	er-	last-	ing	arms,	And	shield	me	in	the

|	:	m	|	r	:	de	|	r	:	-	last	-	ing	arms.								

The number'd hour is on the wing
that lays thee with the dead.

5 Great God! afflict not in thy wrath
the short allotted span,
That bounds the few and weary days
of pilgrimage to man.

6 All nature dies, and lives again:
the flow'r that paints the field,
The trees that crown the mountain's brow,
and boughs and blossoms yield,

7 Resign the honours of their form
at Winter's stormy blast,
And leave the naked leafless plain
a desolated waste.

8 Yet soon reviving plants and flow'rs
anew shall deck the plain;
The woods shall hear the voice of Spring,
and flourish green again.

9 *But man forsakes this earthly scene,*
ah! never to return:
Shall any foll'wing spring revive
the ashes of the urn?

10 The mighty flood that rolls along
its torrents to the main,
Can ne'er recall its waters lost
from that abyss again.

11 So days, and years, and ages past,
descending down to night,
Can henceforth never more return
back to the gates of light:

12 *And man, when laid in lonesome grave,*
shall sleep in Death's dark gloom,
UNTIL TH' ETERNAL MORNING WAKE
THE SLUMBERS OF THE TOMB.

13 O may the grave become to me
the bed of peaceful rest,
Whence I shall gladly rise at length,
and mingle with the blest!

14 Cheer'd by this hope, with patient mind,
I'll wait Heav'n's high decree,
Till th' appointed period come,
when death shall set me free.

KEY F. (Ps. cxiv. 16, *sec. ver.*) **176.—MELCOMBE.—L.M.** M. 43.

KEY C. t.

	:S		s	:f		m	:r		d	:l		s	:^{s}D^{1}		f^{1}	:m^{1}		r^{1}	:d^{1}		d^{1}	:t		d^{1}	:–
	:D		d	:r		d	:t$_{1}$		d	:d		d	:^{r}S		f	:s		s.f	:m		l	:s.f		m	:–
	:M		s	:s		s	:s.f		m	:f		m	:^{r}S		l.t	:d^{1}		t	:d^{1}		r^{1}	:r^{1}		d^{1}	:–
	:D		m	:t$_{1}$		d	:s$_{1}$		l$_{1}$	:f$_{1}$		d	:^{t_1}M		r	:m.f		s	:l		f	:s		d	:–

Yea, thou thine hand dost o - pen wide, And ev' - ry thing dost sa - tis - fy

f. KEY F.

	:^{l}M		m	:f		s	:m		r	:m		f	:F		m	:r		s	:f		m	:r		d	:–
	:^{f}D		d	:r		r	:d		l$_{1}$	:de		r	:R		d	:t$_{1}$		d	:d		d	:t$_{1}$		d	:–
	:^{d}S		l	:l		s	:s		f	:s		l	:S		s	:s		s	:l		s	:s.f		m	:–
	:^{f}D		l$_{1}$	:r		t$_{1}$	:d		f	:m		r	:T$_{1}$		d	:s$_{1}$.f$_{1}$		m$_{1}$	:f$_{1}$		s$_{1}$	:s$_{1}$		d	:–

That lives, and doth on earth a - bide, Of thy great lib - er - al - i - ty.

---

9. JOB xxvi. 6, to the end.

40. *St. Gregory.* 90. *Old 29th.*

1 WHO can resist th' Almighty arm
that made the starry sky?
Or who elude the certain glance
of God's all-seeing eye?

2 From him no cov'ring vails our crimes;
hell opens to his sight;
And all Destruction's secret snares
lie full disclos'd in light.

3 Firm on the boundless void of space
he pois'd the steady pole,
And in the circle of his clouds
bade secret waters roll.

4 While nature's universal frame
its Maker's pow'r reveals,
His throne, remote from mortal eyes,
an awful cloud conceals.

5 From where the rising day ascends,
to where it sets in night,
He compasses the floods with bounds,
and checks their threat'ning might.

6 The pillars that support the sky
tremble at his rebuke;
Through all its caverns quakes the earth,
as though its centre shook.

7 He brings the waters from their beds,
although no tempest blows,
And smites the kingdom of the proud
without the hand of foes.

8 With bright inhabitants above
he fills the heav'nly land,
And all the crooked serpent's breed
dismay'd before him stand.

9 Few of his works can we survey;
these few our skill transcend:
BUT THE FULL THUNDER OF HIS POW'R
WHAT HEART CAN COMPREHEND?

---

10. PROV. i. 20–31.

76. *Farrant.* 44. *St. Mary's.*

1 IN streets, and op'nings of the gates,
where pours the busy crowd,

Key E Flat. (Ps. cxlv. 7, *sec. ver.*) **177.—WELLS.—L.M.** M. 33.

:D	m.s	:d¹	:t	d¹.l	:s	:S	s.s	:s	:m	f.r	:d
:S₁	d.r	:d	:m	m.r	:t₁	:D	r.r	:m	:d	r.t₁	:d
:M	s.r	:m	:s	s.fe	:s	:M	s.t	:d¹	:s	l.s	:m
:D	d.t₁	:l₁	:m	d.r	:s₁	:D	t₁.s₁	:d	:d	f₁.s₁	:d

They ut - ter shall a - bun - dant - ly The mem'-ry of thy good-ness great;

:M	f.s	:l	:t	d¹.l	:s	:R	m.f	:s	:m	f.r	:d
:D	d.d	:d	:r	m.r	:t₁	:R	d.d	:r	:d	d.t₁	:d
:S	f.m	:f	:f	m.fe	:s	:S	s.l	:t	:d¹	l.s	:m
:D	l₁.d	:f	:r	d.r	:s₁	:T₁	d.l₁	:s₁	:l₁	f₁.s₁	:d

And shall sing prais - es cheer - ful - ly, Whilst they thy right - eous - ness re - late.

Thus heav'nly Wisdom lifts her voice
and cries to men aloud:
2 *How long, ye scorners of the truth,*
scornful will ye remain?
How long shall fools their folly love,
and hear my words in vain?

3 O turn, at last, at my reproof!
and, in that happy hour,
His bless'd effusions on your heart
my Spirit down shall pour.
4 But since so long, with earnest voice,
to you in vain I call,
Since all my counsels and reproofs
thus ineffectual fall;

5 *The time will come, when humbled low,*
in sorrow's evil day,
Your voice by anguish shall be taught,
but taught too late, to pray.
6 When, like the whirlwind, o'er the deep
comes Desolation's blast;
Pray'rs then extorted shall be vain,
the hour of mercy past.

7 The choice you made has fix'd your doom
for this is Heav'n's decree,
That with the fruits of what he sow'd
the sinner fill'd shall be.

---

11. PROV. iii. 13-17.

24. *Newington.* 80. *Greenwich.*

1 O HAPPY is the man who hears
Instruction's warning voice;
And who celestial Wisdom makes
his early, only choice.
2 For she has treasures greater far
than east or west unfold;
And her rewards more precious are
than all their stores of gold.

3 In her right hand she holds to view
a length of happy days;
Riches, with splendid honours join'd,
are what her left displays.
4 She guides the young with innocence,
in pleasure's paths to tread,

D :-	r :m	f :s	m :-	S :-	l :d^1	f :m	r :-
S_1 :-	t_1 :d	d :t_1	d :-	D :-	d :d	t_1 :d	t_1 :-
M :-	s :s	f :r	m :-	M :-	f :s	f :s	s :-
D :-	s_1 :d	l_1 :s_1	d :-	D :-	f :m	r :d	s_1 :-

My heart in - dit - ing is good mat - ter in a song:

KEY C. t. r. KEY F.

$^{s}D^1$:-	f^1 :m^1	r^1 :d^1	r^1 :r^1	d^1 :-	$^{d'}S$:-	d :m	r :r	d :-
^{t_1}M :-	f :s	s :m	l :s	m :-	^{f}D :-	d :d	d :t_1	d :-
$^{s}D^1$:-	d^1 :d^1	t :d^1	d^1 :t	d^1 :-	^{1}M :-	m :s	l :s	m :-
$^{s}D^1$:-	l :d^1	s :l	f :s	d :-	^{f}D :-	l_1 :m_1	f_1 :s_1	d :-

I speak the things that I have made, which to the King be - long.

A crown of glory she bestows
upon the hoary head.

5 According as her labours rise,
so her rewards increase;
Her ways are ways of pleasantness,
and all her paths are peace.

---

12. PROV. vi. 6–12. L.M.

109. *Soldau.* 103. *Babylon.*

1 YE indolent and slothful! rise,
View the ant's labours, and be wise;
She has no guide to point her way,
No ruler chiding her delay:

2 Yet see with what incessant cares
She for the winter's storm prepares;
In summer she provides her meat,
And harvest finds her store complete.

3 But when will slothful man arise?
How long shall sleep seal up his eyes?
Sloth more indulgence still demands;
Sloth shuts the eyes, and folds the hands.

4 But mark the end; want shall assail,
When all your strength and vigour fail;
Want, like an armed man, shall rush
The hoary head of age to crush.

---

13. PROV. viii. 22, to the end.

14. *French.* 145. *Tallis.*

1 KEEP *silence, all ye sons of men,*
and hear with rev'rence due;
Eternal Wisdom from above
THUS LIFTS HER VOICE TO YOU:

2 I was th' Almighty's chief delight
from everlasting days,
Ere yet his arm was stretched forth
the heav'ns and earth to raise.

3 Before the sea began to flow,
and leave the solid land,
Before the hills and mountains rose,
I DWELT AT HIS RIGHT HAND.

4 When first he rear'd the arch of heav'n,
and spread the clouds on air,

Key C. (Ps. xlv. 15, *sec. ver.*) **179.—NARENZA.—S.M.** M. 54.

Key G. t.

|	D¹	:–	t	:s	| l	:t	d¹	:–	| m¹L	:–	s	:m	| f	:r	d	:–	‖
|	S	:–	s	:s	| d	:f	m	:–	| sD	:–	t₁	:d	| l₁	:s₁	m₁	:–	‖
|	M¹	:–	r¹	:d¹	| d¹	:r¹	s	:–	| d¹F	:–	r	:d	| d	:t₁	d	:–	‖
|	D	:–	s	:m	| f	:r	d	:–	| dF₁	:–	s₁	:l₁	| f₁	:s₁	d₁	:–	‖

They shall be brought with joy, and mirth on ev' - ry side,

t. Key C.

|	dS	:–	s	:s	| l	:t	d¹	:l	| t	:–	M¹	:–	r¹	:d¹	| r¹	:r¹	d¹	:–	‖
|	l₁M	:–	f	:m	| f	:f	d	:d	| m	:–	S	:–	s	:m	| l	:s	m	:–	‖
|	dS	:–	r¹	:d¹	| d¹	:r¹	m¹	:l	| se	:–	D¹	:–	t	:d¹	| d¹	:t	d¹	:–	‖
|	f₁D	:–	t₁	:d	| f	:r	l	:f	| m	:–	D	:–	s	:l	| f	:s	d	:–	‖

In to the pal - ace of the King, and there they shall a - bide.

When first the fountains of the deep
he open'd, I WAS THERE.

5 There I was with him, when he stretch'd
his compass o'er the deep,
And charg'd the ocean's swelling waves
within their bounds to keep.

6 With joy I saw th' abode prepar'd
which men were soon to fill:
Them from the first of days I lov'd,
unchang'd, I love them still.

7 Now therefore hearken to my words,
ye children, and be wise:
HAPPY THE MAN THAT KEEPS MY WAYS;
the man that shuns them dies.

8 Where dubious paths perplex the mind,
direction I afford;
Life shall be his that follows me,
and favour from the Lord.

9 But he who scorns my sacred laws
shall deeply wound his heart,
He courts destruction who contemns
the counsel I impart.

14. ECCLES. vii. 2–6.

54. *Zuingle.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 WHILE others crowd the house of mirth,
and haunt the gaudy show,
Let such as would with Wisdom dwell,
frequent the house of woe.

2 Better to weep with those who weep,
and share th' afflicted's smart,
Than mix with fools in giddy joys,
that cheat and wound the heart.

3 When virtuous sorrow clouds the face,
and tears bedim the eye,
The soul is led to solemn thought,
and wafted to the sky.

4 The wise in heart revisit oft
grief's dark sequester'd cell;
The thoughtless still with levity
and mirth delight to dwell.

5 The noisy laughter of the fool
is like the crackling sound
Of blazing thorns, which quickly fall
in ashes to the ground.

L : –	d^1 : r^1	d^1 : t	l : –	M^1 : –	r^1 : m^1	d^1 : r^1	m^1 : –
M : –	m : f	m : se	l : –	S : –	s : s	m : s	s : –
D^1 : –	l : l	l.d^1 : m^1.r^1	d^1 : –	D^1 : –	t : t	l : t	d^1 : –
L : –	l : r	m : m	l_1 : –	D : –	s : m	l : s	d : –
O	do thou	keep my	soul,	do	thou	dé - liv -	er me:

T : –	d^1 : r^1	m^1 : l	r^1 : d^1	t : –	M^1 : –	d^1 : l	r^1 : t	l : –
M : –	m : s	s : d	f : m	m : –	M : –	m : f	f : m.r	d : –
Se : –	l : t	d^1 : l	l : l	se : –	Se : –	l : d^1	t.l : se	l : –
M : –	l : s	d : f	r : l_1	m : –	M : –	l : f	r : m	l_1 : –
And	let me	nev - er	be a -	sham'd,	be -	cause I	trust in	thee.

15. ECCLES. ix. 4, 5, 6, 10. L.M.

109. *Soldau.* 103. *Babylon.*

1 AS long as life its term extends,
Hope's blest dominion never ends;
For while the lamp holds on to burn,
The greatest sinner may return.

2 Life is the season God hath giv'n
To fly from hell, and rise to heav'n;
That day of grace fleets fast away,
And none its rapid course can stay.

3 The living know that they must die;
But all the dead forgotten lie:
Their mem'ry and their name is gone,
Alike unknowing and unknown.

4 Their hatred and their love is lost,
Their envy buried in the dust;
They have no share in all that's done
Beneath the circuit of the sun.

5 Then what thy thoughts design to do,
Still let thy hands with might pursue;
Since no device nor work is found,
Nor wisdom underneath the ground.

6 In the cold grave, to which we haste
There are no acts of pardon past:
BUT FIX'D THE DOOM OF ALL REMAINS,
And everlasting silence reigns.

---

16. ECCLES. xii. 1.

44. *St. Mary's.* 13. *Elgin.*

1 IN life's gay morn, when sprightly youth
with vital ardour glows,
And shines in all the fairest charms
which beauty can disclose;

2 Deep on thy soul, before its pow'rs
are yet by vice enslav'd,
Be thy Creator's glorious name
and character engrav'd.

3 *For soon the shades of grief shall cloud*
the sunshine of thy days;
And cares, and toils, in endless round,
encompass all thy ways.

Key E Flat. (Ps. lxx. 4.) **181.—POTSDAM.—S.M.** M. 60.

Key B Flat. t.

| D :-	r :f | m :r	d :- | ^{s}D :-	r :f | m :r	d :-			
| S_1 :-	s_1 :l_1 | d :t_1	d :- | $^{r}S_1$:-	f_1 :l_1 | s_1 :f_1	m_1 :-			
| M :-	r :d | s :f	m :- | $^{r}S_1$:-	l_1 :l_1 | d :t_1	d :-			
| D :-	t_1 :l_1 | s_1 :s_1	d :- | $^{t_1}M_1$:-	f_1 :r_1 | s_1 :s_1	d_1 :-			

In thee let all be glad, and joy that seek for thee:

t. Key E Flat.

| ^{l_1}M :-	f :l | s :f	m :fe | s :-	D :-	r :f | m :r	d :-		
| ^{f_1}D :-	d :d | d :r	d :d | t_1 :-	L_1 :-	l_1 :r | d :t_1	d :-		
| ^{d}S :-	f :f | m :t	d^1 :l | s :-	M :-	f :l | s :f	m :-		
| ^{f_1}D :-	l_1 :f_1 | d :s_1	l_1 :r | s_1 :-	L_1 :-	f_1 :f_1 | s_1 :s_1	d :-		

Let them who thy sal - va - tion love say still, God prais - ed be.

4 *Soon shall thy heart the woes of age*
in mournful groans deplore,
And sadly muse on former joys,
that now return no more.

---

17. ISAIAH i. 10–19.

50. *St. Thomas'.* 41. *St. James'.*

1 RULERS of Sodom! hear the voice
of heav'n's eternal Lord;
Men of Gomorrah! *bend your ear*
submissive to his word.

2 'Tis thus he speaks: To what intent
are your oblations vain?
Why load my altars with your gifts,
polluted and profane?

3 Burnt-off'rings long may blaze to heav'n,
and incense cloud the skies;
The worship and the worshipper
are hateful in my eyes.

4 Your rites, your fasts, your pray'rs, [scorn,
and pomp of solemn days:
I know your hearts are full of guile,
and crooked are your ways.

5 But cleanse your hands, ye guilty race,
and cease from deeds of sin;
Learn in your actions to be just,
and pure in heart within.

6 Mock not my name with honours vain,
but keep my holy laws;
Do justice to the friendless poor,
and plead the widow's cause.

7 Then though your guilty souls are stain'd
with sins of crimson die,
Yet, through my grace, with snow itself
in whiteness they shall vie.

---

18. ISAIAH ii. 2–6.

75. *Effingham.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 BEHOLD! THE MOUNTAIN OF THE [LORD
IN LATTER DAYS SHALL RISE
ON MOUNTAIN TOPS ABOVE THE HILLS,
AND DRAW THE WOND'RING EYES.

KEY G. (Ps. cxxxvi. 7, *sec. ver.*) **182.—ANDERSON.—P.M.** M. 60.

D.C.

D	:-	m	:r	m	:f	s	:-	R	:-	m	:r	d	:t_1	d	:-								
S_1	:-	d	:t_1	d	:d	t_1	:-	T_1	:-	d	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:-								
M	:-	s	:s	s	:d	r	:-	S	:-	s	:f	m	:r	m	:-								
D	:-	d	:s_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:-	S_1	:-	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:-								
Great / Such		lights	he	made	to	be;		For		his	grace	last -	eth	aye: / rule		the	light -	some	day:				
S_1	:-	l_1:t_1	d	:r	m:-	f	:-	s	:-	M:-	f	:m	r	:d	d:-	t_1	:-	d	:-				
S_1	:-	f_1:f_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1 :-	l_1	:-	t_1	:-	D:-	d	:d	t_1	:l_1	l_1 :-	s_1	:-	s_1	:-				
D	:-	d:r	d	:t_1	d :-	d	:-	r	:-	M:-	l	:s	f	:m	r :-	r	:-	m	:-				
M_1	:-	f_1:r_1	m_1:s_1	d :-	l_1	:-	s_1	:-	D:-	l_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	f_1 :-	s_1	:-	d_1	:-					
For	cer - tain - ly	His	mer -	cies	dure	Most	firm and	sure E - ter	-	nal -	ly.												

2 To this the joyful nations round,
all tribes and tongues shall flow;
UP TO THE HILL OF GOD, THEY'LL SAY,
AND TO HIS HOUSE WE'LL GO.

3 The beam that shines from Sion hill
shall lighten ev'ry land;
THE KING WHO REIGNS IN SALEM'S TOW'RS
SHALL ALL THE WORLD COMMAND.

4 Among the nations he shall judge;
his judgments truth shall guide;
His sceptre shall protect the just,
and quell the sinner's pride.

5 No strife shall rage, nor hostile feuds
disturb those peaceful years;
To ploughshares men shall beat their swords,
to pruning-hooks their spears.

6 No longer hosts encount'ring hosts
shall crowds of slain deplore:
They hang the trumpet in the hall,
and study war no more.

7 COME THEN, O HOUSE OF JACOB! COME
TO WORSHIP AT HIS SHRINE;
AND, WALKING IN THE LIGHT OF GOD,
WITH HOLY BEAUTIES SHINE.

---

19. ISAIAH ix. 2–8.

53. *York.* 42. *St. Laurence.*

1 THE race that long in darkness pin'd
have seen a glorious light;
The people dwell in day, who dwelt
in death's surrounding night.

2 To hail thy rise, thou better Sun,
the gath'ring nations come,
JOYOUS, AS WHEN THE REAPERS BEAR
THE HARVEST TREASURES HOME.

3 For thou our burden hast remov'd,
and quell'd th' oppressor's sway,
Quick as the slaughter'd squadrons fell
in Midian's evil day.

4 To us a Child of hope is born;
to us a Son is giv'n;

Key B Flat. (Ps. cxxxvi. 23.) **183.—ZURICH.—P.M.** M. 60.

Key F. t.

S_1 :- | d :d	t_1 :t_1 | d :r	m :- | ^{m}L :-	f :r | s :f	m :r | d :-	
M_1 :- | s_1 :s_1	s_1 :f_1 | m_1 :s_1	s_1 :- | ^{se_1}De :-	r :t_1 | d :d	d :t_1 | d :-	
D :- | d :m	r :r | d :t_1	d :- | ^{t_1}M :-	f :s | s :l	s :f | m :-	
D_1 :- | m_1 :d_1	s_1 :s_1 | l_1 :s_1	d_1 :- | ^{m_1}L_1 :-	r_1 :s_1 | m_1 :f_1	s_1 :- | d :-	

In our low state who on us thought: for he hath mer - cy ev - er.

t Key B Flat.

^{d}S_1 :- | d :d	l_1 :d | f :m	r :- | R :-	m :f | s :f	m :r | d :-	
^{d}S_1 :- | m_1 :s_1	f_1 :s_1 | s_1 :s_1	s_1 :- | S_1 :-	s_1 :l_1 | s_1 :l_1	s_1 :f_1 | m_1 :-	
^{m}T_1 :- | d :d	d :d | t_1 :d	t_1 :- | T_1 :-	d :d | d :d	d :t_1 | d :-	
^{d}S_1 :- | d_1 :m_1	f_1 :m_1 | r_1 :d_1	s_1 :- | S_1 :-	d :l_1 | m_1 :f_1	s_1 :- | d_1 :-	

And from our foes our free-dom wrought: for his grace fail - eth nev - er.

Him shall the tribes of earth obey,
Him all the hosts of heav'n.

5 His name shall be the Prince of Peace,
for evermore ador'd,
THE WONDERFUL, THE COUNSELLOR,
THE GREAT AND MIGHTY LORD.

6 HIS POW'R INCREASING STILL SHALL SPREAD,
HIS REIGN NO END SHALL KNOW;
Justice shall guard his throne above,
and peace abound below.

---

20. ISAIAH xxvi. 1–7.

6. *Belgrave.* 37. *St. Asaph.*

1 HOW glorious Sion's courts appear,
the city of our God!
HIS THRONE HE HATH ESTABLISH'D HERE,
HERE FIX'D HIS LOV'D ABODE.

2 Its walls, defended by his grace,
no pow'r shall e'er o'erthrow.
SALVATION IS ITS BULWARK SURE
AGAINST TH' ASSAILING FOE.

3 LIFT UP THE EVERLASTING GATES,
THE DOORS WIDE OPEN FLING;
Enter, ye nations, who obey
the statutes of our King.

4 Here shall ye taste unmingled joys,
and dwell in perfect peace,
Ye, who have known Jehovah's name,
and trusted in his grace.

5 TRUST IN THE LORD, FOR EVER TRUST,
AND BANISH ALL YOUR FEARS;
STRENGTH IN THE LORD JEHOVAH
ETERNAL AS HIS YEARS. [DWELLS

6 What though the wicked dwell on high,
his arm shall bring them low;
Low as the caverns of the grave
their lofty heads shall bow.

7 Along the dust shall then be spread
their tow'rs, that brave the skies:
On them the needy's feet shall tread,
and on their ruins rise.

21. ISAIAH xxxiii. 13–18.

18. *Jackson's.* 97. *Tiverton.*

1 ATTEND, ye tribes that dwell remote,
ye tribes at hand, give ear;
TH' UPRIGHT IN HEART ALONE HAVE HOPE,
the false in heart have fear.

2 The man who walks with God in truth,
and ev'ry guile disdains;
Who hates to lift oppression's rod,
and scorns its shameful gains;

3 Whose soul abhors the impious bribe
that tempts from truth to stray,
And from th' enticing snares of vice
who turns his eyes away:

4 HIS DWELLING, 'MIDST THE STRENGTH OF ROCKS,
SHALL EVER STAND SECURE;
His Father will provide his bread,
his water shall be sure.

5 FOR HIM THE KINGDOM OF THE JUST
AFAR DOTH GLORIOUS SHINE;
AND HE THE KING OF KINGS SHALL SEE
IN MAJESTY DIVINE.

22. ISAIAH xl. 27, to the end.

43. *St. Magnus.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 WHY *pour'st thou forth thine anxious plaint,*
despairing of relief,
As if the Lord o'erlook'd thy cause,
and did not heed thy grief?

2 Hast thou not known, hast thou not heard,
that firm remains on high
The everlasting throne of Him
who form'd the earth and sky?

3 Art thou afraid his pow'r shall fail
when comes thy evil day?
And can an all-creating arm
grow weary or decay?

4 SUPREME IN WISDOM AS IN POW'R
THE ROCK OF AGES STANDS;
Though him thou canst not see, nor trace
the working of his hands.

5 He gives the conquest to the weak,
supports the fainting heart;
And courage in the evil hour
his heav'nly aids impart.

6 Mere human pow'r shall fast decay,
and youthful vigour cease;
BUT THEY WHO WAIT UPON THE LORD
IN STRENGTH SHALL STILL INCREASE.

7 They with unweary'd feet shall tread
the path of life divine;
WITH GROWING ARDOUR ONWARD MOVE,
WITH GROWING BRIGHTNESS SHINE.
8 ON EAGLES' WINGS THEY MOUNT, THEY SOAR,
THEIR WINGS ARE FAITH AND LOVE,
TILL, PAST THE CLOUDY REGIONS HERE,
THEY RISE TO HEAV'N ABOVE.

---

23. ISAIAH xlii. 1–13.

Ver. 1–5. 16. *Huddersfield.* 86. *Melrose.*
Ver. 6–15. 33. *Sheffield.* 85. *Liverpool.*

1 BEHOLD my Servant! see him rise
exalted in my might!
Him have I chosen, and in him
I place supreme delight.

2 On him, in rich effusion pour'd,
my Spirit shall descend;
My truths and judgments he shall show
to earth's remotest end.

3 Gentle and still shall be his voice,
no threats from him proceed;
The smoking flax he shall not quench,
nor break the bruised reed.
4 The feeble spark to flames he'll raise;
the weak will not despise;
Judgment he shall bring forth to truth
and make the fallen rise.

5 The progress of his zeal and pow'r
shall never know decline,
Till foreign lands and distant isles
receive the law divine.
6 He who erected heav'n's bright arch,
and bade the planets roll,
Who peopled all the climes of earth,
and form'd the human soul,

7 Thus saith the Lord, Thee have I rais'd,
my Prophet thee install;

In right I've rais'd thee, and in strength
I'll succour whom I call.
8 I will establish with the lands
a covenant in thee,
To give the Gentile nations light,
and set the pris'ners free :

9 ASUNDER BURST THE GATES OF BRASS;
THE IRON FETTERS FALL;
AND GLADSOME LIGHT AND LIBERTY
ARE STRAIGHT RESTOR'D TO ALL.
10 I AM THE LORD, AND BY THE NAME
OF GREAT JEHOVAH KNOWN:
No idol shall usurp my praise,
nor mount into my throne.

11 Lo! former scenes, predicted once,
conspicuous rise to view;
And future scenes, predicted now,
shall be accomplish'd too.
12 SING TO THE LORD IN JOYFUL STRAINS!
LET EARTH HIS PRAISE RESOUND,
YE WHO UPON THE OCEAN DWELL,
AND FILL THE ISLES AROUND!

13 O CITY OF THE LORD! BEGIN
THE UNIVERSAL SONG;
AND LET THE SCATTER'D VILLAGES
THE CHEERFUL NOTES PROLONG.
14 Let Kedar's wilderness afar
lift up its lonely voice;
And let the tenants of the rock
with accents rude rejoice;

15 Till 'midst the streams of distant lands,
the islands sound his praise;
AND ALL COMBIN'D, WITH ONE ACCORD,
JEHOVAH'S GLORIES RAISE.

---

24. ISAIAH xlix. 13–17.

49. *St. Stephen's.* 19. *Manchester.*

1 YE HEAV'NS, SEND FORTH YOUR SONG
OF PRAISE!
EARTH, RAISE YOUR VOICE BELOW!
LET HILLS AND MOUNTAINS JOIN THE
HYMN,
AND JOY THROUGH NATURE FLOW.

HYMN MUSIC,

ADAPTED TO ALL THE PECULIAR METRES IN

THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN HYMN BOOK;

Including a Collection of Doxologies, and 54 Chants by the best Composers.

DESIGNED AS A SUPPLEMENT TO "SCOTTISH PSALMODY."

EDITED BY A MEMBER OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD.

REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION.

THOMAS NELSON AND SONS, LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND NEW YORK.

1872.

2 Behold how gracious is our God!
hear the consoling strains,
In which he cheers our drooping hearts,
and mitigates our pains.

3 Cease yé, when days of darkness come,
in sad dismay to mourn,
As if the Lord could leave his saints
forsaken or forlorn.
4 Can the fond mother e'er forget
the infant whom she bore?
And can its plaintive cries be heard,
nor move compassion more?

5 *She may forget: nature may fail*
a parent's heart to move;
BUT SION ON MY HEART SHALL DWELL
IN EVERLASTING LOVE.
6 Full in my sight, upon my hands
I have engrav'd her name:
My hands shall build her ruin'd walls,
and raise her broken frame.

25. ISAIAH liii.

Ver. 1–11. 44. *St. Mary's.* 20. *Martyrdom.*
Ver. 12–16. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 HOW few receive with cordial faith
the tidings which we bring?
How few have seen the arm reveal'd
of heav'n's eternal King?
2 The Saviour comes! no outward pomp
bespeaks his presence nigh;
No earthly beauty shines in him
to draw the carnal eye.

3 Fair as a beauteous tender flow'r
amidst the desert grows,
So slighted by a rebel race
the heav'nly Saviour rose.
4 Rejected and despis'd of men,
behold a man of woe!
Grief was his close companion still
through all his life below.

5 Yet all the griefs he felt were ours,
ours were the woes he bore:

PREFACE.

THE object aimed at in this compilation has been to provide a Collection of Music expressly adapted to the United Presbyterian Hymn Book. Not only is every Peculiar-Metre Hymn provided with music, but those Tunes have been selected which were found, from a careful examination, to be most appropriate to the Hymns; and the Tunes suited to each measure are proportioned to the number as well as suitable to the character of the Hymns in that measure. The Collection is copious and complete, without being redundant. Great care and labour have been bestowed on its preparation.

The Compiler has had access to the best British Collections of Psalmody, including Havergal's "Old Church Psalmody," Curwen's "People's Service of Song," "Congregational Church Music," the "Congregational Tune Book," the "Standard Tune Book," Dr. Maurice's "Choral Harmony," &c. &c. Many beautiful compositions drawn from these sources, by the kind permission of their proprietors, enrich the work; and, in addition to the most popular Tunes in use in the British Churches, it contains some very effective pieces of music hitherto unknown in Scotland, derived from German, French, and American composers; and also adaptations from Italian and other foreign works.

The Editor has restricted himself to the selection of melodies pure in taste and ecclesiastical in style; and the services of highly competent professional men have been employed, to insure accuracy, richness, and smoothness in the harmonies.

The Dismission Tunes and Doxologies, with scarcely an exception, will be found to be adapted for congregational use. It has been hitherto an evil in this department of sacred music, that the style of composition has been usually so difficult and elaborate, that trained and skilled choirs alone were able to execute it. The aim of the Editor has been to wed the Dis

Pangs, not his own, his spotless soul
with bitter anguish tore.
6 We held Him as condemn'd by Heav'n,
an outcast from his God,
While for our sins he groan'd, he bled,
beneath his Father's rod.

7 His sacred blood hath wash'd our souls
from sin's polluted stain;
His stripes have heal'd us, and his death
reviv'd our souls again.
8 *We all, like sheep, had gone astray*
in ruin's fatal road:
On him were our transgressions laid;
he bore the mighty load.

9 Wrong'd and oppress'd, how meekly he
in patient silence stood!
Mute, as the peaceful harmless lamb,
when brought to shed its blood.
10 Who can his generation tell?
from prison see him led!
With impious show of law condemn'd,
and number'd with the dead.

11 *'Midst sinners low in dust he lay;*
the rich a grave supply'd:
Unspotted was his blameless life;
unstain'd by sin he dy'd.
12 Yet God shall raise his head on high,
though thus he brought him low;
His sacred off ring, when complete,
shall terminate his woe.

13 For, saith the Lord, my pleasure then
shall prosper in his hand;
His shall a num'rous offspring be,
and still his honours stand.
14 His soul, rejoicing, shall behold
the purchase of his pain;
And all the guilty whom he sav'd
shall bless Messiah's reign.

15 He with the great shall share the spoil,
and baffle all his foes;
Though rank'd with sinners, here he fell,
A CONQUEROR HE ROSE.

mission Hymns and Doxologies of the Hymn Book to music which may be sung with ease and impressive effect by large masses of worshippers; and it may be hoped that, ere long, not a few of the compositions which, in these pages, stand alongside of the creations of R. A. Smith's genius, will be extensively in use in our churches, and be sung by the people almost as generally as Old Hundred, Huddersfield, or Martyrdom. The more difficult of the Doxologies will furnish excellent exercises in sol-faing to psalmody classes. If the words are used by classes, *let it ever be with solemnity and devout feeling.*

Although this Manual of Hymn Music professes to be a Collection only of Peculiar-Metre Tunes, Doxologies, and Chants, a few excellent *Long-Metre* Tunes — such as Melcombe, Ely, Barthelemon, Carey's, Eisenach, Calvin, &c. — have been inserted, from the conviction that a fresh infusion of good tunes of that measure into the psalmody of our congregations is much needed, and greatly to be desired.

A few of the pieces, while thoroughly ecclesiastical and suited for sanctuary worship, are fitted to be special favourites with the juvenile portion of the family circle, and with Sabbath Schools—the more so if sung with a somewhat quick rate of movement. Missionary Hymn, Bohemia, Morning Light, Pilgrim Song, Italy, Switzerland, and others, belong to this class.

The Compiler embraces this opportunity of expressing his obligations to his valued friend Mr. Curwen, for the liberty so kindly granted to transfer to these pages, from the "People's Service of Song," the arrangement of several of the tunes; also to Dr. Marten Cooke, proprietor of "Congregational Church Music;" the Rev. Mr. Havergal of Worcester, editor of "Old Church Music;" the Rev. W. Mercer of Sheffield, editor of the "Church Psalter;" the Rev. Dr. Maurice of Oxford, editor of "Choral Harmony;" and the proprietors of the "Standard Tune Book" (J. F. Shaw, London), and of the "Congregational Tune Book" (Nelson and Sons). He has also to acknowledge the assistance he has received from Mr. Goss, organist of St. Paul's, London; Dr. Ions, organist of St. Nicholas', Newcastle; Messrs. Dürner, Naumann, and Huxtable, of

16 *He dy'd to bear the guilt of men,*
that sin might be forgiv'n:
HE LIVES TO BLESS THEM AND DEFEND,
AND PLEAD THEIR CAUSE IN HEAV'N.

---

26. ISAIAH lv.

2. *Artaxerxes.* 1. *Arnold's.*

1 HO! ye that thirst, approach the spring
where living waters flow:
Free to that sacred fountain all
without a price may go.

2 *How long to streams of false delight*
will ye in crowds repair?
How long your strength and substance
on trifles, light as air? [*waste*

3 My stores afford those rich supplies
that health and pleasure give:
Incline your ear, and come to me;
the soul that hears shall live.

4 With you a cov'nant I will make,
that ever shall endure;
The hope which gladden'd David's heart
my mercy hath made sure.

5 BEHOLD HE COMES! YOUR LEADER COMES,
WITH MIGHT AND HONOUR CROWN'D;
A witness who shall spread my name
to earth's remotest bound.

6 See! nations hasten to his call
from ev'ry distant shore;
Isles, yet unknown, *shall bow to him,*
and Isr'el's God adore.

7 Seek ye the Lord while yet his ear
is open to your call;
While offer'd mercy still is near,
before his footstool fall.

8 Let sinners quit their evil ways,
their evil thoughts forego:
And God, when they to him return,
returning grace will show.

9 He pardons with o'erflowing love:
for, hear the voice divine!
My nature is not like to yours,
nor like your ways are mine:

Edinburgh; and Mr. Lambeth, organist of St. Mary's, Glasgow. He has particular pleasure in mentioning the valuable aid which he has received from his esteemed friend Mr. Hately of Edinburgh, during the progress of the work through the press.

If this publication shall help to bring into use in the United Presbyterian Church a large portion of its excellent Hymn Book, which the majority of its congregations have not hitherto been able to employ in the service of song; if, by contributing to elevate and mature the popular taste in Sacred Music, it shall assist the movement in Scotland which has now begun in good earnest, and which many earnest lovers of psalmody watch with intense interest; and, above all, if it shall, by the blessing of God, be in any measure instrumental in developing a devotional spirit, and leading Christian men rightly to appreciate the divine institution of Praise, and duly to qualify themselves for the comely, agreeable, and impressive observance of the ordinance in which the Church on earth comes into closest fellowship with the Church in heaven—the ends of the Editor in compiling it will be gained.

PREFACE TO REVISED EDITION.

In issuing the work in an enlarged form, the object has partly been to embody in the Collection a few sacred melodies which have been ascertained to be favourites in many quarters where the book is used and prized. But, along with these, several excellent pieces are inserted which are as yet unknown in the Presbyterian congregations of Scotland and England, and which, it is hoped, will ere long come to be highly appreciated and generally used. The Tunes numbered from 104 to the end form the Supplement. In the case of a few Tunes in the original work, the harmony has been revised and improved. Nos. 15, 18, 25, 37, 46, 48, 57, 68, have

10 But far as heav'n's resplendent orbs
beyond earth's spot extend,
As far my thoughts, as far my ways,
your ways and thoughts transcend.

11 And as the rains from heav'n distil,
nor thither mount again,
But swell the earth with fruitful juice,
and all its tribes sustain:
12 So not a word that flows from me
shall ineffectual fall;
But universal nature prove
obedient to my call.

13 WITH JOY AND PEACE SHALL THEN BE [LED
THE GLAD CONVERTED LANDS;
THE LOFTY MOUNTAINS THEN SHALL SING,
THE FORESTS CLAP THEIR HANDS.
14 Where briers grew 'midst barren wilds,
shall firs and myrtles spring;
AND NATURE, THROUGH ITS UTMOST BOUNDS,
ETERNAL PRAISES SING.

27. ISAIAH lvii. 15, 16.

25. *New London.* 16. *Huddersfield*

1 THUS speaks the high and lofty One;
ye tribes of earth, give ear;
The words of your Almighty King
with sacred rev'rence hear:
2 AMIDST THE MAJESTY OF HEAV'N
MY THRONE IS FIX'D ON HIGH;
AND THROUGH ETERNITY I HEAR
THE PRAISES OF THE SKY:

3 Yet, looking down, I visit oft
the humble hallow'd cell;
And with the penitent who mourn
'tis my delight to dwell;
4 The downcast spirit to revive,
the sad in soul to cheer;
And from the bed of dust the man
of heart contrite to rear.

5 With me dwells no relentless wrath
against the human race;
The souls which I have form'd shall find
a refuge in my grace.

been re-arranged wholly or in part. In a few other cases one or two chords merely have been altered. Some Tunes are also inserted for the first time in the body of the book (their duplicate numbers being marked by the small letter b), which, it is believed, will be useful additions. The selection of Chants is now copious and varied, and their harmonies will be found to be unexceptionable.

These additions, together with sundry typographical improvements, will, it is hoped, be felt to enhance the value of the book in the numerous congregations of the United Presbyterian Church in which it is used, and more completely to adapt it to the wants of the denomination.

THE EDITOR.

*** The reader who desires to acquaint himself with the Tonic Sol-fa Notation, is referred to Mr. Curwen's "Grammar of Vocal Music," and his numerous other works explanatory of the method.

28. ISAIAH lviii. 5–9.

38. *St. David's.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 ATTEND, and mark the solemn fast
which to the Lord is dear;
Disdain the false unhallow'd mask
which vain dissemblers wear.

2 Do I delight in sorrow's dress?
saith he who reigns above;
The hanging head and rueful look,
will they attract my love?

3 Let such as feel oppression's load
thy tender pity share:
And let the helpless, homeless poor
be thy peculiar care.

4 Go, bid the hungry orphan be
with thy abundance blest;
Invite the wand'rer to thy gate,
and spread the couch of rest.

5 Let him who pines with piercing cold
by thee be warm'd and clad;
Be thine the blissful task to make
the downcast mourner glad.

6 THEN, BRIGHT AS MORNING, SHALL COME FORTH,
IN PEACE AND JOY, THY DAYS;
AND GLORY FROM THE LORD ABOVE
SHALL SHINE ON ALL THY WAYS.

---

29. LAMENT. iii. 37–40.

41. *St. James'.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

1 AMIDST the mighty, where is he
who saith, and it is done?
Each varying scene of changeful life
is from the Lord alone.

2 He gives in gladsome bow'rs to dwell,
or clothes in sorrow's shroud;
His hand hath form'd the light, his hand
hath form'd the dark'ning cloud.

3 Why should a living man complain
beneath the chast'ning rod?
Our sins afflict us; and the cross
must bring us back to God.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

Abraham....*Tune* 18b
Adelaide (Dox. 13) 100
Advent 31
Alma..... 8
Amen 90
Ashley (Dox. 2) .. 97
Barthelemon 86
Batavia.....122
Battishill 57
Battle Song.....131
Benedicite 65
Benedicite, Coda to (Dox. 23).... 66
Berlin (Dox. 8)...102
Bethlehem.....121
Bevan..... 60
Beverley, with Coda 80
Bohemia 16
Calvary..... 36
Calvin..... 88
Carey's (Dox. 15). 81
Carmel 43
Cassel..... 14
Casterton..... 74
Chants, (see Metrical Index)...1–54
Coburg 129
Compassion.....114
Consolation..... 2
Croft's..... 32
Custrin..... 64
Day-Star 50
Dedication 78
Dismission I. 79
Dismission II.... 84
Dismission III. .. 91
Doxology 1st..... 93
Doxology 9th 98
Doxology 10th (Madan's)..... 94
Doxology 12th (Metrical)..... 28
Doxology 16th.... 99
Doxology 19th.... 35
Doxology 20th....101
Doxology 21st.... 95
Doxology 22nd... 96
Doxology 23rd (Coda to Benedicite).. 66
Eaton 33
Ebenezer 42
Ein Feste Burg...109
Eisenach..... 83
Elberfeld 115
Ely..... 87
Emperor's Hymn.18a
Entreaty 49
Ernan.....117
Evensong 130
Festus 110
Forton..... 72
Frankfort 59
Fulda.....112
Geneva 45
German Hymn... 4
Golgotha 37
Gotha 3
Grosvenor 69
Hallelujah, Amen 92
Hamburg.....40b
Harts..... 5
Heidelberg.....113
Holley 7
Holstein..... 47
Huss 58
Innocents.....118
Intercession 40a
Italy..... 67
Kiel..... 38
Knaresborough... 19
Knox..... 1
Leoni..... 71
Lubeck..... 9
Luther's Chorale. 75
Madan's Doxology 94
Mainzer.....111
Mariners..... 21
Melcombe 34
Mendelssohn 77
Metrical Doxology 28
Milan..... 20
Miles' Lane..... 89
Minden.....120
Missionary Hymn 10
Morning Hymn .. 86
Morning Light... 26
Mornington..... 13
Moscow.....127
Nassau 132
Norwood 123

4 O sons of men! with anxious care
your hearts and ways explore;
Return from paths of vice to God:
return, and sin no more!

---

30. HOSEA vi. 1–4.

26. *New St. Ann's.* 84. *Lancaster.*

1 COME, let us to the Lord our God
with contrite hearts return;
Our God is gracious, nor will leave
the desolate to mourn.

2 HIS VOICE COMMANDS THE TEMPEST
and stills the stormy wave; [FORTH,
And though his arm be strong to smite,
'tis also strong to save.

3 *Long hath the night of sorrow reign'd;*
the dawn shall bring us light:
GOD SHALL APPEAR, AND WE SHALL RISE
WITH GLADNESS IN HIS SIGHT.

4 Our hearts, if God we seek to know,
shall know him, and rejoice;
HIS COMING LIKE THE MORN SHALL BE,
LIKE MORNING SONGS HIS VOICE.

5 As dew upon the tender herb,
diffusing fragrance round;
As show'rs that usher in the spring,
and cheer the thirsty ground:

6 SO SHALL HIS PRESENCE BLESS OUR
AND SHED A JOYFUL LIGHT; [SOULS,
THAT HALLOW'D MORN SHALL CHASE
THE SORROWS OF THE NIGHT. [AWAY

---

31. MICAH vi. 6–9.

14. *French.* 128. *Constance.*

1 THUS speaks the heathen: How shall
the Pow'r Supreme adore? [man
With what accepted off'rings come
his mercy to implore?

2 Shall clouds of incense to the skies
with grateful odour speed?
Or victims from a thousand hills
upon the altar bleed?

Oberlin.....68a
Old 113th, or St. Edmund's (Dox. 8) 103
Orlington..... 22
Paran 125
Pardon 15a
Pascal..... 23
Penitence..... 24
Pilgrim Song..... 30
Pleyel..... 44
Presburg..... 61
Ratisbon..... 12
Reliance..... 85
Resignation.....108
Retreat.....107
Salome 39
Saul..... 70
Sharon 124
Solicitude.....48a
Spanish Chant.... 6
St. Ambrose..... 46
St. Augustine.... 56
St. Cross.....106
St. Edmund's, or Old 113th (Dox. 8). 103
St. Joanna..... 82
St. Mark's..... 76
St. Michael.....48b
St. Simon 126
St. Werbergh's... 11
Stamford 52
Submission 29
Sweden..... 63
Switzerland..... 53
Theodora.....119
Trinity 55
Triumph.....128
Truro 68b
Ulm..... 62
Veni Redemptor. 116
Vesper..... 27
Wareham..... 41
Warrington.....105
Waterstock..... 17
Wells 73
Welton.....15b
Winchester New. 104
Winter 25
Wittemberg..... 51
Zurich 54

METRICAL INDEX.

TROCHAIC.
7,7,7,5.
Forton..... 72
Intercession.....40a
Pardon (*minor*) ..15a
St. Ambrose..... 46

7,7,7,7.
Battishill..... 57
Battle Song.....131
Compassion.....114
Elberfeld 115
Ernan.....117
Forton..... 72
Geneva 45
German Hymn... 4
Golgotha 37
Harts..... 5
Holley..... 7
Innocents 118
Kiel..... 38
Knox..... 1
Lubeck..... 9
Milan 20
Mornington..... 13
Paran.....125
Pardon (*minor*) ..15a
Penitence (*minor*) 24
Pleyel..... 44
Solicitude.....48a
St. Ambrose..... 46

3 Does justice nobler blood demand
to save the sinner's life?
Shall, trembling, in his offspring's side
the father plunge the knife?
4 No: God rejects the bloody rites
which blindfold zeal began;
His oracles of truth proclaim
the message brought to man.

5 He what is good hath clearly shown,
O favour'd race! to thee;
And what doth God require of those
who bend to him the knee?
6 Thy deeds, let sacred justice rule;
thy heart, let mercy fill;
And, walking humbly with thy God,
to him resign thy will.

---

32. HABAK. iii. 17, 18.

141. *Southwark.* 53. *York.*

1 WHAT though no flow'rs the fig-tree clothe,
though vines their fruit deny,
The labour of the olive fail,
and fields no meat supply?
2 Though from the fold, with sad surprise
my flock cut off I see;
Though famine pine in empty stalls,
where herds were wont to be?

3 YET IN THE LORD WILL I BE GLAD,
AND GLORY IN HIS LOVE;
IN HIM I'LL JOY, WHO WILL THE GOD
OF MY SALVATION PROVE.
4 He to my tardy feet shall lend
the swiftness of the roe;
TILL, RAIS'D ON HIGH, I SAFELY DWELL
BEYOND THE REACH OF WOE.

5 GOD IS THE TREASURE OF MY SOUL,
THE SOURCE OF LASTING JOY;
A JOY WHICH WANT SHALL NOT IMPAIR,
NOR DEATH ITSELF DESTROY.

Theodora 119
Ulm 62
Veni Redemptor (*minor*) 116

7,7,7,7,7,7.

Carmel 43
Cassel 14
Day-Star 50
Ebenezer 42
Huss 58
Italy 67
Nassau 132
Pascal 23
Presburg (*minor*). 61
Ratisbon..... 12
Spanish Chant.... 6
Wells..... 73
Zurich 54

7,7,7,7,7,7,7,7.

Cassel 14
Ebenezer 42
Spanish Chant.... 6
St. Mark's (*minor*) 76
Zurich 54

8,7,8,7.

Batavia.....122
Bethlehem.....121
Consolation..... 2
Dismission III. .. 91
Gotha 3
Holstein..... 47
Mariners..... 21
Minden.....120
Norwood 123
Paran.....125
Sharon 124
Winter 25

8,7,8,7,4,7, or 8,7,8,7,8,7.

Alma..... 8
Calvary..... 36
Dismission I. 79
Dismission II.... 84
Emperor's Hymn.18a
Mariners..... 21
Moscow.....127
Paran.....125
St. Simon.....126
St. Werbergh's .. 11
Switzerland..... 53
Triumph..... 128

8,7,8,7,7,7.

Coburg 129
Evensong 130
Holstein..... 47
Oberlin.....68a
Saul 70
Triumph.....128
Vesper..... 27

8,7,8,7,8,7,8,7.

Dismission I. 79
Triumph.....128
Vesper..... 27

8,8,7,8,8,7.

Metrical Doxology 28

8,8,8,8,7.

Madan's Doxology 94

IAMBIC.

6,6,6,6.

Entreaty..... 49

6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6.

Leoni (*minor*).... 71

6,6,8,6, or S.M.

St. Michael.....48b

6,6,6,6,8,8.

Benedicite, with Doxology....65, 66
Bevan..... 60
Casterton..... 74
Croft's..... 32
Knaresborough .. 19
Stamford 52
Waterstock 17

6,6,8,4,6,6,8,4.

Abraham.....18b
Leoni (*minor*).... 71

7,6,7,6.

Salome 39

7,6,7,6,7,6,7,6.

Bohemia 16
Missionary Hymn 10
Morning Light... 26
St. Augustine (*minor*)..... 56
Wittemberg..... 51

8,6,8,6, or C.M.

Ashley..... 97
Doxology 1st. 93
Miles' Lane..... 89
Orlington..... 22

33. MATTH. vi. 9–14.

20. *Martyrdom.* 87. *Moravia.*

1 FATHER OF ALL! WE BOW TO THEE,
WHO DWELL'ST IN HEAV'N ADOR'D;
But present still through all thy works,
the universal Lord.

2 FOR ever hallow'd be thy name
by all beneath the skies;
AND MAY THY KINGDOM STILL ADVANCE,
TILL GRACE TO GLORY RISE.

3 A grateful homage may we yield,
with hearts resign'd to thee;
And as in heav'n thy will is done,
on earth so let it be.

4 From day to day we humbly own
the hand that feeds us still:
Give us our bread, and teach to rest
contented in thy will.

5 *Our sins before thee we confess;*
O may they be forgiv'n!
As we to others mercy show,
we mercy beg from Heav'n.

6 Still let thy grace our life direct;
from evil guard our way;
And in temptation's fatal path
permit us not to stray.

7 FOR THINE THE POW'R, THE KINGDOM
ALL GLORY'S DUE TO THEE: [THINE;
THINE FROM ETERNITY THEY WERE,
AND THINE SHALL EVER BE.

34. MATTH. xi. 25, to the end.

101. *Warwick.* 26. *New St. Ann's.*

1 THUS spoke the Saviour of the world,
and rais'd his eyes to heav'n:
TO THEE, O FATHER! LORD OF ALL,
ETERNAL PRAISE BE GIV'N.

2 Thou to the pure and lowly heart
hast heav'nly truth reveal'd;
Which from the self-conceited mind
thy wisdom hath conceal'd.

3 Ev'n so! thou, Father, hast ordain'd
thy high decree to stand;
Nor men, nor angels, may presume
the reason to demand.

8,6,8,8,6.
Orlington..... 22

8,8,8,4.
Submission 29

8,8,8,6.
Dedication..... 78
Welton.....15b

8,8,8,8, or L.M.
Advent (*minor*) .. 31
Barthelemon 86
Beverley, with Coda 80
Calvin 88
Carey's 81
Ein Feste Burg...109
Eisenach..... 83
Ely..... 87
Festus 110
Fulda.....112
Hamburg.....40b
Heidelberg.....113
Luther's Chorale . 75
Mainzer.....111
Melcombe..... 34
Morning Hymn .. 86
Resignation 108
Retreat.....107
St. Cross.....106
Truro 68b
Warrington.....105
Winchester New. 104

8,8,8,8,8.
Advent (*minor*) .. 31
Carey's 81
Eaton..... 33
Luther's Chorale. 75
Mendelssohn..... 77

8,8,8:8,8,8.
Berlin 102
St. Edmund's, or Old 113th.....103

8,8,6,8,8,6.
Grosvenor 69
St. Joanna..... 82

8,6,8,6,8,8,8,6.
Frankfort..... 59

8,8,8,8, ten lines.
Adelaide.....100

ANAPÆSTIC.

5,5,8, or 6,6,9.
Sweden..... 63

DACTYLIC.

6,4,6,4,6,6,6,4.
Pilgrim Song..... 30

6,6,4,6,6,6,4.
Custrin..... 64
Trinity 55

10,10,11,11.
Reliance 85
Wareham..... 41

11,11,11,11.
Reliance..... 85
Wareham..... 41

DISMISSIONS, DOXOLOGIES, AND SANCTUS.

Amen 90
Dismission I. 79
Dismission II.... 84
Dismission III. .. 91
Doxology 1st..... 93
Doxology 2nd (Ashley) 97
Doxol. 8th (Berlin)102
Doxology 8th (St. Edmund's).....103
Doxology 9th..... 98
Dox. 10th (Madan's) 94
Doxology 12th.... 28
Doxology 13th (Adelaide).....100
Doxology 15th (Carey's)..... 81
Doxology 16th.... 99
Doxology 19th ... 35
Doxology 20th....101
Doxology 21st.... 95
Doxology 22nd... 96
Doxology 23rd.... 66
Hallelujah, Amen 92
Sanctus at conclusion.

4 Thou only know'st the Son: from thee
my kingdom I receive;
And none the Father know but they
who in the Son believe.

5 Come then to me, all ye who groan,
with guilt and fears opprest;
Resign to me the willing heart,
and I will give you rest.

6 Take up my yoke, and learn of me
the meek and lowly mind;
And thus your weary troubled souls
repose and peace shall find.

7 For light and gentle is my yoke;
the burden I impose
Shall ease the heart, which groan'd
beneath a load of woes. [before

---

35. MATTH. xxvi. 26–29. L.M.

55. *Communion.*

1 'TWAS on that night, when doom'd to [know
The eager rage of ev'ry foe,
That night in which he was betray'd,
The Saviour of the world took bread:

2 And, after thanks and glory giv'n
To him that rules in earth and heav'n,
That symbol of his flesh he broke,
And thus to all his foll'wers spoke:

3 *My broken body thus I give*
For you, for all; TAKE, EAT, AND LIVE;
And oft the sacred rite renew,
That brings my wondrous love to view.

4 Then in his hands the cup he rais'd,
AND GOD ANEW HE THANK'D AND PRAIS'D;
WHILE KINDNESS IN HIS BOSOM GLOW'D,
AND FROM HIS LIPS SALVATION FLOW'D:

5 *My blood I thus pour forth, he cries,*
To cleanse the soul in sin that lies;
In this the covenant is seal'd,
And Heav'n's eternal grace reveal'd.

6 With love to man this cup is fraught,
Let all partake the sacred draught;
THROUGH LATEST AGES LET IT POUR,
In mem'ry of my dying hour.

CHANTS.

Single.

Alcock, in B flat.. 11
Battishill, in G... 4
Blow, in E minor. 6
Brailsford, in E flat..... 10
Farrant, in F 7
Felton, in E flat.. 17
Felton, in F..... 18
Hayes, P., in F .. 13
Humphreys, in B flat..... 5
Jones, in F 16
Lamb, in F 12
Mason, in G..... 2
Mason, in F..... 14
Mason, in B flat..... 15
Mason, in A..... 19
Nares, in A..... 8
Purcell, in G..... 3
Tallis, in F 1
Tallis, in A minor 20
Woodward, in B flat..... 9

Double.

Battishill, in A min. 36
Boyce, in E..... 27
Boyce, in D..... 28
Boyce, in A..... 35
Calah, in A[1]..... 48
Clark, in E 52
Crotch, in G 31
Crotch, in A..... 34
Dupuis, in A 21
Dupuis, in E minor 37
Fitzherbert, in F. 49
Flintoft, in F sharp minor..... 43
Goodenough, in G 33
Handel, in G..... 42
Hartley, in F 44
Havergal, in G... 29
Havergal, in F... 30
Hayes, W., in G.. 26
Hayes, W., in G (Metrical)..... 53
Henley, in E flat. 40
Higgins, in F 32
Houldsworth, in A 45
Jackson, in A.... 46
Jackson, in B flat 47
Langdon, in F ... 23
Lemon, in A..... 25
Mornington, in D. 38
Mornington, in E. 39
Norris, in A..... 24
Randall, in D.... 50
Randall, in E.... 51
Robinson, in E flat 22
Soaper, in A..... 41
Troyte, in E flat (Metrical)..... 54

36. LUKE i. 46–56.

1. *Arnold's.* 70. *Bremen.*

1 MY soul and spirit, fill'd with joy,
my God and Saviour praise,
Whose goodness did from poor estate
his humble handmaid raise.

2 ME BLESS'D OF GOD, THE GOD OF MIGHT,
ALL AGES SHALL PROCLAIM;
FROM AGE TO AGE HIS MERCY LASTS,
and holy is his name.

3 Strength with his arm th' Almighty
the proud his looks abas'd; [shew'd;
He cast the mighty to the ground,
the meek to honour rais'd.

4 The hungry with good things were fill'd,
the rich with hunger pin'd:
He sent his servant Isr'el help,
and call'd his love to mind;

5 Which to our fathers' ancient race
his promise did ensure,
To Abrah'm and his chosen seed,
FOR EVER TO ENDURE.

37. LUKE ii. 8–15.

24. *Newington.* 72. *Colchester.*

1 WHILE humble shepherds watch'd
their flocks
in Bethleh'm's plains by night,
An angel sent from heav'n appear'd,
and fill'd the plains with light.

2 Fear not, he said, (for sudden dread
had seiz'd their troubled mind;)
GLAD TIDINGS OF GREAT JOY I BRING
TO YOU, AND ALL MANKIND.

3 To you, in David's town, this day
is born, of David's line,
The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord;
and this shall be the sign:

4 The heav'nly Babe you there shall find
to human view display'd,
All meanly wrapt in swaddling bands,
and in a manger laid.

5 Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith
appear'd a shining throng

Key E flat. Hymn 71. **1.—KNOX.***—7,7,7,7. Conr. Heinr. Dretzell. Nürnberg, 1731.

D	:m	ı s	:s	f	:s	ı m	:–	D^1	:d^1	ı t	:s	l	:l	ı s	:–
S_1	:d	ı r	:m	r	:r	ı d	:–	D	:m	ı r	:r	m	:r.d	ı t_1	:–
M	:s	ı s	:d^1	l	:s	ı s	:–	S	:s	ı s	:s	s	:fe	ı s	:–
D	:d	ı t_1	:d	r	:t_1	ı d	:–	M	:d	ı s_1	:t_1	d	:r	ı s_1	:–

Now be - gin the heav'n - ly theme: Sing a - loud the Sa - viour's name,

S	:t	ı d^1	:s	l	:s.f	ı m	:–	S	:s	ı f	:m	r	:r	ı d	:–
M	:r	ı d	:d	d	:t_1	ı d	:–	R	:d	ı $l_1.t_1$	:d	d	:t_1	ı d	:–
S	:f	ı m	:m	f	:r	ı m	:–	R	:m	ı f	:s	l	:s.f	ı m	:–
D	:s_1	ı l_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	ı l_1	:–	T_1	:d	ı r	:m	f	:s	ı d	:–

Ye who Je - sus' kind - ness prove, Sing of his re - deem ing love.

* *Harmonized by T. L. Hately for this Work.*

Of angels, praising God; and thus
address'd their joyful song:
6 All glory be to God on high,
and to the earth be peace; [men,
Good-will is shown by Heav'n to
and never more shall cease.

---

38. LUKE ii. 25–33.

18. *Jackson's.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 JUST and devout old Simeon liv'd;
to him it was reveal'd,
That Christ the Lord his eyes should see
ere death his eyelids seal'd.
2 For this consoling gift of Heav'n
to Isr'el's fallen state,
From year to year, with patient hope,
the aged saint did wait.

3 Nor did he wait in vain; for, lo!
revolving years brought round,
In season due, the happy day,
which all his wishes crown'd.

4 When Jesus, to the temple brought
by Mary's pious care,
As Heav'n's appointed rites requir'd,
to God was offer'd there,

5 Simeon into those sacred courts
a heav'nly impulse drew;
He saw the Virgin hold her Son,
and straight his Lord he knew.
6 With holy joy upon his face
the good old father smil'd;
Then fondly in his wither'd arms
he clasp'd the promis'd child:

7 And while he held the heav'n-born Babe,
ordain'd to bless mankind,
Thus spoke, with earnest look, and heart
exulting, yet resign'd:
8 Now, Lord! according to thy word,
let me in peace depart;
Mine eyes have thy salvation seen,
and gladness fills my heart.

9 At length my arms embrace my Lord,
now let their vigour cease:

KEY A. Hymn 295. **2.—CONSOLATION.***—8,7,8,7. T. L. HATELY.

D	:m	m.r	:d	r	:f	m.r	:d	L_1	:d.l_1	s_1	:m	m	:m.r	d	:–
S_1	:s_1	se_1	:l_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1.f_1	:m_1	F_1	:l_1.f_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:–
M	:d	t_1	:d	d	:d	d.t_1	:d	D	:d	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
D	:d_1	m_1	:l_1	f_1	:r_1	s_1	:d_1	F_1	:f_1	m_1	:d_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Sweet the mo - ments, rich in bless - ing, *Which be - fore the cross I spend;*

R	:r.m	r.d	:t_1.d	r	:r.m	r.d	:t_1	D	:t_1.l_1	s_1	:m	m	:m.r	d	:–
S_1	:s_1	s_1.fe_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1.fe_1	:s_1	S_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:–
T_1	:r.d	r	:r	r	:r.d	r	:r	D	:d	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
S_1	:t_1.d	t_1.l_1	:s_1.l_1	t_1	:t_1.d	t_1.l_1	:s_1.f_1	M_1	:f_1	m_1	:d_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Life, and health, and peace pos - sess - ing, From the sin - ner's dy - ing friend.

* *Harmonized by the Composer for this Work.*

At last my eyes my Saviour see,
now let them close in peace.

10 This great salvation, long prepar'd,
and now disclos'd to view,
Hath prov'd thy love was constant still,
and promises were true.

11 That Sun I now behold, whose light
shall heathen darkness chase;
And rays of brightest glory pour
around thy chosen race.

---

39. LUKE iv. 18, 19.

28. *Peckham.* **6.** *Belgrave.*

1 HARK, the glad sound, the Saviour [comes!
the Saviour promis'd long;
LET EV'RY HEART EXULT WITH JOY,
AND EV'RY VOICE BE SONG!

2 On him the Spirit, largely shed,
exerts its sacred fire;
Wisdom and might, and zeal and love,
his holy breast inspire

3 He comes! the pris'ners to relieve,
in Satan's bondage held;
THE GATES OF BRASS BEFORE HIM BURST,
THE IRON FETTERS YIELD.

4 He comes! from dark'ning scales of vice
to clear the inward sight;
And on the eye-balls of the blind
To pour celestial light.

5 He comes! the broken hearts to bind,
the bleeding souls to cure;
And with the treasures of his grace
t' enrich the humble poor.

6 The sacred year has now revolv'd,
accepted of the Lord,
When Heav'n's high promise is fulfill'd,
and Isr'el is restor'd.

7 OUR GLAD HOSANNAHS, PRINCE OF PEACE!
THY WELCOME SHALL PROCLAIM;
AND HEAV'N'S EXALTED ARCHES RING
WITH THY MOST HONOUR'D NAME.

KEY E. Hymn 251. **3.—GOTHA.**—8,7,8,7. H. R. H. PRINCE ALBERT.

S	:s	|m	:d	|f	:f	|m	:r	|M	:f	|s	:s	|l	:l	|s	:–
D	:r	|d	:d	|r	:r	|d	:t_1	|D	:d	|t_1	:d	|m	:r.d	|t_1	:–
M	:s	|s	:s	|l	:s	|s	:s	|S	:d	|r	:s	|s	:fe	|s	:–
D	:t_1	|d	:m	|r	:t_1	|d	:s_1	|D	:l_1	|s_1	:m	|d	:r	|s_1	:–

Come, thou long ex - pect - ed Je - sus! Born to set thy peo - ple free;

D^1	:s	|m	:s	|l	:t	|d^1	:s	|L	:s	|f	:m	|r	:r	|d	:–
D	:r	|d	:d	|d	:f	|m	:d	|D	:t_1	|l_1	:s_1.d	|d	:t_1	|d	:–
S	:s	|s	:s	|f	:f	|s	:m	|F	:r	|d.r	:m.s	|l	:s.f	|m	:–
M	:t_1	|d	:m	|f	:r	|d	:d	|F_1	:s_1	|l_1.t_1	:d	|f_1	:s_1	|d	:–

From our fears and sins re - lease us; Let us find our rest in Thee.

40. LUKE xv. 13–25.

3. *Ballerma.* 9. *Comfort.*

1 THE wretched prodigal behold
in mis'ry lying low,
Whom vice had sunk from high estate,
and plung'd in want and woe.

2 While I, despis'd and scorn'd, he cries,
starve in a foreign land,
The meanest in my father's house
is fed with bounteous hand:

3 I'll go, and with a mourning voice,
fall down before his face:
Father! I've sinn'd 'gainst Heav'n and [thee,
nor can deserve thy grace.

4 He said, and hasten'd to his home,
to seek his father's love:
The father sees him from afar,
and all his bowels move.

5 He ran, and fell upon his neck,
embrac'd and kiss'd his son:
The grieving prodigal bewail'd
the follies he had done.

6 No more, my father, can I hope
to find paternal grace;
My utmost wish is to obtain
a servant's humble place.

7 Bring forth the fairest robe for him,
the joyful father said;
To him each mark of grace be shown,
and ev'ry honour paid.

8 A day of feasting I ordain;
let mirth and song abound:
My son was dead, and lives again!
was lost, and now is found!

9 Thus joy abounds in paradise
among the hosts of heav'n,
Soon as the sinner quits his sins,
repents, and is forgiv'n.

---

41. JOHN iii. 14–19.

49. *St. Stephen's,* 19. *Manchester.*

1 AS when the Hebrew prophet rais'd
the brazen serpent high,

KEY G. Hymn 262. **4.—GERMAN HYMN.**—7,7,7,7.

M	:s	| r	:-.m	f	:r	| m	:-	M	:s	| r	:-.m	f	:r	| d :-
S_1	:s_1	| s_1	:-.s_1	l_1	:s_1	| s_1	:-	S_1	:s_1	| s_1	:-.s_1	l_1	:$\underline{s_1.f_1}$	| m_1 :-
D	:d	| t	:-.d	d	:t_1	| d	:-	D	:d	| t_1	:-.d	d	:t_1	| d :-
D	:m_1	| s_1	:-.m_1	r_1	:s_1	| d_1	:-	D	:m_1	| s_1	:-.m_1	r_1	:s_1	| d_1 :-

Sweet - er sounds than mu - sic knows, Charm me in Im - man - uel's name;

R	:m	| d	:-.r	t_1	:l_1	| s_1	:-	M	:s	| r	:-.m	f	:r	| d :-
S_1	:se_1	| l_1	:-.l_1	s_1	:fe_1	| s_1	:-	S_1	:s_1	| s_1	:-.s_1	l_1	:$\underline{s_1.f_1}$	| m_1 :-
T_1	:m	| m	:-.r	r	:$\underline{r.d}$	| t_1	:-	D	:d	| t_1	:-.d	d	:t_1	| d :-
S_1	:m_1	| l_1	:-.fe_1	s_1	:r_1	| s_1	:-	D	:m_1	| s_1	:-.m_1	r_1	:s_1	| d_1 :-

All its hopes my spi - rit owes To his birth, and cross, and shame.

The wounded look'd, and straight were
the people ceas'd to die: [cur'd,

2 So from the Saviour on the cross
a healing virtue flows;
Who looks to him with lively faith
is sav'd from endless woes.

3 For God gave up his Son to death,
so gen'rous was his love,
That all the faithful might enjoy
eternal life above.

4 Not to condemn the sons of men
the Son of God appear'd;
No weapons in his hand are seen,
nor voice of terror heard:

5 He came to raise our fallen state,
and our lost hopes restore:
Faith leads us to the mercy-seat,
AND BIDS US FEAR NO MORE.

6 *But vengeance just for ever lies*
on all the rebel race,
Who God's eternal Son despise,
and scorn his offer'd grace.

42. JOHN xiv. 1–7.

1. *Arnold's.* 130. *Durham.*

1 LET not your hearts with anxious [thoughts
be troubled or dismay'd;
BUT TRUST IN PROVIDENCE DIVINE,
AND TRUST MY GRACIOUS AID.

2 I to my Father's house return;
there num'rous mansions stand,
And glory manifold abounds
through all the happy land.

3 I go your entrance to secure,
and your abode prepare;
Regions unknown are safe to you,
when I, your friend, am there.

4 Thence shall I come, when ages close,
to take you home with me;
There we shall meet to part no more,
and still together be.

5 I am the way, the truth, the life:
no son of human race,
But such as I conduct and guide,
shall see my Father's face.

KEY A. Hymn 120. **5.—HARTS.**—7,7,7,7. MILGROVE.

S_1 : s_1 | d : d	r : r | m : –	D : d | f : m.r	d : m | r : –
M_1 : r_1 | m_1 : s_1	l_1 : s_1 | s_1 : –	S_1 : l_1 | s_1 : s_1	s_1 : s_1 | s_1 : –
D : r | d : d	d : t_1 | d : –	D : d | t_1 : d.t_1	d : d | t_1 : –
D : t_1 | l_1 : m_1	f_1 : s_1 | d_1 : –	M_1 : f_1 | r_1 : d_1.r_1	m_1 : d_1 | s_1 : –

Let us, with a glad - some mind, Praise the Lord, for he is kind;

S : s | m : m	f : f | r : –	M : -.f | s : f	m : r | d : –
S_1 : s_1 | l_1 : l_1	l_1 : l_1 | t_1 : –	S_1 : l_1 | s_1 : l_1	s_1 : f_1 | m_1 : –
D : d | d : de	r : r | r : –	D : d | d : d	d : t_1 | d : –
M_1 : m_1 | l_1 : l_1	r_1 : r_1 | s_1 : –	D : l_1 | m_1 : f_1	s_1 : s_1 | d_1 : –

For his mer - cies shall en - dure, Ev - er faith - ful, ev - er sure.

43. JOHN xiv. 25–28.

52. *Warburton.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 YOU *now must hear my voice no more;*
my Father calls me home;
But soon from heav'n the Holy Ghost,
Your Comforter, shall come.

2 That heav'nly Teacher, sent from God,
shall your whole soul inspire;
Your minds shall fill with sacred truth,
your hearts with sacred fire.

3 *Peace is the gift I leave with you;*
my peace to you bequeath;
Peace that shall comfort you through life,
and cheer your souls in death.

4 I give not as the world bestows,
with promise false and vain;
Nor cares, nor fears, shall wound the heart
in which my words remain.

44. JOHN xix. 30.

91. *Redemption.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 BEHOLD *the Saviour on the cross,*
a spectacle of woe!
See from his agonizing wounds
the blood incessant flow;

2 *Till death's pale ensigns o'er his cheek*
and trembling lips were spread;
Till light forsook his closing eyes,
and life his drooping head!

3 'TIS FINISH'D—*was his latest voice;*
these sacred accents o'er,
He bow'd his head, gave up the ghost,
and suffer'd pain no more.

4 'TIS FINISH'D—*The Messiah dies*
for sins, but not his own;
THE GREAT REDEMPTION IS COMPLETE,
AND SATAN'S POW'R O'ERTHROWN.

5 'TIS FINISH'D—All his groans are past;
his blood, his pain, and toils,
HAVE FULLY VANQUISHED OUR FOES,
AND CROWN'D HIM WITH THEIR SPOILS.

Key B flat. Hymn 1.

6.—SPANISH CHANT.—7,7,7,7,7,7, or double.

D.C. & F.

D	:-.d	| t_1	:d	| l_1	:d	| s_1	:-	M	:d	| f	:r	| d	:t_1	| d	:-
S_1	:-.s_1	| s_1	:s_1	| f_1	:f_1	| m_1	:-	S_1	:l_1	| l_1	:l_1	| s_1	:f_1	| m_1	:-
M	:-.m	| r	:d	| d	:d	| d	:-	D	:m	| r	:r	| m	:r	| d	:-
D_1	:-.d_1	| r_1	:m_1	| f_1	:l_1	| d	:-	D	:l_1	| f_1	:f_1	| s_1	:s_1	| d	:-

Songs of praise the an - gels sang, Heav'n with hal - le - lu - jahs rang,
When Je - ho - vah's work be - gan, When he spake, and it was done.
Ver 2, 3d. l. Songs of praise a - rose, when he Cap - tive led cap - ti - vi - ty.

D.C.

M	:-.m	| r	:m	| f	:m	| r	:-	M	:-.m	| r	:m	| f	:m	| r	:-
S_1	:-.s_1	| s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:-	S_1	:-.s_1	| s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:-
D	:-.d	| t_1	:d	| r	:d	| t_1	:-	D	:-.d	| t_1	:d	| r	:d	| t_1	:-
D	:-.d	| s_1	:d	| t_1	:d	| s_1	:-	D	:-.d	| s_1	:d	| t_1	:d	| s_1	:-

Ver. 2, 1st. l. Songs of praise a - woke the morn, When the Prince of Peace was born;

---

6 'Tis finish'd—Legal worship ends,
and gospel ages run;
All old things now are past away,
and a new world begun.

---

45. ROMANS ii. 4–8.

23. *Morven.* 13. *Elgin.*

1 Ungrateful sinners! whence this [scorn
of God's long-suff'ring grace?
And whence this madness that insults
th' Almighty to his face?

2 Is it because his patience waits,
and pitying bowels move,
You multiply transgressions more,
and scorn his offer'd love?

3 Dost thou not know, self-blinded man!
his goodness is design'd
To wake repentance in thy soul,
and melt thy harden'd mind?

4 And wilt thou rather chuse to meet
th' Almighty as thy foe,
And treasure up his wrath in store
against the day of woe?

5 Soon shall that fatal day approach
that must thy sentence seal,
And righteous judgments, now unknown,
in awful pomp reveal;

6 While they, who full of holy deeds
to glory seek to rise,
Continuing patient to the end,
shall gain th' immortal prize.

---

46. ROMANS iii. 19–22.

20. *Martyrdom.* 41. *St. James'.*

1 Vain are the hopes the sons of men
upon their works have built;
Their hearts by nature are unclean,
their actions full of guilt.

2 Silent let Jew and Gentile stand,
without one vaunting word;
And, humbled low, confess their guilt
before heav'n's righteous Lord.

Key E flat. Hymn 268. **7.—HOLLEY.**—7,7,7,7. American. G. Hews.

M	:re.m	| d	:m	r.m	:f.s	| m	:-	S	:fe.s	| m	:m.s	s.f	:f.m	| r :-
S_1	:fe_1.s_1	| m_1	:d	t_1.d	:r.t_1	| d	:-	M	:re.m	| d	:d.m	m.r	:r.d	| t_1 :-
D	:d	| d	:s	s	:s	| s	:-	D	:d	| d	:s	s	:s	| s :-
D	:d	| d	:d	s	:s_1	| d	:-	D	:d	| d	:d	t_1	:d	| s_1 :-

Morn - ing breaks up - on the tomb, Je - sus dis - si - pates its gloom!

M	:r	| d	:r	m.f	:s.l	| r	:-	M	:s	| f	:-.r	d	:t_1	| d :-
D	:t_1	| d	:t_1	d	:d	| t_1	:-	D	:de	| r	:-.l_1	s_1	:s_1	| s_1 :-
S	:f	| m	:s	s.l	:d^1.l	| s	:-	S	:l	| l	:-.f	m	:r	| m :-
D	:s_1	| l_1	:s_1	d.l_1	:m_1.f_1	| s_1	:-	D	:l_1	| r	:-.f_1	s_1	:s_1	| d :-

Day of tri - umph thro' the skies! See the glo - rious Sa - viour rise!

3 No hope can on the law be built
of justifying grace;
The law, that shows the sinner's guilt,
condemns him to his face.

4 Jesus! how glorious is thy grace!
when in thy name we trust,
Our faith receives a righteousness
that makes the sinner just.

---

47. ROMANS vi. 1–7.

68. *Abbey.* 84. *Lancaster.*

1 AND *shall we then go on to sin,*
that grace may more abound?
Great God, forbid that such a thought
should in our breast be found!

2 When to the sacred font we came,
did not the rite proclaim,
That, wash'd from sin, and all its stains,
new creatures we became?

3 With Christ the Lord we dy'd to sin;
with him to life we rise.
To life, which now begun on earth,
is perfect in the skies.

4 Too long enthrall'd to Satan's sway,
we now are slaves no more;
For Christ hath vanquish'd death
our freedom to restore. [and sin,

---

48. ROMANS viii. 31, to the end.

32. *Scarborough.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 LET Christian faith and hope dispel
the fears of guilt and woe;
The Lord Almighty is our friend,
and who can prove a foe?

2 He who his Son, most dear and lov'd,
gave up for us to die,
Shall he not all things freely give
that goodness can supply?

3 Behold the best, the greatest gift
of everlasting love!
Behold the pledge of peace below,
and perfect bliss above!

KEY D. Hymn 175. **8.—ALMA.**—8,7,8,7,4,7 or 8,7,8,7,8,7. WEBBE.

S.,m	:d	ı l	:s	f.,m	:f,s,l,t	ı d^1	:s	M	:m	ı f.l	:d^1.l	fe	:fe	ı s	:–
M.,d	:d	ı d.r	:m.d	r	:r.,s	ı s	:m	D	:d	ı d	:d	r	:r	ı r	:–
S	:s	ı l.t	:d^1.s	l.,s	:l,t,d^1,r^1	ı m^1	:d^1	S	:s	ı l	:f	fe.l	:d^1	ı t	:–
D	:m	ı f	:m	r	:r	ı d	:d	D	:-.t_1	ı l_1	:l_1	r	:r	ı s_1	:–

Yes! we trust the day is break-ing, Joy - ful times are near at hand;

:g: D.S.

D^1	:t.l	ı s	:m	d^1	:t.l	ı s	:m	S.m^1	:m^1.d^1	ı d^1.l	:l.f	m	:r	ı d	:–
M	:s.f	ı m	:d.m	m	:s.f	ı m	:d	M.s	:s.m	ı f	:f.r	d	:t_1	ı d	:–
S	:d^1	ı d^1	:d^1	s	:d^1	ı d^1	:s	D^1	:s	ı l.d^1	:d^1	d^1.s	:s.f	ı m	:–
D	:d	ı d	:d	d	:d	ı d	:d	D	:d	ı f	:f	s	:s_1	ı d	:–

God, the migh - ty God, is speak - ing, By his word in ev' - ry land;
When he choos - es, when he choos - es, Dark - ness flies at his com - mand.

4 Where is the judge who can condemn,
since God hath justify'd?
Who shall charge those with guilt or crime
for whom the Saviour dy'd?

5 THE SAVIOUR DY'D, BUT ROSE AGAIN TRIUMPHANT FROM THE GRAVE;
And pleads our cause at God's right hand, OMNIPOTENT TO SAVE.

6 Who then can e'er divide us more
from Jesus and his love,
Or break the sacred chain that binds
the earth to heav'n above?

7 *Let troubles rise, and terrors frown,*
and days of darkness fall;
THROUGH HIM ALL DANGERS WE'LL DEFY,
AND MORE THAN CONQUER ALL.

8 Nor death nor life, nor earth nor hell,
nor time's destroying sway,
Can e'er efface us from his heart,
or make his love decay.

9 Each future period that will bless,
as it has bless'd the past;
He lov'd us from the first of time,
he loves us to the last.

---

49. 1 CORINTH. xiii.

35. *St. Andrew's.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

1 THOUGH perfect eloquence adorn'd
my sweet persuading tongue,
Though I could speak in higher strains
than ever angel sung;

2 Though prophecy my soul inspir'd,
and made all myst'ries plain:
Yet, were I void of Christian love,
these gifts were all in vain.

3 Nay, though my faith with boundless pow'r
ev'n mountains could remove,
I still am nothing, if I'm void
of charity and love.

4 Although with lib'ral hand I gave
my goods the poor to feed,

Key D. Hymn 248. **9.—LUBECK.—7,7,7,7.** German.

D	:m	ı s	:s	l	:t	ı d¹	:–	T	:d¹	ı r¹	:t	l	:l	ı s	:–
S_1	:d	ı r	:m	d	:r	ı m	:–	R	:s	ı r	:m	m	:r	ı t_1	:–
M	:s	ı t	:d¹	l	:f	ı s	:–	S	:s	ı s	:s	s	:fe	ı s	:–
D	:d	ı s_1	:d	f	:r	ı d	:–	S	:m	ı t_1	:m	d	:r	ı s_1	:–

Hark! the her - ald an - gels sing, "Glo - ry to the new born King!

M	:f	ı s	:s	r	:m	ı f	:–	M	:f	ı s	:m	r	:r	ı d	:–
D	:d	ı r	:m	r	:de	ı r	:–	D	:r	ı r	:d	d	: t_1	ı d	:–
S	:l	ı s	:d¹	l	:s	ı l	:–	L	:l	ı s	:s	s	:-.f	ı m	:–
D	: l_1	ı t_1	:d	f	:m	ı r	:–	L_1	:r	ı t_1	:d	s_1	: s_1	ı d	:–

Peace on earth, and mer - cy mild; God and sin - ners re - con - ciled."

Nay, gave my body to the flames,
still fruitless were the deed.

5 Love suffers long; love envies not;
but love is ever kind;
She never boasteth of herself,
nor proudly lifts the mind.

6 Love harbours no suspicious thought,
is patient to the bad;
Griev'd when she hears of sins and crimes,
and in the truth is glad.

7 Love no unseemly carriage shows,
nor selfishly confin'd;
She glows with social tenderness,
and feels for all mankind.

8 Love beareth much, much she believes,
and still she hopes the best;
Love meekly suffers many a wrong,
though sore with hardship press'd.

9 Love still shall hold an endless reign
in earth and heav'n above,
When tongues shall cease, and prophets fail,
and ev'ry gift but love.

10 Here all our gifts imperfect are;
but better days draw nigh,
When perfect light shall pour its rays,
and all those shadows fly.

11 Like children here we speak and think,
amus'd with childish toys;
But when our pow'rs their manhood reach,
we'll scorn our present joys.

12 Now dark and dim, as through a glass,
are God and truth beheld;
Then shall we see as face to face,
and God shall be unvail'd.

13 Faith, Hope, and Love, now dwell on earth,
and earth by them is blest;
But Faith and Hope must yield to Love,
of all the graces best.

14 Hope shall to full fruition rise,
and Faith be sight above:
These are the means, but this the end:
for saints for ever love.

Key F. Hymn 313. **10.—MISSIONARY HYMN.**—7,6,7,6,7,6,7,6. Lowell Mason.

| D	:–	| m	:s	| s	:l	| s	:–	| m	:D	| t_1	:d	| f	:m	| r	:–
| D	:–	| d	:d	| d	:d	| d	:–	| s_1	:S_1	| s_1	:s_1	| t_1	:d	| t_1	:–
| M	:–	| s	:m	| m	:f	| m	:–	| d	:S	| s	:s	| s	:s	| s	:–
| D	:–	| d	:d	| d	:d	| d	:–	| d	:M	| f	:m	| r	:d	| s_1	:–

From Green - land's i - cy moun - tains, From In - dia's co - ral strand,

| D	:–	| m	:s	| s	:l	| s	:–	| m	:R	| m	:l	| s	:fe	| s	:–
| D	:–	| d	:d	| d	:d	| d	:–	| d	:R	| d	:m	| r	:d	| t_1	:–
| M	:–	| s	:m	| m	:f	| m	:–	| s	:S	| s	:d^1	| t	:l	| s	:–
| D	:–	| d	:d	| d	:d	| d	:–	| d	:T_1	| d	:l_1	| r	:r	| s_1	:–

Where Af - ric's sun - ny foun - tains Roll down their gold - en sands,

50. 1 CORINTH. xv. 52, to the end.

47. *St. Nicholas.* 40. *St. Gregory.*

1 WHEN *the last trumpet's awful voice*
this rending earth shall shake,
When op'ning graves shall yield their [*charge,*
and dust to life awake;

2 Those bodies that corrupted fell
shall incorrupted rise,
And mortal forms shall spring to life
immortal in the skies.

3 Behold what heav'nly prophets sung
is now at last fulfill'd,
That Death should yield his ancient reign,
and, vanquish'd, quit the field.

4 Let Faith exalt her joyful voice,
and thus begin to sing;
O GRAVE! WHERE IS THY TRIUMPH NOW?
AND WHERE, O DEATH! THY STING?

5 Thy sting was sin, and conscious guilt,
'twas this that arm'd thy dart;
The law gave sin its strength and force
to pierce the sinner's heart:

6 BUT GOD, WHOSE NAME BE EVER BLESS'D!
DISARMS THAT FOE WE DREAD, [DIE,
AND MAKES US CONQU'RORS WHEN WE
THROUGH CHRIST OUR LIVING HEAD.

7 Then stedfast let us still remain,
though dangers rise around,
And in the work prescrib'd by God
yet more and more abound;

8 Assur'd that though we labour now,
we labour not in vain,
BUT, THROUGH THE GRACE OF HEAV'N'S
GREAT LORD,
TH' ETERNAL CROWN SHALL GAIN.

---

51. 2 CORINTH. v. 1–11.

78. *Glencairn.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 SOON *shall this earthly frame, dissolv'd,*
in death and ruins lie;
But better mansions wait the just,
prepar'd above the sky.

S	:-	d^1	:s	f	:m	l	:-	s	:T	d^1	:s	f	:m	m	:-	r									
M	:-	m	:d	t_1	:d	d	:-	d	:F	m	:m	r	:d	d	:-	t_1									
S	:-	s	:s	s	:s	f	:-	s	:S	s	:s	s	:s	s	:-	-									
D	:-	d	:m	r	:d	f	:-	m	:R	d	:d	t_1	:d	s_1	:-	-									
From		ma	- ny	an	ancient	ri	-	ver,	From	ma	- ny	a	palmy	plain.											

:D	m	:s	s	:l	s	:-	m	:D	r	:f	m	:r	d	:-											
:D	d	:d	d	:d	d	:-	d	:D	l_1	:r	d	:t_1	d	:-											
:M	s	:m	m	:f	m	:-	s	:S	f	:l	s	:f	m	:-											
:D	d	:d	d	:d	d	:-	d	:M	f	:r	s	:s_1	d	:-											
They	call	us	to	de - liv	-	er	Their	souls	from	er -	ror's	chain.													

2 An house eternal, built by God,
shall lodge the holy mind;
When once those prison walls have fall'n
by which 'tis now confin'd.

3 Hence, burden'd with a weight of clay,
we groan beneath the load,
Waiting the hour which sets us free,
and brings us home to God.

4 We know, that when the soul, uncloth'd,
shall from this body fly,
'Twill animate a purer frame
with life that cannot die.

5 Such are the hopes that cheer the just;
these hopes their God hath giv'n;
His Spirit is the earnest now,
and seals their souls for heav'n.

6 We walk by faith of joys to come,
faith grounded on his word;
But while this body is our home,
we mourn an absent Lord.

7 What faith rejoices to believe,
we long and pant to see;
We would be absent from the flesh,
and present, Lord! with thee.

8 But still, or here, or going hence,
to this our labours tend,
That, in his service spent, our life
may in his favour end.

9 For, lo! before the Son, as judge,
th' assembled world shall stand,
To take the punishment or prize
from his unerring hand.

10 Impartial retributions then
our diff'rent lives await;
Our present actions, good or bad,
shall fix our future fate.

---

52. PHILIP. ii. 6–12.

41. *St. James'.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

1 YE who the name of Jesus bear,
his sacred steps pursue;
And let that mind which was in him
be also found in you.

KEY G. Hymn 168. **11.—ST. WERBERGH'S.**—8,7,8,7,4,7, or 8,7,8,7,8,7.

| D : r	m : f | s : f	m : r | D : d	d : f | m : r	d :-
| S_1 : s_1	s_1 : d | t_1 : r	d : t_1 | L_1 : l_1	s_1 : r | d : t_1	d :-
| M : f	m : d | r : s	s : s | M : f	s : l | s :-.f	m :-
| D :-.t_1	d : l_1 | s_1 : t_1	d : s_1 | L_1 : f_1	m_1 : r_1 | $\underline{m_1.f_1}$: s_1	d_1 :-

Come, ye wea - ry, hea - vy la - den, Lost and ru - in'd by the fall;

KEY D.

| L_1 : l_1	s_1 : s_1 | d : d	d : t_1 | ^{r}S : d^1	$\underline{t.l}$: $\underline{s.f}$ | m : r	d :-
| F_1 : f_1	f_1 : m_1 | m_1 : s_1	s_1 : s_1 | ^{t_1}M : m	f : r | d :-.t_1	d :-
| D : d	d : d | s : m	m : r | $^{s}D^1$: d^1	d^1 : l | s : f	m :-
| F_1 : l_1	d : d_1 | $\underline{d_1.r_1}$: $\underline{m_1.f_1}$	s_1 : s_1 | ^{s_1}D : l_1	f_1 : f_1 | s_1 : s_1	d :-

If you tar - ry till you're bet - ter, You will ne - ver come at all;

2 Though in the form of God he was
his only Son declar'd,
Nor to be equally ador'd
as robb'ry did regard;

3 His greatness he for us abas'd,
for us his glory vail'd;
In human likeness dwelt on earth,
his majesty conceal'd:
4 Nor only as a man appears,
but stoops a servant low;
Submits to death, nay, bears the cross,
in all its shame and woe.

5 Hence God this gen'rous love to men
with honours just hath crown'd,
And rais'd the name of Jesus far
above all names renown'd:
6 That at this name, with sacred awe,
each humble knee should bow,
Of hosts immortal in the skies,
and nations spread below:

7 That all the prostrate pow'rs of hell
might tremble at his word,
And ev'ry tribe, and ev'ry tongue,
confess that he is Lord.

---

53. 1 THESSAL. iv. 13, to the end.

9. *Comfort.* 19. *Manchester.*

1 TAKE comfort, Christians, when your friends
in Jesus fall asleep;
Their better being never ends;
why then dejected weep?
2 *Why inconsolable, as those*
to whom no hope is giv'n?
Death is the messenger of peace,
and calls the soul to heav'n.

3 As Jesus dy'd, and rose again
victorious from the dead;
So his disciples rise, and reign
with their triumphant Head.

Key G. *ST. WERBERGH'S—continued.*

$^{m}T_1$	: t_1	d	: s_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: r	M.r	: d.t_1	l_1	: f	m	: r	d	: –	–	: –
$^{d}S_1$	: s_1	s_1	: r_1	f_1	: f_1	m_1	: s_1	S_1	: s_1	f_1	: l_1	s_1	: .f_1	m_1	: –	–	: –
^{s}R	: r	d	: t_1	d	: r	d	: t_1	D	: d	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: –	–	: –
$^{d}S_1$	: f_1	m_1	: s_1	f_1	: r_1	l_1	: s_1	D	: m_1	f_1	: r_1	m_1.f_1	: s_1	d	: –	–	: –

Not the right - eous, not the right - eous, Sin - ners, Je - sus comes to call.

Key E flat. Hymn 215. **12.—RATISBON.**—7,7,7,7,7,7.

S	: s	l	: t	d^1	: d^1	t	: –	L	: d^1	s	: m	f	: r	d	: –
D	: d	d	: r	m	: f	r	: –	D	: m	r	: d	d	: t_1	d	: –
M	: m	f	: f	s	: l	s	: –	M	: m	s	: s	l	: s	m	: –
D	: d	f	: r	d	: f_1	s_1	: –	L_1	: l_1	t_1	: d	f_1	: s_1	d	: –

Christ, whose glo - ry fills the skies; Christ, the true and on - ly light;

4 The time draws nigh, when from the clouds
Christ shall with shouts descend,
And the last trumpet's awful voice
the heav'ns and earth shall rend.

5 Then they who live shall changed be,
and they who sleep shall wake;
The graves shall yield their ancient charge,
and earth's foundations shake.

6 THE SAINTS OF GOD, FROM DEATH SET FREE,
WITH JOY SHALL MOUNT ON HIGH;
THE HEAV'NLY HOSTS WITH PRAISES LOUD
SHALL MEET THEM IN THE SKY.

7 Together to their Father's house
with joyful hearts they go;
AND DWELL FOR EVER WITH THE LORD,
BEYOND THE REACH OF WOE.

8 A few short years of evil past,
we reach the happy shore,
Where death-divided friends at last
shall meet, to part no more.

54. 2 TIM. i. 12.

130. *Durham.* 53. *York.*

1 I'M not asham'd to own my Lord,
or to defend his cause,
Maintain the glory of his cross,
and honour all his laws.

2 Jesus, my Lord! I know his name,
his name is all my boast;
Nor will he put my soul to shame,
nor let my hope be lost.

3 I know that safe with him remains,
protected by his pow'r,
What I've committed to his trust,
till the decisive hour.

4 Then will he own his servant's name
before his Father's face,
And in the New Jerusalem
appoint my soul a place.

---

55. 2 TIM. iv. 6, 7, 8, 18.

36. *St. Ann's.* 16. *Huddersfield.*

1 MY *race is run; my warfare's o'er;*
the solemn hour is nigh,

12.—*RATISBON*—continued.*

| M	: m	r	: m |	f	: f	m	: – |	M	: l	se	: l |	t	: t	l	: –
| D	: d	t_1	: d |	d	: r	d	: – |	D	: d.m	m	: d |	f	: m.r	d	: –
| S	: s	s	: s |	l	: s	s	: – |	L	: l	t	: l |	l	: se	l	: –
| D	: d	s_1	: d |	l_1	: t_1	d	: – |	L_1	: l_1	m	: f |	r	: m	l_1	: –

Sun of right - eous - ness, a - rise! Tri - umph o'er the shades of night:

| D^1	: l	s	: m |	f	: f	m	: – |	L	: l	s	: m |	r	: r	d	: –
| D	: d	t_1	: d |	r	: r.d	t_1	: – |	M	: d	r	: d |	d	: t_1	d	: –
| L	: f	r	: l |	l	: l	se	: – |	L	: m	s	: s |	l	: s.f	m	: –
| F_1	: f_1	s_1	: l_1 |	r	: r	m	: – |	D	: l_1	t_1	: d |	f_1	: s_1	d	: –

Day - spring from on high, be near: Day - star, in our hearts ap - pear.

* *Harmony from Havergal.*

When, offer'd up to God, my soul
shall wing its flight on high.

2 With heav'nly weapons I have fought
the battles of the Lord;
Finish'd my course, and kept the faith,
depending on his word.

3 HENCEFORTH THERE IS LAID UP FOR ME
A CROWN WHICH CANNOT FADE;
THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE, AT THAT GREAT DAY,
SHALL PLACE IT ON MY HEAD.

4 Nor hath the Sov'reign Lord decreed
this prize for me alone;
But for all such as love like me
th' appearance of his Son.

5 From ev'ry snare and evil work
his grace shall me defend,
And to his heav'nly kingdom safe
shall bring me in the end.

56. TITUS iii. 3–9.

35. *St. Andrew's.* 14. *French.*

1 HOW wretched was our former state,
when, slaves to Satan's sway,
With hearts disorder'd and impure,
o'erwhelm'd in sin we lay!

2 BUT, O MY SOUL! FOR EVER PRAISE,
FOR EVER LOVE HIS NAME,
Who turn'd thee from the fatal paths
of folly, sin, and shame.

3 Vain and presumptuous is the trust
which in our works we place,
Salvation from a higher source
flows to the human race.

4 'Tis from the mercy of our God
that all our hopes begin;
His mercy sav'd our souls from death,
and wash'd our souls from sin.

5 His Spirit, through the Saviour shed,
its sacred fire imparts,
Refines our dross, and love divine
rekindles in our hearts.

Key E flat. Hymn 236. **13.—MORNINGTON.**—7,7,7,7. Lord Mornington.

S	:-.s	ı s	:f	m	:r	ı d	:–	D^1	:-.t	ı l	:s	f	:m	ı r	:–
M	:-.r	ı d	:d	d	:t_1	ı d	:–	D	:-.d	ı d	:m	r	:d	ı t_1	:–
M	:-.f	ı s	:l	s	:f	ı m	:–	M	:f.s	ı l	:d^1	s	:s	ı s	:–
D	:-.r	ı m	:f	s	:s_1	ı d	:–	D	:r.m	ı f	:d	t_1	:d	ı s	:–

Christ the Lord is ris'n to day! Sons of men and an - gels say:

F	:-.f	ı f	:f	s	:l	ı r	:–	F	:f	ı m	:r.d	d	:t_1	ı d	:–
D	:-.d	ı d	:d	d	:d	ı t_1	:–	D	:r	ı d	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	ı s_1	:–
L	:-.l	ı l	:l	d^1	:l	ı s	:–	F	:r	ı m	:f	m	:s.f	ı m	:–
F	:-.f	ı f	:f	m	:f	ı s	:–	L_1	:t_1	ı d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	ı d	:–

Raise your songs and tri - umphs high; Sing, ye heav'ns, and earth, re - ply!

6 Thence rais'd from death, we live anew;
and, justify'd by grace,
We hope in glory to appear,
and see our Father's face.

7 Let all who hold this faith and hope
in holy deeds abound;
Thus faith approves itself sincere,
by active virtue crown'd.

---

57. HEB. iv. 14, to the end.

5. *Bedford.* 145. *Tallis.*

1 JESUS, the Son of God, who once
for us his life resign'd,
Now lives in heav'n, our great High Priest,
and never-dying friend.

2 Through life, through death, let us to him
with constancy adhere;
Faith shall supply new strength, and hope
shall banish ev'ry fear.

3 To human weakness not severe
is our High Priest above:
His heart o'erflows with tenderness,
his bowels melt with love.

4 With sympathetic feelings touch'd,
he knows our feeble frame;
He knows what sore temptations are,
for he has felt the same.

5 But though he felt temptation's pow'r,
unconquer'd he remain'd;
Nor, 'midst the frailty of our frame,
by sin was ever stain'd.

6 As, in the days of feeble flesh,
he pour'd forth cries and tears;
So, though exalted, still he feels
what ev'ry Christian bears.

7 Then let us, with a filial heart,
come boldly to the throne
Of grace supreme, to tell our griefs,
and all our wants make known:

8 That mercy we may there obtain
for sins and errors past,
And grace to help in time of need,
while days of trial last.

Key G. Hymn 153. **14.—CASSEL.**—7,7,7,7,7,7,7,7. German.

|	D	: r	m	: s	|	f	: m	r	: –	|	M	: r
|	D	: t_1	d	: d	|	t_1	: d	t_1	: –	|	D	: t_1
|	M	: s	s	: s	|	s	: s	s	: –	|	S	: s.f
|	D	: s_1	d	: m	|	r	: d	s_1	: –	|	D	: s_1
	Je -	sus,	lov	er		of	my	soul!			Let	me
	While	the	rag -	ing		bil -	lows	roll,			While	the

D.C.

d	: r	|	d	: t_1	d	: –	|	T_1	: d	r	: r	|	d	: t_1
d	: l_1	|	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: –	|	S_1	: s_1	fe_1	: s_1	|	m_1	: s_1
m	: f	|	m	: r	m	: –	|	R	: s_1	l_1	: t_1	|	d	: r
l_1	: f_1	|	s_1	: s_1	d	: –	|	S_1	: m_1	r_1	: s_1	|	l_1	: s_1
to		thy	bo -	som	fly,			Hide	me,	O	my	Sa -		vour,
tem -		pest	still	is	high!									

---

58. *Another version of the same passage.* L.M.

146. *St. Ambrose.* 107. *Kent.*

1 WHERE high the heav'nly temple stands,
The house of God not made with hands,
A great High Priest our nature wears,
The guardian of mankind appears.

2 He who for men their surety stood,
And pour'd on earth his precious blood,
Pursues in heav'n his mighty plan,
THE SAVIOUR AND THE FRIEND OF MAN.

3 Though now ascended up on high,
He bends on earth a brother's eye;
Partaker of the human name,
He knows the frailty of our frame.

4 Our fellow-suff'rer yet retains
A fellow-feeling of our pains;
And still remembers in the skies
His tears, his agonies, and cries.

5 In ev'ry pang that rends the heart,
The Man of sorrows had a part;
He sympathizes with our grief,
AND TO THE SUFF'RER SENDS RELIEF.

6 WITH BOLDNESS, THEREFORE, AT THE THRONE,
LET US MAKE ALL OUR SORROWS KNOWN;
AND ASK THE AIDS OF HEAV'NLY POW'R
TO HELP US IN THE EVIL HOUR.

---

59. HEB. xii. 1–13.

18. *Jackson's.* 14. *French.*

1 BEHOLD what witnesses unseen
encompass us around;
Men, once like us, with suff'ring try'd,
but now with glory crown'd.

2 Let us, with zeal like theirs inspir'd,
begin the Christian race,
And, freed from each encumb'ring weight,
their holy footsteps trace.

3 Behold a witness nobler still,
who trod affliction's path,

CASSEL—continued.

l_1	: –	| **T_1**	: d	r	: m	| f	: m	r	: –	| **D**	: r
fe_1	: –	| **S_1**	: $\underline{s_1.l_1}$	t_1	: d	| $\underline{l_1.t_1}$	: d	t_1	: –	| **D**	: t_1
r	: –	| **R**	: d	f	: s	| f	: s	s	: –	| **S**	: s
r_1	: –	| **S_1**	: m_1	r_1	: d_1	| r_1	: $\underline{m_1.f_1}$	s_1	: –	| **M_1**	: s_1

hide, Till the storm of life is past; Safe in-

m	: s	| f	: m	r	: –	| **M**	: r	d	: r	| d	: t_1	d	: –	‖
d	: d	| t_1	: d	t_1	: –	| **D**	: t_1	d	: l_1	| s_1	: s_1	s_1	: –	‖
s	: s	| s	: s	s	: –	| **S**	: s	m	: f	| m	: r	m	: –	‖
d	: m	| r	: d	s_1	: –	| **D**	: s_1	l_1	: f_1	| s_1	: s_1	d	: –	‖

to the ha - ven guide; O re - ceive my soul at last!

Jesus, at once the finisher
and author of our faith.

4 He for the joy before him set,
so gen'rous was his love,
Endur'd the cross, despis'd the shame,
and now he reigns above.

5 If he the scorn of wicked men
with patience did sustain,
Becomes it those for whom he dy'd
to murmur or complain?

6 Have ye like him to blood, to death,
the cause of truth maintain'd?
And is your heav'nly Father's voice
forgotten or disdain'd?

7 My son, saith he, with patient mind
endure the chast'ning rod;
Believe, when by afflictions try'd,
that thou art lov'd by God.

8 His children thus most dear to him,
their heav'nly Father trains,
Through all the hard experience led
of sorrows and of pains.

9 We know he owns us for his sons,
when we correction share:
Nor wander as a bastard race,
without our Father's care.

10 A father's voice with rev'rence we
on earth have often heard;
The Father of our spirits now
demands the same regard.

11 Parents may err; but he is wise,
nor lifts the rod in vain;
His chast'nings serve to cure the soul
by salutary pain.

12 Affliction, when it spreads around,
may seem a field of woe;
Yet there, at last, the happy fruits
of righteousness shall grow.

13 Then let our hearts no more despond,
our hands be weak no more;
Still let us trust our Father's love,
his wisdom still adore.

Key F, Minor Mode. Hymn 400. **15(a).—PARDON.**—7,7,7,5. W. M'LEAN, Esq.

$L_1 : t_1$	$d : d$	$r : d$	$d : t_1$	$M : m$	$r : d$	$d : r$	$m : -$
$M_1 : m_1$	$l_1 : l_1$	$l_1 : l_1$	$l_1 : se_1$	$S_1 : d$	$t_1 : l_1$	$l_1 : l_1$	$se_1 : -$
$D : m$	$m : f$	$f : fe$	$m : -$	$D : s$	$s : m$	$f : l_1$	$t_1 : -$
$L_1 : se_1$	$l_1 : f_1$	$r_1 : re_1$	$m_1 : -$	$D : d$	$s_1 : l_1$	$f_1 : f_1$	$m_1 : -$

When our heads are bow'd with woe; When our bit - ter tears o'er - flow;

$L : l$	$s : d^1$	$t : l$	$l : se$	$D : r$	$m : r$	$d : t_1$	$l_1 : -$
$D : d$	$d : m$	$r : d$	$t_1 : -$	$L_1 : t_1$	$d : l_1.t_1$	$l_1 : se_1$	$l_1 : -$
$F : f$	$s : m$	$m : m$	$m : -$	$M : s$	$s : f$	$m : -.r$	$d : -$
$F_1 : f_1$	$m_1 : l_1$	$se_1 : l_1$	$m_1 : -$	$L_1 : s_1$	$d : r$	$m : m_1$	$l_1 : -$

When we mourn the lost, the dear, Gra - cious Sav - iour, hear!

60. HEB. xiii. 20, 21.

92. *Salzbourg.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 FATHER of peace, and God of love!
we own thy pow'r to save,
That pow'r by which our Shepherd rose
victorious o'er the grave.
2 Him from the dead thou brought'st again,
when, by his sacred blood,
Confirm'd and seal'd for evermore,
th' eternal cov'nant stood.

3 O may thy Spirit seal our souls,
and mould them to thy will,
That our weak hearts no more may stray,
but keep thy precepts still;
4 THAT TO PERFECTION'S SACRED HEIGHT
WE NEARER STILL MAY RISE,
AND ALL WE THINK, AND ALL WE DO,
BE PLEASING IN THINE EYES.

61. 1 PETER i. 3–5.

25. *New London.* 79. *Gloucester.*

1 BLESS'D be the everlasting God,
the Father of our Lord;
Be his abounding mercy prais'd,
his majesty ador'd.
2 When from the dead he rais'd his Son,
and call'd him to the sky,
He gave our souls a lively hope
that they should never die.

3 To an inheritance divine
he taught our hearts to rise;
'Tis uncorrupted, undefil'd,
unfading in the skies.
4 Saints by the pow'r of God are kept
till the salvation come:
We walk by faith as strangers here;
but Christ shall call us home.

KEY E flat. Hymn 291. **15(b).—WELTON.**—8,8,8,6. Bohemian Brethren Melody. 1531.

:D^1	d^1 :-:d^1	t :-:t	d^1 :-:l	s :-:S	l :t :d^1	t :-:l	s :-:f	m :-
:M	m :-:m	r :-:r	m :-:r	t$_1$:-:D	d :r :m	r :-:r	t$_1$:-:r	d :-
:S	s :-:s	s :-:s	s :-:fe	s :-:M	f :-:s	s :-:f	s :-:l	l :-
:D	d :-:d	s$_1$:-:s$_1$	d :-:r	s$_1$:-:D	f :-:d	s$_1$:-:r	m :-:r	l$_1$:-

O ho - ly Sav - iour, Friend un-seen! Since on thine arm thou bidst me lean,

:R	m :- :f	s :- :f	m :- :r	d :- :R	m :- :f	m :- :r	d :-	‖
:L$_1$	d :- :d	t$_1$:- :l$_1$	d :- :t$_1$	l$_1$:- :T$_1$	d :- :d	d :- :t$_1$	d :-	‖
:F	s :- :l	r :- :f	s :- :s	m :- :S	s :- :l	s :- :f	m :-	‖
:R	d :- :l$_1$	s$_1$:- :r	d :- :s$_1$	l$_1$:- :S$_1$	d :- :l$_1$	d :- :s$_1$	d :-	‖

Help me through-out life's vary - ing scene By faith to cling to thee.

62. 2 PETER iii. 3–14.

3. *Ballerma.* 87. *Moravia.*

1 LO! in the last of days behold
a faithless race arise;
Their lawless lust their only rule;
and thus the scoffer cries;

2 Where is the promise, deem'd so true,
that spoke the Saviour near?
E'er since our fathers slept in dust,
no change has reach'd our ear.

3 Years roll'd on years successive glide
since first the world began,
And on the tide of time still floats,
secure, the bark of man.

4 Thus speaks the scoffer; but his words
conceal the truth he knows,
That from the waters' dark abyss
the earth at first arose.

5 But when the sons of men began
with one consent to stray,
At Heav'n's command a deluge swept
the godless race away.

6 A diff'rent fate is now prepar'd
for Nature's trembling frame;
Soon shall her orbs be all enwrapt
in one devouring flame.

7 Reserv'd are sinners for the hour
when to the gulf below,
Arm'd with the hand of sov'reign pow'r,
the Judge consigns his foe.

8 Though now, ye just! the time appears
protracted, dark, unknown,
An hour, a day, a thousand years,
to heav'n's great Lord are one.

9 Still all may share his sov'reign grace,
in ev'ry change secure;
The meek, the suppliant contrite race,
shall find his mercy sure.

10 The contrite race he counts his friends,
forbids the suppliant's fall;
Condemns reluctant, but extends
the hope of grace to all.

11 Yet as the night-wrapp'd thief who lurks
to seize th' expected prize,

KEY E flat. Hymn 58. **16.—BOHEMIA.**—7,6,7,6,7,6,7,6.

D.C.

: M	s	: s	ı s	: s	l	: –	ı s	: S	d^1	: d^1	ı t	: l	s	: –	ı –
: D	m	: d	ı r	: d	d	: –	ı d	: M	d	: m	ı r	: r.d	t_1	: –	ı –
: S	s	: m	ı r	: m	f	: –	ı m	: M	m	: l	ı s	: fe	s	: –	ı –
: D	d	: d	ı t_1	: d	f_1	: –	ı d	: D	d	: l_1	ı r	: r	s_1	: –	ı –

God is my strong sal - va - tion, What foe have I to fear?
In dark - ness and temp - ta - tion, My light, my help is near.

: S	m	: m	ı l	: l	s	: –	ı m	: M	m	: f	ı m	: r	m	: –	ı –
: T_1	d	: d	ı d	: d	d	: –	ı d	: D	d	: d	ı d	: t_1	d	: –	ı –
: S	s	: s	ı f	: f	m	: –	ı s	: S	s	: l	ı s	: s	s	: –	ı –
: S_1	d	: d	ı f_1	: f_1	d	: –	ı d	: D	s_1	: f_1	ı s_1	: s_1	d	: –	ı –

Though hosts en - camp a - round me, Firm to the fight I stand

Thus steals the hour when Christ shall come,
and thunder rend the skies.

12 THEN AT THE LOUD, THE SOLEMN PEAL,
THE HEAV'NS SHALL BURST AWAY;
The elements shall melt in flame
at Nature's final day.

13 Since all this frame of things must end,
as Heav'n has so decreed,
How wise our inmost thoughts to guard,
and watch o'er ev'ry deed;

14 *Expecting calm th' appointed hour,*
when, Nature's conflict o'er,
A NEW AND BETTER WORLD SHALL RISE,
WHERE SIN IS KNOWN NO MORE.

---

63. 1 JOHN iii. 1–4.

24. *Newington.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 BEHOLD th' amazing gift of love
the Father hath bestow'd
On us, the sinful sons of men,
to call us sons of God!

2 Conceal'd as yet this honour lies,
by this dark world unknown,
A world that knew not when he came,
ev'n God's eternal Son.

3 High is the rank we now possess;
but higher we shall rise;
Though what we shall hereafter be
is hid from mortal eyes:

4 Our souls, we know, when he appears,
shall bear his image bright;
For all his glory, full disclos'd,
shall open to our sight.

5 A hope so great, and so divine,
may trials well endure;
And purge the soul from sense and sin,
as Christ himself is pure.

---

64. REV. i. 5–9.

39. *St. George's.* 6. *Belgrave.*

1 TO him that lov'd the souls of men,
and wash'd us in his blood.

: **M**	s	: s	ı d^1	: t	l	: –	ı s	: **S**	s	: s	ı f	: r	d	: –	ı –
: **D**	r	: d	ı m	: r	d	: –	ı t_1	: $\mathbf{T_1}$	d	: s_1	ı l_1	: t_1	d	: –	ı –
: **S**	r	: m	ı d	: r	m	: fe	ı s	: **F**	m	: m	ı r	: f	m	: –	ı –
: **D**	t_1	: d	ı l_1	: t_1	d	: r	ı s_1	: $\mathbf{S_1}$	d	: m_1	ı f_1	: s_1	d	: –	ı –

What ter - ror can con - found me, With God at my right hand?

KEY E flat. Hymn 18. **17.—WATERSTOCK.**—6,6,6,6,8,8. J. Goss, Esq. By permission.

: **S**	m	: -.f	ı s	: d^1	s	: –	ı –	: **S**	m	: -.f	ı s	: l	r	: –	ı –
: $\mathbf{T_1}$	d	: -.t_1	ı d	: m	r	: –	ı –	: $\mathbf{T_1}$	d	: -.d	ı d	: d	t_1	: –	ı –
: **S**	s	: -.s	ı s	: s	s	: –	ı –	: **S**	d	: -.r	ı m	: r.d	s	: –	ı –
: $\mathbf{S_1}$	d	: -.r	ı m	: d	t_1	: –	ı –	: $\mathbf{S_1}$	l_1	: -.l_1	ı m_1	: f_1	s_1	: –	ı –

Blow ye the trum - pet, blow The glad - ly sol - emn sound;

To royal honours rais'd our head,
and made us priests to God;
2 To him let ev'ry tongue be praise,
and ev'ry heart be love!
All grateful honours paid on earth,
and nobler songs above!

3 BEHOLD, ON FLYING CLOUDS HE COMES!
HIS SAINTS SHALL BLESS THE DAY;
While they that pierc'd him sadly mourn
in anguish and dismay.
4 I AM THE FIRST, AND I THE LAST;
time centres all in me;
TH' ALMIGHTY GOD, WHO WAS, AND IS,
AND EVERMORE SHALL BE.

---

65. REV. v. 6, to the end.

17. *Irish.* 75. *Effingham.*

1 BEHOLD the glories of the Lamb
amidst his Father's throne;
Prepare new honours for his name,
and songs before unknown.

2 Lo! elders worship at his feet;
the church adores around,
With vials full of odours rich,
and harps of sweetest sound.

3 These odours are the pray'rs of saints,
these sounds the hymns they raise;
God bends his ear to their requests,
he loves to hear their praise.
4 Who shall the Father's record search,
and hidden things reveal?
Behold the Son that record takes,
and opens ev'ry seal.

5 HARK HOW TH' ADORING HOSTS ABOVE
WITH SONGS SURROUND THE THRONE!
TEN THOUSAND THOUSAND ARE THEIR TONGUES;
BUT ALL THEIR HEARTS ARE ONE.
6 Worthy the Lamb that dy'd, they cry,
to be exalted thus;
WORTHY THE LAMB, LET US REPLY,
FOR HE WAS SLAIN FOR US.

17.—*WATERSTOCK*—continued.*

:R	m	:m	d¹	:t	l	:–	–	:L	r¹	:s.l	t	:l	s	:–	–
:T_1	d	:d	m	:m	r	:–	–	:R	r	:t_1.de	r	:d	t_1	:–	–
:S	s	:s	l	:-.s	fe	:–	–	:Fe	s	:s	s	:fe	s	:–	–
:S_1	d	:d	l_1	:l_1	r	:–	–	:R.d	t_1	:m	r	:r	s_1	:–	–

Let all the na - tions know, To earth's re - mo test bound,

:S	s	:d^1	l	:s.f	m	:-.f	s	:L	s.f	:m.r	d	:f	m	:r	d
:T_1	d	:d	d	:r	d	:-.t_1	d	:F	m.r	:d.t_1	d	:r	d	:t_1	d
:S	s	:m	f	:r.s	s	:-.f	m	:D^1	d^1.s	:-.f	m	:l	s	:f	m
:S	m	:d	f	:t_1	d	:-.r	m	:F	s	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d

The year of jub - i - lee is come; Re - turn, ye ran-som'd sin - ners, home.

* *Revised by the Author for this Work.*

7 To him be pow'r divine ascrib'd,
and endless blessings paid;
SALVATION, GLORY, JOY, REMAIN
FOR EVER ON HIS HEAD.

8 Thou hast redeem'd us with thy blood,
and set the pris'ners free;
Thou mad'st us kings and priests to God,
AND WE SHALL REIGN WITH THEE.

9 From ev'ry kindred, ev'ry tongue,
thou brought'st thy chosen race;
And distant lands and isles have shar'd
the riches of thy grace.

10 Let all that dwell above the sky,
or on the earth below,
With fields, and floods, and ocean's shores,
to thee their homage show.

11 TO HIM WHO SITS UPON THE THRONE,
THE GOD WHOM WE ADORE,
AND TO THE LAMB THAT ONCE WAS SLAIN,
BE GLORY EVERMORE.

66. REV. vii. 13, to the end.

37. *St. Asaph.*

1 HOW bright these glorious spirits shine!
whence all their white array?
How came they to the blissful seats
of everlasting day?

2 Lo! these are they from suff'rings great,
who came to realms of light,
And in the blood of Christ have wash'd
those robes which shine so bright.

3 Now, with triumphal palms, they stand
before the throne on high,
And serve the God they love, amidst
the glories of the sky.

4 His presence fills each heart with joy,
tunes ev'ry mouth to sing:
By day, by night, the sacred courts
with glad hosannahs ring.

5 Hunger and thirst are felt no more,
nor suns with scorching ray.

Key F. Hymn 16. **18(a).—EMPEROR'S HYMN.**—8,7,8,7,4,7, or 8,7,8,7,8,7. Haydn.

| D :r	m :r | f :m	r.t_1 :d | L :s	f :m | r :m.d	s :–
| S_1 :t_1	d :t_1 | r :d.s_1	s_1 :s_1 | D :d	t_1 :d | d :d	t_1 :–
| M :s	s :s | t_1 :d	f.r :m | F :m	r :m | l :l	s :–
| D :d	d :s_1 | s_1 :s_1	s_1 :d | D :d	s_1 :d | f_1 :fe_1	s_1 :–

Guide me, O thou great Je - ho - vah! Pil - grim through this bar - ren land;

| R :m	r.t_1 :s_1 | f :m	r.t_1 :s_1 | S :f	m :m | fe :fe	s :–
| S_1 :s_1	s_1 :s_1 | t_1 :d.s_1	s_1 :s_1 | M :r.t_1	d :d | l_1 :l_1	t_1 :–
| T_1 :d	t_1.r :t_1 | r :d	t_1.r :t_1 | D :r	d :d | r :r	r :–
| S_1 :s_1	s_1 :s_1 | s_1 :s_1	s_1 :s_1 | D :f_1.s_1	l_1 :l_1 | r_1 :r_1	s_1 :–

17 I am weak, but thou art might - y; Hold me with thy pow'r - ful hand:

God is their sun, whose cheering beams
diffuse eternal day.

6 The Lamb which dwells amidst the throne
shall o'er them still preside;
Feed them with nourishment divine,
and all their footsteps guide.

7 'Mong pastures green he'll lead his flock,
where living streams appear;
And God the Lord from ev'ry eye
shall wipe off ev'ry tear.

---

67. REV. xxi. 1–9.

Ver. 1–7. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 6. *Belgrave.*
Ver. 8–12. 36. *St. Ann's.* 16. *Huddersfield.*

1 LO! what a glorious sight appears
to our admiring eyes!
The former seas have pass'd away,
the former earth and skies.

2 FROM HEAV'N THE NEW JERUS'LEM [COMES,
ALL WORTHY OF ITS LORD;
See all things now at last renew'd,
and paradise restor'd!

3 ATTENDING ANGELS SHOUT FOR JOY,
AND THE BRIGHT ARMIES SING;
Mortals! behold the sacred seat
of your descending King!

4 The God of glory down to men
removes his bless'd abode;
He dwells with men; his people they,
and he his people's God.

5 His gracious hand shall wipe the tears
from ev'ry weeping eye:
And pains and groans, and griefs and fears,
AND DEATH ITSELF, SHALL DIE.

6 Behold, I change all human things!
saith he, whose words are true;
Lo! what was old is pass'd away,
AND ALL THINGS ARE MADE NEW!

7 I AM THE FIRST, AND I THE LAST,
THROUGH ENDLESS YEARS THE SAME;
I AM, IS MY MEMORIAL STILL,
AND MY ETERNAL NAME.

18(a).—*EMPEROR'S HYMN—continued.*

| **D**^{1}	:t |	l	:s |	l	:s |	s.f	:m |	**R**	:m.f |	s.l	:f.r |	d	:m.r |	d	:– ||
| **D**	:d |	d	:d |	d	:d |	t_1	:d |	**T**$_1$	:d.r |	d	:d.l_1 |	s_1	:t_1 |	d	:– ||
| **S**	:s |	f	:m |	f	:m |	r	:m |	**S**	:s |	d	:l.f |	m	:s.f |	m	:– ||
| **M**	:m |	f	:d |	f_1	:d |	s_1	:d |	**F**$_1$	:f_1 |	m_1	:f_1 |	s_1	:s_1 |	d	:– ||

Gra - cious Sav - iour! Gra - cious Sav - iour! Be thou still my strength and shield.

Key F. Hymn 8. **18(b).—ABRAHAM.**—6,6,8,4,6,6,8,4. *Norwich Tune Book.*

:**D**	| m	:m |	s	:s |	d^1	:– |	–	:**S** |	l	:s |	f	:m |	r	:– |	–
:**D**	| d	:d |	r	:r |	d	:– |	–	:**D** |	d	:d |	t_1	:d |	t_1	:– |	–
:**M**	| s	:s |	s	:s |	m	:– |	–	:**M** |	f	:s |	s	:s |	s	:– |	–
:**D**	| d	:d |	t_1	:t_1 |	l_1	:– |	–	:**D** |	f	:m |	r	:d |	s_1	:– |	–

The God of A - brah'm praise, Who reigns en - thron'd a - bove;

8 Ho, ye that thirst! to you my grace
shall hidden streams disclose,
And open full the sacred spring,
whence life for ever flows.

9 BLESS'D IS THE MAN THAT OVER-
COMES;
I'LL OWN HIM FOR A SON;
A RICH INHERITANCE REWARDS
THE CONQUESTS HE HATH WON.

10 But bloody hands and hearts unclean,
and all the lying race,
The faithless, and the scoffing crew,
who spurn at offer'd grace;

11 *They, seiz'd by justice, shall be doom'd*
in dark abyss to lie,
And in the fiery burning lake
the second death shall die.

12 *O may we stand before the Lamb,*
when earth and seas are fled,
And hear the Judge pronounce our
name,
WITH BLESSINGS ON OUR HEAD!

END OF THE PARAPHRASES.

: R	m : f	s : m	f : s	l : d^1	t : –	l : –	s : –	–
: T_1	d : t_1	d : d	d : r	d : d	r : –	d : –	t_1 : –	–
: S	s : s	s : s	l : s	m : l	s : –	fe : –	s : –	–
: S_1	d : r	m : d	l_1 : t_1	d : l_1	r : –	r_1 : –	s_1 : –	–

The An - cient of e - ter - nal days, And God of love!

: S	d^1 : d^1	d^1 : s	l : –	– : L	s : s	s : m	f : –	–
: T_1	d : d	d : d	d : –	– : D	d : d	d : de	r : –	–
: S	s : s	s : m	f : –	– : F	s : s	s : l	l : –	–
: S	m : m	m : d	f : –	– : F	m : m	m : l_1	r : –	–

Je - ho - vah! great I AM! By earth and heav'n con - fess'd;

HYMNS.

1. HYMN I.

24. *Newington.* 38. *St. David's.*

1 WHEN all thy mercies, O my God!
my rising soul surveys,
Transported with the view, I'm lost
in wonder, love, and praise.

2 O how shall words, with equal warmth,
the gratitude declare
That glows within my ravish'd heart!
but Thou canst read it there.

3 Thy Providence my life sustain'd,
and all my wants redrest.
When in the silent womb I lay,
and hung upon the breast.

4 To all my weak complaints and cries
thy mercy lent an ear,
Ere yet my feeble thoughts had learn'd
to form themselves in pray'r.

5 Unnumber'd comforts to my soul
thy tender care bestow'd,
Before my infant heart conceiv'd
from whom these comforts flow'd.

6 When in the slipp'ry paths of youth
with heedless steps I ran;

18(b).—*ABRAHAM—continued.*

: R	m	: f	s	: d^1	t	: l	s	: f	m	: –	r	: –	d	: –	–
: T_1	d	: t_1	d	: m	r	: r	m	: r	d	: –	t_1	: –	d	: –	–
: S	s	: s	s	: s	s	: l.t	d^1	: l	s	: –	f	: –	m	: –	–
: S_1	d	: r	m	: d	s	: f	m	: f	s	: –	s_1	: –	d	: –	–

We bow, and bless the sac - red Name, For ev - er bless'd.

KEY D. Hymn 110. **19.—KNARESBOROUGH.**—6,6,6,6,8,8. HANDEL.

: S	l	: s	m	: -.fe	s	: D	f	: m	r	: r	d
: M	f	: r	d	: d	t_1	: D	t_1	: d	d	: t_1	d
: D^1	d^1	: t	l	: d^1	r^1	: S	f	: s	s	: -.f	m
: D	f_1	: s_1	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: M	r	: d	s_1	: s_1	d

A - wake, ye saints, a - wake, And hail this sac - red day;

Thine arm, unseen, convey'd me safe,
and led me up to man:

7 Through hidden dangers, toils, and
it gently clear'd my way; [deaths,
And through the pleasing snares of vice,
more to be fear'd than they.

8 When worn with sickness, oft hast thou
with health renew'd my face;
And, when in sins and sorrows sunk,
reviv'd my soul with grace.

9 Thy bounteous hand with worldly bliss
hath made my cup run o'er;
And, in a kind and faithful friend,
hath doubled all my store.

10 Ten thousand thousand precious gifts
my daily thanks employ;
Nor is the least a cheerful heart,
that tastes these gifts with joy.

11 Through ev'ry period of my life
thy goodness I'll proclaim;
And after death, in distant worlds,
resume the glorious theme.

12 When nature fails, and day and night
divide thy works no more,
My ever grateful heart, O Lord,
thy mercy shall adore.

13 Through all eternity to thee
a joyful song I'll raise;
For, oh! eternity's too short
to utter all thy praise.

---

2. HYMN II. L.M.

104. *Creation.* 107. *Kent.*

1 THE spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heav'ns, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.

2 Th' unweary'd sun, from day to day,
Does his Creator's pow'r display;
And publishes to ev'ry land
The work of an Almighty hand.

3 Soon as the ev'ning shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,

:S	s	:m	l	:t	d¹	:D¹	r¹	:s	s	:fe	s	
:M	r	:d	d	:f	m	:S	s	:m	m	:r	r	
:S	s	:s	l	:r¹	d¹	:D¹	t	:t	d¹	:l	t	
:D	t_1	:d	f	:r	l	:M	r	:m	d	:r	s_1	

In lof - ty songs of praise Your joy - ful hom - age pay:

:S	d¹	:m	l	:s	f	:f	m	:M	l	:d¹	r	:f	r	:r	d	‖
:R	d	:d	d	:de	r	:r	t_1	:D	d	:d	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	‖
:T	l	:s	f	:s	l	:l	se	:L	l	:s	l	:l	s	:-.f	m	‖
:S_1	l_1	:d	f	:m	r	:r	m	:L.s	f	:m	f	:r	s	:s_1	d	‖

Come, bless the day that God hath bless'd, The type of heav'n's e - ter - nal rest.

And, nightly to the list'ning earth,
Repeats the story of her birth;
4 While all the stars that round her burn,
And all the planets in their turn,
Confirm the tidings as they roll,
And spread the truth from pole to pole.

5 What though in solemn silence all
Move round the dark terrestrial ball?
What though no real voice, nor sound,
Amidst their radiant orbs be found?
6 In Reason's ear they all rejoice,
And utter forth a glorious voice;
For ever singing, as they shine,
"The hand that made us is divine."

---

3. HYMN III.

35. *St. Andrew's.* 128. *Constance.*

1 WHEN rising from the bed of death,
o'erwhelm'd with guilt and fear,
I see my Maker face to face,
O how shall I appear!

2 If yet while pardon may be found,
and mercy may be sought,
My heart with inward horror shrinks,
and trembles at the thought;

3 When thou, O Lord! shalt stand disclos'd
in majesty severe,
And sit in judgment on my soul,
O how shall I appear!
4 But thou hast told the troubled mind,
who doth her sins lament,
That timely grief for errors past
shall future woe prevent.

5 Then see the sorrows of my heart,
ere yet it be too late;
And hear my Saviour's dying groans,
to give those sorrows weight.
6 For never shall my soul despair
of mercy at thy throne,
Who knows thine only Son has dy'd
thy justice to atone.

Key G. Hymn 268. **20.—MILAN.—7,7,7,7.** Ancient Chant.

D	:r	|m	:r	|m	:s	|f	:m	M	:r	|d	:t_1	|l_1	:r.d	|t_1.l_1	:s_1
S_1	:s_1	|s_1	:t_1	|d	:d	|t_1	:d	D	:s_1	|fe_1	:s_1	|s_1	:fe_1	|s_1.fe_1	:s_1
M	:f	|m	:s	|s	:s	|s	:-	S	:r	|r	:r	|r	:r	|r.d	:t_1
D	:t_1	|d	:s_1	|d	:m	|r	:d	D	:t_1	|l_1	:s_1	|r_1	:r_1	|s_1	:-

Morn - ing breaks up - on the tomb, Je - sus dis - si - pates its gloom!

D	:r	|m	:f	|m	:r	|m	:-	D	:r	|m	:f	|m	:r	|d	:-
S_1	:s_1	|s_1	:l_1	|s_1	:s_1	|s_1	:-	S_1	:s_1	|s_1	:l_1	|s_1	:f_1	|m_1	:-
D	:t_1	|d	:d	|d	:t_1	|d	:-	M	:r	|d	:d	|d	:t_1	|d	:-
M_1	:r_1	|d_1	:f_1	|s_1	:s_1	|d	:-	D	:t_1	|d	:f_1	|s_1	:s_1	|d_1	:-

Day of tri - umph thro' the skies! See the glo - rious Sa - viour rise!

4. HYMN IV.

28. *Peckham.* 33. *Sheffield.*

1 BLEST morning! whose first dawning [rays
beheld the Son of God
Arise triumphant from the grave,
and leave his dark abode.

2 Wrapt in the silence of the tomb
the great Redeemer lay,
Till the revolving skies had brought
the third, th' appointed day.

3 Hell and the grave combin'd their force
to hold our Lord in vain;
Sudden the Conqueror arose,
and burst their feeble chain.

4 To thy great name, Almighty Lord,
we sacred honours pay,
And loud hosannahs shall proclaim
the triumphs of the day.

5 Salvation and immortal praise
to our victorious King!
Let heav'n and earth, and rocks and seas,
with glad hosannahs ring.

6 To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
the God whom we adore,
Be glory, as it was, and is,
and shall be evermore.

---

5. HYMN V. L.M

109. *Soldau.* 103. *Babylon.*

1 THE hour of my departure's come;
I hear the voice that calls me home;
At last, O Lord! let trouble cease,
And let thy servant die in peace.

2 The race appointed I have run;
The combat's o'er, the prize is won;
And now my witness is on high,
And now my record's in the sky.

3 Not in mine innocence I trust;
I bow before thee in the dust;
And through my Saviour's blood alone
I look for mercy at thy throne.

Key F. Hymn 25. **21.—MARINERS.**—8,7,8,7. Ancient Melody.

(Also 8,7,4, by repeating either the first two or last two lines.)

S	:l	s.,f	:m.f	s	:l	3.,f	:m	S	:s	l	:t.d^1	t	:l	s	:–
D	:d	d	:d	d	:d	d.,t$_1$	:d	M	:r	r	:r.m	r	:d	t$_1$	:–
M	:f	m.,r	:d.r	m	:f	m.,r	:d	S	:s	tu	:s	s	:fe	s	:–
D	:d	d	:d	d	:d	d	:d	D	:t$_1$	l$_1$	:s$_1$.d	r	:r$_1$	s$_1$	:–

Come thou Fount of ev' - ry bless - ing, Tune my heart to sing thy grace;

R.,m	:r.m	f	:f	m.,f	:m.f	s	:s	D^1.t	:l.s	d^1.l	:s.f	m	:r	d	:–
T$_1$.,d	:t$_1$.d	r	:r	d.,r	:d.r	m	:m	D	:d	d	:d	d	:t$_1$	d	:–
S	:s	s	:s	s	:s	s	:s	M.s	:f.m	l.f	:s.l	s	:f	m	:–
S$_1$	:s$_1$	s$_1$	:s$_1$	d	:d	d	:d	D	:d	f$_1$	:m$_1$.f$_1$	s$_1$	:s$_1$	d	:–

Streams of mer - cy nev - er ceas - ing, Call for songs of loud - est praise.

4 I leave the world without a tear,
Save for the friends I held so dear;
To heal their sorrows, Lord, descend,
And to the friendless prove a friend.

5 I come, I come, at thy command,
I give my spirit to thy hand;
Stretch forth thine everlasting arms
And shield me in the last alarms,

6 The hour of my departure's come;
I hear the voice that calls me home:
Now, O my God! let trouble cease;
Now let thy servant die in peace.

Key C. Hymn 402. **22.—ORLINGTON.**—8,6,8,8,6. J. Campbell. By permission.

:S	m :s	:d¹	m¹ :r¹	:d¹	l :–	:t	d¹ :–
:M	d :m	:m	s :–	:s	f :–	:r	m :–
:D¹	d¹ :–	:d¹	d¹ :t	:d¹	d¹ :r¹	:s	s :–
:D	d :–	:d	d :r	:m	f :r	:s	d :–
There is	an hour	of	peace -	ful	rest		To mourn -

:S	m :s	:d¹	l :s	:S	d¹ :–	:r¹	d¹ :t
:M	d :m	:s	f :l	:f	m :r	:M	s.,l :s
:D¹	d¹ :–	:d¹	d¹ :–	:l	s :–	:	:
:D	d :–	:m	f :–	:f	s :–	:	:
ing wand' -	rers		giv'n;		There is	a	joy

:f	f :m	:d¹	d¹ :t	:l	l :s	:S	d¹ :–
:r	r :d	:l	l :s	:f	f :m	:S	s :–
:	:	:	:	:	:	:M¹	m¹.,r¹ :d¹
:	:	:	:	:	:	:D	d.,r :m
:r	for souls		dis-tress'd,		A	balm	for

m^1 :- :d^1	f^1 :- :m^1	r^1 :- :S	l :t :d^1	r^1 :d^1 :t	d^1 :-		
s :- :l	l :- :s	s :- :S	f :s :s	f :m :r	m :-		
d^1 :- :d^1	d^1 :- :d^1	t :- :D^1	d^1 :r^1 :d^1	l :s :s	s :-		
d^1 :- :l	f :- :d	s :- :M	f,m :r :m	f :s :s_1	d :-		

ev' - ry wound - ed breast; 'Tis found - a - bove, in heav'n.

KEY G. Hymn 336. **23.—PASCAL.**—7,7,7,7,7,7. French Air.

D :- :d	d :t_1 :d	r :m :r	d :- :-	M :- :m	m :r :m		
S_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :f_1 :m_1	l_1 :s_1 :t_1	d :- :-	D :- :d	d :t_1 :d		
M :- :d	r :- :d	d :- :f	m :- :-	S :- :s	s :- :s		
D :- :m_1	s_1 :- :l_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d :- :-	D :- :d	s_1 :- :d		

Rock of A - ges! cleft for me, Let me hide my-
Let the wa - ter and the blood, From thy ri - ven

HYMN BOOK

OF THE

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

BY PERMISSION OF THE SYNOD

23.—*PASCAL—continued.*

D.C.

s	:f	:m	m	:–	:r	R	:–	:m	f	:m	:r	m	:–	:f
r	:–	:d	d	:–	:t_1	T_1	:–	:d	r	:d	:t_1	d	:–	:d
s	:–	:s	s	:–	:–	F	:–	:m	r	:m	:f	m	:–	:d
t_1	:–	:d	s_1	:–	:–	S_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:–	:s_1	d	:–	:l_1
self		in	thee;			Be		of	sin		the	dou	-	ble
side		which	flow'd,											

f

s	:–	:–	L	:–	:l	s	:f	:m	f	:m	:r	d	:–	:–
t_1	:–	:–	D	:–	:d	d	:t_1	:d	d	:–	:t_1	d	:–	:–
r	:–	:–	F	:–	:f	s	:–	:s	l	:s	:f	m	:–	:–
s_1	:–	:–	F_1	:–	:f	m	:r	:d	f_1	:s_1	:s_1	d	:–	:–
cure;			SAVE		ME	FROM		ITS	GUILT		AND	POWER,		

KEY B flat, Minor Mode. Hymn 61. **24.—PENITENCE.**—7,7,7,7. LOWELL MASON.

L_1	: t_1	| d	: t_1	l_1	: se_1	| l_1	:–	D	:r	| m	:r	d	: t_1	| d	:–
M_1	: m_1	| m_1	: f_1	m_1	: m_1	| m_1	:–	M_1	: s_1	| s_1	: l_1	s_1	: f_1	| m_1	:–
D	: se_1	| l_1	:r	d	: t_1	| d	:–	D	: t_1	| d	:f	m	:r	| d	:–
L_1	: m_1	| l_1	: r_1	m_1	: m_1	| l_1	:–	L_1	: s_1	| d	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	| d_1	:–

God of mer - cy, God of love! Hear our sad re - pent - ing songs;

M	:m	| r	:r	d	:d	| t_1	:–	D	:r	| m	: l_1.t_1	d	: t_1	| l_1	:–
S_1	: s_1	| s_1	: s_1	m_1	: m_1	| m_1	:–	L_1	: l_1	| se_1	: m_1.f_1	m_1	: r_1	| d_1	:–
D	:d	| t_1	: t_1	l_1	: l_1	| se_1	:–	L_1	: l_1	| t_1	: l_1	l_1	: se_1	| l_1	:–
D_1	: d_1	| s_1	: s_1	l_1	: l_1	| m_1	:–	L_1	: f_1	| m_1	: d_1.r_1	m_1	: m_1	| l_2	:–

Lis - ten to thy sup - pliant race, Thou to whom all grace be - longs.

HYMNS.

1. SONGS OF PRAISE. 7s.

GEN. i.—LUKE ii. 13, 14.—COL. iii. 16.

H.M. 6. *Spanish Chant (double).* 13. *Mornington.* 1. *Knox.* 5. *Harts.*

1 SONGS of praise the angels sang,
Heav'n with hallelujahs rang,
When Jehovah's work begun,
When He spake, and it was done.

2 Songs of praise awoke the morn,
When the Prince of Peace was born;
Songs of praise arose, when He
Captive led captivity.

3 Heav'n and earth must pass away,—
Songs of praise shall crown that day:
God will make new heav'ns and earth,—
Songs of praise shall hail their birth.

4 *And shall man alone be dumb,*
Till that glorious kingdom come?
NO: THE CHURCH DELIGHTS TO RAISE
PSALMS, AND HYMNS, AND SONGS OF PRAISE.

5 Saints below, with heart and voice,
Still in songs of praise rejoice;
Learning here, by faith and love,
Songs of praise to sing above.

6 Borne upon their latest breath,
Songs of praise shall conquer death;
THEN, AMIDST ETERNAL JOY,
SONGS OF PRAISE THEIR POWERS EMPLOY.

KEY G. Hymn 463.

25.—WINTER.—8,7,8,7.

M	:f	s	:d	l	:s	s.f	:m	M	:r	f	:m	r	:-.r	m	:-
D	:d	t_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	t_1	:d	S_1	:s_1	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-
S	:d	r	:d	d	:d	r	:m	D	:r.m	d.r	:m	l	:s	s	:-
D	:l_1	s_1	:l_1	f_1	:m_1	s_1	:d	D	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:s_1	d	:-

May the grace of Christ our Sav - iour, And the Fa - ther's bound - less love,

M	:d	s	:m	l	:s	s.f	:m	D	:r	m	:r	d	:t_1	d	:-
S_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	l_1.t_1	:d	t_1	:d	D	:t_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:s_1.f_1	m_1	:-
D	:m	r	:d	d.r	:m	r	:d	S	:f	m.s	:f	m	:r	d	:-
D	:d	t_1	:d	f_1	:m_1.f_1	s_1	:d	M	:r	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-

With the Ho - ly Spir - it's fa - vour, Rest up - on us from a - bove!

2. THE CREATION. C.M.

GEN. I.—1 CHRON. xxix. 11.—ROM. I. 20.

S.P. 38. *St. David's.* 14. *French.* 74. *Dunfermline.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 WE sing th' almighty Power of God,
That made the mountains rise,
That spread the flowing seas abroad,
And built the lofty skies.

2 We sing the wisdom that ordain'd
The sun to rule the day;
The moon shines full at his command,
And all the stars obey.

3 We sing the goodness of the Lord,
That fill'd the earth with food:
He form'd the creatures by his word,
And then pronounc'd them good.

4 *Lord, how thy wonders are display'd*
Where'er we turn our eyes;
If we survey the ground we tread,
Or gaze upon the skies!

3. SPIRITUAL LIGHT AND LIFE. C.M.

GEN. I. 3.—1 JOHN ii. 8.—2 COR. iv. 6.

S.P. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 50. *St. Thomas'.* 41. *St. James'.* 87. *Moravia.*

1 THE *new-born world immers'd in night*
And gloomy horrors lay;
Th' Almighty said, 'LET THERE BE LIGHT!'
AND POUR'D THE BOUNDLESS DAY.

2 Thus, o'er the darker world within
Let beams immortal shine;
Scatter, O Lord, the clouds of sin,
And spread a dawn divine.

3 Attendant on this sacred light
Celestial fire impart;
And let the ray that guides my sight
Inflame my frozen heart.

4 THUS ALL THE POWERS THIS SPIRIT KNOWS
SHALL TO MY GOD BE GIV'N;
Sweet as when Aaron's incense rose,
In fragrant clouds, to heav'n.

Key B flat. Hymn 81. **26.—MORNING LIGHT.**—7,6,7,6,7,6,7,6. G. J. Webb.

: S_1	d	:-.d	| m	:d	d	:-	| l_1	:D	s_1	:d	| r	:m	r	:-	| -
: S_1	m_1	:-.m_1	| s_1	:m_1	f_1	:-	| f_1	:L_1	s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:s_1	s_1	:-	| -
: S_1	s_1	:-.d	| d	:s_1	l_1	:-	| d	:D	d	:d	| t_1	:d	t_1	:-	| -
: S_1	d_1	:-.d_1	| d_1	:d_1	f_1	:-	| f_1	:F_1	m_1	:m_1	| r_1	:d_1	s_1	:-	| -
Hail!	to	the	Lord's	A -	noint	-	ed!	Great	Da -	vid's	great -	er	Son;		

: S_1	d	:-.d	| m	:d	d	:-	| l_1	:D	s_1	:-.d	| m	:r	d	:-	|
: S_1	m_1	:-.m_1	| s_1	:m_1	f_1	:-	| f_1	:L_1	s_1	:-.m_1	| s_1	:f_1	m_1	:-	|
: S_1	s_1	:-.d	| d	:s_1	l_1	:-	| d	:D	d	:-.d	| d	:t_1	d	:-	|
: S_1	d_1	:-.d_1	| d_1	:d_1	f_1	:-	| f_1	:F_1	m_1	:-.d_1	| s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-	|
Hail!	in	the	time	ap -	point	-	ed,	His	reign	on	earth	be -	gun;		

4. PRAISE FOR THE SABBATH. L.M.

Gen. ii. 3.—Isa. lvi. 6.—Rev. i. 10.

S.P. 106. *Duke Street.* 56. *Hanover.* 105. *Doversdale.* H.M. 34. *Melcombe.*

1 WE bless Thee for this Sacred Day,
Thou who hast every blessing giv'n!
Which sends the dreams of earth away,
And yields a glimpse of op'ning heav'n.

2 Rich day of holy, thoughtful Rest,
We would improve thy calm repose;
And in God's service truly bless'd,
Forget the world, its joys and woes.

3 *Lord! may thy Truth upon the heart*
Now fall and dwell, as heav'nly dew;
And flowers of grace in freshness start,
Where once the weeds of error grew.

4 May Prayer now lift her sacred wings,
Contented with that aim alone
Which bears her to the King of kings,
To take her station near his throne.

5. GOD IN THE SEASONS. L.M.

Gen. viii. 22.—Ps. lxv. 11.—Acts xiv. 17.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 81. *Carey's.* S.P. 59. *Old* 100. 105. *Doversdale.* 106. *Duke Street.*

1 ETERNAL Source of ev'ry joy!
Well may thy praise our lips employ,
While in thy presence we appear,
Whose goodness crowns the circling year.

2 Wide as the wheels of nature roll,
Thy hand supports and guides the whole;
The sun is taught by Thee to rise,
And darkness, when to veil the skies.

3 The flowery Spring, at thy command,
Perfumes the air and paints the land;
The Summer beams with vigour shine,
To raise the corn and cheer the vine.

4 Thy hand in Autumn richly pours,
Through all our coasts, redundant stores;
And Winter, with its snows and storms,
The errand of thy love performs.

26.—*MORNING LIGHT—continued.*

: S_1	r	:-.r	d	:r	m	:-	m	:M	f	:m	l_1	:r	d	:-	t_1
: S_1	f_1	:-.f_1	m_1	:s_1	s_1	:-	s_1	:S_1	f_1	:s_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:-	-
: T_1	t_1	:-.t_1	d	:t_1	d	:-	d	:D	d	:d	d	:f	m	:-	r
: S_1	s_1	:-.s_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-	d_1	:D	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:r_1	s_1	:-	-

He comes to break op - pres - sion; To set the cap - tive free

: S_1	d	:-.d	m	:d	d	:-	l_1	:D	s_1	:-.d	m	:r	d	:-	-
: R_1	m_1	:-.m_1	s_1	:m_1	f_1	:-	f_1	:F_1	s_1	:-.m_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:-	-
: T_1	d	:-.d	d	:s_1	l_1	:-	d	:L_1	d	:-.d	d	:t_1	d	:-	-
: S_1	d_1	:-.d_1	d_1	:d_1	f_1	:-	f_1	:F_1	m_1	:-.d_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-	-

To take a - way trans - gres - sion, And rule in e - qui - ty.

5 Seasons and months, and weeks and days,
Demand successive songs of praise;
STILL BE THE GRATEFUL HOMAGE PAID,
WITH MORNING LIGHT AND EVENING SHADE.

---

6. THE RAINBOW. 6-7s.

GEN. ix. 14.—EZEK. i. 28.—REV. iv. 3.

H.M. 50. *Day Star.* 43. *Carmel.* 14. *Cassell.* 54. *Zurich.*

1 WHEN the sun, with cheerful beams,
Smiles upon a lowering sky,
Soon its aspect soften'd seems,
And a rainbow meets the eye;
While the sky remains serene
This bright arch is never seen.

2 Thus the Lord's supporting power
Brightest to his saints appears,
When affliction's threat'ning hour
Fills their sky with clouds and fears;
He can wonders then perform,—
Paint a rainbow on the storm.

3 All their graces doubly shine,
When their troubles press them sore;
And the promises divine
Give them joys unknown before;
As the colours of the bow
To the cloud their brightness owe.

4 Favour'd John a rainbow saw
Circling round the throne above;
Hence the saints a pledge may draw
OF UNCHANGING COV'NANT LOVE;
Clouds awhile may intervene,
BUT THE BOW WILL STILL BE SEEN.

---

7. OUR CHILDREN'S GOD. C.M.

GEN. xvii. 7.—ISA. xliv. 3.—MATT. xix. 14.

S.P. 45. *St. Mirren's.* 78. *Glencairn.* 38. *St. David's.* 42. *St. Magnus.*

1 HOW large the promise, how divine,
To Abrah'm and his seed!
'I'll be a God to thee and thine,
Supplying all your need.'

Key F. Hymn 170. **27.—VESPER.**—8,7,8,7,7,7. From Bornianzky.

Or 8,7,8,7,8,7,8,7, by repeating the first two lines.

M	:s	ı f	:s	m	:s	ı r	:s	M	:s	ı f	:r	d	:t_1	ı d	:-
D	:d	ı r	:r	d	:d	ı t_1	:t_1	D	:d	ı d	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	ı s_1	:-
S	:s	ı l	:s	s	:s	ı s	:s	S	:s	ı l	:f	m	:r	ı m	:-
D	:m	ı r	:t_1	d	:m	ı s	:s_1	D	:m_1	ı f_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	ı d	:-

We are, Lord, a vine - yard plant - ed By thy sov'-reign pow'r and love;

D^1	:t	ı d^1	:s	f	:r	ı m	:s	D^1	:t	ı d^1	:s	f	:r	ı d	:-
M	:r	ı d	:d	r	:r	ı d	:d	M	:r	ı d	:m	r	:t_1	ı d	:-
S	:f	ı s	:s	l	:s	ı s	:m	S	:f	ı s	:s	l	:s	ı m	:-
D	:r	ı m	:m	r	:t_1	ı d	:d	D	:r	ı m	:d	f_1	:s_1	ı d	:-

Let thy peo - ple's pray'r be grant - ed, Show'rs of bless - ing from a - bove;

2 His words of comprehensive love
From age to age endure:
The Angel of the cov'nant proves,
And seals the blessing sure.

3 Jesus the ancient faith confirms,
To our great fathers giv'n;
He takes young children to his arms,
And calls them heirs of heav'n.

4 Our God, how faithful are his ways!
His love endures the same:
Nor from the promise of his grace
Blots out the Children's name.

---

8. OUR COVENANT GOD. P.M.

Gen. xvii. 7.—Isa. lxiii. 16.—Gal. iii. 7, 29.

H.M. 71. *Leoni.*

1 THE God of Abrah'm praise,
Who reigns enthron'd above;
The Ancient of eternal days,
And God of love!
Jehovah! great I AM!
By earth and heav'n confess'd;
We bow, and bless the sacred Name,
For ever bless'd.

2 The God of Abrah'm praise,
At whose supreme command
From earth we rise, and seek the joys
At his right hand.
We all on earth forsake,
Its wisdom, fame and power;
And Him our only portion make,
Our shield and tower.

3 The God of Abrah'm praise,
Whose all-sufficient grace
Shall guide us all our happy days,
In all his ways.
We shall behold his face,
We shall his power adore,
And sing the wonders of his grace
For evermore.

4 The whole triumphant host
Give thanks to God on high:

D :-.d | d :d	r :r | r :r	D :-.d | d :m.r	d :t_1 | d :-
S_1 :-.s_1 | l_1 :d	d :d | t_1 :t_1	S_1 :-.s | l_1 :l_1	s_1 :s_1 | s_1 :-
M :-.m | m :m	l :l | s :s	M :-.m | m :f	m :r | m :-
D :-.d | l_1 :l_1	f_1 :f_1 | s_1 :s_1	D :-.d | l_1 :f_1	s_1 :s_1 | d :-

Hear, O hear us, when we pray; Keep thy vine - yard night and day.

KEY D. Hymn 296. **28.—METRICAL DOXOLOGY (12th).**—8,8,7.8,8,7. L. MASON.

D :m | s :s	l :t | d^1 :s	D^1 :s | l :t	d^1 :m | m :r
D :d | m :m	f :f | m :m	M :d | d :r	d :d | d :t_1
M :s | d^1 :d^1	d^1 :r^1 | s :d^1	S :m | f :f	s :s | s :s
D :d | d :d	f :r | d :d	D :d | f :r	m :d | s :s_1

Glo - ry be to God who gave us, Free - ly gave his Son to save us!

'Hail, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost!'
They ever cry.
HAIL, ABRAH'M'S GOD AND OURS!
WE JOIN THE HEAV'NLY LAYS,
AND CELEBRATE WITH ALL OUR POWERS
HIS ENDLESS PRAISE.

---

9. 'THE LORD WILL PROVIDE.' 10, 11.

GEN. xxii. 14.—Ps. xlviii. 14; cxv. 12.

H.M. 85. *Reliance.* 41. *Wareham.* S.P. 56. *Hanover.* 58. *Portuguese Hymn.*

1 THOUGH *troubles assail, and dangers affright,*
Though friends should all fail, and foes all unite;
Yet one thing secures us, whatever betide,
THE SCRIPTURE ASSURES US, 'THE LORD WILL PROVIDE.'

2 The birds, without barn or storehouse, are fed;
From them let us learn to trust for our bread:
His saints what is fitting shall ne'er be denied,
So long as 'tis written, 'THE LORD WILL PROVIDE.'

3 His call we obey, like Abrah'm of old,
Not knowing our way, BUT FAITH MAKES US BOLD:
For, though we are strangers, we have a sure Guide,
And trust, in all dangers, 'THE LORD WILL PROVIDE.'

4 No strength of our own, nor goodness we claim;
Yet since we have known the Saviour's great Name,
IN THIS OUR STRONG TOWER FOR SAFETY WE HIDE,
THE LORD IS OUR POWER; 'THE LORD WILL PROVIDE.'

5 *When life sinks apace, and death is in view,*
This word of his grace shall comfort us through:

S	:l	| t	:s	l	:fe	| s	:–	T	:s	| d^1	:m	f	:l	| l	:s
R	:r	| r	:m	m	:r	| r	:–	R	:t_1	| d	:d	d	:d	| d	:d
S	:fe	| s	:s	d^1	:l	| t	:–	S	:s	| s	:s	f	:f	| f	:m
T_1	:r	| s	:m	d	:r	| s_1	:–	S	:f	| m	:d	l_1	:f_1	| d	:d

Glo - ry to the Son who came! Hon - our, bless - ing, a - dor - a - tion,

T	:s	| d^1	:m	f	:l	| l	:s	L	:t	| d^1	:l	r^1	:t	| d^1	:–
R	:t_1	| d	:d	d	:d	| d	:d	D	:r	| d	:d	f	:r	| m	:–
S	:s	| s	:s	f	:f	| f	:m	F	:f	| s	:l	l	:s	| s	:–
S	:f	| m	:d	l_1	:f_1	| d	:d	F	:r	| m	:f	r	:s	| d	:–

Ev - er from the whole cre - a - tion, Be to God and to the Lamb!

* *Congregational Church Music.*

NO DOUBTING NOR FEARING WITH CHRIST
ON OUR SIDE;
THE PROMISE IS CHEERING, 'THE LORD
WILL PROVIDE.'

---

10. RETIREMENT. C.M.

GEN. xxiv. 63.—MATT. xiv. 23.—Ps. lxiii. 6.

S.P. 92. *Salzbourg.* 9. *Comfort.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 FAR *from the world, O Lord! I flee,*
From strife and tumult far;
From scenes where Satan wages still
His most successful war.

2 The calm retreat, the silent shade,
With prayer and praise agree;
And seem, by thy sweet bounty, made
For those who follow Thee.

3 There, if thy Spirit touch the soul,
And grace her mean abode,
OH! WITH WHAT PEACE, AND JOY, AND LOVE,
She communes with her God!

4 Author and Guardian of my life,
Sweet source of light divine;
And, (ALL HARMONIOUS NAMES IN ONE,)
MY SAVIOUR, THOU ART MINE!

5 What thanks I owe Thee, and what love!
A boundless, endless store
SHALL ECHO THROUGH THE REALMS ABOVE,
WHEN TIME SHALL BE NO MORE.

---

11. THE GOD OF BETHEL. C.M.

GEN. xxviii. 20–22.—Ps. lxxiii. 24.—Heb. xi. 9.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 92. *Salzbourg.* 36. *St. Ann's.*
H.M. 22. *Orlington.*

1 O GOD of Bethel! by whose hand
Thy people still are fed;
Who through this weary pilgrimage
Hast all our fathers led:

2 Our vows, our prayers, we now present
Before thy throne of grace;
God of our fathers! be the God
Of their succeeding race.

KEY B flat. Hymn 265. **29.—SUBMISSION.***—8,8,8,4.

:S_1	d	:d	| t_1	:d	r	:t_1	| d	:R	m	:r	| d	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	| s_1
:M_1	m_1	:s_1	| f_1	:m_1	l_1	:s_1	| s_1	:S_1	s_1	:f_1	| m_1	:s_1	s_1	:fe_1	| s_1
:D	d	:d	| r	:d	f	:r	| m	:R	d	:t_1	| d	:r	m	:r	| t_1
:D_1	d_1	:m_1	| s_1	:l_1	r_1	:s_1	| d_1	:T_2	d_1	:s_1	| l_1	:s_1	d_1	:r_1	| s_1
My	God!	*My*	*Fa*	*- ther!* while	I	stray	Far	from	my	home	on	life's	rough way,		

Slowly.

:D	d	:ta_1	| l_1	:l_1	r	:d	| t_1	:D	m	:–	| r	:–	d	:–	| –
:S_1	m_1	:s_1	| f_1	:s_1	fe_1	:l_1	| s_1	:M_1	s_1	:–	| s_1	:f_1	m_1	:–	| –
:D	d	:d	| d	:d	r	:r	| r	:D	d	:–	| t_1	:–	d	:–	| –
:M_1	d_1	:m_1	| f_1	:m_1	r_1	:fe_1	| s_1	:L_1	s_1	:–	| s_1	:–	d_1	:–	| –
O	teach	me	from	the	heart	to	say,	*Thy*	*will*		*be*		*done!*		

* *Adapted from a German Chorale.*

3 *Through each perplexing path of life*
Our wand'ring footsteps guide;
Give us each day our daily bread,
And raiment fit provide.

4 *O spread thy cov'ring wings around,*
Till all our wand'rings cease;
And at our Father's lov'd abode
Our souls arrive in peace.

5 Such blessings from thy gracious hand
Our humble prayers implore;
AND THOU SHALT BE OUR CHOSEN GOD,
AND PORTION EVERMORE.

---

12. CONSTANT PRESENCE OF GOD. L.M.

EX. xiii. 21, 22.—PS. lxxviii. 14; cxxi. 6.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 34. *Melcombe.* 87. *Ely.*
S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 WHEN Isr'el, of the Lord beloved,
Out from the land of bondage came,
Their fathers' God before them moved,
An awful Guide, in cloud and flame.

2 By day, *along the astonish'd lands*
The cloudy pillar glided slow;
By night, Arabia's crimson'd sands
Return'd the fiery column's glow.

3 And present still, though now unseen,
When brightly shines the prosp'rous day,
Be thoughts of Thee a cloudy screen,
To temper the deceitful ray!

4 *And oh, when gathers on our path,*
In shade and storm, the frequent night,
Be Thou—long-suff'ring, slow to wrath—
A BURNING AND A SHINING LIGHT!

---

13. PREPARATION FOR SABBATH. 6-7s.

EX. xvi. 23.—MARK xv. 42.—LUKE xxiii. 54.

H.M. 73. *Wells.* 50. *Day Star.* 42. *Ebenezer.*

1 SAFELY through another week,
God hath brought us on our way:
Let us now a blessing seek,
On th' approaching Sabbath-day,

KEY E flat. Hymn 410. **30.—PILGRIM SONG.*** —6,4,6,4,6,6,6,4.

S	:-	l	:s	s	:-.f	m	:-	R	:-	m	:f	s	:-	-	:
M	:-	f	:m	m	:-.r	d	:-	T_1	:-	d	:r	m	:-	-	:
S	:-	d^1	:d^1	s	:-.s	s	:-	S	:-	s	:s	s	:-	-	:
D	:-	d	:d	d	:-.d	d	:-	S	:f	m	:r	d	:-	-	:
I'm		but	a	stran	- ger	here,		Heav'n		is	my	home;			

S	:-	l	:s	s	:-.f	m	:-	R	:-	s	:f	m	:-	-	:
M	:-	f	:m	m	:-.r	d	:-	T_1	:-	t_1	:r	d	:-	-	:
S	:-	d^1	:d^1	s	:-.s	s	:-	S	:-	s	:s	s	:-	-	:
D	:-	d	:d	d	:-.d	d	:-	S_1	:-	s_1	:t_1	d	:-	-	:
Earth		is	a	de	- sert	drear,		Heav'n		is	my	home.			

* *Adapted from Cantici Sacri d'Italia.*

Day of all the week the best,
Emblem of eternal rest.

2 Mercies, multiplied each hour,
Gracious Lord, our praise demand;
Guarded by thy mighty pow'r,
Nourish'd by thy bounteous hand—
Now from worldly cares set free,
May we rest this night with Thee.

3 When the morn shall bid us rise,
May we feel thy presence near;
MAY THY GLORY MEET OUR EYES
WHEN WE IN THY HOUSE APPEAR;
And may all our Sabbaths prove
Foretastes of the joys above.

---

14. ANGEL OF THE COVENANT. S.M.

EX. xxiii. 20; xl. 38.—1 COR. v. 7.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 114. *Prague.* 117. *Waterbrook (double).*

1 JESUS, *our Paschal Lamb,*
Who for our sins didst bleed;
By whom we out of bondage came,
Thy ransom'd people lead.

2 Angel of Gospel Grace,
Fulfil thy mission here;
To guard and feed the chosen race,
In Isr'el's camp appear.

3 Throughout the desert way
Conduct us by thy light;
Be Thou a cooling cloud by day,
A cheering fire by night.

4 *Our fainting souls sustain*
With blessings from above;
AND EVER ON THY PEOPLE RAIN
THE MANNA OF THY LOVE.

---

15. CHRIST'S INTERCESSION. C.M.

EX. xxviii. 29.—HEB. vii. 23–28; xi. 24.

S.P. 41. *St. James'.* 36. *St. Ann's.* 3. *Ballerma.*

1 NOW let us cheerfully survey
Our great High Priest above,
And celebrate his constant care,
And sympathetic love.

2 Though rais'd to heav'n's exalted throne,
Where angels bow around,

30.—*PILGRIM SONG—continued.*

F	:-	| f	:m	m	:-.r	| r	:-	F	:-	| l	:l	s	:-.fe	| s	:-
R	:-	| r	:d	d	:-.t_1	| t_1	:-	L_1	:-	| r	:d	t_1	:-.d	| t_1	:-
S	:-	| s	:s	s	:-.s	| s	:-	F	:-	| f	:fe	s	:-.l	| s	:-
T_1	:-	| t_1	:d	s_1	:-.s_1	| s_1	:-	R	:-	| r	:r	s	:-.r	| s_1	:-

Dan - ger and sor - row stand round me on ev - ry hand;

S	:-	| d^1	:t	t	:-.l	| l	:f	M	:-	| f	:-.r	d	:-	| - :
D	:-	| m	:m	r	:-.d	| d	:r	D	:-	| r	:-.t_1	d	:-	| - :
M	:-	| l	:se	se	:-.l	| l	:-	S	:-	| s	:-.f	m	:-	| - :
D	:-	| l_1	:m	m	:-.f	| f	:r	S	:-	| s_1	:-.s_1	d	:-	| - :

Heav'n is my fa - ther land, Heav'n is my home.

And high, o'er all the hosts of light,
With matchless honours crown'd;

3 The names of all his saints He bears
Deep graven on his heart;
Nor shall the meanest Christian say
That he hath lost his part.

4 THOSE CHARACTERS SHALL STILL ABIDE
OUR EVERLASTING TRUST,
When monuments and palaces
Have moulder'd into dust.

5 So, gracious Saviour, on my breast
May thy lov'd Name be worn,
A SACRED ORNAMENT AND GUARD,
TO ENDLESS AGES BORNE.

---

16. THE PILGRIM'S PRAYER. 8,7,4.

EX. xl. 36-38.—NUM. x. 29.—HEB. xi. 13.

H.M. 18. *Emperor's Hymn.* 8. *Alma.* 11. *St. Werbergh's.*

1 GUIDE me, O Thou great Jehovah!
Pilgrim through this barren land;
I am weak, but Thou art mighty;
Hold me with thy powerful hand:
Gracious Saviour!
Be Thou still my strength and shield.

2 Open now the crystal fountain,
Whence the healing streams do flow;
Let the fiery cloudy pillar
Lead me all my journey through:
Bread of heaven!
Feed me till I want no more.

3 THEN LEAD ON, ALMIGHTY VICTOR,
Scatter ev'ry hostile band;
Be our Guide, and our Protector,
Till on Zion's mount we stand;
SHOUTS OF VICT'RY
THEN SHALL FILL THE PROMIS'D LAND.

---

17. SILENT SUBMISSION. C.M.

LEV. x. 3.—PS. xxxi. 15.—JOHN xviii. 11.

S.P. 11. *Dundee.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 MY *times of sorrow and of joy,*
Great God, are in thy hand;
My choicest comforts come from Thee,
And go at thy command.

KEY B flat. Hymn 428. **31.—ADVENT.*—L.M.** or 8,8,8,8,8,8. "Dies Irae."

:D	d	:t_1	|d	:l_1	t_1	:se_1	|l_1	:–		:T_1	|d	:t_1	l_1	:se_1
:M_1	m_1	:m_1	|m_1	:f_1	f_1	:m_1	|m_1	:–		:M_1	|m_1	:m_1	d_1	:m_1
:L_1	l_1	:se_1	|l_1	:d	r	:t_1	|d	:–		:Se_1	|l_1	:se_1	l_1	:t_1
:L_2	d_1	:m_1	|l_1	:f_1	r_1	:m_1	|l_2	:–		:M_1	|l_1	:m_1	f_1	:m_1
That	day	of	wrath,	that	dread	- ful	day,			When	heav'n	and	earth	shall

|l_1	:d	t_1	:–	|	:M_1	m_1	:se_1	|l_1	:se_1	l_1	:d	|l_1	:–
|m_1	:l_1	se_1	:–	|	:M_1	m_1	:m_1	|m_1	:m_1	d_1	:s_1	|f_1	:–
|d	:m	m	:–	|	:Se_1	l_1	:r	|d	:t_1	l_1	:m	|d	:–
|d_1	:l_2	m_1	:–	|	:M_1	d_1	:t_2	|l_2	:m_1	f_1	:d_1	|f_1	:–
pass	a - way!				What	pow'r	shall	be	the	sin	- ner's	stay?		

* *Ancient Church Melody.*

2 If Thou should'st take them all away,
Yet will I not repine;
Before they were possess'd by me,
They were entirely thine.

3 Nor will I drop a murm'ring word,
Though all the world were gone;
But seek enduring happiness
In Thee, and Thee alone.

4 Here perfect bliss can ne'er be found;
The honey's mix'd with gall:
'Midst changing scenes, and dying friends,
BE THOU MY ALL IN ALL.

---

18. THE GOSPEL JUBILEE. 6s, 8, 8.

LEV. XXV. 8–13.—PS. lxxxix. 15.—LUKE iv. 19.

H.M. 17. *Waterstock.* 19. *Knaresborough.* 60. *Bevan.*
S.P. 123. *St. John's.*

1 BLOW ye the trumpet, blow
The gladly solemn sound;
Let all the nations know,
To earth's remotest bound.
THE YEAR OF JUBILEE IS COME;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home

2 Extol the Lamb of God,
The sin-atoning Lamb;
Redemption by his blood
WIDE THROUGH THE WORLD PROCLAIM:
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.

3 Ye who have sold for nought
Your heritage above,
May have it back unbought,
The gift of Jesus' love:
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.

4 *Ye slaves of sin and hell,*
Your liberty receive;
And safe in Jesus dwell,
And blest in Jesus live:
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.

	:D	ı m	:s	s	:m	ı d	:r	m	:–	ı	:M	m	:d	ı r	:m
	:S_1	ı s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	ı l_1	:t_1	d	:–	ı	:S_1	s_1	:m_1	ı s_1	:s_1
	:D	ı d	:d	t_1	:d	ı m	:s	s	:–	ı	:D	d	:d	ı t_1	:d
	:M_1	ı d_1	:m_1	s_1	:d	ı l_1	:s_1	d_1	:–	ı	:D_1	m_1	:l_1	ı s_1	:d_1

How shall he meet that dread - ful day? What pow'r shall be the

l_1	:l_1	ı se_1	:–		:L_1	ı d	:t_1	r	:d	ı l_1	:t_1	l_1	:–	ı –	‖
f_1	:f_1	ı m_1	:–		:M_1	ı s_1	:s_1	l_1	:l_1	ı l_1	:se_1	l_1	:–	ı –	‖
d	:r	ı t_1	:–		:D	ı m	:r	f	:m	ı d	:r	d	:–	ı –	‖
f_1	:r_1	ı m_1	:–		:L_1	ı m_1	:s_1	r_1	:m_1	ı f_1	:m_1	l_1	:–	ı –	‖

sin - ner's stay? How shall he meet that dread - ful day?

5 The Gospel trumpet near,
The news of pard'ning grace;
YE HAPPY SOULS, DRAW NEAR,
BEHOLD YOUR SAVIOUR'S FACE:
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.

6 Jesus, our great High Priest,
Has full atonement made;
Ye weary spirits, rest;
Ye mournful souls, be glad:
THE YEAR OF JUBILEE IS COME;
RETURN, YE RANSOM'D SINNERS, HOME.

19. THE BLESSING ON ISRAEL. C.M.

NUM. vi. 24–26.—PS. iv. 6.—PHIL. iv. 7.

S.P. 41. *St. James'.* 92. *Salzbourg.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 ETERNAL Sun of Righteousness!
Display thy beams divine;
And cause the brightness of thy face
Upon my head to shine.

2 Light in thy light, O may I see;
Thy grace and mercy prove;
Renew'd, and sav'd, and bless'd by Thee,
The God of pard'ning love.

3 Lift up thy countenance serene;
And let thy happy child
Behold, without a cloud between,
My Father reconciled.

4 That all comprising 'peace' bestow,
Sweet pledge of sin forgiv'n;
The joy of holiness below,
AND THEN THE JOYS OF HEAV'N

20. UNITY OF GOD. L.M.

DEUT. vi. 4.—EPH. iv. 6.—REV. iv. 11

S.P. 56. *Hanover.* 59. *Old* 100. H.M. 88. *Calvin.* 86. *Barthelemon.*

1 THEE we adore, the Sov'reign Lord
Of earth, and seas, and worlds un-
All were created by thy word, [known;
They all depend on Thee alone.

2 In Thee, O Lord, our hope shall rest,
Fountain of peace, and joy, and love!

Key D. Hymn 254. **32.—CROFT'S.**—6,6,6,6,8,8. Dr. Croft.

Key A.

: S	d^1	: t	d^1	: s	l	: S	m	: s	r	: r	d	: $^m L_1$	t_1	: s_1
: M	m	: r	d	: m	f	: R	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: $^d F_1$	f_1	: r_1
: D^1	s	:-.f	m	: d^1	d^1	: T	d^1	: s	l	: s.f	m	: $^s D$	r	: t_1
: D	d	: s_1	l_1	: d	f	: S	d	: m	f	: s	d	: $^d F_1$	r_1	: s_1

Your hearts and voi - ces join To praise the Sav - iour's name; Your no - blest

Key D.

d	: r	m	: S	m	: d	r	: r	d	: $^m T$	d^1	: s
m_1	: f_1	s_1	: M_1	s_1	: m_1	l_1	: $s_1.f_1$	m_1	: $^{s_1} R$	m	: m
d	: t_1	d	: D	t_1	: d	d	: t_1	d	: $^d S$	s	: d^1
m_1	: r_1	d_1	: D_1	m_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: $^d S$	d	: d

pow'rs com - bine To cel - e - brate his fame: Tell all a -

Without Thee, what can make us bless'd,
On earth below, in heaven above?

3 Worship to Thee alone belongs;
Worship to Thee alone we give:
THINE BE OUR HEARTS AND THINE OUR SONGS;
And to thy glory let us live.

4 Spread thy great Name through heathen lands,
Their idol deities dethrone;
Subdue the world to thy commands;
AND REIGN, AS THOU ART, GOD ALONE.

---

21. MERCIES REMEMBERED. C.M.

DEUT. viii. 2; xxxii. 7.—Ps. ciii. 1-6.

S.P. 2. *Artaxerxes.* 24. *Newington.* 38. *St. David's.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 WHEN all thy mercies, O my God!
My rising soul surveys,
TRANSPORTED WITH THE VIEW, I'M LOST
IN WONDER, LOVE, AND PRAISE.

2 To all my weak complaints and cries
Thy mercy lent an ear,
Ere yet my feeble thoughts had learn'd
To form themselves in prayer.

3 When in the slipp'ry paths of youth
With heedless steps I ran,
Thine arm, unseen, convey'd me safe,
And led me up to man.

4 Through hidden dangers, toils, and deaths,
It gently clear'd my way;
And through the pleasing snares of vice,
More to be fear'd than they.

5 *When worn with sickness,* oft hast Thou
With health renew'd my face;
And, *when in sins and sorrows sunk,*
Reviv'd my soul with grace.

6 Through ev'ry period of my life
THY GOODNESS I'LL PROCLAIM;
And after death, in distant worlds,
RESUME THE GLORIOUS THEME.

32.—*CROFT'S—continued.*

l	: d^1	t	: l	se	: Se	l	: t	d^1	: s	f	: r	d							
f	: s	f	: d.r	m	: M	m	:-.r	d	: d	d	: t_1	d							
d^1	: d^1	r^1	: l	t	: T	l	: se	l	: m	l	: s.f	m							
f	: m	r	: f	m	: M.r	d	: t_1	l_1	: d	f_1	: s_1	d							
bove,	and	all	be -	low,	The	debt	of	love	to	him	you	owe.							

KEY F. Hymn 55. **33.—EATON.**—8,8,8,8,8,8. WYVILL.

: D	d	: r	m	: s.,f	m	: r	d	:.R	m	: fe	s	: d^1	t	: l	s	:.S			
: S_1	s_1	: t_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	:.S_1	s_1	: d	t_1	: m	r	: d	t_1	:.T_1			
: M	m	: f	m	: r	d	: s.,f	m	:.S	s	: r	r	: s	s	: fe	s	:.S			
: D	d	: s_1	d	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d	:.T_1	d	: l_1	t_1	: d	r	: r_1	s_1	:.S_1			
The	Lord	my	pas -	ture	shall	pre -	pare,	And	feed	me	with	a	shep-herd's	care;	His				

7 When nature fails, and day and night
Divide thy works no more,
My ever grateful heart, O Lord,
Thy mercy shall adore.

8 THROUGH ALL ETERNITY TO THEE
A JOYFUL SONG I'LL RAISE;
For, O! eternity's too short
TO UTTER ALL THY PRAISE.

---

22. STRENGTH IN TRIALS. L.M.

DEUT. xxxiii. 25.—2 COR. xii. 9, 10.—JAMES i. 2.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* 57. *Luther's Hymn.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 AFFLICTED *saint, to Christ draw near:*
Thy Saviour's gracious promise hear:
His faithful word declares to thee,
That 'as thy days thy strength shall be.'

2 Let not thy heart despond, and say,
How shall I stand the trying day?
He has engag'd, by firm decree,
That 'as thy days thy strength shall be.'

3 Thy faith is weak, thy foes are strong;
And if the conflict should be long,
Thy Lord will make the tempter flee;
For 'as thy days thy strength shall be.'

4 Should persecution rage and flame,
STILL TRUST IN THY REDEEMER'S NAME:
In fiery trials thou shalt see,
That 'as thy days thy strength shall be.'

5 *When call'd by Him to bear the cross,*
Reproach, affliction, pain, or loss,
Or deep distress, and poverty,
Still, 'as thy days thy strength shall be.'

6 *When death at length appears in view,*
Christ's presence shall thy fear subdue:
HE COMES TO SET THY SPIRIT FREE;
AND 'AS THY DAYS THY STRENGTH SHALL BE.'

EATON—continued.*

s	:f	ı m	:.s	s	:s.f	ı m	:.S	l	:l	ı s	:d¹	f	:m	ı m	:r	.D
t_1	:r	ı d	:.m	m	:m.r	ı d	:.D	d	:d	ı d	:m	r	:d	ı d	:t_1	.D
s	:s	ı s	:.s	s	:s	ı s	:.S	f	:f	ı s	:s	l	:l	ı s	:-	.M
s_1	:t_1	ı d	:.d	d	:s_1	ı d	:.M_1	f_1	:f	ı m	:d	f_1	:fe_1	ı s_1	:-	.D

pre - sence shall my wants sup - ply, And guard me with a watch - ful eye: My

d¹	:l	ı s.,f	:m	.d	d¹	:l	ı s	:.T_1	d.r	:m.f	ı s	:-.f	m	:r	ı d
d	:d	ı d	:-	.d	d	:d	ı d	:.S_1	d.t_1	:d.r	ı m	:-.r	d	:t_1	ı d
m	:f	ı m.,f	:s	.m	m	:f	ı m	:.F	s	:-.f	ı m	:-.l	s	:s.,f	ı m
d	:f_1	ı d	:-	.d	d	:f_1	ı d	:.R	m.f	:m.r	ı d	:-.f_1	s_1	:s_1	ı d

noon - day walks He shall at - tend, And all my mid - night hours de - fend.

* *Harmony from People's Service.*

23. ON THE DEATH OF A MINISTER. C.M.

JOSH. i. 2, 5.—ZECH. i. 5.—1 PETER i. 24, 25.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 25. *New London.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 NOW *let our mourning hearts revive,*
And all our tears be dry;
Why should those eyes be drown'd in grief,
Which view a Saviour nigh?

2 *Though earthly shepherds sink in death,*
The aged and the young,
Though now the watchful eye be clos'd,
And mute th' instructive tongue;—

3 Th' Eternal Shepherd still survives,
New comfort to impart;
His eye still guides us, and his voice
Still animates our heart.

4 Through every scene of life and death,
THIS PROMISE IS OUR TRUST;
And this shall be our children's song
When we are cold in dust.

24. RESIGNATION IN AFFLICTION. C.M.

1 SAM. iii. 18.—2 KINGS iv. 26.—ISA. xxxix. 8.

S.P. 11. *Dundee.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 8. *Coleshill.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 IT is the Lord—enthron'd in light,
Whose claims are all divine!
Who has an undisputed right
To govern me and mine.

2 It is the Lord—should I distrust,
Or contradict HIS will,
Who cannot do but what is just,
And must be righteous still?

3 It is the Lord—who gives me all,
My wealth, my friends, my ease;
And of his bounties may recall
Whatever part He please.

4 It is the Lord—who can sustain
Beneath the heaviest load,
From whom assistance I obtain
To tread the thorny road.

Key F. Hymn 4.

34.—MELCOMBE.—L.M.

: S	s	: f	ı m	: r	d	: l	ı s	: S	d^1	: t	ı l	: s	s	: fe	ı s
: S_1	s_1	: t_1	ı d	: t_1	l_1.d	: d	ı d	: S_1	s_1	: s_1	ı l_1.r	: r	d	: d	ı t_1
: M	s	: s	ı s	: s.f	m	: f	ı m	: M	m	: s	ı fe	: s.r	m	: r	ı r
: D	m	: r	ı d	: s_1	l_1	: f_1	ı d	: D	m	: r	ı d	: t_1	l_1	: r	ı s_1

We bless Thee for this sa - cred day, Thou who hast ev' - ry bless - ing given!

: M	m	: f	ı s	: m	r	: -.m	ı f	: F	m	: r	ı s	: f	m	: r	ı d
: D	d	: t_1.l_1	ı s_1	: s_1.d	t_1	: -.d	ı r	: T_1	d	: t_1	ı d	: d	d	: t_1	ı d
: S	s	: f	ı m.s	: s	s	: -.s	ı l	: S	s	: s	ı s	: l	s	: s.f	ı m
: D	d	: r	ı m	: d	s_1	: -.m_1	ı r_1	: S_1	d	: s_1.f_1	ı m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	ı d

Which sends the dreams of earth a - way, And yields a glimpse of op' - ning heaven.

5 It is the Lord—whose matchless skill
Can from afflictions raise
Blessings, eternity to fill
With ever-growing praise.

6 It is the Lord—MY COV'NANT GOD,
THRICE BLESSED BE HIS NAME,
Whose gracious promise, seal'd with blood,
Must ever be the same.

7 That Cov'nant shall my soul defend
Should nature's self expire,
And the great Judge of all descend
In awful flames of fire.

8 Can I, with hopes so firmly built,
Be sullen, or repine?
NO, GRACIOUS GOD, TAKE WHAT THOU
TO THEE I ALL RESIGN. [WILT;

---

25. EBENEZER. 8, 7.

1 SAM. vii. 12.—LUKE xix. 10.—ACTS xxvi. 22.

H.M. 21. *Mariners.* 2. *Consolation.* 25. *Winter.*

1 COME, thou Fount of ev'ry blessing!
Tune my heart to sing thy grace;
Streams of mercy never ceasing
Call for songs of loudest praise.

2 WITH CELESTIAL FERVOUR GLOWING,
LET ME SING LIKE THOSE ABOVE;
While my heart, with joy o'erflowing,
Dwells on God's unchanging love.

3 Here I raise mine Ebenezer,
Hither by thy help I'm come;
And I hope, by thy good pleasure,
Safely to arrive at home.

4 *Jesus sought me when a stranger,*
Wand'ring from the fold of God;
He, to save my soul from danger,
Interposed his precious blood.

5 O! TO GRACE HOW GREAT A DEBTOR
DAILY I'M CONSTRAINED TO BE!
LET THAT GRACE, LORD, LIKE A FETTER,
BIND MY WAND'RING HEART TO THEE.

6 *Prone to wander—Lord, I feel it—*
Prone to leave the God I love; [IT,
HERE'S MY HEART, LORD, TAKE AND SEAL
SEAL IT FROM THY COURTS ABOVE.

KEY G. **35.—DOXOLOGY 19th.*** Ancient Chant.

P. D.C.

D	:r	m	:r	m	:s	f	:m	M	:r	d	:t_1	l_1	:r.d	t_1.,l_1	:s_1
D	:t_1	d	:t_1	d	:d.s_1	l_1.t_1	:d	S_1	:s_1	s_1.fe_1	:s_1	s_1	:fe_1	s_1.,fe_1	:s_1
M	:s	s	:s	s	:m	f.s	:s	D	:r	r	:r	r	:r	r.,d	:t_1
D_1	:s_1	d	:s_1	d	:m	r	:d	D	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	r_1	:r_1	s_1.,s_1	:s_1

Bless - ed, bless - ed be Je - ho - vah, Is - rael's God, to all e - ter - ni - ty:

F. Ad Lib. F.F.

D	:r.,r	m	:f	m	:r	m	:–	m	:–	d	:–	R	:m.f	m	:r	d	:–
S_1	:t_1.,t_1	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–	d	:–	d	:–	T_1	:d.d	d	:t_1	d	:–
M	:s.,s	s	:l	s	:s	s	:–	s	:–	m	:–	S	:s.l	s	:s.f	m	:–
D_1	:s_1.,s_1	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–	d_1	:–	d_1	:–	S_1	:d.f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Let all the peo - ple say, A - men. *A - men.* PRAISE TO THE LORD GIVE IE.

* *The Melody the same as "Milan," No. 20.*

26. THE STRENGTH OF ISRAEL. L.M.

1 SAM. xv. 29.—NUM. xxiii. 19.—2 TIM. ii. 13.

H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* 88. *Calvin.* 34. *Melcombe.* S.P. 102. *Angel's Hymn.* 59. *Old* 100.

1 JEHOVAH is the God of might,
He fram'd the earth, He built the sky;
And what He speaks is ever right,
'The Strength of Isr'el will not lie.'

2 *Ye weary souls, with sin oppress'd,*
To Him in ev'ry trouble fly;
His promise is, 'I'll give you rest,'
'The Strength of Isr'el will not lie.'

3 Why then give way to dark despair?
Still to the throne of grace apply;
His promise plead, He'll hear your pray'r:
'The Strength of Isr'el will not lie.'

4 Ask what you will, in Jesus' name,
He never will your suit deny;
To save you from the curse He came;
'The Strength of Isr'el will not lie.'

5 BEHOLD! WE COME, ALL-GRACIOUS LORD
AND ON THY PROMISE NOW RELY;
In all our woes, how sweet this word,
'THE STRENGTH OF ISR'EL WILL NOT LIE!'

---

27. GOD A REFUGE. C.M.

1 SAM. xxx. 6.—JUDGES viii. 4.—PS. lvi. 3.

S.P. 41. *St. James'.* 20. *Martyrdom.* 78. *Glencairn.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 *O LORD, when gloomy doubts prevail.*
I fear to call Thee mine:
The springs of comfort seem to fail,
And all my hopes decline.

2 Yet, gracious God, where shall I flee?
THOU ART MY ONLY TRUST;
And still my soul would cleave to Thee.
Though prostrate in the dust.

3 *To Thee I'll tell each rising grief,*
For Thou alone canst heal;
Thy word can bring a sweet relief
For ev'ry pain I feel.

Key A. Hymn 297. **36.—CALVARY.*—8,7,8,7,4,7.** Stanley.

D	:r	| m	:-.r	| d.t_1	:l_1.s_1	| s_1.d	:d	| R	:m.fe	| s	:-.d	| t_1	:l_1	| s_1	:-
D	:t_1	| d	:-.t_1	| d.s_1	:f_1	| m_1	:s_1	| T_1	:d	| t_1	:-.l_1	| s_1	:fe_1	| s_1	:-
M	:s	| s	:-.f	| m.r	:r	| d	:m	| R	:d.r	| r	:-.m	| r	:r.d	| t_1	:-
D	:s_1	| d	:-.s_1	| s_1	:l_1.t_1	| d	:d_1	| S_1	:d.l_1	| t_1	:-.d	| r	:r_1	| s_1	:-

Hark! the voice of love and mer - cy Sounds a - loud from Cal - va - ry;

R	:-.r	| d.t_1	:l_1.s_1	| d	:r	| m	:m	| M	:-.m	| r.d	:t_1.l_1	| s_1	:fe_1	| s_1	:-
S_1	:-.s_1	| s_1	:-.s_1	| s_1	:s_1	| s_1	:d	| D	:-.d	| t_1.l_1	:s_1	| s_1	:r_1	| r_1	:-
T_1	:-.t_1	| t_1	:-.t_1	| d	:t_1	| d	:d	| D.t_1	:d.l_1	| t_1.d	:r.m	| r	:r.d	| t_1	:-
S_1	:-.s_1	| s_1	:-.f_1	| m_1	:s_1	| d	:d_1	| D_1.r_1	:m_1.fe_1	| s_1.l_1	:t_1.d	| r	:r_1	| s_1	:-

See! it rends the rocks a - sun - der, Shakes the earth, and veils the sky:

* *Harmony from People's Service.*

4 Thy mercy-seat is open still;
Here let my soul retreat;
With humble hope attend thy will,
And wait beneath thy feet.

---

28. COMFORT IN GOD'S COVENANT. C.M.

2 Sam. xxiii. 5.—Isa. liv. 9, 10; lv. 3.

S.P. 38. *St. David's* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 MY God, the Cov'nant of thy love,
Abides for ever sure,
And, in its matchless grace, I feel
My happiness secure.

2 Since Thou, the everlasting God,
My Father art become;
Jesus, my Guardian and my Friend,
And Heav'n, my final home,—

3 I welcome all thy sov'reign will;
For all that will is love:
And when I know not what Thou dost,
I'll wait the light above.

4 Thy Cov'nant, in the darkest gloom,
Shall heav'nly light impart;
Which, *when my eyelids close in death,*
Shall cheer my fainting heart.

---

29. ACCESS TO GOD IMPROVED. L.M.

1 Kings iii. 5.—Ps. lxxxi. 10.—Phil. iv. 6.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 AND *dost Thou say, 'Ask what thou wilt?'*
Lord, I would seize the golden hour;
I pray to be releas'd from guilt,
And freed from sin and Satan's power.

2 More of thy presence, Lord, impart;
More of thy image let me bear;
Erect thy throne within my heart,
And reign without a rival there.

3 Give me to read my pardon seal'd,
And from thy joy to draw my strength;
To have thy boundless love reveal'd
In all its height, and breadth, and length.

D :-.d | d.t$_1$: t$_1$	L$_1$:-.l$_1$ | l$_1$.s$_1$: s$_1$	M : -.m | f : -.f	m : r | d :-
M$_1$:-.m$_1$ | s$_1$: s$_1$	Fe$_1$:-.fe$_1$ | fe$_1$.s$_1$: s$_1$	S$_1$: -.s$_1$ | l$_1$: -.l$_1$	s$_1$: f$_1$ | m$_1$:-
D :-.d | r : r	D :-.d | t$_1$: t$_1$	D : -.d | d : -.d	d : t$_1$ | d :-
D$_1$:-.d$_1$ | s$_1$: s$_1$	R$_1$:-.r$_1$ | m$_1$: m$_1$	D$_1$.r$_1$: m$_1$.d$_1$ | f$_1$.s$_1$: l$_1$.f$_1$	s$_1$: s$_1$ | d :-
It is fin - ish'd! It is fin - ish'd! HEAR THE DY - ING SAV - IOUR CRY!			

KEY G. Hymn 235. **37.—GOLGOTHA.**—7,7,7,7. W. M'LEAN, Esq.

D :- : t$_1$	d :- : r	m :- : r	d :- :-	T$_1$:- : d	r :- : m
S$_1$:- : s$_1$	m$_1$: f$_1$: l$_1$	s$_1$:- : f$_1$	m$_1$:- :-	S$_1$:- : s$_1$	t$_1$:- : d
M :- : r	d :- : d	d :- : t$_1$	d :- :-	R :- : m	f :- : s
D :- : s$_1$	l$_1$:- : f$_1$	s$_1$:- : s$_1$	d$_1$:- :-	S$_1$: f$_1$: m$_1$	r$_1$:- : d$_1$
Let me dwell on Gol - go - tha;				Weep and love my	

4 O GRANT ME THESE; I ask no more;
But to thy care the rest resign:
Sick, or in health, or rich, or poor,
ALL SHALL BE WELL, IF THOU ART MINE.

---

30. PRAYER FOR WISDOM. C.M.

1 KINGS iii. 9.—PROV. ii. 3-6.—JAMES i. 5.

S.P. 66. *Abbey.* 20. *Martyrdom.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

1 ALMIGHTY *God, in humble prayer,*
To Thee our souls we lift,
Do Thou our waiting minds prepare
For thy most needful gift.

2 We ask not golden streams of wealth
Along our path to flow;
We ask not undecaying health,
Nor length of years below:

3 We ask not honours, which an hour
May bring and take away;
We ask not pleasure, pomp, and power,
Lest we should go astray:

4 We ask for Wisdom: LORD, IMPART
THE KNOWLEDGE HOW TO LIVE;
A wise and understanding heart
To all before Thee give.

5 The young remember Thee in youth,
Before the evil days!
The old be guided by thy truth,
In wisdom's pleasant ways!

---

31. HELP IN TIME OF NEED. C.M.

1 KINGS viii. 30.—GEN. xxviii. 20-22.—PS. lxi. 2.

S.P. 14. *French.* 26. *New St. Ann's.* 41. *St. James'.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 FATHER of all our mercies! Thou,
In whom we live and move,
Hear us in heav'n, thy dwelling, now,
And answer us in love.

2 *When bound with sins and trespasses,*
From wrath we fain would flee;
Lord, pardon our unrighteousness,
And set the captives free.

37.—*GOLGOTHA—continued.*

f :-:m	r :-:-	S :-:f	m :-:l	r :-:d	t_1 :-:-
d :-:d	t_1 :-:-	T_1 :d:r	d :-:d	l_1 :-:fe_1	s_1 :-:-
l :-:s	s :-:-	S :-:s	s :-:f	r :-:r	r :-:-
f_1 :l_1:d	s_1 :-:-	S_1 :l_1:t_1	d :-:f_1	fe_1 :-:l_1	s_1 :-:-
life a - way;		While I see		Him on the tree	

D :-:t_1	l_1 :-:f	m :-:r	d :-:-		
M_1 :f_1:s_1	f_1 :l_1:r	d :-:t_1	d :-:-		
D :-:d	d :f:l	s :-:f	m :-:-		
D_1 :r_1:m_1	f_1 :-:r_1	s_1 :-:s_1	d_1 :-:-		
Weep, and bleed,	and die	for me!			

3 When, compass'd by assailing foes,
Our helplessness we feel;
O give the weary soul repose,
The wounded spirit heal!

4 When dire temptations gather round,
And threaten or allure;
In storm or calm, in Thee be found
A refuge strong and sure.

5 As age advances, may we grow
In faith, and hope, and love,
And walk in holiness below
To holiness above.

6 When flames these elements destroy,
And worlds in judgment stand;
MAY WE LIFT UP OUR HEADS WITH JOY,
AND MEET AT THY RIGHT HAND.

32 THE PRAYER OF JABEZ. L.M.

1 CHRON. iv. 10.—PS. xxiv. 5.—PROV. x. 22.

S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.*
H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 O GOD of Isr'el, hear my prayer!
Let me thy richest Blessing share:
May this my lasting portion be;
O let that Blessing rest on me!

2 If prosp'rous suns my path attend,
And all their cheering radiance lend,
Thy Blessing still I'll most desire;
To that my highest hopes aspire.

3 Or, *if affliction's storm should lower,*
I'll trust Thee in the darkest hour;
On Thee I'll rest my anxious mind,
And in thy Blessing comfort find.

4 Preserve me from the snares of sin,
And ever keep my conscience clean;
Till all the cares of life shall cease,
And, BLESSING THEE, *I die in peace!*

33. THE PERFECTIONS OF GOD. L.M.

1 CHRON. xxix. 11.—PS. cxlv. 10.—MATT. vi. 13.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*
H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.*

1 FATHER of all, whose powerful voice
Call'd forth this universal frame;
Whose mercies over all rejoice,
Through endless ages still the same;

Key F. Hymn 300. **38.—KIEL.**—7,7,7,7. Romberg.

M	:r	| s	:f	m	:m	| r	:-	M	:m	| f	:s	l	:l	| s	:-
D	:t_1	| d	:r	r	:d	| t_1	:-	S_1	:l_1	| l_1	:d	d	:d	| d	:-
S	:s	| s	:s	s	:s	| s	:-	D	:de	| r	:m	f	:f	| m	:-
D	:s_1	| m	:t_1	d	:d	| s_1	:-	D	:l_1	| r	:d	f_1	:l_1	| d	:-

Hark, my soul! it is the Lord; 'Tis thy Sa - viour, hear his word;

L	:f	| s	:m	d^1	:d^1	| t	:-	L	:l	| f	:f	r	:r	| m	:-
De	:r	| t_1	:d	m	:m	| m	:-	D	:d	| d	:d	d	:t_1	| d	:-
M	:r	| r	:m	l	:l	| se	:-	L	:l	| l	:l	s	:s	| s	:-
L_1	:r	| s_1	:d	l_1	:l_1	| m	:-	F	:f	| f	:r	s_1	:s_1	| d	:-

Je - sus speaks, and speaks to thee: "Say, poor sin - ner, Lov'st thou Me?"

2 Wisdom, and might, and love are thine;
Prostrate before thy feet we fall,
Confess thine attributes divine,
And hail Thee, Sov'reign Lord of all!

3 Thee, Sov'reign Lord, let all confess,
That move in earth, or air, or sky;
Revere thy power, thy goodness bless,
Tremble before thy piercing eye.

4 All ye who owe to Him your birth,
In praise your noblest powers employ.
JEHOVAH REIGNS! BE GLAD, O EARTH!
AND SHOUT, YE MORNING STARS, FOR JOY.

---

34. CHRIST'S PRESENCE DESIRED. L.M.

2 Chron. vi. 1–18.—Matt. xxviii. 20.—John iv. 20–23.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 34. *Melcombe.* 87. *Ely.*
S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 JESUS, where'er thy people meet,
There they behold thy mercy-seat;
Where'er they seek Thee, Thou art found;
And ev'ry place is holy ground.

2 Shepherd of Isr'el, now appear;
Renew thy former mercies here:
Here to our waiting hearts proclaim
The glory of thy saving name.

3 Here may we prove the power of prayer,
To strengthen faith and sweeten care;
Here teach our faint desire to rise,
AND BRING ALL HEAV'N BEFORE OUR EYES.

4 Lord, we are few, but Thou art near;
Nor short thine arm, nor deaf thine ear;
O! REND THE HEAV'NS, COME QUICKLY DOWN,
AND MAKE EACH WAITING HEART THINE OWN.

---

35. SEEKING A PASTOR. L.M.

Ezra viii. 21.—Jer. iii. 15.—Eph. iv. 11.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.*
H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 88. *Calvin.*

1 SHEPHERD *of Isr'el, bend thine ear;*
Thy servants' prayer indulgent hear;
Send forth, O Lord, thy truth and light,
To guide our anxious footsteps right.

Key E flat. Hymn 113. **39.—SALOME.**—7,6,7,6. German.

:D.r	m	:r	| m	:l	| s	:-.f	| m	:L	| s	:f	| m	:r	| m	:-	|
:S_1	d	:t_1	| d	:d	| t_1	:r	| d	:D	| d	:l_1.t_1	| d	:t_1	| d	:-	|
:M.f	s	:s	| s	:f.m	| r	:s	| s	:F	| m	:f	| s	:s	| s	:-	|
:D	d	:s_1	| d	:f_1	| s_1	:t_1	| d	:F_1	| d	:r	| m.d	:s_1	| d	:-	|

To thee, my God and Sa - viour, My soul ex - ult - ing sings;

:S	l	:t	| d^1	:t	| l	:-	| s	:M	| f	:m	| r	:r	| d	:-	| -	|
:R	r	:r	| d	:r	| m	:r.d	| t_1	:D	| d	:d	| d	:t_1	| d	:-	| -	|
:S	fe	:s	| m.f	:s	| s	:fe	| s	:S	| f	:s	| l	:s.f	| m	:-	| -	|
:T_1	r	:s_1	| l_1	:t_1	| d	:r	| s_1	:D	| l_1	:s_1	| f_1	:s_1	| d	:-	| -	|

Re - joic - ing in thy fa - vour Al - migh - ty King of kings.

2 *With longing eyes, behold, we wait*
As suppliants at thy Mercy's gate;
Grant us a Shepherd, Lord, to see,
Dear to our souls, and dear to Thee.

3 Fed by his care, we'll join to raise
A cheerful tribute to thy praise:
OUR CHILDREN LEARN THE GRATEFUL SONG,
AND THEIRS, THE CHEERFUL NOTES PROLONG.

---

36. THE SAINT'S JOY. C.M.

NEH. viii. 10.—ROM. xv. 13.—JOHN xv. 11.

S.P. 48. *St. Paul's.* 50. *St. Thomas'.* 42. *St. Lawrence.*

1 JOY is a fruit that will not grow
In nature's barren soil;
All we can boast, till Christ we know,
Is vanity and toil.

2 But where the Lord has planted grace,
And made his glories known,
There fruits of heav'nly joy and peace
Are found, and there alone.

3 *A bleeding Saviour seen by faith,*
A sense of pard'ning love,
A hope that triumphs over death,
Give joys like those above.

4 To take a glimpse within the veil,
To know that God is mine,
ARE SPRINGS OF JOY THAT NEVER FAIL,
REFRESHING AND DIVINE.

5 These are the joys which satisfy,
And purify the mind; [HIGH,
WHICH MAKE THE SPIRIT MOUNT ON
AND LEAVE THE WORLD BEHIND.

---

37. CAPTAIN OF SALVATION. 6-8s.

NEH. ix. 12.—ISA. iv. 5.—PS. xcl. 1.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 33. *Eaton.*

1 CAPTAIN of Isr'el's host, and Guide
Of all who seek that land above;
Beneath thy shadow we abide,
The cloud of thy protecting love;
Our strength thy grace, our rule thy word,
Our end the glory of the Lord.

KEY F. Hymn 400. **40 (a).—INTERCESSION.***—7,7,7,5. MARY S. HAWKS.

M	:f	ı s	:f	m	:r	ı m	:–	M	:m	ı f	:m	r	:r	ı r	:–
D	:d	ı d	:r	d	:t_1	ı d	:–	D	:d	ı d	:d	d	:d	ı t_1	:–
S	:l	ı s	:l	s	:s	ı s	:–	S	:s	ı f	:s	l	:l	ı s	:–
D	:l_1	ı m_1	:f_1	d	:s_1	ı d	:–	D	:-.ta_1	ı l_1	:d	f_1	:fe_1	ı s_1	:–

When our heads are bow'd with woe; When our bit - ter tears o'er - flow;

M	:d	ı f	:m	r	:d	ı t_1	:–	T_1	:d	ı d	:t_1	d	:–	ı	:
D	:s_1	ı d	:d	l_1	:m_1.fe_1	ı s_1	:–	S_1	:s_1	ı l_1	:s_1	s_1	:–	ı	:
S	:m	ı f	:s	f	:d	ı r	:–	R	:m	ı r	:r	m	:–	ı	:
D	:d	ı l_1	:d	f_1	:l_1	ı s_1	:–	S_1	:m_1	ı f_1	:s_1	d_1	:–	ı	:

When we mourn the lost, the dear, Gra - cious Sa - viour, hear!

19 * *Cantica Ecclesiastica.*

2 By thine unerring Spirit led,
We shall not in the desert stray;
Nor light of man's direction need,
While we pursue our heav'n-ward way;
As far from danger as from fear,
WHILE LOVE, ALMIGHTY LOVE, IS NEAR.

---

38. DIVINE REMEMBRANCE. C.M.

NEH. xiii. 31.—PS. cvi. 4.—LUKE xxiii. 42.

S.P. 11. *Dundee.* 92. *Salzbourg.* 78. *Glencairn.*

1 O *THOU from whom all goodness flows,*
I lift my soul to Thee;
In all my sorrows, conflicts, woes,
Good Lord, remember me.

2 *When on my aching, burden'd heart*
My sins lie heavily,
Thy pardon grant, new peace impart;
Good Lord, remember me.

3 When trials sore obstruct my way,
And ills I cannot flee;
O let my strength be as my day;
Good Lord, remember me.

4 If for thy sake, upon my name
Shame and reproach shall be;
ALL HAIL REPROACH, AND WELCOME SHAME!
Good Lord, remember me.

5 *When worn with pain, disease, and grief,*
This feeble frame I see;
Grant patience, rest, and kind relief;
Good Lord, remember me.

6 *When in the solemn hour of death,*
I wait thy just decree;
Be this the prayer of my last breath,
Good Lord, remember me.

7 And when before thy throne I stand,
And lift my soul to Thee;
Then with the saints, at thy right hand,
GOOD LORD, REMEMBER ME.

---

39. LIBERTY IN PRAYER. 7s.

ESTHER iv. 16.—PS. lxv. 2.—PHIL. iv. 6.

H.M. 4. *German Hymn.* 38. *Kiel.* 7. *Holley.* 48. *Solicitude.*

1 COME, my soul, thy suit prepare;
Jesus loves to answer prayer;

Key B flat. Hymn 52. **40 (b).—HAMBURG.—L.M.** T. Seller.

:D	r	:d	t_1	:d	r	:m	d	:D	r	:m	f	:m	d	:r	m
:S_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	l_1	:S_1	t_1	:s_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	se_1
:M	f	:m	f	:m	r	:d	d	:M	r	:d	d	:m	m	:r.l_1	t_1
:D_1	t_2	:d_1	r_1	:d_1	t_2	:d_1	f_1	:D	s_1	:d.ta_1	l_1	:se_1	l_1	:f_1	m_1

What sin - ners val - ue I re - sign; Lord, 'tis e - nough that Thou art mine;

:D	r	:r	m	:r	d	:t_1	l_1	:R	m	:r	d	:l_1	d	:r	d
:M_1	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:-.se_1	l_1	:se_1	l_1	:S_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:l_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1
:D	d	:t_1	d	:r	m	:r	d	:T_1	d	:t_1.l_1	s_1	:d.r	m	:t_1	d
:L_1.s_1	fe_1	:s_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:m_1	l_2	:S_1	d_1	:r_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1

I shall be - hold thy bliss - ful face, And stand com - plete in right - eous - ness.

He himself has bid thee pray,
Therefore, will not say thee, Nay.

2 Thou art coming to a King;
Large petitions with thee bring:
For his grace and power are such
None can ever ask too much.

3 *With my burden I begin:*
Lord, remove this load of sin!
Let thy blood, for sinners spilt,
Set my conscience free from guilt!

4 Lord, I come to Thee for rest;
Take possession of my breast;
There thy blood-bought right maintain,
And, without a rival, reign.

5 While I am a pilgrim here,
Let thy love my spirit cheer;
As my Guide, my Guard, my Friend,
Lead me to my journey's end!

40. SUBMISSION UNDER AFFLICTION. C.M.

Job i. 10–22.—Isa. xlv. 7.—Amos iii. 6.

S.P. 73. *Crowle.* 11. *Dundee.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 8. *Coleshill.*

1 NAKED as from the earth we came,
And enter'd life at first;
Naked we to the earth return,
And mix with kindred dust.

2 Whate'er we fondly call our own
Belongs to heaven's great Lord;
The blessings lent us for a day
Are soon to be restor'd.

3 'Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave:
He gives; and when He takes away,
He takes but what He gave.

4 Then ever blessed be his name!
His goodness swell'd our store:
His justice but resumes its own;
'Tis ours still to adore.

KEY B flat. Hymn 252. **41.—WAREHAM.***—11,11,11,11, or 10,10,11,11, with slurs.

: D	d	: t_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	: d	r	: d	: t_1	d	: –	: R	m	: r	: d
: M_1	m_1	: s_1	: f_1	m_1	: m_1	: m_1	f_1	: m_1	: r_1	m_1	: –	: S_1	s_1	: s_1	: fe_1
: D	d	: s_1	: t_1	d	: d	: d	l_1	: s_1	: s_1	s_1	: –	: T_1	d	: r	: r
: D_1	d_1	: d_1	: r_1	m_1	: d_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –	: S_1	d	: t_1	: l_1

Ye - na - tions ex - ult, for sal - va - tion is nigh, The star which an-

t_1	: d	: r	d	: t_1	: l_1	s_1	: –	: S_1	l_1	: s_1	: $l_1.t_1$	d	: d	: t_1
s_1	: s_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1	: fe_1	s_1	: –	: M_1	f_1	: s_1	: f_1	f_1	: m_1	: s_1
r	: d	: t_1	m	: r	: d	t_1	: –	: D	d	: d	: f_1	s_1	: d	: r
s_1	: m_1	: t_2	d_1	: r_1	: r_1	s_1	: –	: D_1	f_1	: m_1	: r_1	d_1	: d_1	: s_1

nounced it hath beam'd from the sky; The time is ar - rived, by Je-

* *L. Knapp. Harmonized by Dr. Goss.*

41. HABITUAL DEVOTION. C.M.

JOB ii. 10.—PROV. xxiii. 17.—1 THESS. v. 18.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 50. *St. Thomas'.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 LORD, while I seek thy guardian power!
Be all vain wishes still'd;
And may this consecrated hour
With better hopes be fill'd.

2 Thy love the powers of thought bestow'd,
To Thee my thoughts would soar;
Thy mercy o'er my life has flow'd;
That mercy I adore.

3 In each event of life, how clear
Thy ruling hand I see!
Each blessing to my soul more dear,
Because conferr'd by Thee.

4 In ev'ry joy that crowns my days,
In ev'ry pain I bear,
My heart shall find delight in praise,
Or seek relief in prayer.

5 When gladness wings my favour'd hour,
Thy love my thoughts shall fill;
Resign'd, when storms of sorrow lower,
My soul shall meet thy will.

6 My lifted eye, without a tear,
The gath'ring storm shall see; [FEAR,
MY STEADFAST HEART SHALL KNOW NO
THAT HEART SHALL REST ON THEE.

---

42. THE PEACE OF THE GRAVE. C.M.

JOB iii. 17-20.—PS. vi. 5.—ECCL. ix. 10.

S.P. 11. *Dundee.* 8. *Coleshill.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 51. *Walsal.*

1 HOW *still and peaceful is the grave!*
Where, life's vain tumults past,
Th' appointed house, by Heav'n's decree,
Receives us all at last.

2 The wicked there from troubling cease;
Their passions rage no more;
And there the weary pilgrim rests
From all the toils he bore.

3 There rest the pris'ners, now releas'd
From slav'ry's sad abode;
No more they hear th' oppressor's voice,
Or dread the tyrant's rod.

41.—*WAREHAM—continued.*

d :d :r	m :– :R	f :m :r	d :t_1 :d	r :d :t_1	d :–		
s_1 :f_1 :f_1	m_1 :– :S_1	f_1 :s_1 :l_1	s_1 :f_1 :m_1	l_1 :s_1 :f_1	m_1 :–		
d :d :s	s :– :T_1	l_1.,t_1 :d :f	m :r :d	f :m :r	d :–		
l_1 :l_1 :t_1	d :– :S_1	r_1 :m_1 :f_1	s_1 :s_1 :l_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d_1 :–		

ho - vah's de - cree, When th' walk - ers in dark - ness his glo - ry shall see.

KEY A flat. Hymn 215. **42.—EBENEZER.**—7,7,7,7,7,7.

D.C. for 8 lines.

D :t_1.d | r :d	f :f | m :–	L_1 :t_1 | d :l_1	s_1 :s_1 | s_1 :–				
S_1 :s_1 | s_1 :s_1	l_1 :s_1 | s_1 :–	F_1 :s_1 | s_1 :f_1	m_1 :r_1.f_1 | m_1 :–				
M :f.m | r :m	f :r | d :–	D :r | d :d	d :t_1.r | d :–				
D :r.d | t_1 :d	l_1 :t_1 | d :–	F_1 :f_1 | m_1 :f_1	s_1 :s_1 | d_1 :–				

Christ, whose glo - ry fills the skies; Christ, the true and on - ly light;

4 There, servants, masters, small and great,
Partake the same repose;
And there, in peace, the ashes mix
Of those who once were foes.

5 *All, level'd by the hand of Death,*
Lie sleeping in the tomb;
Till God in judgment call them forth,
To meet their final doom.

---

43. CONFIDENCE UNDER TROUBLE. C.M.

JOB v. 6-12; xiv. 1.—Ps. xci. 15.

S.P. 11. *Dundee.*

1 THOUGH trouble springs not from the dust,
Nor sorrow from the ground,
Yet ills on ills, by Heav'n's decree,
In man's estate are found.

2 As sparks in close succession rise,
So man, the child of woe,
Is doom'd to endless cares and toils
Through all his life below.

3 But with my God I leave my cause
From Him I seek relief;
To Him, in confidence of prayer,
Unbosom all my grief.

4 Unnumber'd are his wondrous works,
Unsearchable his ways;
'TIS HIS THE MOURNING SOUL TO CHEER,
THE BOWED DOWN TO RAISE.

---

44. GOD UNSEARCHABLE. L.M

JOB xl. 7, 8.—ECCL. iii. 11.—ROM. xi. 33, 34.

H.M. 83. *Eisenach.* 88. *Calvin.* 87. *Ely.*
S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 GREAT *God! in vain does erring man*
Attempt thine attributes to scan:
Our feeble powers with rev'rence own,
Thy glories never can be known.

2 Yet, Lord, thy kindness deigns to show
Enough for mortal minds to know:
While wisdom, goodness, power divine,
Through all thy works and conduct shine.

EBENEZER—continued.*

T_1	: l_1	ı s_1	: t_1	r	: -.d	ı t_1	: –	M	: r	ı d	: m	s	: -.f	ı m	: –
S_1	: fe_1	ı s_1	: s_1	l_1	: fe_1	ı s_1	: –	S_1	: s_1	ı s_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	ı s_1	: –
R	: r	ı r	: r	r	: r	ı r	: –	D	: t_1	ı d	: d	r	: t_1	ı d	: –
S_1	: $r.d$	ı t_1	: s_1	fe_1	: r_1	ı s_1	: –	D_1	: $s_1.f_1$	ı m_1	: d	t_1	: s_1	ı d_1	: –

Sun of right - eous - ness, a - rise! Tri - umph o'er the shades of night:

L_1	: t_1	ı d	: f	m	: r	ı m	: –	L_1	: t_1	ı d	: f	m	: r	ı d	: –
F_1	: s_1	ı s_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	ı s_1	: –	F_1	: s_1	ı s_1	: f_1	s_1	: -.f_1	ı m_1	: –
D	: r	ı d	: d	d	: t_1	ı d	: –	D	: r	ı d	: d	d	: t_1	ı d	: –
F_1	: f_1	ı m_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	ı d_1	: –	F_1	: f_1	ı m_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	ı d_1	: –

Day - spring from on high, be near; Day - star, in our hearts ap - pear.

* *Wirtemberg Choralbuch.*

3 O! MAY OUR SOULS WITH RAPTURE TRACE
THY WORKS OF PROVIDENCE AND GRACE;
Explore thy sacred Name, and still
PRESS ON TO KNOW, AND DO THY WILL!

---

45. THE SHORTNESS OF LIFE. C.M.

JOB xiv. 1-15.—PS. xxxix. 4, 5.—ISA. xl. 6.

S.P. 4. *Bangor.* 8. *Coleshill.* 11. *Dundee.* 44. *St. Mary's.*

1 FEW *are thy days, and full of woe,*
O man of woman born!
Thy doom is written, 'Dust thou art,
And shalt to dust return.'

2 Behold the emblem of thy state
In flowers, that bloom and die;
Or in the shadow's fleeting form,
That mocks the gazer's eye.

3 Determin'd are the days that fly
Successive o'er thy head;
The number'd hour is on the wing
That lays thee with the dead.

4 *And man, when laid in lonesome grave,*
Shall sleep in death's dark gloom,
Until th' appointed morning wake
The slumbers of the tomb.

5 O may the grave become to me
The bed of peaceful rest,
WHENCE I SHALL GLADLY RISE AT LENGTH,
AND MINGLE WITH THE BLEST!

---

46. MY REDEEMER LIVES. L.M.

JOB xix. 25.—REV. i. 18.—HEB. vii. 25.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 83. *Eisenach.* 88. *Calvin.*

1 I KNOW THAT 'MY REDEEMER LIVES:'
WHAT JOY THE SWEET ASSURANCE GIVES!
HE LIVES, TRIUMPHANT FROM THE GRAVE;
HE LIVES, OMNIPOTENT TO SAVE.

2 He lives, to bless me with his love;
He lives, to plead my cause above;
He lives, to silence all my fears;
He lives, to wipe away my tears.

Key A. Hymn 125. **43.—CARMEL.*—7,7,7,7,7,7.** Haydn.

D : t_1 : d	r : – : d	t_1 : r : f.m	m : r :	M : r : m	d : r : m	d : t_1 : d
S_1 : – : s_1	l_1 : – : s_1	s_1 : – : s_1	s_1 : – :	S_1 : – : s_1	fe_1 : – : s_1	l_1 : – : s_1
M : f : s	f : – : d	r : t_1 : d	d : t_1 :	D : r : d	m_1 : f_1 : s_1	d_1 : r_1 : s_1
D_1 : r_1 : m_1	f_1 : – : m_1	s_1 : – : d_1	s_1 : – :	D : t_1 : d	d : r : r	d_1 : r_1 : s_1
Glo - rious Ru - ler! King di - vine! All cre-						
Earth and heav'n are full of Thee, Time and						
d : – : t_1	t_1.l_1 : s_1 : fe_1	s_1 : – :	S_1 : l_1 : t_1	d : r : m	d : r : r	l_1 : – : s_1
fe_1 : – : s_1	m_1 : r_1 : r_1	r_1 : – :	S_1 : fe_1 : f_1	m_1 : f_1 : s_1	r.d : t_1 : l_1	d_1 : r_1 : r_1
d : r : r	r.d : t_1 : l_1	t_1 : – :	T_1 : d : r	d : t_1 : d	t_1 : – :	s_1 : – : s_1
l_1 : – : s_1	d_1 : r_1 : r_1	s_1 : – :	S_1 : – : s_1	s_1 : – : s_1	S_1 : – : s_1	s_1 : – : s_1
n - tion is thy shrine; Help thy ser - vants,						
im - mor - tal - i - ty:						

* *Chants Chrétiens.*

3 He lives, my wise and powerful Friend,
He lives, and loves me to the end;
He lives, my mansion to prepare;
He lives, to guide me safely there.

4 He lives, all glory to his name!
He lives, eternally the same:
What joy the sweet assurance gives,
That Jesus, 'my Redeemer, lives!'

---

47. TRIUMPH OVER DEATH. S.M.

Job xix. 26.—Phil. iii. 20, 21.—1 Cor. xv. 43.

S.P. 116. *St. Bride's.*

1 And must this body die!
This well-wrought frame decay!
And must these active limbs of mine
Lie mould'ring in the clay!

2 Corruption, earth, and worms
Shall but refine this flesh;
Till my triumphant spirit comes
To put it on afresh.

3 God, my Redeemer, lives,
And ever from the skies
Looks down, and watches all my dust,
Till He shall bid it rise.

4 Array'd in glorious grace
Shall these vile bodies shine;
And ev'ry form and ev'ry face
Be heav'nly and divine.

5 These lively hopes we owe
To Jesus' dying love:
O may we bless his grace below,
And sing his power above!

6 Saviour, accept the praise
Of these our humble songs;
Till tunes of nobler sound we raise
With our immortal tongues.

---

48. WALKING WITH GOD. C.M.

Job xxix. 2.—Gen. vi. 9.—Ps. xlii. 4.

S.P. 25. *New London.* 11. *Dundee.* 127. *Burford.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 Oh! for a closer walk with God;
A calm and heav'nly frame;

s :f :m	m :r :	D :r :m	f :-.s :l	d :- :r	d :- :-
s_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :- :	S_1 :- :s_1	l_1 :- :l_1	s_1 :- :f_1	m_1 :- :-
t_1 :r :d	d :t_1 :	M :r :d	d :- :d.r	m :- :t_1	d :- :-
s_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :- :	D :t_1 :ta_1	l_1 :-.s_1 :f_1	s_1 :- :s_1	d_1 :- :-
Lord, to bring		Tri - bute meet	for such	a	King.

KEY G. Hymn 300.

44.—PLEYEL.—7,7,7,7.

M :- :r	d :- :t_1	d :- :r	m :- :	S :- :f	m :- :r
D :- :t_1	d :- :s_1	s_1 :- :s_1	s_1 :- :	T_1 :d :r	d :- :l_1
S :- :s	s :m :f	m :- :s	s :- :	S :- :s	s :- :f
D :m :f	m :d :r	d :s_1 :t_1	d :- :	S_1 :l_1 :t_1	d :m_1 :f_1
Hark! my soul!	it is	the Lord;	'Tis	THY	SA - VIOUR,

A light, to shine upon the road
That leads me to the Lamb!

2 *Where is the blessedness I knew*
When first I saw the Lord?
Where is the soul-refreshing view
Of Jesus and his word?

3 What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd!
How sweet their mem'ry still!
But ah! they've gone, and left a void
The world can never fill.

4 *Return, O holy Dove! return,*
Sweet messenger of rest;
I hate the sins that made Thee mourn,
And drove Thee from my breast.

5 The dearest idol I have known,
Whate'er that idol be,
HELP ME TO TEAR IT FROM THY THRONE,
AND WORSHIP ONLY THEE.

6 So shall my walk be close with God;
Calm and serene my frame;
So purer light shall mark the road
That leads me to the Lamb.

49. RESTORATION OF THE JEWS. 7.6.

PS. xiv. 7.—LUKE xxi. 24.—ROM. xi. 25. 26.

H.M. 56. *St. Augustine.* 39. *Salome*

1 OH that the Lord's salvation
Were out of Zion come,
To heal his ancient nation,
To lead the outcasts home!

2 How long the Holy City
Shall heathen feet profane?
Return, O Lord! in pity,
Rebuild her walls again.

3 Lay down thy rod of terror;
Thy saving grace impart;
Roll back the veil of error;
Release the fetter'd heart.

4 Let Isr'el, home returning,
Their lost Messiah see;
GIVE OIL OF JOY FOR MOURNING,
AND BIND THY CHURCH TO THEE.

44.—*PLEYEL*—continued.*

d	:–	:t_1	d	:–	:	R	:–	:m	f	:–	:f	m	:r	:de
s_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:–	:	S_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:f_1	:m_1
m	:s	:f	m	:–	:	F	:–	:m	r	:–	:r	de	:r	:m
s_1	:–	:s_1	d_1	:–	:	S_1	:t_1	:d	r	:–	:r	l_1	:–	:l_1

HEAR HIS WORD. Je - sus speaks, and speaks to

r	:–	:	F	:–	:m	l	:–	:s	f	:m	:r	d	:–	:
f_1	:–	:	T_1	:r	:d	d	:–	:d	d	:–	:t_1	d	:–	:
r	:–	:	S	:–	:s	f	:–	:s	l	:s	:f	m	:–	:
r	:–	:	R	:t_1	:d	f_1	:–	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–	:

thee "*Say, poor sin - ner, Lov'st thou Me?*"

* *Harmony from People's Service.*

50. THE RESURRECTION OF CHRIST. C.M.

Ps. xvi. 10.—Luke xxiv. 1.—John ii. 19, 21.

S.P. 49. *St. Stephen's.* 16. *Huddersfield.* 2. *Artaxerxes.* 97. *Tiverton.*

1 BLEST morning! whose first dawning rays
Beheld the Son of God
Arise, triumphant, from the grave,
And leave his dark abode.

2 Wrapt in the silence of the tomb
The great Redeemer lay,
Till the revolving skies had brought
The third, th' appointed day.

3 Hell and the grave combin'd their force
To hold our Lord in vain;
SUDDEN THE CONQUEROR AROSE,
AND BURST THEIR FEEBLE CHAIN.

4 To thy great name, Almighty Lord!
We sacred honours pay,
And loud hosannas shall proclaim
The triumphs of the day.

5 SALVATION AND IMMORTAL PRAISE
TO OUR VICTORIOUS KING!
LET HEAV'N AND EARTH, AND ROCKS AND SEAS,
WITH GLAD HOSANNAS RING.

6 To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
The God whom we adore,
BE GLORY AS IT WAS, AND IS,
AND SHALL BE EVERMORE.

51. SINCERITY IN WORSHIP. C.M.

Ps. xvii. 1; ii. 6.—John iv. 24.

S.P. 130. *Durham.* 68. *Abbey.* 78. *Glencairn.*

1 LORD, *when we bend before thy throne,*
And our confessions pour;
Teach us to feel the sins we own,
And shun what we deplore.

2 When our united voices strive,
Their cheerful hymns to raise;
Let love divine within us live,
And lift our souls in praise.

KEY F. Hymn 262. **45.—GENEVA.**—7,7,7,7.

S	:s.f	| m	:r	d.r	:m | r	:–	S	:s.f	| m	:r	d.r	:m | r	:–
S_1	:s_1	| s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1 | s_1	:–	S_1	:s_1	| s_1	:s_1	s_1	:d | t_1	:–
M	:m.r	| d	:f	m.r	:d | r	:–	M	:m.r	| d	:f	m.r	:d | s	:–
D	:s_1	| d	:t_1	d	:d | t_1	:–	D	:s_1	| d	:t_1	d	:d | s_1	:–

Sweet - er sounds than mu - sic knows, Charm me in Im - man - uel's name;

S	:s | l	:s.f	m	:fe | s	:–	L	:t | d^1	:f	m	:r | d	:–
M	:d | d	:d	d	:d | t_1	:–	D	:f | m	:r.d	d	:t_1 | d	:–
S	:s | f	:s	s	:l.r | r	:–	F	:s | s	:l	s	:f | m	:–
D	:m | f	:m.r	d	:l_1 | s_1	:–	F_1	:r_1 | m_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1 | d	:–

All its hopes my spi - rit owes To his birth, and cross, and shame.

3 When we disclose our wants in prayer,
May we our wills resign;
And not a thought our bosoms share
Which is not wholly thine.

4 Let faith each meek petition fill,
And waft it to the skies;
And teach our hearts 'tis goodness still
That grants it, or denies.

---

52. THE SAINT'S PORTION AND HOPE. L.M.

Ps. xvii. 15.—1 JOHN iii. 2.—REV. xxi. 27.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.* 57. *Luther's Hymn.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 WHAT sinners value I resign;
Lord, 'tis enough that Thou art mine;
I shall behold thy blissful face,
And stand complete in righteousness.

2 *This life's a dream, an empty show;*
But the bright world to which I go
Hath joys substantial and divine: [MINE!
WHEN SHALL I WAKE, AND FIND THEM

3 O GLORIOUS HOUR! O BLESS'D ABODE!
I SHALL BE NEAR AND LIKE MY GOD!
And flesh and sin no more control
The sacred pleasures of the soul.

4 My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound:
THEN BURST THE CHAINS WITH SWEET SURPRISE,
AND IN MY SAVIOUR'S IMAGE RISE.

---

53. NATURE AND REVELATION. L.M.

Ps. xix.; cxlv. 10.—ROM. x. 18.

H.M. 33. *Eaton.* 34. *Melcombe.* 88. *Calvin.* 83. *Eisenach.*

1 THE heav'ns declare thy glory, Lord;
In ev'ry star thy wisdom shines;
But, when our eyes behold thy Word,
We read thy name in fairer lines.

KEY B flat. Hymn 400. **46.—ST. AMBROSE.**—7,7,7,5. Ancient Church Melody.

Or 7,7,7,7 by dividing the notes in the first measure of the last line.

S_1	: l_1	ı d	: d	d	: r	ı d	: –	D	: d	ı t_1	: d	l_1	: l_1	ı s_1	: –
M_1	: f_1	ı s_1	: s_1	f_1	: f_1	ı m_1	: –	S_1	: m_1.fe_1	ı s_1	: s_1	s_1	: fe_1	ı s_1	: –
D	: d	ı d	: m	l_1	: t_1	ı d	: –	M	: d	ı r	: m	r	: r.d	ı t_1	: –
D_1	: f_1	ı m_1	: d_1	r_1	: s_1	ı d_1	: –	D_1	: l_1	ı s_1	: d_1	r_1	: r_1	ı s_1	: –

When our heads are bow'd with woe, When our bit - ter tears o'er - flow,

S_1	: l_1	ı d	: d	d	: r	ı d	: –	D	: d	ı d	: –	–	: l_1	ı d	: –
M_1	: f_1	ı s	: m_1	f_1	: s_1.f_1	ı m_1	: –	M_1	: s_1	ı l_1	: –	–	: f_1	ı m_1	: –
D	: d	ı d	: d	d	: t_1	ı d	: –	D	: d	ı d	: –	–	: d	ı d	: –
D_1	: f_1	ı m_1	: d_1	l_1	: s_1	ı d_1	: –	D_1	: m_1	ı f_1	: –	–	: f_1	ı d_1	: –

When we mourn the lost, the dear, Gra - cious Sav - - iour, hear!

2 In rolling sun, and changing light,
In night, and day, thy power we trace;
But the blest Volume Thou hast writ
Reveals thy Justice and thy Grace.

3 Sun, moon, and stars, convey thy praise
Round the whole earth, and never stand;
So when thy Truth began its race,
It touch'd and glanc'd on ev'ry land.

4 Nor shall thy spreading Gospel rest,
Till through the world thy Truth has [run:
And Christ has all the nations blest
That see the light or feel the sun.

5 GREAT SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ARISE!
BLESS THE DARK WORLD WITH HEAV'NLY LIGHT;
Thy Gospel makes the simple wise,
Thy laws are pure, thy judgments right.

6 Thy noblest wonders here we view,
In souls renew'd and sins forgiv'n:
Our sins forgive, our souls renew,
And make thy Word our guide to heav'n.

54. GLORY OF GOD IN CREATION. L.M.

PS. XIX.—ISA. XLV. 12.—ROM. I. 20.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* 104. *Creation.* H.M. 88. *Calvin.*

1 THE spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heav'ns, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.

2 Th' unwearied Sun, from day to day,
Does his Creator's power display,
And publishes to ev'ry land,
The work of an Almighty hand.

3 *Soon as the ev'ning shades prevail*
The Moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And, nightly, to the list'ning earth,
Repeats the story of her birth:

4 While all the Stars that round her burn,
And all the Planets in their turn,
Confirm the tidings as they roll, [POLE.
AND SPREAD THE TRUTH FROM POLE TO

5 *What, though in solemn silence, all*
Move round this dark terrestrial ball!

Key G. Hymn 280. **47.—HOLSTEIN.***—8,7,8,7,7,7. J. S. Bach. D. C.

M	:d | r	:s	d :r | t_1	$:s_1$	L_1 $:t_1$ | d	:d	r :s | m :–
S_1	$:l_1$ | t_1	$:t_1$	l_1 $:l_1$ | s_1	$:r_1$	F_1 $:f_1$ | s_1	$:m_1$	s_1 $:s_1$ | s_1 :–
D	:m | s	:s	m :r | r	$:t_1$	D :r | d	:d	d $:t_1$ | d :–
D	$:l_1$ | s_1	$:m_1$	l_1 $:fe_1$ | s_1	$:s_1$	F_1 $:r_1$ | m_1	$:l_1$	s_1 $:s_1$ | d_1 :–

Je - sus gives to sin - ners free - dom, Free - dom which the world ne'er knew;
Un - to them he gives a king - dom, Heirs of God and glo - ry too:

M	:d | r	:s	s :fe | s	:–	L :s | m	:s	r :r | d :–
S_1	$:l_1$ | t_1	$:t_1$	l_1 $:l_1$ | t_1	:–	D $:t_1$ | d	$:s_1$	l_1 $:s_1$ | m_1 :–
D	:m | s	:r	m :r | r	:–	F :r | d	:d	d $:t_1$ | d :–
D	$:l_1$ | s_1	$:s_1$	d_1 $:r_1$ | s_1	:–	F_1 $:s_1$ | l_1	$:m_1$	f_1 $:s_1$ | d_1 :–

They are free whom Je - sus saves, All the rest of men are slaves.

* *Harmony from Dr. Filitz.*

What, though no real voice, nor sound,
Amidst their radiant orbs be found?—

6 In Reason's ear they all rejoice,
And utter forth a glorious voice;
For ever singing, as they shine,
'The hand that made us is divine.'

---

55. THE LORD, OUR SHEPHERD. 6-8s.

Ps. xxiii. 1–4; lxxx. 1.—Ezek. xxxiv. 11–16.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 33. *Eaton.* 81. *Carey's.* 75. *Luther's Chorale.*

1 THE Lord my pasture shall prepare,
And feed me with a shepherd's care;
His presence shall my wants supply,
And guard me with a watchful eye:
My noon-day walks He shall attend,
And all my midnight hours defend.

2 *When in the sultry glebe I faint,*
Or on the thirsty mountain pant;
To fertile vales and dewy meads,
My weary wand'ring steps He leads;
Where peaceful rivers, soft and slow
Amid the verdant landscape flow.

3 *Though in the path of death I tread,*
With gloomy horrors overspread;
My steadfast heart shall fear no ill,
For Thou, O Lord, art with me still;
Thy friendly crook shall give me aid,
And guide me through the dreadful shade.

---

56. EXALTATION OF CHRIST. 6-7s.

Ps. xxiv. 7.—Acts i. 9.—Rev. v. 12.

H.M. 67. *Italy.* 6. *Spanish Chant.* 43. *Carmel.* 50. *Day Star.*

1 GLORY, glory to our King!
Crowns unfading wreathe his head;
Jesus is the name we sing;
Jesus, risen from the dead;
Jesus, spoiler of the grave;
Jesus, mighty now to save.

2 Jesus is gone up on high;
Angels come to meet their King;

Key D. Hymn 61. **48 (a).—SOLICITUDE.—7,7,7,7.** J. Daniel.

S	:s	l	:s	t	:d^1	d^1	:t	T	:t	d^1	:d^1	t	:l	s	:–
M	:d	d	:d	f	:m	m	:r	M	:m	m	:m	r	:d	t_1	:–
D^1	:s	f	:s	s	:s	s	:–	Se	:se	l	:d^1	s	:fe	s	:–
D	:m	f	:m	r	:d	s_1	:–	M	:m	l_1	:l_1	r	:r	s_1	:–
God	of	mer	- cy! God	of	love!			Hear	our	sad	re - pent	- ing	songs;		

S	:s	s	:s	s	:f	m	:–	L	:s	t	:d^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:–
T_1	:r	m	:d	t_1	:r	d	:–	D	:d	f	:m	r	:r	m	:–
S	:s	s	:s	s	:s	s	:–	F	:s	s	:s	l	:s	s	:–
S_1	:t_1	d	:m	s_1	:t_1	d	:–	F	:m	r	:d	f	:s	d	:–
Lis	- ten	to	thy sup	- pliant race,				Thou	to whom	all	grace	be - longs.			

Shouts triumphant rend the sky,
While the Victor's praise they
Open now, ye heav'nly gates! [sing:
'Tis the King of Glory waits.'

3 Now behold Him high enthron'd!
Glory beaming from his face;
By adoring angels own'd,
Lord of holiness and grace:
O for hearts and tongues to sing,
'Glory, glory to our King.'

4 Jesus! on thy people shine;
Warm our hearts and tune our tongues,
That with angels we may join,
Share their bliss and swell their songs:
Glory, honour, praise, and power,
Lord, be thine for evermore.

---

57. HOLY DESIRES. S.M.

Ps. xxv. 8, 9; cxix. 33, 34.—Prov. iii. 5, 6.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 114. *Prague.* 116. *St. Bride's.* 115. *Shirland.*

1 GOD, who is just and kind,
Will those who err instruct,
And in the paths of righteousness
Their wand'ring steps conduct.

2 The humble soul He guides;
Teaches the meek his way:
Kindness and truth He shows to all
Who his just laws obey.

3 Give me the tender heart
That mixes fear with love;
And lead me through whatever path
Thy wisdom shall approve.

4 Oh! ever keep my soul
From error, shame, and guilt;
Nor suffer the fair hope to fail
Which on thy truth is built.

---

58. CONFIDENCE IN GOD. 7.6.

Ps. xxvii. 1–3; cxviii. 7–12.—Heb. xiii. 6.

H.M. 16. *Bohemia.* 51. *Wittemberg.* 39. *Salome.*

1 GOD is my strong salvation!
What foe have I to fear?
In darkness and temptation,
My light, my help is near.

Key G. Hymn 173. **48 (b).—ST. MICHAEL.—S.M.** *Day's Psalter.* 1563.

S_1	:–	d	:m	r	:r	m	:–	S	:–	f	:m	r	:r	d	:–
S_1	:–	l_1	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–	T_1	:–	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	m_1	:–
M	:–	m	:s	l	:s	s	:–	M	:–	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
D	:–	l_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:–	M_1	:–	f_1	:d_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

How beau - teous are their feet, Who stand on Zi - on's hill!

D	:–	t_1	:l_1	s_1	:d	d	:r	m	:–	M	:–	r	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
L_1	:–	s_1	:f_1	r_1	:s_1	l_1	:l_1	se_1	:–	L_1	:–	l_1	:s_1	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:–
M	:–	m	:d	t_1	:d	d	:l_1	t_1	:–	D	:–	f	:m	r	:r	m	:–
L_1	:–	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:m_1	l_1	:f_1	m_1	:–	L_1	:–	r_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Who bring sal - va - tion on their tongues, And words of peace re - veal.

2 Though hosts encamp around me,
FIRM TO THE FIGHT I STAND;
What terror can confound me
With God at my right hand?

3 Place on the Lord reliance;
My soul, with courage wait;
His truth be thine affiance,
When faint and desolate.

4 His might thine heart shall strengthen,
His love thy joy increase:
Mercy thy days shall lengthen;
The Lord will give thee peace.

---

59. SORROW TURNED INTO JOY. 8,7; 7,7.

Ps. xxx. 5–11.—Isa. lxi. 3.—Amos. v. 8.

H.M. 68. *Oberlin.* 47. *Holstein.* 70. *Saul.* 27. *Vesper.*

1 GOD has turn'd my grief to gladness;
He has made my heart rejoice;
I who lately mourn'd in sadness,
Now can raise my thankful voice:
Sweet it is the saints to join,
Sweet to call their Saviour mine.

2 O how short is his displeasure!
As a moment it appears;
But his love is without measure,
Still the same through endless years:
Weeping may the night employ,
BUT THE MORNING BEAMS WITH JOY.

3 Jesus smiles, and from his favour
Life and joy are found to flow;
O for faith that does not waver!
Lord, on me this faith bestow:
Since thy promise changes not,
Grant that I may never doubt.

4 HELP, YE SAINTS ON EARTH, TO PRAISE HIM;
JOIN US, ANGELS, WHILE WE SING;
Though our efforts cannot raise Him,
(What can raise our glorious King?)
PRAISE SHOULD NEVER CEASE TO FLOW;
'TIS THE TRIBUTE THAT WE OWE.

KEY A. Hymn 200. **49.—ENTREATY.**—6,6,6,6.

:D	m :- :f	m :- :r	d :- :L_1	d :- :t_1	l_1 :- :se_1	l_1 :-
:S_1	s_1 :- :l_1	s_1 :- :f_1	m_1 :- :F$_1$	s_1 :- :f_1	m_1 :- :m_1	m_1 :-
:M	d :- :d	d :- :t_1	d :- :D	m :- :r	d :- :t_1	d :-
:D	d :- :f_1	s_1 :- :se_1	l_1 :- :F$_1$	d_1 :- :r_1	m_1 :- :m_1	l_1 :-
Re - turn,	once more	re - turn!	O wan	- d'rer, to	thy	God!

p. *f cres.*

:M	r :- :m	r :- :d	t_1 :- :D	m :- :s	f :- :r	d :-
:S_1	s_1 :- :s_1	t_1 :- :l_1	se_1 :- :L_1	s_1 :- :s_1	l_1 :- :s_1.f_1	m_1 :-
:D	r :- :d	f :- :m	m :- :M	d :- :d	d :- :t_1	d :-
:D	t_1 :- :d	s_1 :- :l_1	m_1 :- :L_1	d :- :m_1	f_1 :- :s_1	d_1 :-
A voice yet on thee calls,			A	SIN - GER POINTS	THE	ROAD.

60. OUR TIMES IN GOD'S HAND. 7s.

Ps. xxxi. 15.—Job xiv. 5.—Ps. xci.

H.M. 4. *German Hymn.* 38. *Kiel.* 62. *Ulm.* 20. *Milan.*

1 SOV'REIGN Ruler of the skies,
Ever gracious, ever wise!
All my times are in thy hand;
All events at thy command.

2 He that form'd me in the womb,
He shall guide me to the tomb;
All my times shall ever be
Order'd by his wise decree.

3 Times of sickness, times of health,
Times of penury and wealth,—
All must come, and last, and end,
As shall please my heav'nly Friend.

4 Plagues and death around me fly;
Till He bids I cannot die;
Not a single shaft can hit,
Till the God of love sees fit.

5 O Thou gracious, wise and just!
In thy hands my life I trust;
Have I somewhat dearer still?—
I RESIGN IT TO THY WILL.

6 Thee at all times will I bless;
Having thee, I ALL possess:
Ne'er can I bereaved be,
While I do not part with Thee.

---

61. PENITENTIAL BREATHINGS. 7s.

Ps. xxxii. 5; li. 10; cxxx.

H.M. 24. *Penitence.* 48. *Solicitude.* 38. *Kiel.* 37. *Golgotha.*

1 GOD *of mercy! God of Love!*
Hear our sad repenting songs;
Listen to thy suppliant race,
Thou to whom all grace belongs.

2 Crimes, and faults, and follies past;
Talents wasted, time misspent;
Hearts debas'd by worldly cares;
Thankless for the blessings lent;

Key A. Hymn 125. **50.—DAY-STAR.**—7,7,7,7,7,7. Haydn.

D :s_1 :m	m :r :d	d :t_1 :d	r :– :	D :s_1 :m	m :r :de	
S_1 :– :s_1	d :t_1 :l_1	s_1 :f_1 :m_1	s_1 :– :	M_1 :– :s_1	l_1 :– :ta_1	
M :– :d	s :f, :m	d :r :m.d	t_1 :– :	D :– :d	f :– :s	
D :– :d	d :s_1 :l_1	m_1 :r_1 :d_1	s_1 :– :	D_1 :– :d	f_1 :– :m_1	
Glo - rious	Ru - ler!	King di - vine!		All cre - a -	tion	

Key D.

r.,m :f :t_1	d :– :	^{s}R^1 :– :r^1	r^1 :d^1 :t	d^1 :– :t	l :– :	
l_1 :– :s_1	s_1 :– :	^{s_1}R :– :s	f :m :m	m :– :r	d :– :	
f.,m :r :f	m :– :	^{m}T :– :r^1	t :d^1 :r^1	d^1 :l :se	l :– :	
f_1 :– :s_1	d_1 :– :	^{d}S :– :t	se :l :se	l :d :m	l_1 :– :	
is thy shrine:	Earth and heav'n	are full	of thee,—			

3 Foolish fears, and fond desires;
Vain regrets for things as vain;
Lips too seldom taught to praise;
Oft to murmur and complain;

4 These, and ev'ry secret fault,
Fill'd with grief and shame, we own;
Humbled at thy feet we bow,
Seeking pardon through thy Son.

5 *God of mercy! God of Love!*
Hear our sad repenting songs;
OH RESTORE THY SUPPLIANT RACE,
THOU TO WHOM ALL GRACE BELONGS!

---

62. FOR A DAY OF THANKSGIVING. L.M.

Ps. xxxiii. 12; cxliv. 12–15; cxlvii. 14.

S.P. 102. *Angel's Hymn.* 106. *Duke Street.* 59. *Old* 100. 56. *Hanover.* H.M. 34. *Melcombe.*

1 O PRAISE thy God, thou favour'd land;
Thy pow'rful Guardian ever bless;
To Him who proves thy sure defence,
In songs of joy thy thanks express.

2 His blessing rests upon thy sons;
He gives in all thy borders peace;
Thy fields He clothes with finest wheat;
Thy labours crowns with rich increase.

3 Blessings more precious far than these
The God of Love on thee bestows;
To thee his heav'nly Truth He sends,
And all his grace and goodness shows.

---

63. DELIVERANCE CELEBRATED. C.M.

Ps. xxxiv.—Isa. viii. 13.—2 Cor. i. 4.

S.P. 50. *St. Thomas'.* 48. *St. Paul's.* 130. *Durham.* 87. *Moravia.*

1 THROUGH all the changing scenes of life,
In trouble and in joy,
The praises of my God shall still
My heart and tongue employ.

2 Of his deliv'rance I will boast,
Till all who are distress'd,
From my example comfort take,
And charm their griefs to rest.

$^{d^1}$F :- :f	f :m :r	m :fe :-	s :- :	M :- :r	d :- :s_1	
$^{m}L_1$:t_1 :r	t_1 :d :r	d :d :-	t_1 :- :	D :- :t_1	d :m_1 :s_1	
^{l}R :s :s	s :- :s	s :l :r	r :- :	S :- :f	m :- :m	
^{l}R :s_1 :t_1	r :d :t_1	d :l_1 :-	s_1 :- :	D_1 :- :s_1	d :- :d	
Time and im - mor-tal - i - ty:				Help thy ser - vants,		

f :- :m	r :- :	S :- :l	s :- :f.r	d :- :r	d :- :-	
s_1 :t_1 :d	t_1 :- :	Ta_1 :- :l_1	d :- :l_1	s_1 :d :t_1	d :- :-	
r :s :s	s :- :	D :- :d	d :- :r.f	m :- :f	m :- :-	
t_1 :s_1 :d	s_1 :- :	M_1 :- :f_1	m_1 :- :f_1	s_1 :- :s_1	d_1 :- :-	
Lord, to bring		Tri - bute meet		for such a King.		

3 The hosts of God encamp around
The dwellings of the just:
Protection He affords to all
Who make his name their trust.

4 O! make but trial of his love;
Experience will decide
How blest they are, and only they,
Who in his truth confide.

5 *Fear Him, ye saints*, and you will then
HAVE NOTHING ELSE TO FEAR;
Make you his service your delight,
YOUR WANTS HE'LL MAKE HIS CARE.

---

64. DELIGHT IN GOD. C.M.

Ps. xxxvii. 4.—Rom. v. 11; viii. 32.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 36. *St. Ann's.* 74. *Dunfermline.* 78. *Glencairn.*

1 O LORD, I would delight in Thee,
And on thy care depend;
To Thee in ev'ry trouble flee,
My best, my only Friend.

2 When all created streams are dried,
Thy fulness is the same:
May I with this be satisfied,
And glory in thy name.

3 No good in creatures can be found,
But what is found in Thee:
I must have all things and abound
While God is God to me.

4 O that I had a stronger faith,
To look within the veil,—
To credit what my Saviour saith,
Whose word can never fail.

5 He who has made my Heav'n secure
Will here all good provide:
WHILE CHRIST IS RICH, CAN I BE POOR?
What can I want beside?

6 O Lord, I cast my care on Thee;
I triumph and adore:
Henceforth my great concern shall be
To love and praise Thee more.

Key F. Hymn 58. **51.—WITTEMBERG.*—7,6,7,6,7,6,7,6.** Cruger. D.C.

:S	s	:s	l	:l	s	:–	s	:M	f	:m	r	:r	d	:–	–								
:D	r	:d	d	:d	d	:–	d	:D	r	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–	–								
:M	r	:m	f	:f	m	:–	m	:S	s	:s	l	:s	m	:–	–								
:D	t_1	:d	f_1.s_1	:l_1.t_1	d	:–	d	:D	t_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	d	:–	–								
God	is	my	strong	sal -	va	-	tion,	What	foe	have	I	to	fear?										
In	dark -	ness	and	temp -	ta	-	tion,	My	light,	my	help	is	near.										

Key C.

:^{r}S	s	:s	l	:l	s	:–	s	:S	l.t	:d^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:–	–								
:^{t_1}M	f	:m	f	:f	m	:–	m	:M	f	:s	l	:s.f	m	:–	–								
:^{s}D^1	r^1	:d^1	d^1	:d^1.r^1	m^1	:–	d^1	:D^1	d^1.r^1	:m^1	f^1.m^1	:r^1	d^1	:–	–								
:^{s_1}D	t_1	:d	f.s	:l.t	d^1	:–	d	:D	f	:m	r	:s	d	:–	–								
Though	hosts	en -	camp	a -	round		me,	Firm	to	the	fight	I	stand;										

20

* *Ascribed by some to Luther.*

65. COMFORT IN TRIBULATION. L.M.

Ps. xl. 17; xlii. 7, 8.—Hos. xiv. 3.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* 88. *Calvin.* 77. *Mendelssohn.*
S.P. 109. *Soldau.* 55. *Communion.*

1 GOD *of my life, to Thee I call!*
Afflicted at thy feet I fall;
When the great water-floods prevail,
Leave not my trembling heart to fail.

2 Friend of the friendless and the faint,
Where should I lodge my deep complaint;
Where, but with Thee whose open door
Invites the helpless and the poor?

3 Did ever mourner plead with Thee,
And Thou refuse that mourner's plea?
Does not that word still fix'd remain,
That none shall seek thy face in vain?

4 *Poor though I am, despis'd, forgot,*
YET GOD, MY GOD, FORGETS ME NOT;
They whom the world caresses most
Have no such privilege to boast.

5 Fair is the lot that's cast for me:
I have an Advocate with Thee;
AND HE IS SAFE, AND MUST SUCCEED,
FOR WHOM THE LORD VOUCHSAFES TO PLEAD.

---

66. RESIGNATION. C.M.

Ps. xlii. 7–11.—Hos. vi. 1–3.—Mark iv. 37–40.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 36. *St. Ann's.* 41. *St. James'.*
20. *Martyrdom.*

1 AFFLICTION is a stormy deep,
Where wave resounds to wave;
Though o'er my head the billows roll,
I KNOW THE LORD CAN SAVE.

2 The hand that now withholds my joys
Can soon restore my peace;
And He who bade the tempest rise
Can bid that tempest cease.

3 *In silent watches of the night*
I'll count his mercies o'er;
I'll praise Him for ten thousand past,
And humbly sue for more.

Key F. **51.—*WITTEMBERG—continued.***

:$^{d'}$S	l	:s	| f	:m	f :-	| f	:M	r	:m	| r	:r	d	:-	| -	|
:^{f}D	d	:de	| l_1	:l_1	l_1 :-	| $l_1.t_1$	:D	t_1	:d	| d	:t_1	d	:-	| -	|
:^{l}M	f	:m	| r	:de	r :-.m	| f	:S	s	:s	| l	:s.f	m	:-	| -	|
:^{f}D	$f_1.s_1$	:l_1	| r	:l_1	r_1 :-	| r_1	:$M_1.f_1$	s_1	:d	| f_1	:s_1	d_1	:-	| -	|

What ter - ror can con-found me, With God at my right hand?

Key B flat. Hymn 231. **52.—STAMFORD.*—6,6,6,6,8,8.** Dr. M. Greene.

:D	d	:t_1	| d	:r	m	:-	| -	:M	r	:t_1	| d	:l_1	s_1	:-	| -	:R
:M_1	s_1	:s_1	| m_1	:s_1	s_1	:-	| -	:S_1	l_1	:s_1	| s_1	:fe_1	s_1	:-	| -	:S_1
:S_1	d	:r	| d	:f	m	:-	| -	:D	l_1	:r	| d	:d	t_1	:-	| -	:T_1
:D_1	m_1	:s_1	| l_1	:t_1	d	:-	| -	:D_1	f_1	:$s_1.f_1$	| m_1	:r_1	s_1	:-	| -	:S_1

Ye slumb'-ring souls, a - rise! With all the dead a - wake! Un-

* *Arranged by E. J. Hopkins. Congregational Church Music.*

4 In darkest scenes, when sorrows rose
And press'd on ev'ry side,
The Lord has still sustain'd my steps,
And still has been my Guide.

5 Here will I rest, and build my hopes;
Nor murmur at his rod;
He's more than all the world to me:
My Health, my Life, my God!

---

67. MESSIAH'S TRIUMPH. L.M.

Ps. xlv. 3.—Mic. iv. 3.—Rev. xix. 16.

S.P. 102. *Angel's Hymn.* 58. *Portuguese Hymn.* 59. *Old* 100. H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* 34. *Melcombe.*

1 Jesus, Immortal King, go on!
The glorious day will soon be won;
Thine enemies prepare to flee,
And leave a conquer'd world to Thee.

2 Gird on thy sword, victorious Chief!
The captive sinner's sole relief;
Cast the Usurper from his throne,
And make the universe thine own.

3 Thy footsteps, Lord, with joy we trace,
And mark the conquests of thy grace;
Complete the work Thou hast begun,
And let thy will on earth be done.

4 Then shall contending nations rest,
For love shall reign in ev'ry breast;
Weapons, for war design'd, shall cease,
And furnish implements of peace.

5 *Hark how the hosts triumphant sing:*
'The Lord Omnipotent is King!'
Arise, ye saints, and join the song:
Earth's utmost parts to Him belong.

---

68. TRIUMPH OF THE GOSPEL. 6s,8,8.

Ps. xlv. 3; cx. 2, 3.—Rev. vi. 2.

S.P. 123. *St. John's.* 67. *Old* 148*th.* H.M. 17. *Waterstock.* 60. *Bevan.*

1 Gird on thy conqu'ring sword;
Ascend thy shining car:
Ride forth, Almighty Lord!
To wage thy holy war;

m	:d	| f	:m	r	:–	| –	:D	t_1	:l_1	| l_1	:se_1	l_1	:–	| –	:T_1
s_1	:m_1	| l_1	:s_1	s_1	:–	| –	:S_1	s_1	:m_1	| f_1	:m_1	m_1	:–	| –	:S_1
d	:d	| d	:d	t_1	:–	| –	:M	r	:d	| r	:t_1	d	:–	| –	:R
m_1	:l_1	| f_1	:d	s_1	:–	| –	:D_1	s_1	:l_1	| r_1	:m_1	l_1	:–	| –	:S_1

to sal - va - tion wise, Oil in your ves - sels take: Up-

d	:r	| m	:d	d	:t_1	| l_1	:D	r	:d	| t_1	:d.r	m	:r	| d
s_1	:-.f	| m_1	:s_1	l_1	:s_1	| f_1	:L_1	l_1	:l_1	| s_1	:m_1	s_1	:s_1.f_1	| m_1
s_1.l_1	:t_1	| d	:m	m	:m	| d	:F	f	:f.m	| r	:d	d	:t_1	| d
m_1	:r_1	| d_1	:d_1	l_1	:m_1	| f_1	:F_1	r_1.m_1	:f_1	| s_1	:l_1	m_1.f_1	:s_1	| d_1

start - ing at the mid - night cry, "Be - hold the heav'n-ly Bride - groom night!"

Before his wheels, In glad surprise,
Sink down ye hills, Ye valleys rise.

2 *Before thine awful face*
Millions of foes shall fall,
The captives of thy grace,
THAT GRACE WHICH CONQUERS ALL:
Great King of kings! The world shall know
What wondrous things Thine arm can do.

3 Here, to my waiting soul,
Bend thy triumphant way;
Here ev'ry foe control,
And all thy power display:
BLEST JESUS, SEE, MY HEART, THY THRONE,
RESIGN'D TO THEE, TO THEE ALONE.

---

69. CHRIST'S ASCENSION AND REIGN. C.M.

Ps. xlvii. 5; lxviii. 18.—EPH. iv. 10.

S.P. 16. *Huddersfield.* 33. *Sheffield.* 101. *Warwick.* 10. *Devizes.* 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 O FOR A SHOUT OF SACRED JOY
To GOD THE SOV'REIGN KING!
LET EV'RY LAND THEIR TONGUES EMPLOY
AND HYMNS OF TRIUMPH SING.

2 Jesus, our Lord, ascends on high;
His heav'nly guard around
Attend Him, rising through the sky,
With trumpet's joyful sound.

3 While angels shout and praise their King,
Let mortals learn their strains;
Let all the earth his honours sing;
O'er all the earth He reigns.

4 *Rehearse his praise with awe profound;*
Let knowledge lead the song;
Nor mock Him with a solemn sound
Upon a thoughtless tongue.

5 In Isr'el stood his ancient throne;
He lov'd that chosen race;
BUT NOW HE CALLS THE WORLD HIS OWN,—
ALL NATIONS SHARE HIS GRACE.

Key F. Hymn 184. **53.—SWITZERLAND.**—8,7,8,7,8,7. French Air.

M	:m.r	| d	:d	r	:r	| m	:d	S	:s.f	| m	:m	r.d	:r.m	| d	:-
D	:d.t_1	| d	:d	d	:t_1	| d	:d	D	:d.t_1	| d	:d	d	:t_1	| d	:-
S	:s.f	| m	:s	l	:s	| s	:m	S	:s	| s	:l	l	:s	| m	:-
D	:d.s_1	| l_1	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	| d	:d	M	:m.r	| d	:l_1	f_1.m_1	:f_1.s_1	| d	:-

O'er the gloom - y hills of dark - ness, Look, my soul, *be still, and gaze;*

M	:m.f	| s	:s	l	:l.f	| s	:m	M	:m.f	| s	:s	l	:d^1.l	| s	:-
D	:d.r	| m	:m	f	:f	| m	:d	D	:d	| d	:d	d	:d	| d	:-
S	:s	| s	:s	d^1	:d^1	| d^1	:s	S	:s	| s	:m	f	:l.f	| m	:-
D	:d	| d	:d	f_1	:f_1.l_1	| d	:d	D	:d.r	| m	:d	f	:f_1	| d	:-

All the prom - i - ses do tra - vail With a glo - rious day of grace:

70. ASCENSION OF CHRIST. 6s, 8, 8.

Ps. xlvii. 5; xxiv. 7; lxviii. 18.

H.M. 60. *Bevan.* 74. *Casterton.* 17. *Waterstock.*
S.P. 123. *St. John's.*

1 GOD is gone up on high,
With a triumphant noise;
The clarions of the sky
Proclaim th' angelic joys:
JOIN ALL ON EARTH, REJOICE AND SING;
GLORY ASCRIBE TO CHRIST OUR KING!

2 God in the flesh reveal'd,
For us now reigns above:
Let all the nations yield
To Jesus' conqu'ring love:
JOIN ALL ON EARTH, REJOICE AND SING;
GLORY ASCRIBE TO CHRIST OUR KING!

3 All power to our great Lord
Is by the Father giv'n;
By angel-hosts ador'd,
He reigns supreme in heav'n:
JOIN ALL ON EARTH, REJOICE AND SING;
GLORY ASCRIBE TO CHRIST OUR KING!

4 His foes and ours are one,
Satan, the world, and sin;
But He shall tread them down,
And bring his kingdom in:
JOIN ALL ON EARTH, REJOICE AND SING;
GLORY ASCRIBE TO CHRIST OUR KING!

5 Till all the earth renew'd,
In righteousness divine,
With all the hosts of God,
IN ONE GREAT CHORUS JOIN:
JOIN ALL ON EARTH, REJOICE AND SING;
GLORY ASCRIBE TO CHRIST OUR KING!

---

71. REDEEMING LOVE. 7s.

Ps. xlviii. 9.—Isa. lxiii. 7.—Eph. iii. 19.

H.M. 1. *Knox.* 9. *Lubeck.* 13. *Mornington.* 57. *Battishill.* 7. *Holley.*

1 NOW begin the heav'nly theme:
Sing aloud the Saviour's Name,
Ye who Jesus' kindness prove,
Sing of his Redeeming Love.

M	:	m.r	ı	d	:	d	r	:	r	ı	m	:	d	S	:	s.f	ı	m	:	m	r.d	:	r.m	ı	d	:-
D	:	d.t_1	ı	d	:	d	d	:	t_1	ı	d	:	d	D	:	d.t_1	ı	d	:	d	d	:	t_1	ı	d	:-
S	:	s.f	ı	m	:	s	l	:	s	ı	s	:	m	S	:	s	ı	s	:	l	l	:	s.f	ı	m	:-
D	:	d.s_1	ı	l_1	:	m_1	f_1	:	s_1	ı	d	:	d	M	:	m.r	ı	d	:	l_1	f_1.m_1	:	f_1.s_1	ı	d	:-

Bless - ed Jub' - lee! BLESS - ED JUB' - LEE! Let thy glo - rious morn - ing dawn.

KEY G. Hymn 432. **54.—ZURICH.**—7,7,7,7,7,7, or 8 lines. German. D.C. for 8 lines.

D	:	d	ı	t_1	:	s_1	l_1	:	t_1	ı	d	:	-	M	:	m	ı	f	:	f	m	:	m	ı	r	:-
S_1	:	s_1	ı	s_1	:	m_1	f_1	:	f_1	ı	s_1	:	-	D	:	d	ı	r	:	d	d	:	d	ı	t_1	:-
M	:	m	ı	r	:	d	d	:	r	ı	m	:	-	S	:	s	ı	l	:	l	s	:	s	ı	s	:-
D	:	d	ı	s_1	:	d_1	f_1	:	r_1	ı	d_1	:	-	D	:	d	ı	f_1	:	f_1	d_1.r_1	:	m_1.f_1	ı	s_1	:-

Earth with her ten thou - sand flowers; Air with all its beams and showers;

2 Ye who see the Father's grace
Beaming in the Saviour's face,
As to Canaan on ye move,
Praise and bless Redeeming Love.

3 *Ye who long, alas! have been*
Willing slaves of death and sin,
See the guilt and curse remove,
Cancell'd by Redeeming Love.

4 *Mourning souls, refrain your tears;*
Trembling hearts, dismiss your fears;
Now from bliss no longer rove;
Listen to Redeeming Love.

5 Hither, then, your tribute bring;
STRIKE ALOUD EACH JOYFUL STRING;
Saints below, and saints above,
Join to praise Redeeming Love.

6 WHEN HIS SPIRIT LEADS US HOME,
WHEN WE TO HIS GLORY COME,
WE SHALL ALL THE FULNESS PROVE
OF OUR LORD'S REDEEMING LOVE.

72. PRAYER FOR A HOLY HEART. C.M.

Ps. li. 10.—MATT. viii. 2.—2 COR. viii. 9.

S.P. 82. *Harrington.* 25. *New London.* 36. *St. Ann's.* 23. *Morven.* 78. *Glencairn.*

1 O FOR a heart to praise my God,
A heart from sin set free,
A heart that's sprinkled with the blood
So freely shed for me!

2 O for a heart submissive, meek,
My great Redeemer's throne,
Where only Christ is heard to speak,
Where Jesus reigns alone.

3 O for a lowly, contrite heart,
Believing, true, and clean;
Which neither life nor death can part
From Him who dwells within;—

4 A heart in ev'ry thought renew'd,
And full of love divine;
Perfect, and right, and pure and good;
A copy, Lord, of thine!

54.—*ZURICH*—continued.*

M	:f	ı s	:d	t₁	:d	ı r	:–	M	:m	ı r	:r	d	:d	ı t₁	:–
D	:d	ı d.t₁	:l₁	s₁	:m₁	ı s₁	:–	S₁	:s₁	ı s₁	:s₁	m₁	:l₁	ı se₁	:–
S	:l	ı s	:f.m	r	:d	ı d	:t₁	D	:d	ı t₁	:t₁	d.t₁	:d.r	ı m	:–
D	:l₁	ı m₁	:f₁	s₁	:l₁	ı s₁	:–	D₁.r₁	:m₁.f₁	ı s₁	:s₁	l₁	:l₁	ı m₁	:–

O - cean's in - fi - nite ex - panse, Heav'n's re - splen-dent coun - te - nance:

D	:d	ı r	:r	m	:m	ı f	:–	M	:m	ı r	:d	d	:t₁	ı d	:–
L₁	:l₁	ı t₁	:t₁	d	:d	ı d	:–	D	:d	ı t₁	:l₁	l₁	:s₁	ı s₁	:–
M	:m	ı s	:s	s	:l	ı l	:–	S	:s	ı s	:m	f.m	:r.f	ı m	:–
L₁	:l₁	ı s₁	:s₁	d.t₁	:l₁.s₁	ı f₁	:–	D₁.r₁	:m₁.f₁	ı s₁	:l₁	f₁	:s₁	ı d₁	:–

All a - round and all a - bove, Bear the re-cord, "GOD IS LOVE."

* *Harmony by Dr. Filitz.*

5 Thy gracious nature, Lord, impart;
Come quickly from above;
Write thy new name upon my heart;
Thy new, best name of Love.

---

73. DAILY MERCIES. L.M.

Ps. lv. 17.—LAM. iii. 23.—Ps. lxv. 8.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.* 57. *Luther's Hymn.*
H.M. 87. *Ely.* 83. *Eisenach.*

1 MY *God, how endless is thy love!*
Thy gifts are ev'ry evening new;
And morning mercies from above,
Gently distil like early dew.

2 *Thou spread'st the curtains of the night,*
Great Guardian of my sleeping hours!
Thy sov'reign word restores the light,
And quickens all my drowsy powers.

3 I yield my powers to thy command;
To Thee I consecrate my days;
Perpetual blessings from thy hand
DEMAND PERPETUAL SONGS OF PRAISE.

74. CAST THY CARE ON GOD. S.M.

Ps. lv. 22.—ISA. xliii. 16.—1 PETER v. 7.

S.P. 113. *Ludlow.* 114. *Prague.* 62. *Selma.*

1 TO *God commit thy griefs,*
Thy ways into his hands,
To HIS sure truth, and tender care,
Who earth and heav'n commands;

2 Who points the clouds their course;
Whom winds and seas obey:
HE shall direct thy wand'ring feet,
HE shall prepare thy way.

3 Put thou thy trust in God;
In duty's path go on;
Fix on his word thy steadfast eye,—
So shall thy work be done.

4 No profit canst thou gain
By self-consuming care;
To Him commend thy cause; his ear
Attends the softest prayer.

Key G. Hymn 448. **55.—TRINITY.**—6,6,4,6,6,6,4. Giardini.

S	:m	:d	r	:–	:t_1	d	:–	:–	D	:r	:m	f	:–	:m
D	:t_1	:d	l_1	:–	:s_1	s_1	:–	:–	S_1	:s_1	:d	d	:–	:d
M	:s	:m	f	:–	:r	m	:–	:–	M	:s	:s	f	:–	:s
D_1	:m_1	:l_1	f_1	:–	:s_1	d	:–	:–	D	:t_1	:ta_1	l_1	:–	:d
Glo	- ry	to	God		on	high!			Let	heav'n	and	earth		re-

r	:–	:–	S	:m	:d	s_1	:–	:–	R	:m	:f	m	:-.r	:d
d	:t_1.l_1	:t_1	S	:m	:d	s_1	:–	:–	T_1	:d	:d	d	:-.s_1	:s_1
s	:–	:–	S	:m	:d	s_1	:–	:–	S	:s	:l	s	:-.f	:m
s_1	:–	:–	S	:m	:d	s_1	:–	:–	S_1	:d	:f_1	d	:-.t_1	:d
ply,			Praise	ye	his	name!			His	love	and	grace	a -	dore,

75. THIRSTING AFTER GOD. C.M.

Ps. lxiii. 1; lxxxix. 6.—Isa. lvii. 15.

S.P. 27. *Old 137th.* 99. *Vienna.* 96. *St. Matthew's.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 O! WHO is like the Mighty One,
Whose throne is in the sky,
Who compasseth the universe
With his all-searching eye
At whose creative word appear'd
The dry land and the sea:
My spirit thirsts for Thee, O Lord;
My spirit thirsts for Thee!

2 Around Him suns and systems swim
In harmony and light
Beside Him harps angelic hymn
His praises day and night;
Yet to the contrite, day and night,
In mercy turneth He:
My spirit thirsts for Thee, O Lord,
My spirit thirsts for Thee!

3 Yes! though unlimited his works,
His power upholds them all;
He clothes the lilies of the field,
And marks the sparrow's fall;
Who listens to the raven's cry,
Will bend his ear to me;
My spirit thirsts for Thee, O Lord,
My spirit thirsts for Thee!

---

76. DIVINE GOODNESS. 7s.

Ps. lxv. 11.—Hab. iii. 17, 18.—Acts xiv. 17.

H.M. 1. *Knox.* 9. *Lubeck.* 13. *Mornington.*

1 PRAISE to God, immortal praise!
For the love that crowns our days;
Blessed Source of ev'ry joy!
Let thy praise our tongues employ.

2 All that Spring, with bounteous hand,
Scatters o'er the smiling land;
All that lib'ral Autumn pours
From her rich o'erflowing stores:

3 These, to Thee, O God, we owe!
Source from whence our blessings flow

ff

R	:m	:f	m	:-.r	:d	D	:d	:d	s	:-.f	:m	R	:d	:t_1	d :- :-
T_1	:d	:d	d	:-.t_1	:d	L_1	:s_1	:l_1	s_1	:-.t_1	:d	L_1	:s_1	:s_1	s_1 :- :-
S	:s	:l	s	:-.f	:m	F	:d	:d	d	:-.r	:m	F	:m	:r	m :- :-
S_1	:d	:f_1	d	:-.s_1	:l_1	F_1	:m_1	:f_1	m_1	:-.r_1	:d_1	F_1	:s_1	:s_1	d_1 :- :-

Who all our sor - rows bore, Sing a - loud Ev - er-more, WOR - THY THE LAMB!

KEY C, Minor Mode. Hymn 49. **56.—ST. AUGUSTINE.**—7,6,7,6,7,6,7,6.

D.C.

| L	:-	l	:t	| d^1	:t	l	:-	| s	:D^1	d^1	:r^1	| t	:t	d^1 :-
| M	:-	m	:s	| s	:s	m	:f	| m	:S	l	:l	| s	:s	m :-
| D^1	:-	d^1	:r^1	| m^1	:r^1	d^1	:-	| d^1	:M^1	m^1	:f^1	| r^1	:r^1	d^1 :-
| L	:-	l	:s	| d	:s	l	:f	| d	:D^1	l	:f	| s	:s	d :-

Oh! that the Lord's sal - va - tion Were out of Zi - on come,
To heal his an - cient na - tion, To lead the out - casts home!

And for these, our souls shall raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise.

4 *Should thy alter'd hand restrain*
Th' early and the latter rain,—
Blast each op'ning bud of joy,—
And the rising year destroy:

5 Yet to Thee our souls shall raise,
Grateful vows and solemn praise;
And when ev'ry blessing's flown,
LOVE THEE FOR THYSELF ALONE.

---

77. THE SAINT'S FUTURE REST. C.M.

Ps. lxvi. 12.—ISA. xliii. 2.—ACTS xiv. 22.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 26. *New St. Ann's.* 9. *Comfort.*

1 WE seek a rest beyond the skies,
In everlasting day;
Through floods and flames the passage lies,
BUT JESUS GUARDS THE WAY.

2 The swelling flood and raging flame
Hear and obey his word;
THEN LET US TRIUMPH IN HIS NAME;
OUR SAVIOUR IS THE LORD.

78. PATRIOTISM AND PIETY. C.M.

Ps. lxvii.—ZECH. ii. 5.—1 THESS. i. 8.

S.P. 34. *Stroudwater.* 97. *Tiverton.* 53. *York.*

1 SHINE, Mighty God! on Britain shine,
With beams of heav'nly grace;
Reveal thy power through all our coasts,
And show thy smiling face.

2 Amidst our isle, exalted high,
DO THOU OUR GLORY STAND;
And, like a wall of guardian fire,
Surround the favour'd land.

3 When shall thy name, from shore to shore,
Sound all the earth abroad;
And distant nations know and love
Their Saviour and their God!

---

79. THE GOD OF MY LIFE. C.M.

Ps. lxxi. 17, 18; xlviii. 14.—ISA. xlvi. 4.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.* 78. *Glencairn.* 9. *Comfort.*

1 ALMIGHTY Father of mankind!
On Thee my hopes remain;

ST. AUGUSTINE—continued.*

ı D¹	:–	m¹	:r¹	ı d¹	:t	l	:–	ı s	:D¹	t	:l	ı l	:s	t	:–
ı M	:–	s	:s	ı m	:s	f	:r	ı m	:S	s	:m	ı r	:m	f	:–
ı D¹	:–	d¹	:t	ı d¹	:m¹	d¹	:t	ı d¹	:M¹	r¹	:d¹	ı t	:d¹	r¹	:–
ı D	:–	d¹	:s	ı l	:m	f	:–	ı d	:D	s	:l	ı f	:m	r	:–

How long the ho - ly ci - ty Shall hea - then feet pro - fane?

ı D¹	:–	m¹	:r¹	ı d¹	:t	l	:–	ı s	:D¹	t	:l	ı l	:se	l	:–
ı M	:–	s	:s	ı m	:s	f	:r	ı m	:S	s	:m	ı r	:m	m	:–
ı S	:–	d¹	:t	ı d¹	:m¹	d¹	:t	ı d¹	:M¹	r¹	:d¹	ı l	:t	de¹	:–
ı D	:–	d¹	:s	ı l	:m	f	:–	ı d	:D	s	:l	ı f	:m	l_1	:–

Re - turn, O Lord! in pi - ty, RE - BUILD HER WALLS A - GAIN.

* *Ancient Church Melody.*

And when the day of trouble comes,
I shall not trust in vain.

2 In early years Thou wast my Guide,
And of my youth the Friend;
And as my days began with Thee,
With Thee my days shall end.

3 I know the Power in whom I trust,
The arm on which I lean;
He will my Saviour ever be,
Who has my Saviour been.

4 Thou wilt not cast me off, when age
And evil days descend;
Thou wilt not leave me in despair,
To mourn my latter end.

5 THEREFORE, THROUGH LIFE I'LL TRUST IN THEE;
In death I will adore;
AND AFTER DEATH WILL SING THY PRAISE,
WHEN TIME SHALL BE NO MORE.

80. MESSIAH'S KINGDOM. L.M.

Ps. lxxii.—DAN. vii. 14.—REV. xi. 15.

S.P. 56. *Hanover.* 58. *Portuguese Hymn.*
H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* 34. *Melcombe.*

1 JESUS SHALL REIGN WHERE'ER THE SUN
DOES HIS SUCCESSIVE JOURNEYS RUN;
HIS KINGDOM STRETCH FROM SHORE TO SHORE,
TILL MOONS SHALL WAX AND WANE NO MORE.

2 For Him shall endless pray'r be made,
And praises throng to crown his head;
His name, like sweet perfume, shall rise
With ev'ry morning sacrifice.

3 Peoples and realms of ev'ry tongue
Dwell on his love with sweetest song;
And infant voices shall proclaim
Their early blessings on his name.

4 Blessings abound where'er He reigns:
The pris'ner leaps to lose his chains;
The weary find eternal rest;
And all the sons of want are blest.

Key G. Hymn 147. **57.—BATTISHILL.**—7,7,7,7.

S	:m	r	:d	r	:r	m	:–	F	:m	l	:s	f	:m	r	:–
S_1	:d	t_1	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–	T_1	:d	d	:t_1	l_1.s_1	:s_1.d	t_1	:–
M	:s	f	:m	l	:s	s	:–	S	:s	f	:r	d.r	:m.f	s	:–
D	:d	s_1	:l_1	f_1	:s_1	d	:–	R	:d	f_1	:s_1	l_1.t_1	:d	s_1	:–

I will praise Thee ev' - ry day! Now thine an - ger's turn'd a - way:

S	:m	m.r	:d	r	:m	f	:–	L	:s	t_1	:d	m	:r	d	:–
D	:d	t_1	:d	l_1	:de	r	:–	F_1	:m_1.s_1	s_1.f_1	:m_1.d	d	:t_1	d	:–
S	:s	f	:m	f	:s	l	:–	R	:m	r	:d	s	:-.f	m	:–
M	:d	s_1	:d	f	:m	r	:–	T_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

O how sweet the thoughts that rise From the bleed - ing Sac - ri - fice!

5 Where He displays his healing pow'r,
Death and the curse are known no more;
In Him the sons of Adam boast
More blessings than their father lost.

6 LET EV'RY CREATURE RISE AND BRING
PECULIAR HONOURS TO OUR KING:
ANGELS DESCEND WITH SONGS AGAIN,
AND EARTH REPEAT THE LOUD AMEN.

---

81. MESSIAH'S KINGDOM. 7, 6.

Ps. lxxii.; lxviii. 31.—Isa. xix. 23–25; xlii. 1–12.

H.M. 26. *Morning Light.* 16. *Bohemia.* 10. *Missionary Hymn.*

1 HAIL to the Lord's Anointed!
Great David's greater Son;
Hail, in the time appointed,
His reign on earth begun!
HE COMES TO BREAK OPPRESSION;
TO SET THE CAPTIVE FREE;
TO TAKE AWAY TRANSGRESSION,
AND RULE IN EQUITY.

2 He comes with succour speedy,
To those who suffer wrong;
To help the poor and needy,
And bid the weak be strong;
To give them songs for sighing;
Their darkness turn to light,
Whose souls, *condemn'd and dying*,
Were precious in his sight.

3 By such shall He be feared,
WHILE SUN AND MOON ENDURE,
Belov'd, obey'd, revered:
For He shall judge the poor,
Through changing generations,
With justice, mercy, truth;
While stars maintain their stations,
Or moons renew their youth.

4 *He shall come down like showers*
Upon the fruitful earth;
And joy and hope, like flowers,
Spring, in his path, to birth.
Before Him, on the mountains,
Shall Peace, the herald, go:

Key F. Hymn 215. **58.—HUSS.**—7,7,7,7,7,7. German.

D.C.

D	:r	d	:s_1	d	:r	m	:–	M	:s	f	:m	r	:r	d	:–
S_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	l_1	:t_1	d	:–	D	:r	d.r	:d	d	:t_1	s_1	:–
M	:f	m	:r	m	:s	s	:–	S	:s	l	:s	l	:s.f	m	:–
D	:t_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	d	:–	D	:t_1	$l_1.t_1$	:d	f_1	:s_1	d	:–

Christ, whose glo - ry fills the skies; Christ, the true and on - ly light;
Sun of Right - eous - ness, a - rise, Tri - umph o'er the shades of night:

M	:m	r	:s	s	:fe	s	:–	L	:s	f	:m	r	:r	d	:–
S_1	:d	t_1	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	t_1	:–	D	:d	d.t_1	:d	d	:t_1	s_1	:–
M	:s	s	:s	m	:r	r	:–	F	:m	f	:s	s	:s.f	m	:–
D	:d	s_1	:m	d	:r	s_1	:–	F_1	:d	r	:m.f	s	:s_1	d	:–

Day - spring, from on high be near; Day - star, in our hearts a - pear.

And Righteousness, in fountains
From hill to valley flow.

5 Arábia's desert ranger
To Him shall bow the knee;
The Ethiopian stranger
His glory come to see.
With off'rings of devotion,
Ships from the Isles shall meet,
To pour the wealth of ocean
In tribute at his feet.

6 Kings shall fall down before Him,
And gold and incense bring:
All nations shall adore Him,
His praise all people sing:
For He shall have dominion
O'er river, sea, and shore,
FAR AS THE EAGLE'S PINION
Or dove's light wing can soar.

7 For Him shall prayer unceasing
And daily vows ascend;
His kingdom still increasing,
A kingdom without end
The heav'nly dew shall nourish
A seed in weakness sown,
Whose fruit shall spread and flourish,
AND SHAKE LIKE LEBANON.

8 O'er ev'ry foe victorious,
He on his throne shall rest;
From age to age more glorious,
All blessing and all blest
THE TIDE OF TIME SHALL NEVER
HIS COVENANT REMOVE;
HIS NAME SHALL STAND FOR EVER;
HIS GREAT, BEST NAME OF LOVE

---

82. EXTENSION OF THE GOSPEL. S.M.

Ps. lxxii. 17.—Isa. xi. 1–9.—Rev. xi. 17.

S.P. 114. *Prague.* 63. *Westminster.* 60. *Hampton.*

1 O LORD our God, ARISE!
The cause of Truth maintain
And wide o'er all the peopled world
Extend its blessed reign.

Key F. Hymn 453. **59.—FRANKFORT.**—8,6,8,6,8,8,8,6. Lutheran.

:D	s.f	:m.r	ı d	:s	l	:l	ı s	:M	l	:s	ı f	:m	r	:–	ı d
:S_1	s_1	:t_1	ı d	:d	d	:d.r	ı m	:D.ta_1	l_1	:t_1	ı d	:d	d	:t_1	ı d
:M	r	:s.f	ı m	:s	f	:f	ı m	:S	f	:r	ı l	:s	l	:s.f	ı m
:D	t_1	:s_1	ı l_1	:m_1	f_1.s_1	:l_1.t_1	ı d	:D	f_1	:s_1	ı l_1.t_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	ı d

Sing Hal - le - lu - jah! praise the Lord! Sing with a cheer - ful voice;

:S	l	:t	ı d^1	:t	l	:l	ı s	:M	l	:s	ı f	:m	r	:–	ı d
:R	m	:r	ı d	:m	m	:r.d	ı t_1	:D.ta_1	l_1	:t_1	ı d	:d	d	:t_1	ı d
:T	l	:se	ı l	:s	s	:fe	ı s	:S	f	:r	ı l	:s	l	:s.f	ı m
:S_1	d	:t_1	ı l_1	:m	d	:r	ı s_1	:D	f_1	:s_1	ı l_1.t_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	ı d

Ex - alt our God with one ac - cord. And in his name re - joice;

2 Thou Prince of Life, ARISE
Nor let thy glory cease;
Far spread the conquests of thy grace,
And bless the earth with peace.

3 Thou Holy Ghost, ARISE!
Expand thy quick'ning wing,
And o'er a dark and ruin'd world
Let light and order spring.

4 ALL ON THE EARTH, ARISE!
TO GOD THE SAVIOUR SING; [HEAV'N,
FROM SHORE TO SHORE, FROM EARTH TO
LET ECHOING ANTHEMS RING.

---

83. SUMMER. S.M.

Ps. lxxiv. 17; lxv. 10, 11.—GEN. viii. 22.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 61. *Old 134th.*

1 GREAT God! at thy command
Seasons in order rise;
Thy power and love in concert reign
Through earth, and seas, and skies.

2 How balmy is the air!
How warm the solar beams!
And to refresh the ground, the rains
Descend in gentle streams.

3 With grateful praise we own
Thy ever-bounteous hand,
Whose gifts, with various fruits and
Adorn and bless the land. [flowers,

4 OUR HIGHEST PRAISE WE GIVE,
FOR THY REDEEMING LOVE—
OUR PARDON, PEACE, AND JOY BELOW,
OUR HOPE OF HEAV'N ABOVE.

---

84. WINTER. C.M.

Ps. lxxiv. 17; cxlvii. 16, 17.—JOB xxxvii. 6.

S.P. 145. *Tallis.* 74. *Dunfermline.* 68. *Abbey.*

1 STERN Winter throws his icy chains,
Encircling nature round;
How bleak, how comfortless the plains,
Late with gay verdure crown'd!

FRANKFORT—continued.

:S	s	:-.f	|	m	:s	s	:-.f	|	m	:M	f	:m	|	r	:m	f	:m	|	r
:D	r	: t_1	|	d	:d	r	: t_1	|	d	:D	$l_1.t_1$	:d	|	t_1	:d	d	:d	|	t_1
:M	s	: s	|	s	:m	s	: s	|	s	:S	f	:s	|	s	:s	l	:s	|	s
:D	t_1	: s_1	|	d	:d	t_1	: s_1	|	d	:D	r	:d	|	s_1	:d	f_1	:d	|	s_1

Ne'er cease to sing, ye ran - som'd host, Praise Fa - ther, Son, and Ho - ly Ghost,

:M	f	:m	|	r	:m	r	:r	|	d	:D^1	l	:s	|	f	:m	r	:–	:d	‖
:D	$l_1.t_1$	:d	|	t_1	:d	d	: t_1	|	d	:M.r	d.r	:m	|	r	:d	d	: t_1	:d	‖
:S	f	:s	|	s	:s	l	:s.f	|	m	:S	l.t	: d^1	|	l	:s	l	:s.f	:m	‖
:D	r	:d	|	s_1	: m_1	f_1	: s_1	|	d	:D	f	:m	|	$l_1.t_1$	:d	f_1	: s_1	:d	‖

Un - til in realms of end - less light, Your prais - es shall u - nite.

2 The sun withdraws his cheering beams,
And light and warmth depart;
And Winter, cold and lifeless, seems
An emblem of my heart.

3 RISE, SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND BRING
THINE OWN REVIVING RAY!
TURN THE SOUL'S WINTER INTO SPRING,
MAKE DARKNESS CHEERFUL DAY.

4 Great Source of light, and warmth, and
Our drooping joys restore; [love!
And guide us to those seats above
Where Winter frowns no more.

---

85. EXPERIENCE INSPIRING HOPE. C.M.

Ps. lxxxiv. 5-7; xxvii. 4.—REV. iii. 12.

S.P. 97. *Tiverton.* 45. *St. Mirren's.* 24. *Newington.*

1 MY soul, triumphant in the Lord,
Proclaim thy joys abroad;
AND MARCH WITH HOLY VIGOUR ON,
SUPPORTED BY THY GOD.

2 Through all the winding maze of life,
His hand has been my guide;
And in his long experienc'd care
My heart shall still confide.

3 His grace through all the desert flows,
An unexhausted stream;
THAT GRACE, ON ZION'S SACRED MOUNT,
SHALL BE MY ENDLESS THEME.

4 Beyond the joys of time, my God,
Thy courts on earth I love;
BUT O, I BURN WITH STRONG DESIRE
TO SEE THY HOUSE ABOVE.

5 Joining with all the shining band,
My soul would there adore;
A pillar in thy temple fix'd,
TO BE REMOV'D NO MORE.

---

86. THE SABBATH WELCOMED. S.M.

Ps. lxxxiv. 10; xxvii. 4.—REV. i. 10.

S.P. 63. *Westminster.* 115. *Shirland.* 114. *Prague.*

1 WELCOME, sweet Day of Rest,
That saw the Lord arise;

Key E flat. Hymn 70. **60.—BEVAN.**—6,6,6,6,8,8. J. Goss, Esq., St. Paul's Cathedral.

:D	d	:r	m	:f	s	:–	–	:S	s	:s	f	:m	r	:–	–	:R
:S_1	$s_1.l_1$	:t_1	d	:d	t_1	:–	–	:D	r	:d	d	:d	t_1	:–	–	:T_1
:M	s	:f	m.r	:d	r	:–	–	:M	r	:m	l	:s	s	:–	–	:S
:D	m	:r	d.t_1	:l_1	s_1	:–	–	:D	t_1	:d.t_1	l_1.t_1	:d	s_1	:–	–	:S_1

God is gone up on high, With a tri - umph - ant noise: The

m	:f	s	:l.t	d^1	:–	–	:T	l	:s	s	:fe	s	:–	–	:S	l	:d^1
d	:d	d	:f	m	:–	–	:R	d	:t_1	m	:r	r	:–	–	:M	d	:d
s	:l	s	:f	s	:–	–	:S	m.fe	:s	l.t	:d^1	t	:–	–	:D^1.t	l	:s
d	:f	m	:r	d	:–	–	:S_1	l_1	:t_1	d	:r	s_1	:–	–	:D	f	:m

cla - rions of the sky Pro - claim th'an gel - ic joys: Join all on

Welcome to this reviving breast,
And these rejoicing eyes.

2 The King himself comes near,
To feast his saints to-day;
And we may sit and see Him here,
And praise his name and pray.

3 One day within the place,
Where Zion's God is seen,
Is sweeter than ten thousand days
Amidst the tents of sin.

4 My willing soul would stay
In such a frame as this;
And sit and sing herself away
To EVERLASTING BLISS.

---

87. HYMN FOR THE NEW YEAR. C.M.

Ps. xc. 12.—1 Pet. iv. 3.—Col. iv. 5.

S.P. 23. *Morven.* 47. *St. Nicholas.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 AND *now, my soul, another year*
Of my short life is past;
I cannot long continue here,
And this may be my last.

2 Awake my soul! with utmost care
Thy true condition learn;
What are thy hopes, how sure, how fair;
And what thy great concern.

3 Now a new scene of time begins:
Set out afresh for heav'n:
Seek pardon for thy former sins,
In Christ so freely giv'n.

4 Devoutly yield thyself to God,
And on his grace depend
With zeal pursue the heav'nly road,
NOR DOUBT A HAPPY END.

---

88. HYMN FOR THE NEW YEAR. C.M.

Ps. xc. 14–17.—Eph. v. 16.—1 Pet. iv. 3.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 36. *St. Ann's.* 132. *Evan.*

1 NOW, gracious Lord, thine arm reveal
And, make thy glory known;
Oh! let us all thy presence feel,
And soften hearts of stone.

2 Help us to venture near thy throne,
And plead our Saviour's name;

t	:l	s	:f	m	:D	f	:l	s	:f	m	:-	r	:-	d	:-	-
r	:m	r	:t_1	d	:D	d	:d	d	:r	d	:-	t_1	:-	d	:-	-
f	:m.f	s	:r	m	:M	f	:f	s	:l	s	:-	-	:f	m	:-	-
r	:d	t_1	:s_1	d	:Ta_1	l_1	:f_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:-	s_1	:-	d	:-	-

earth, re - joice, and sing; Glo - ry as - cribe to Christ our . King.

KEY C, Minor Mode. Hymn 260. **61.—PRESBURG.**—7,7,7,7,7,7. J. S. BACH.

L	:se	l	:m	d^1	:t.l	se	:-	S	:l	f	:s	m	:r	m	:-
M	:r	d	:m	m	:f	m	:-	M	:m	r	:r	d	:r	t_1	:-
D^1	:t	l	:t	d^1	:$r^1.d^1$	t	:-	T	:l	l	:s	s	:l	se	:-
L_1	:t_1	d	:se	l	:r	m	:-	M	:d	r	:t_1	d	:f	m	:-

When this pass - ing world is done, When has sunk yon glo - rious sun,

For all that we can call our own
Is vanity and shame.

3 From all the guilt of former sin
May mercy set us free;
And let the year we now begin,
Begin and end with Thee.

4 Send down thy Spirit from above,
That saints may love Thee more;
And sinners now may learn to love,
Who never lov'd before.

5 And when before Thee we appear
In our eternal home,
May growing numbers worship here,
And praise Thee in our room.

---

89. GOD A REFUGE. C.M.

Ps. xci. 9, 10; lxii. 8; xxvii. 8.

S.P. 82. *Harrington.* 132. *Evan.* 23. *Morven.*

1 DEAR *Refuge of my weary soul!*
On Thee, when sorrows rise,
On Thee, when waves of trouble roll,
My fainting hope relies.

2 Lord, Thou hast said, 'Seek ye my face;
And shall we seek in vain?
And will the ear of sov'reign grace
Be deaf when we complain?

3 No: STILL THE EAR OF SOV'REIGN GRACE
ATTENDS THE MOURNER'S PRAYER;
The mourner always finds a place
To breathe his sorrows there.

4 Thy Spirit heals the troubled soul,
With guilty fears oppress'd;
Thy Spirit makes the wounded whole,
And gives the weary rest.

5 The saints who now behold thy face,
Were sinners once, as we; [GRACE,
THEN WHY SHOULD WE DISTRUST THY
SINCE GRACE HAS MADE THEM FREE?

6 O for a heart to trust the Lord,
Who bids our sorrows cease!
For faith to claim that gracious word,
'Sinner! depart in peace!'

61.—*PRESBURG—continued.*

M^1	: t	| d^1	: se	l	: s.f	| m	: –	S	: s	| l.t	: d^1	m	: r	| d	: –
M	: m	| m	: m	m	: r	| d	: –	D	: d	| d.r	: d	d	: t_1	| d	: –
Se	: t	| l	: t	d^1	: s	| s	: –	S	: s	| f	: s.l	s	: s.f	| m	: –
M	: se	| l	: m	l_1	: t_1	| d	: –	M	: m	| f	: m.f	s	: s_1	| d	: –

When I stand with Christ on high, Look - ing o'er *life's mys - ter - y,*

M^1	: m^1	| r^1	: m^1	d^1	: t.l	| se	: –	T.d^1	: r^1	| d^1.r^1	: m^1	d^1	: t	| l	: –
S	: s	| s	: se	l.m	: f	| m	: –	M	: m	| m	: m	m	: r	| d	: –
D^1	: d^1	| t	: t	l.d^1	: r^1.d^1	| t	: –	T	: t	| l	: l	l	: se	| l	: –
D^1	: d^1	| s	: m	l	: r	| m	: –	Se	: se	| l	: d.r	m	: m	| l_1	: –

Then, Lord, shall I ful - ly know, NOT TILL THEN, HOW MUCH I OWE.

90. DELIGHT IN WORSHIP. L.M.

Ps. xcii.; lxxiii. 28; cxlvii. 1.

S.P. 56. *Hanover.* 105. *Doversdale.* 106. *Duke Street.* 58. *Portuguese Hymn.*

1 SWEET IS THE WORK, MY GOD, MY KING!
TO PRAISE THY NAME, GIVE THANKS, AND SING;
TO SHOW THY LOVE BY MORNING LIGHT,
AND SPEAK OF ALL THY TRUTH AT NIGHT.

2 My heart shall triumph in the Lord,
And bless his works, and bless his word;
His works of grace, HOW BRIGHT THEY SHINE!
How deep his counsels! how divine!

3 But better, nobler joys above,
Await me in the realms of love;
Where, free from sin, and grief, and pain,
I with my Lord shall ever reign.

4 THEN SHALL I SEE, AND HEAR, AND KNOW
ALL THAT I HOP'D, OR WISH'D BELOW;
AND EVERY POWER FIND SWEET EMPLOY
IN THAT ETERNAL WORLD OF JOY.

91. MORNING HYMN. L.M.

Ps. xcii. 2; iii. 5; v. 3.

H.M. 86. *Barthelemon.* 83. *Eisenach.* S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* 146. *St. Ambrose.*

1 AWAKE, MY SOUL! AND WITH THE SUN
THY DAILY COURSE OF DUTY RUN;
Shake off dull sloth, and early rise
To pay thy morning sacrifice.

2 WAKE, AND LIFT UP THYSELF, MY HEART!
AND WITH THE ANGELS BEAR THY PART;
Who, all night long, unwearied, sing
High praise to Heav'n's Eternal King.

3 Thy precious time misspent, redeem;
Each present day thy last esteem;
Improve thy talent with due care;
For the Great Day thyself prepare.

4 In conversation be sincere;
Keep conscience, as the noon-tide, clear:
Think how thy God sees all thy ways,
And all thy secret thoughts surveys.

S	:f	|m	:r	d	:f	|m	:r	S	:s	|m	:f	m	:r	|d	:–
M	:t_1	|d	:t_1	d	:d	|d	:t_1	R	:r	|d	:d	d	:t_1	|d	:–
S	:s	|s	:s	m	:l	|s	:–	S	:s	|s	:l	s	:f	|m	:–
D	:r	|d	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	|s_1	:–	T_1	:t_1	|d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	|d	:–

Those who live in love shall know, This in - dwell - ing qui - et joy,

S	:s	|l	:s	m	:fe	|s	:–	L	:t	|d^1	:f	m	:r	|d	:–
D	:d	|d	:d	d	:d	|t_1	:–	D	:r	|m	:r	d	:t_1	|d	:–
M	:s	|f	:s	s	:l	|r	:–	F	:s	|d^1	:l	s	:s.f	|m	:–
D	:m	|f	:m	d	:l_1	|s_1	:–	F	:r	|l_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	|d	:–

21 Which the world can ne'er be - stow, Nor its sor - rows e'er de - stroy.

5 Lord, I my vows to Thee renew!
Scatter my sins as morning dew;
Guard my first springs of thought and [will,
And with Thyself my spirit fill.

6 Direct, control, suggest, this day,
All design, or do, or say, [MIGHT,
THAT ALL MY POWERS, WITH ALL THEIR
IN THY SOLE GLORY MAY UNITE.

---

92. EVENING HYMN. L.M.

Ps. xcii. 2; lv. 8; cxxi. 6.

H.M. 86. *Barthelemon.* 87. *Ely.* 88. *Calvin.*

1 ALL PRAISE TO THEE, MY GOD, THIS NIGHT,
FOR ALL THE BLESSINGS OF THE LIGHT!
Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,
Under the shadow of thy wings.

2 *Forgive me, Lord, for thy dear Son,*
The ill that I this day have done,
That with the world, myself, and Thee,
I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.

3 O let my soul on Thee repose,
And with sweet sleep mine eyelids close;—
Sleep that shall me more vig'rous make
To serve my God when I awake.

4 If in the night I sleepless lie,
My soul with heav'nly thoughts supply;
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest,
No powers of darkness me molest.

5 Teach me to live, that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed;
Teach me to die, that so I may
WITH JOY BEHOLD THE JUDGMENT-DAY.

---

93. PUBLIC WORSHIP. C.M.

Ps. xcii. 2; xlii. 4.—REV. v. 11, 12.

S.P. 88. *New Cambridge.* 29. *Pembroke.* 81. *Hamilton.*

1 YES, it is good to worship Thee;
To tread thy courts, O Lord;
To raise the voice, *to bend the knee,*
To hear thy holy word.

KEY E. Hymn 449. **63.—SWEDEN.**—5,5,8, or 6,6,9. (Anapæstic.)

:D.,r	m	:f	:r	d	:–	:S.,s	l	:t	:d¹	s	:–	:M.,m			
:S₁.,s₁	d	:d	:t₁	d	:–	:D.,d	d	:f	:f	m	:–	:D.,d			
:M.,m	s	:l	:f	m	:–	:S.,s	f	:f	:l	s	:–	:S.,s			
:D.,d	d	:f₁	:s₁	d	:–	:M.,m	f	:r	:l₁	d	:–	:D.,ta₁			
What a	rap	- tu	- rous	song,		When the	glo	- ri	- fied	throng		In the			

f	:f	:l	s	:s	:m	r	:–	:D.,d	m	:f	:r	s	:–		
d	:d	:d	t₁	:r	:d	t₁	:–	:S₁.,s₁	d	:d	:d	t₁	:–		
l	:f	:f.m	r	:r	:s	s	:–	:M.,m	s	:l	:fe	s	:–		
l₁	:l₁	:f₁	s₁	:t₁	:d	s₁	:–	:D.,d	d	:l₁	:l₁	s₁	:–		
spi	- rit	of	har	- mon	- y	join!		Join,	all	the	glad	choirs,			

2 HOW SWEET, O GOD, TO SING THY PRAISE,
TILL ALL OUR SPIRITS GLOW;
AND WE COULD ALMOST SEEM TO RAISE
THE NOTES OF HEAV'N BELOW!

3 How sweet, when every voice is heard,
The aged and the young!
Sweeter, when ev'ry soul is stirr'd
To feel what we have sung!

4 But O, if songs like ours be sweet,
HOW SWEET THAT SONG MUST BE,
WHEN ALL THE RANSOM'D ONES SHALL
FROM SIN AND SORROW FREE! [MEET,

---

94. THE MAJESTY OF GOD. L.M.

Ps. xciii.; lxv. 6, 7 lxxxix. 8, 9.

H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* 34. *Melcombe.*
S.P. 102. *Angel's Hymn.*

1 ARRAYED in majesty divine,
And girt with strength, the Almighty reigns!
Throughout the changeful course of time,
His hand the steadfast earth sustains.

2 *Wide doth the mighty thunder fill*
The darken'd earth with dread dismay;
But mightier far art Thou, whose will
The lightning and the storms obey.

3 The mighty billows to the land
Roll loudly threat'ning from the main;
But mightier is thy mighty hand,
That doth their restless power restrain.

4 O Lord! adored from race to race,
Men shall thy righteous laws proclaim;
And holiness becomes the place
Call'd by thy great and glorious Name

---

95. THY KINGDOM COME. C.M.

Ps. xcvi. 10.—ISA. lii. 10.—REV. xi. 15.

S.P. 41. *St. James'.* 20. *Martyrdom.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 GREAT God! the nations of the earth
Are by creation thine;
And in thy works, by all beheld,
Thy radiant glories shine.

: L.,l	t	: d^1	: l	t	: –	: S.,s	d^1	: m	: l	s	: m	: r	d	: –
: R.,r	r	: m	: r	r	: –	: T_1.,t_1	d	: d	: d.r	m	: d	: t_1	d	: –
: Fe.,fe	s	: s	: fe	s	: –	: S.,s	s	: s	: l.t	d^1	: s	: f	m	: –
: R.,r	s	: d	: r	s	: –	: S.,f	m	: d	: f_1	m_1.f_1	: s_1	: s_1	d	: –
Hearts,	voi	- ces,	and	lyres;		And the	bur	- den	is	mer	- cy	di - vine.		

KEY G. Hymn 448. **64.—CUSTRIN.**—6,6,4,6,6,6,4. E. J. EBELING.

S	: s	: l	s	: -.f	: m	S	: f	: r	m	: -.r	: d	R	: d	: t_1
D	: d	: d	t_1	: -.t_1	: d	D	: d	: t_1	d	: -.t_1	: l_1	L_1	: s_1	: s_1
M	: m	: f	r	: -.s	: s	M	: l	: s	s	: -.f	: m	F	: m	: r
D	: d	: f_1	s_1	: -.s_1	: d	D	: f_1	: s_1	d	: -.s_1	: l_1	F_1	: s_1	: s_1
Glo	- ry	to	God	on	high!	Let	heav'n	and	earth	re	- ply;	Praise	ye	his

2 But, Lord, thy richer love has sent
The Gospel to mankind,
Unveiling what rich stores of grace
Are treasur'd in thy mind.

3 Oh when shall these Glad Tidings spread
The spacious earth around,
Till ev'ry tribe and ev'ry soul
Shall hear the joyful sound!

4 Smile, Lord, on ev'ry effort made
To spread the Gospel rays;
AND BUILD, ON SIN'S DEMOLISH'D
A TEMPLE TO THY PRAISE. [THRONE,

---

96. TRUST IN GOD. L.M.

Ps. xcvii. 2; xxxvii. 5, 6; lxxxix. 14.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 WAIT, *O my soul, thy Maker's will;*
Tumultuous passions, all be still!
Nor let a murm'ring thought arise;
His ways are just, and good, and wise.

2 He in the thickest darkness dwells;
His work performs, the cause conceals;
But, though his counsels are unknown,
Judgment and truth support his throne.

3 In heav'n, and earth, and air, and seas,
He executes his firm decrees;
And by his saints it stands confess'd,
That what He does is always best.

4 Wait then, my soul, submissive wait!
Prostrate before his awful seat;
And 'midst the chast'nings of his rod,
TRUST IN A WISE AND GRACIOUS GOD.

---

97. MESSIAH'S ADVENT AND REIGN. C.M.

Ps. xcviii.—ISA. xl. 6–9.—LUKE ii. 30–32.

S.P. 39. *St. George's.* 33. *Sheffield.* 101. *Warwick.*

1 JOY TO THE WORLD! THE LORD IS COME!
LET EARTH RECEIVE HER KING;
LET EV'RY HEART PREPARE HIM ROOM:
HIS PRAISE, ALL NATURE SING.

64.—*CUSTRIN*—continued.*

d	: –	: –	D	: d	: r	m	: -.m	: r	M	: m	: fe	s	: -.l	: s
s_1	: –	: –	S_1	: l_1	: t_1	d	: -.d	: t_1	D	: d	: d	t_1	: -.r	: t_1
m	: –	: –	M	: m	: s	s	: -.s	: s	S	: l	: l	s	: -.fe	: s
d	: –	: –	D	: l_1	: s_1	d	: -.d	: s_1	D	: l_1	: r	s_1	: -.r	: s_1

name! His love and grace a - dore, *Who all our sor - rows bore;*

M	: d	: r	m	: -.f	: s	R	: d	: t_1	d	: –	: –
S_1	: l_1	: t_1	d	: -.d	: d	L_1	: s_1	: s_1	s_1	: –	: –
D	: m	: s	s	: -.l	: s	F	: m	: r	m	: –	: –
D	: l_1	: s_1	d	: -.l_1	: m_1	F_1	: s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –	: –

Sing a - loud ev - er - more, WOR - THY THE LAMB!

* *Adapted and harmonized by H. E. Dibdin.*

2 JOY TO THE EARTH! THE SAVIOUR REIGNS!
LET MEN THEIR SONGS EMPLOY;
WHILE FIELDS AND FLOODS, ROCKS, HILLS, AND PLAINS
REPEAT THE SOUNDING JOY.

3 No more let sins and sorrows grow,
Nor thorns infest the ground;
He comes to make his blessings flow,
Far as the curse is found.

4 He rules the world with truth and grace;
And makes the nations prove
The glories of his righteousness,
And wonders of his love.

---

98. ADORATION OF GOD. L.M.

PS. c.—EZEK. xxxiv. 30, 31.—EPH. ii. 10.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100. 102. *Angel's Hymn.* H.M. 83. *Eisenach.* 34. *Melcombe.*

1 BEFORE *Jehovah's awful throne,*
Ye nations, bow with sacred joy;
Know that the Lord is God alone;
He can create, and He destroy.

2 His sov'reign power, without our aid,
Made us of clay, and form'd us men;
And when, like wand'ring sheep, we stray'd,
He brought us to his fold again.

3 We are his people, we his care,—
Our souls and all our mortal frame:
What lasting honours shall we rear,
Almighty Maker, to thy name!

4 WE'LL CROWD THY GATES WITH THANKFUL SONGS;
HIGH AS THE HEAV'NS OUR VOICES RAISE;
AND EARTH, WITH HER TEN THOUSAND TONGUES,
SHALL FILL THY COURTS WITH SOUNDING PRAISE.

5 Wide as the world is thy command;
Vast as eternity thy love;
FIRM AS A ROCK THY TRUTH MUST STAND,
WHEN ROLLING YEARS SHALL CEASE TO MOVE.

KEY A. Psalm 148, P.M. **65.—BENEDICITE.**—6,6,6,6,8,8. R. A. SMITH. Ob. 1829.

:	S_1	d	: –	: d	r	: –	: r.m,f	m	: –	: M	s	: –	: d.r	m	: –	: r
:	S_1	s_1	: –	: m_1	l_1	: –	: s_1	s_1	: –	: D	d	: –	: d	d	: –	: t_1
:	S.f	m	: –	: d	d	: –	: t.d,r	d	: –	: D	m	: –	: s.l	s	: –	: f
:	S_1	d_1	: –	: l_1	f_1	: –	: s_1	d	: –	: D	d	: –	: $m_1.f_1$	s_1	: –	: s_1
	The	Lord		of	heav'n		con -	fess,		On	high		his	glo	-	ry

d	: –	: M	r	: –	: f	m	: –	: d	r	: –	: R	s	: –	: m
d	: –	: D	t_1	: –	: t_1	d	: –	: d	t_1	: –	: $T_1.l_1$	s_1	: –	: s_1
m	: –	: S	s	: f	: r	d	: –	: m	r	: –	: $S_1.l_1$	t_1	: –	: d
d_1	: –	: D_1	s_1	: –	: s_1	d	: –	: d_1	s_1	: –	: S_1fe_1	m_1	: –	: d
raise;		Him	let		all	an	-	gels bless,			Him	all		his

99. THE SOUL EXCITED TO PRAISE. S.M.

Ps. ciii. 1–5; xl. 5.—ISA. lxiii. 7.

S.P. 114. *Prague.* 60. *Hampton.* 61. *Old 134th.*

1 O BLESS the Lord, my soul!
His grace to thee proclaim;
And all that is within me join
To bless his holy name.

2 O bless the Lord, my soul!
His mercies bear in mind;
Forget not all his benefits:
The Lord to thee is kind.

3 He pardons all thy sins;
Prolongs thy feeble breath;
He healeth thine infirmities,
AND RANSOMS THEE FROM DEATH.

4 He clothes thee with his love;
Upholds thee with his truth;
And, like the eagle, He renews
The vigour of thy youth.

5 THEN BLESS HIS HOLY NAME,
WHOSE GRACE HATH MADE THEE WHOLE;
WHOSE LOVING-KINDNESS CROWNS THY DAYS:
O BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL!

---

100. DIVINE COMPASSION. S.M

Ps. ciii. 13–17.—MAL. iii. 17.—JAMES i. 10, 11.

S.P. 116. *St. Bride's.* 64. *Wirksworth.*

1 LIKE *as a father's heart*
With pity overflows;
Ev'n so, to them who do Him fear,
The Lord His pity shows.

2 He knows our feeble frame;
Remembers we are dust;
Nor will He fail to succour those
Who in his name do trust.

3 *Our days are like the grass,*
Or like the morning flower;
If one sharp blast sweep o'er the field,
It withers in an hour.

r.,d	:t$_1$	:l$_1$	s$_1$	:–	:S	m	:–	:s	d	:–	:M	f	:–	:m
s$_1$	:–	:fe$_1$	s$_1$	:–	:T$_1$	d	:–	:t$_1$	l$_1$	:–	:D	r	:–	:d
r.,m	:r	:d	t$_1$	:–	:		:	:		:	:S	s	:–	:s
t$_1$.,d	:r	:r$_1$	s$_1$	:–	:		:	:		:	:D	t$_1$	:–	:d

ar - mies praise! Him glo - ri - fy, Sun, moon, and

ff

m	:r	:		:	:		:	:L	s.,f	:m	:r	d	:–	‖
d	:t$_1$	:		:	:		:	:D	d	:–	:t$_1$	d	:–	‖
s	:–	:		:	:		:	:F	s.,l	:s	:f	m	:–	‖
s$_1$	:–	:S$_1$	d	:–	:d$_1$	f$_1$	:–	:F$_1$	m$_1$.,f$_1$	:s$_1$	:s$_1$	d$_1$	:–	‖

stars; *Ye high - er spheres,* AND CLOUD - Y SKY.

4 BUT THY COMPASSIONS, LORD!
TO ENDLESS YEARS ENDURE;
AND CHILDREN'S CHILDREN EVER FIND
THY WORDS OF PROMISE SURE.

---

101. SPRING. C.M.

Ps. civ. 30.—GEN. viii. 22.—Ps. lxv. 10.

S.P. 74. *Dunfermline.* 130. *Durham.*

1 THE icy chains that bound the earth,
Are now dissolv'd and gone;
Wak'd by the sun, the youthful Spring
Puts all its beauty on.

2 My soul, in ev'ry scene admire
The wisdom, love and power;
Behold thy God in ev'ry plant,
In ev'ry op'ning flower.

3 With quick'ning beams, Thou God of [Grace!
Shine on this heart of mine;
MY WINTER THUS SHALL TURN TO [SPRING;
THE GLORY SHALL BE THINE.

102. PRAISE FOR MERCIES. C.M.

Ps. civ. 33; cxlvi. 2.—1 PET. ii. 9.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.* 10. *Devizes.* 88. *New Cambridge.*

1 YES, I WILL BLESS THEE, O MY GOD!
THROUGH ALL MY EARTHLY DAYS;
AND TO ETERNITY PROLONG
THY VAST, THY BOUNDLESS PRAISE.

2 In ev'ry smiling, happy hour,
Be this my sweet employ;
Thy praise refines my earthly bliss,
And doubles all my joy.

3 *When gloomy care, and keen distress*
Afflict my throbbing breast,
Thy praise shall mingle with my tears,
And lull each pain to rest.

4 Nor shall my tongue alone proclaim
The honours of my God!
MY LIFE, WITH ALL ITS ACTIVE POWERS,
SHALL SPREAD HIS PRAISE ABROAD.

5 NOR DEATH ITSELF SHALL STOP MY SONG,
Though it will close my eyes;

KEY A. **66.—23d DOXOLOGY.** (Coda to "Benedicite.") R. A. SMITH. Ob. 1829.

	:	:		:.D	:m.d	s	:	:		:.S	:f.r				
	:	:		:.M_1	:s_1.d	t_1	:	:		:.S_1	:l_1.t_1				
				The	Lord con-	fess.				His	glo - ry				
D	:m	:s	m	:d	:	S_1	:t_1	:r	t_1	:s_1	:				
D_1	:m_1	:s_1	m_1	:d_1	:	S_1	:t_1	:r	t_1	:s_1	:				
Hal	-	le - lu	-	jah!		Hal	-	le - lu	-	jah!					

m	:-	:S.s	l	:s	:	f	:-	:m	m	:r	:	D	:m	:s	
d	:-	:D.d	d	:d	:	l_1	:-	:s_1	s_1	:-	:	M_1	:d_1	:m_1	
raise.		Hal - le-	lu	- jah!								Hal	-	le -	
S	:-	:m	f	:m	:	d	:-	:d	d	:t_1	:		:	:	
D	:-	:d	d	:d	:	f_1	:-	:d_1	s_1	:-	:		:	:	
Hal	-	le -	lu	-	jah!	Praise		the	Lord!						

MY THOUGHTS SHALL THEN TO NOBLER HEIGHTS,
AND SWEETER RAPTURES RISE.

6 There shall my lips in endless praise
Their grateful tribute pay;
THE THEME DEMANDS AN ANGEL'S TONGUE,
AND AN ETERNAL DAY.

---

103. LIFE SWEETENED. C.M.

Ps. civ. 34.—ROM. v. 1–5.—REV. vii. 17.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.* 92. *Salzbourg.* 9. *Comfort.*
H.M. 22. *Orlington.*

1 WHEN *languor and disease invade*
This trembling house of clay,
How sweet, my soul, to look beyond,
And long to fly away!

2 Sweet to look inward, and attend
The whispers of his love;
Sweet to look upward to the place
Where Jesus pleads above.

3 Sweet to look back, and see my name
In life's fair book set down;
Sweet to look forward, and behold
Eternal joys my own.

4 Sweet to reflect how grace divine
My sins on Jesus laid;
Sweet to remember that his blood
My debt of suff'ring paid.

5 Sweet in his righteousness to stand,
Redeem'd from endless death;
Sweet to experience, day by day,
His Spirit's quick'ning breath.

6 Sweet on His faithfulness to rest,
Whose love can never end;
Sweet on his covenant of grace
For all things to depend.

7 Sweet, in the confidence of faith,
To trust his firm decrees;
Sweet to lie passive in his hands,
And know no will but his.

8 If such the sweetness of the stream,
WHAT MUST THE FOUNTAIN BE,
WHERE SAINTS AND ANGELS DRAW THEIR BLISS
IMMEDIATELY FROM THEE!

66.—23d *DOXOLOGY—continued.*

m : d :	R : – : m	f : r :	M : – : f	s : d : L	
s_1 : m_1 : (lu - jah!)	T_1 : – : d (Hal - le-)	r : t_1 : (lu - jah!)	S_1 : – : r_1 (Hal - le-)	m_1 : m_1 : F_1 (lu - jah!)	
: .M : s.m	r : – :	: .T_1 : d.r	m : – :	: : D	
: .D : m.d	s_1 : – :	: .S_1 : l_1.t_1	d : – :	: : F_1	

Ex - alt his name. Ex - tol his fame. O

s .f : m : r	d : – : M (slowly.)	f : – : s .s	l : s : f	m : – : – (cres.)	(dim.)
s_1 .l_1 : s_1 : f_1	m_1 : – : D	d : – : d .d	d : d : l_1	s_1 : – : –	
d .d : d : t_1	d : – : S	f : – : m.m	f : d : d	d : – : –	
m_1 . f_1 : s_1 : s_1	d_1 : – : D.ta_1	l_1 : – : s_1 . s_1	f_1 : m_1 : f_1	d_1 : – : –	

let his name be praised! A - men! Hal - le - lu - jah! A - men!

104. THE TRAVELLER'S HYMN. C.M.

Ps. cvii. 22–31; cxxi.—2 Cor. i. 10.

S.P. 78. *Glencairn.* 38. *St. David's.* 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 HOW are thy servants bless'd, O Lord!
How sure is their defence!
Eternal Wisdom is their guide:
Their help, Omnipotence.

2 In foreign realms, and lands remote,
Supported by thy care,
Through burning climes they pass unhurt,
And breathe in tainted air.

3 When by the dreadful tempests borne
High on the broken wave,
They know Thou art not slow to hear,
Nor impotent to save.

4 *The storm is laid, the winds retire,*
Obedient to thy will;
The sea, that roars at thy command,
At thy command is still.

5 In midst of dangers, fears, and deaths,
Thy goodness we'll adore;
We'll praise Thee for thy mercies past,
And humbly hope for more.

6 Our life, while Thou preserv'st that life,
Thy sacrifice shall be;
And death, when death shall be our lot,
Shall join our souls to Thee.

---

105. JOYFUL IN CHRIST AS KING. 6s; 8,8.

Ps. cx.—Acts v. 31.—Ps. cxlix. 2

S.P. 123. *St. John's.* H.M. 17. *Waterstock.* 60. *Bevan.*

1 REJOICE, the Lord is King!
The Prince of Life adore;
O Zion, shout and sing,
And triumph evermore:
Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;
Rejoice aloud, ye saints rejoice.

2 Jesus, our Saviour, reigns,
The God of truth and love;
When He had cleans'd our stains,
He took his seat above:

KEY C. Hymn 56. **67.—ITALY.*—7,7,7,7,7,7.**

S	:s	| d^1	:s	| l	:d^1.l	| s	:–	| M	:f.s	| l	:l	| l	:s.f	| m	:r
M	:m	| m	:m	| f	:l.f	| m	:–	| D	:r.m	| f	:f	| f	:d.r	| d	:t_1
D^1	:d^1	| s	:d^1	| d^1	:d^1	| d^1	:–	| D^1	:d^1	| d^1	:d^1	| d^1	:d^1.l	| s	:–
D	:d	| d	:d	| f	:f	| d	:–	| D	:d	| f	:f	| f	:m.f	| s	:–

Glo - ry, glo - ry to our king! Crowns un - fad - ing wreath his head;

KEY G.

sD	:t_1.d	| r	:r	| m	:f	| f	:m	| S	:f	| m	:d.r	| m	:r	| d	:–
t_1M$_1$.fe$_1$	:s_1	| s_1	:t_1	| d	:t_1	| t_1	:d	| D	:t_1	| d	:d	| d	:t_1	| d	:–
sD	:r.m	| r	:s	| s	:s	| s	:–	| S	:s	| s	:f.l	| s	:s.f	| m	:–
mL$_1$	:s_1.d	| t_1	:s_1	| d	:r	| s_1	:d	| M	:r	| d	:l_1.f_1	| s_1	:s_1	| d_1	:–

Je - sus is the name we sing; Je - sus ris - en from the dead;

* *Adapted from Cantici Sacri d'Italia.*

Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;
REJOICE ALOUD, YE SAINTS REJOICE.

3 His kingdom cannot fail;
He rules o'er earth and heav'n
The keys of death and hell
Are to our Saviour giv'n:
Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;
REJOICE ALOUD, YE SAINTS REJOICE.

4 He sits at God's right hand,
Till all his foes submit,
And bow to his command,
And fall beneath his feet:
Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;
REJOICE ALOUD, YE SAINTS REJOICE.

5 Rejoice in glorious hope;
Jesus the Judge shall come,
And take his servants up
To their eternal home:
Soon shall we hear th' archangel's voice;
THE TRUMP OF GOD SHALL SOUND 'REJOICE!'

106. RETURN UNTO THY REST. L.M.

Ps. cxvi. 7.—ISA. xxviii. 12.—MATT. xi. 29.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 RETURN, my soul, unto thy rest,
From vain pursuits and madd'ning cares,
From lonely woes that wring thy breast,
The world's allurements, toils, and snares.

2 Return unto thy rest, my soul,
From all the wand'rings of thy thought;
From sickness unto death made whole;
Safe through a thousand perils brought.

3 Then to thy rest, my soul, return,
From passions ev'ry hour at strife;
Sin's works, and ways, and wages spurn;
Lay hold upon eternal life.

4 GOD IS THY REST; with heart inclin'd
To keep his word, that word believe;
CHRIST IS THY REST; with lowly mind,
His light and easy yoke receive.

67.—*ITALY—continued.*

KEY C.

^{d}S	: d^{1}	ı t.l	: s.l	s	: f	ı m	: –	L	: l	ı s	: l.f	m	: r	ı d	: –
^{l_1}M	: s	ı f	: s.f	m	: r	ı d	: –	F	: f	ı m	: f.r	d	: t$_1$	ı d	: –
^{f}D^{1}	: d^{1}	ı d^{1}	: d^{1}	d^{1}	: t	ı d^{1}	: –	D^{1}	: d^{1}	ı d^{1}	: d^{1}.l	s	: s.f	ı m	: –
^{f_1}D	: m	ı f	: m.f	s	: s	ı l	: –	F	: f	ı d	: f	s	: s$_1$	ı d	: –

Je - sus, spoil - er of the grave; JE - SUS, MIGHT - Y NOW TO SAVE.

KEY B flat. Hymn 188. **68 (a).—OBERLIN.**—8,7,8,7,7,7.

Key F. Key B flat.

S$_1$	: d	t$_1$	: d	r	: d.t$_1$	d	: d	^{m}L	: l	s.f	: m	r	: r	^{d}s$_1$	: –
S$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	l$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	^{s_1}D	: r	r	: d	d	: t$_1$	^{d}s$_1$	: –
M	: d	r	: d	f	: m.r	m	: m	^{d}F	: f	s	: s	l	: s.f	^{m}t$_1$	: –
D$_1$	: m$_1$	s$_1$.f$_1$	: m$_1$	f$_1$	: s$_1$	d$_1$	: d$_1$	^{d}F	: r	t$_1$	: d	f$_1$	: s$_1$	^{d}s$_1$	: –

Who is this that comes from E - dom, All his rai - ment stain'd with blood;

107. GRATITUDE. C.M.

Ps. cxvi. 12, 13; l. 14, 15.—HEB. xiii. 15.

S.P. 31. *Saxony.* 94. *St. Alban's.*

1 FOR mercies, countless as the sand,
Which daily I receive
From Jesus my Redeemer's hand,
My soul, what canst thou give?

2 This glad acknowledgment I'll make,
For all he has bestow'd,—
Salvation's sacred cup I'll take,
AND CALL UPON MY GOD.

3 The best return for one like me,
So wretched and so poor,
Is from his gifts to draw a plea,
And ask Him still for more.

4 I cannot serve Him as I ought;
No works have I to boast;
Yet would I glory in the thought
THAT I SHALL OWE HIM MOST.

108. SELF-DEDICATION TO GOD. C.M.

Ps. cxvi. 18, 19.—JONAH ii. 9.—ROM. xii. 1.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.* 88. *New Cambridge.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 WHAT shall I render to my God
For all his kindness shown?—
My feet shall visit thine abode,
My songs address thy throne.

2 How happy all thy servants are!
How great thy grace to me!
My life, which Thou hast made thy care,
Lord, I devote to Thee.

3 Now I am thine, for ever thine;
Nor shall my purpose move;
Thy hand hath loos'd my bands of sin,
And bound me with thy love.

4 HERE IN THY COURTS I LEAVE MY VOW,
AND THY RICH GRACE RECORD;
Witness, ye saints, who hear me now,
If I forsake the Lord.

Key F. | Key B flat.

S_1	: d	t_1	: d	r	: $\underline{d.t_1}$	d	: d	^{m}L	: l	$\underline{s.f}$	: m	r	: r	$^{d}s_1$	: –
S_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	^{s_1}D	: r	r	: d	d	: t_1	$^{d}s_1$	: –
M	: d	r	: d	f	: $\underline{m.r}$	m	: m	^{d}F	: f	s	: s	l	: $\underline{s.f}$	$^{m}t_1$	: –
D_1	: m_1	$\underline{s_1.f_1}$	: m_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: d_1	^{d}F	: r	t_1	: d	f_1	: s_1	$^{d}s_1$	: –
To	the slave	pro -	claim - ing	free	- dom;	Bring	- ing and			be -	stow - ing			good:	

D	: ta_1	l_1	: l_1	r	: d	t_1	: –	D	: r	m	: f	m	: r	d	: –
M_1	: s_1	f_1	: f_1	fe_1	: l_1	s_1	: –	S_1	: f_1	m_1	: l_1	s_1	: $\underline{s_1.f_1}$	m_1	: –
S_1	: d	d	: l_1	l_1	: r	r	: –	D	: t_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: –
D_1	: m_1	f_1	: f_1	r_1	: fe_1	s_1	: –	M_1	: r_1	d_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –
Glor - ious	in	the garb		He wears,				Glor - ious	in	the spoils		He bears?			

109. UNIVERSAL PRAISE. L.M.

Ps. cxvii.—Rom. xv. 9–11.—Eph. iv. 21.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100.

1 FROM all that dwell below the skies,
Let the Creator's praise arise:
Let the Redeemer's name be sung,
Through ev'ry land, by ev'ry tongue.

2 Eternal are thy mercies, Lord;
Eternal truth attends thy word;
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore,
Till suns shall rise and set no more.

---

110. THE LORD'S DAY. 6s & 8, 8.

Ps. cxviii. 24.—Luke xxiv. 1–6.—Rom. viii. 34.

H.M. 19. *Knaresborough.* 17. *Waterstock.* 74. *Casterton.*

1 AWAKE, ye saints, awake,
And hail this sacred day;
In lofty songs of praise
Your joyful homage pay:
Come, bless the day that God hath bless'd,
The type of heav'n's eternal Rest.

2 On this auspicious morn
The Lord of Life arose;
He burst the bars of death,
And vanquish'd all our foes;
And now He pleads our cause above,
And reaps the fruit of all his love.

3 All hail, triumphant Lord!
Heav'n with hosannas rings;
And earth, in humbler strains,
Thy praise responsive sings;
Worthy the Lamb, that once was slain,
Through endless years to live and reign.

4 Great King! gird on thy sword;
Ascend thy conqu'ring car,
While justice, pow'r, and love
Maintain the glorious war:
This day let sinners own thy sway,
And rebels cast their arms away.

Key E flat. Hymn 221. **68(b).—TRURO.—L.M.** Dr. Burney. 1814.

.D	m	:-.f	s	:s	l	:t	d^1	:-.S	d^1	:s	f.m	:r.d	f	:m	r	:-.
.S_1	l_1	:-.l_1	s_1	:d	d	:f	m	:-.M	m	:d	t_1.d	:l_1.s_1	t_1	:d	t_1	:-.
.M	d	:-.d	d	:ta	l	:f	s	:-.S	s	:s	s	:f.s	s	:s	s	:-.
.D	l_1	:-.f_1	m_1	:m	f	:r	d	:-.D	d	:m	r.d	:f.m	r	:d	s_1	:-.

Where-fore de-spond in life's dark vale? Why sink to anx - ious fears a prey?

.R	s	:l	t	:-.d^1	r^1.d^1	:t.l	s	:-.S	s	:d^1	t.l	:s.f	m	:r	d	:-.
.T_1	r	:r	r	:-.m	f.m	:r.,d	t_1	:-.T_1	d	:d	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-.
.S	s	:fe	s	:-.s	s	:s.fe	s	:-.R	s	:s	f	:l	s	:-.f	m	:-.
.S_1	t_1	:r	s	:-.d	t_1.d	:r	s_1	:-.F_1	m_1	:m	f	:f.r	s	:s_1	d	:-.

As if Al-might - y Pow'r could fail, Or Ev - er - last - ing Love de - cay?

111. LORD'S DAY MORNING. C.M.

Ps. cxviii. 24.—Matt. xxviii. 6.—Rom. vi. 9, 10.

S.P. 16. *Huddersfield.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*

1 AGAIN the Lord of life and light
Awakes the kindling ray,
Unseals the eyelids of the morn,
And pours refulgent day.

2 *O what a night was that which wrapt*
A sinful world in gloom!
O what a Sun, which broke, this day,
Triumphant from the tomb!

3 This day be grateful homage paid;
And loud hosannas sung;
Let gladness dwell in ev'ry heart,
And praise on ev'ry tongue.

4 Ten thousand thousand lips shall join,
To hail this welcome morn,
Which scatters blessings from its wings,
To nations yet unborn.

112. BREATHING AFTER HOLINESS. C.M.

Ps. cxix. 5, 18, 19, 33-36.—2 Tim. iii. 15, 16.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 130. *Durham.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 O THAT the Lord would guide my ways,
To keep his statutes still!
O that my God would grant me grace
To know and do his will!

2 O send thy Spirit down to write
Thy law upon my heart;
Nor let my tongue indulge deceit,
Nor act the liar's part.

3 Order my footsteps by thy word,
And make my heart sincere;
Let sin have no dominion, Lord,
But keep my conscience clear.

4 Make me to walk in thy commands,
'Tis a delightful road;
Nor let my head, nor heart nor hands,
Offend against my God.

KEY B flat. Hymn 427. **69.—GROSVENOR.*—8,8,6,8,8,6.** HARWOOD.

: D	d	: –	:	s₁	: –	l₁	:	t₁	:	d	: –	r	: –	:	t₁	: –	d	: –	:	–	:	M
: S₁	s₁	: –	:	s₁	: –	f₁	: –	:	s₁	: –	l₁	: –	:	s₁	: –	s₁	: –	:	–	:	S₁
: M	m	: –	:	d	: –	d	:	r	:	m	: –	r	: –	:	r	:	f	m	: –	:	–	:	D
: D₁	d₁	: –	:	m₁	: –	f₁	: –	:	m₁	: –	f₁	: –	:	s₁	: –	d₁	: –	:	–	:	D
O	God,		thy			sav	-		ing		grace			im	-	part,					And

r	: –	:	d	: –	t₁	:	r	:	m	:	d	t₁	: –	:	l₁	: –	s₁	: –	:	–	:	S₁	d	: –
s₁	: –	:	fe₁	: –	s₁	: –	:	s₁	: –			s₁	: –	:	fe₁	: –	s₁	: –	:	–	:	S₁	s₁	: –
r	: –	:	r	: –	r	:	t₁	:	d	:	m	r	: –	:	d	: –	t₁	: –	:	–	:	T₁	d	: –
t₁	: –	:	l₁	: –	s₁	: –	:	d₁	: –			r₁	: –	:	r₁	: –	s₁	: –	:	–	:	F₁	m₁	: –
deep	-		ly		on			my				thought	-		ful		heart					E - ter -		

* *Harmony from People's Service.*

113. PRAISE TO THE SAVIOUR. 7, 6.

Ps. cxix. 54; cxlvi. 1, 2; iv. 3.

H.M. 39. *Salome.*

1 TO Thee, my God and Saviour,
My soul exulting sings;
Rejoicing in thy favour,
Almighty King of kings!

2 My voice in supplication,
Well pleased Thou shalt hear:
O grant me thy salvation,
And to my soul draw near.

3 By grace divine supported,
Along life's weary road,
With heav'nly hosts escorted
Up to their bright abode,—

4 I'll celebrate thy glory,
With all thy saints above,
And tell the wondrous story
Of thy redeeming love.

114. PILGRIM SONG. S.M.

Ps. cxix. 54.—ISA. xxxv. 10.—HEB. xi. 14.

S.P. 115. *Shirland.* 112. *Ferneyside.* 62. *Selma.*

1 FROM Egypt's bondage come,
Where death and darkness reign
We seek a new, a better home,
Where we our rest shall gain.

2 There, sin and sorrow cease;
And, ev'ry conflict o'er,
We shall enjoy an endless peace,
Nor thirst nor hunger more.

3 There, in celestial strains,
Enraptur'd myriads sing;
And love in every bosom reigns;
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS KING.

4 We hope to join the throng,
And all their pleasures share;
And sing the everlasting song,
With all the ransom'd there.

69.—*GROSVENOR—continued.*

| s_1 :-	l_1 :- | t_1 :-	d :- | - :M	m :-.f | m :r	d : - | - :d
| s_1 :-	f_1 :- | f_1 :-	m_1 :- | - :S_1	s_1 : - | - :s_1	l_1 : - | - :l_1
| m :-	d :- | t_1 :r	d :- | - :D	d :-.r | d :t_1	l_1 : - | - :l_1
| d_1 :-	f_1 :- | s_1 :-	d_1 :- | - :D_1	d_1 : - | - :d_1	f_1 :-.s_1 | f_1 :m_1
nal things	im - press:	Give me	to feel	their

f :-.s | f :m	m :- | r :R	m :- | r :-	m :- | r :-	m :-
l_1 : - | - :l_1	s_1 :- | - :S_1	s_1 :- | s_1 :-	s_1 :- | s_1 :-	s_1 :-
r :-.m | r :d	d :- | t_1 :T_1	d :- | t_1 :-	d :- | r :-	d :-
r_1 : - | - :fe_1	s_1 :- | - :S_1	d :- | s_1 :-	d :- | t_1 :-	d :-
so - lemn weight,	And make	me, ere	it	be

115. THE GLORY OF THE WORD. C.M.

Ps. cxix. 129.—2 Tim. iii. 15, 16.—2 Pet. i. 19.

S.P. 6. *Belgrave.* 35. *St. Andrew's.* 145. *Tallis.*

1 A GLORY gilds the sacred page,
Majestic, like the sun:
It gives a light to ev'ry age;
It gives, but borrows none.

2 The Hand that gave it still supplies
The gracious light and heat;
His truths upon the nations rise;
They rise, but never set.

3 The Spirit breathes upon the word,
And brings the truth to sight;
Precepts and promises afford
A sanctifying light.

4 O Lord, be praise for ever thine,
For such a bright display,
As makes a world of darkness shine,
With beams of heav'nly day.

5 My soul rejoices to pursue
The steps of Him I love,
Till glory breaks upon my view
In brighter worlds above.

---

116. MORNING OR EVENING HYMN. 6-8s.

Ps. cxxi. 6; lii. 5; xxv. 4, 5.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 33. *Eaton.*

1 AS ev'ry day thy mercy spares,
Will bring its trials or its cares;
O Saviour! till my life shall end,
Be thou my Counsellor and Friend;
Teach me thy precepts all divine,
And be thy great example mine.

2 When each day's scenes and labours close,
And wearied nature seeks repose,
With pard'ning mercy richly blest,
My Saviour! guard me while I rest;
And as each morning sun shall rise,
O lead me onward to the skies!

ı fe	:–	s	:–ı–	:F	m	:r	ı m	:f	m	:–ı	r	:–	d	:–ı–
ı l_1	:–	t_1	:–ı–	:S_1	s_1	:–	ı s_1	:l_1	s_1	:–ı	f_1	:–	m_1	:–ı–
ı d	:–	r	:–ı–	:R	d	:f	ı m	:d	d	:–ı	t_1	:–	d	:–ı–
ı l_1	:–	s_1	:–ı–	:T_1	d	:t_1	ı d	:f_1	s_1	:–ı	s_1	:–	d_1	:–ı–
too		late,		A -	wake		to		right	-	eous	-	ness	

KEY F. Hymn 454. **70.—SAUL.**—8,7,8,7,7,7. HANDEL.

M	:m	ı m	:-.m	m.r,m	:f.m	ı r	:r	F	:f.s,l	ı f	:-.l	s.f	:m.r,f	ı m	:
D	:d	ı d	:-.d	d.t_1,d	:r.d	ı t_1	:t_1	T_1	:t_1	ı t_1	:-.t_1	t_1	:d.t_1,r	ı d	:
S	:s	ı s	:-.s	s	:s	ı s	:s	S	:s	ı s	:-.f	m.r	:d.s	ı s	:
D	:d	ı d	:-.d	d	:t_1.d	ı s_1	:s_1	S_1	:s_1	ı s_1	:-.s_1	s_1	:s_1	ı d	:
Hark!	a	voice;	it	cries	from	hea-ven,		Hap -	py	in	the	Lord	who	die;	

3 *And at my life's last setting sun,*
My conflicts o'er, my labours done;
Jesus! thy heav'nly radiance shed,
To cheer and bless my dying bed;
And from death's gloom my spirit raise,
To SEE THY FACE, AND SING THY PRAISE.

---

117. A CHILD-LIKE SPIRIT. 6–7s.

Ps. cxxxi.—MATT. xviii. 3.—1 PET. v 7.

H.M. 73. *Wells.* 23. *Pascal.*

1 QUIET, Lord, my froward heart;
Make me teachable and mild,
Upright, simple, free from art;
Make me as a weaned child;
From distrust and envy free,
Pleas'd with all that pleases Thee.

2 What Thou shalt to-day provide
Let me as a child receive;
What to-morrow may betide,
Calmly to thy wisdom leave:
'Tis enough that Thou wilt care;
Why should I the burden bear!

3 As a little child relies
On a care beyond his own;
Knows he's neither strong nor wise;
Fears to stir one step alone:
Let me thus with Thee abide,
As my Father, Guard, and Guide.

4 Thus preserv'd from Satan's wiles;
Safe from dangers, free from fears,
May I live upon thy smiles,
Till the promis'd hour appears;
When the sons of God shall prove
All their Father's boundless love.

---

118. GOD'S PRESENCE IN HIS CHURCH. C.M.

Ps. cxxxii. 8–18; lxxvi. 1, 2; lxxxvii. 2.

S.P. 36. *St. Ann's.* 20. *Martyrdom.* 23. *Morven.*

1 ARISE, O King of grace, arise,
And enter to thy rest!
Thy ransom'd Church, with longing eyes,
Waits to be own'd and bless'd.

S	:s | s :-.l	ta :-.l | s :s	S.f :f.m | m.r :-.s	s.f,m :f.m | r :-
M	:m | m :-.f	s :-.f | m :m	M.r :r.d | d.t_1 :-.m	m.r,d :t_1.d | t_1 :-
S	:s | s :-.f	m :-.f | s :s	S :s | s :-.s	s :s | s :-
D	:d | d :-.d	d :-.d | d :d	S_1 :s_1 | s_1 :-.s_1	s_1 :s_1 | s_1 :-

Hap - py they to whom 'tis giv - en From a world of grief to fly;

M	:m.f,s | m :-.m	r.d :f.m | r :	S :d^1 | s :-.s	f.m :r | d :- ‖
D	:d.r,m | d :-.d	t_1.d :s_1.d | t_1 :	D :m | m :-.d	t_1.d :d.t_1 | d :- ‖
S	:s | s :-.s	s :s | s :	S :s | s :-.s	s :s.f | m :- ‖
D	:d | d :-.d	f.m :r.d | s_1 :-.f_1	M_1 :d | d :-.m	r.d :s_1 | d :- ‖

They in - deed are tru - ly bless'd, From their la - bours then they rest.

2 Here, mighty God! accept our vows;
Here let thy praise be spread;
Bless the provisions of thy house,
And fill thy poor with bread.

3 Here let the Son of David reign;
Let God's Anointed shine;
Justice and truth his court maintain,
With love and pow'r divine.

4 Here let Him hold a lasting throne;
And, as his kingdom grows,
Fresh honours still adorn his crown,
And shame confound his foes.

---

119. CHRISTIAN UNITY. 6s & 8, 8.

Ps. cxxxiii.—Heb. xiii. 1.—Eph. iv. 3.

S.P. 123. *St. John's.* H.M. 19. *Knaresborough.* 74. *Casterton.*

1 HOW beautiful the sight
Of brethren who agree
In friendship to unite
And bonds of charity!
'Tis like the precious ointment shed
O'er all his robes, from Aaron's head.

2 'Tis like the dews that fill
The cups of Hermon's flowers;
Or Zion's fruitful hill,
Bright with the drops of showers;
When mingling odours breathe around,
And glory rests on all the ground.

3 For there the Lord commands
Blessings, a boundless store,
From his unsparing hands,
Yea, life for evermore:
THRICE HAPPY THEY WHO MEET ABOVE,
TO SPEND ETERNITY IN LOVE!

---

120. EVER-DURING MERCY. 7s

Ps. cxxxvi.; cvii. 1–8.—Luke i. 68–71.

H.M. 5. *Harts.* 13. *Mornington.*

1 LET us, with a gladsome mind,
Praise the Lord, for He is kind;
For his mercies shall endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

KEY B flat. Hymn 8. **71.—LEONI.***—6,6,8,4,6,6,8,4. Arranged by L. MASON.

: M_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: r	m	: –	–	: D	r	: m	f	: s	m	: –	–
: M_1	m_1	: m_1	m_1	: s_1	s_1	: –	–	: M_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: –	–
: D	d	: se_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: –	–	: D	t_1	: d	d	: r	d	: –	–
: L_1	l_1	: m_1	l_1	: s_1	d_1	: –	–	: L_1	s_1	: d	l_1	: t_1	d	: –	–

The God of Ab - rah'm praise, Who reigns en - thron'd a - bove;

*

: T_1	d	: r	m	: f	s	: t_1	d	: F	m	: –	r	: –	d	: –	–
: S_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: L_1	s_1	: –	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: –	–
: R	d	: t_1	d	: d	d	: r	d	: D	d	: –	t_1	: –	d	: –	–
: $S_1.f_1$	m_1	: s_1	d	: l_1	m_1	: s_1	l_1	: F_1	s_1	: –	s_1	: –	d_1	: –	–

The An - cient of e - ter - nal days, And God of love!

* *Old Hebrew Melody.*

2 He, with all-commanding might,
Fill'd the new-made world with light;
For his mercies shall endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

3 All things living He doth feed,
His full hand supplies their need;
For his mercies shall endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

4 He his chosen race did bless
In the wasteful wilderness;
For his mercies shall endure.
Ever faithful, ever sure.

5 *He hath with a piteous eye*
Look'd upon our misery;
For his mercies shall endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

6 LET US THEN, WITH GLADSOME MIND,
PRAISE THE LORD, FOR HE IS KIND;
FOR HIS MERCIES SHALL ENDURE,
EVER FAITHFUL, EVER SURE.

121. GOD'S WONDERS OF GRACE. L.M.

Ps. cxxxvi.—Eph. ii. 4–7.—Tit. iii. 5, 6.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* S.P. 102. *Angel's Hymn.*

1 GIVE to our God immortal praise!
Mercy and truth are all his ways;
Wonders of grace to Him belong;
Repeat his mercies in your song.

2 He sent his Son with power to save
From guilt, from darkness, and the grave:
Wonders of grace to Him belong;
Repeat his mercies in your song.

3 He sends his Spirit from above
To fill our hearts with joy and love:
Wonders of grace to Him belong;
Repeat his mercies in your song.

4 Through this vain world He guides our [feet,
And leads us to his heav'nly seat:
Wonders of grace to Him belong;
Repeat his mercies in your song.

71.—*LEONI—continued.*

p			*cres.*	
:D	m :m ı m :m	r :– ı – :D.t_1	$l_1.t_1$:d.r ı m :l_1	se_1 :– ı –
:M_1	s_1 :s_1 ı s_1 :s_1	s_1 :– ı – :S_1	m_1 :m_1 ı m_1 :m_1	m_1 :– ı –
:D	d :d ı d :d	t_1 :– ı – :M.r	d.t_1 :l_1 ı t_1 :d	t_1 :– ı –
:D_1	d :d ı d :d_1	s_1 :– ı – :S_1	l_1 :l_1 ı se_1 :l_1	m_1 :– ı –
	Je - ho - vah! great	*I AM!* By	earth and heav'n con -	fess'd;

p		* *f*		
:M_1	l_1 :t_1 ı d :r	m :r.m ı f :M.r	d :– ı t_1 :–	l_1 :– ı –
:M_1	m_1 :m_1 ı m_1 :s_1	s_1 :s_1 ı l_1 :L_1	l_1 :– ı se_1 :–	l_1 :– ı –
:Se_1	l_1 :se_1 ı l_1 :t_1	d :t_1 ı l_1.r :M.f	m :– ı m :r	d :– ı –
:$M_1.r_1$	d_1 :m_1 ı l_1 :s_1	d :s_1 ı r_1 :$D_1.r_1$	m_1 :– ı m_1 :–	l_1 :– ı –
We	bow, and bless the	sa - cred name, For	EV - ER	BLESS'D.

* By making the 4th and 8th lines begin at the asterisk this tune suits eight lines of 6's, or the old metrical version of Psalm 143d.

---

122. EVENING HYMN. C.M.

Ps. cxli. 2; lv. 8; lv. 17.

S.P. 50. *St. Thomas'.* 78. *Glencairn.*

1 DREAD *Sov'reign, let our evening songs*
Like holy incense rise;
Assist the off'ring of our tongues
To reach the lofty skies.

2 Through all the dangers of the day,
Thy hand has been our guard;
And still, to drive our wants away,
Thy mercy stood prepar'd.

3 Perpetual blessings from above
Encompass us around;
But O, how few returns of love
Hath the Creator found!

4 What have we done for Him who died
To save our guilty souls?
Alas! our sins are multiplied,
Fast as each moment rolls.

5 Lord, with these sinful hearts of ours,
Now to thy cross we flee;
And yield them up with all their powers,
To be renew'd by Thee.

---

123. THE SPIRIT'S GUIDANCE. L.M.

Ps. cxliii. 10.—Neh. xi. 20.—Rom. viii. 14.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* 108. *Old Saxony.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 COME, gracious Spirit, Source of love,
With light and comfort from above;
Be Thou our Guardian and our Guide:
O'er ev'ry thought and step preside.

2 The light of truth to us display;
Make us to know and choose thy way:
Plant holy fear in ev'ry heart,
That we from God may ne'er depart.

3 Lead us in holiness, the road
That we must take to dwell with God;
Lead us by Christ, the living way,
Nor let us from his pasture stray.

KEY A. Hymn 400. **72.—FORTON.**—7,7,7,7, or 7,7,7,5, with ties. HEINRICH ALBERT.

D	:r	| m	:s	| d	:t_1	| l_1	:–	| L_1	:t_1	| d	:r	| m	:r	| d	:–
S_1	:s_1	| s_1	:t_1	| l_1	:s_1	| f_1	:–	| F_1	:f_1	| s_1	:l_1	| s_1	:s_1.f_1	| m_1	:–
M	:r	| d	:s	| m	:m	| d	:–	| D	:r	| d	:d	| d	:t_1	| d	:–
D	:t_1	| d	:s_1	| l_1	:m_1	| f_1	:–	| F_1	:r_1	| m_1	:f_1	| s_1	:s_1	| d_1	:–

When our heads are bow'd with woe; When our bit - ter tears o'er - flow;

KEY D. KEY A.

^{m}T	:t	| l	:t	| d^1	:t	| l	:–	| $^{m}L_1$	:t_1	| d	:r	| m	:r	| d	:– ‖
^{l_1}M	:m	| m	:f	| m	:m	| d	:–	| $^{d}F_1$	:f_1	| m_1	:l_1	| s_1	:s_1.f_1	| m_1	:– ‖
^{de}Se	:se	| l	:l	| l	:se	| l	:–	| ^{s}D	:r	| d	:d	| d	:t_1	| d	:– ‖
^{l_1}M	:m	| d	:r	| m	:m	| l_1	:–	| $^{m}L_1$	:s_1	| l_1	:f_1	| s_1	:s_1	| d_1	:– ‖

When we mourn the lost, the dear, Gra - cious Sav - iour, hear!

4 Lead us to heav'n, the seat of bliss,
Where pleasure in perfection is;
Lead us to God, our final rest,
In his enjoyment to be blest.

---

124. PRAISE FOR MERCIES. C.M.

Ps. cxlv. 9; civ. 14, 15.—EPH. i. 3.

S.P. 10. *Devizes.* 31. *Saxony.* 94. *St. Alban's.*

1 THY goodness, Lord, our souls confess,
Its greatness we adore;
A spring whose waters never fail,
A sea without a shore.

2 Sun, moon, and stars thy love attest
In ev'ry golden ray;
Love draws the curtains of the night,
And love brings back the day.

3 Thy bounty ev'ry season crowns,
With all the bliss it yields;
With cheering clusters loads the vine,
With strength'ning grain the fields.

4 But chiefly in the Gospel, Lord,
Are thy compassions seen;
There, like a sun, thy mercy shines,
Without a cloud between.

5 Pardon, acceptance, peace, and joy,
Through Jesus' name are giv'n;
He on the cross was lifted high,
That we might reign in heav'n.

---

125. UNIVERSAL PRAISE. 6-7s.

Ps. cxlv. 10; cxlviii.—NEH. ix. 5, 6.

H.M. 43. *Carmel.* 50. *Day Star.* 67. *Italy.*

1 GLORIOUS Ruler! King divine!
All creation is thy shrine;
Earth and heav'n are full of Thee,—
Time and immortality:
Help thy servants, Lord, to bring
Tribute meet for such a King.

2 Ev'ry living thing doth raise,
Blind or consciously, thy praise;

Key D. Hymn 117. **73.—WELLS.**—7,7,7,7,7,7.

S	:m	:f	s	:–	:d^1	r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:–	:–	L	:d^1	:l	s	:–	:m
M	:d	:r	m	:f	:s	f	:m	:r	m	:–	:–	F	:l	:f	m	:–	:m
D^1	:–	:d^1	d^1	:t	:d^1	l	:s	:s	s	:–	:–	D^1	:–	:d^1	d^1	:–	:s
D	:–	:d	d	:r	:m	f	:s	:s_1	d	:–	:–	D	:–	:d	d	:–	:d

Qui - et, Lord, my fro - ward heart; Make me teach - a-

s	:f	:m	r	:–	:–	S	:m	:f	s	:–	:d^1	r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:–	:–
r	:–	:d	t_1	:–	:–	R	:d	:t_1	d	:r	:s	f	:m	:r	m	:–	:–
s	:–	:s	s	:–	:–	S	:–	:s	s	:t	:d^1	l	:s	:s	s	:–	:–
t_1	:–	:d	s_1	:–	:–	T_1	:d	:r	m	:f	:m	f	:s	:s_1	d	:–	:–

ble and mild, Up - right, sim - ple, free from art:

Hell beneath, and heav'n above
Own thy power, or feel thy love:
And shall we refuse to sing,—
Fruit of Christ's own ransoming?

3 Lord of hosts! and God of grace!
Now, within this holy place,
Pardon'd, purified, may we,
Mingle holy melody;
From each bosom may it rise,
Incense-like, to purer skies.

---

126. PRAISE TO GOD. 8,7.

Ps. cxlviii.—Rom. x. 18.—Ps. xix. 1–4.

H.M. 3. *Gotha.* 47. *Holstein.* 25. *Winter.*

1 Praise the Lord! ye heav'ns adore Him;
Praise Him, angels, in the height;
Sun and moon, rejoice before Him;
Praise Him, all ye stars of light.

2 Praise the Lord! for He hath spoken;
Worlds his mighty voice obey'd;
Laws that never shall be broken,
For their guidance He hath made.

3 Praise the Lord! for He is glorious;
Never shall his promise fail;
God hath made his saints victorious;
Sin and death shall not prevail.

4 Praise the God of our Salvation!
Hosts on high his power proclaim;
Heav'n and earth, and all creation,
Laud and magnify his Name.

---

127. THE JOYS OF RELIGION. S.M.

Ps. cxlix. 2–5.—Prov. iii. 13–17.—Phil. iv. 4.

S.P. 114. *Prague.* 60. *Hampton.* 63. *Westminster.*

1 Come, all that love the Lord,
And let our joys be known;
Join in a song with sweet accord,
And thus surround the throne.

L :d¹ :l	s :- :m	l :m :fe	s :- :-	R¹ :- :t	d¹ :- :s
F :l :f	m :- :m	m :- :r	r :- :-	R :- :r	m :- :s
D¹ :- :d¹	d¹ :- :s	d¹ :- :d¹	t :- :-	S :- :s	s :- :d¹
D :- :d	d :- :d	l_1 :- :r	s_1 :- :-	T_1 :- :s_1	d :- :m

Make me as a wean - ed child: From dis - trust and

m¹ :r¹ :d¹	d¹ :t :-	D¹ :t :l	s :- :m	f :- :r	d :- :-
s :f :m	m :r :-	M :r :d.r	m :- :m	d :r :t_1	d :- :-
d¹ :s :s	s :- :-	S :f.s :l.t	d¹ :- :s	l :- :f	m :- :-
d :t_1 :d	s_1 :- :-	D :r.m :f	m :- :d	f_1 :- :s_1	d :- :-

en - vy free, Pleas'd with all that pleas - es Thee.

2 The sorrows of the mind
Be banish'd from this place;
Religion never was design'd
To make our pleasures less.

3 *Let those refuse to sing*
That never knew our God;
But children of the heav'nly King
May speak their joys abroad.

4 The men of grace have found
Glory begun below;
Celestial fruits, on earthly ground,
From faith and hope may grow.

5 The hill of Zion yields
A thousand sacred sweets,
Before we reach the heav'nly fields,
Or walk the golden streets.

6 THEN LET OUR SONGS ABOUND,
AND EV'RY TEAR BE DRY;
WE'REMARCHING THROUGH IMMANUEL'S
TO FAIRER WORLDS ON HIGH. [GROUND

128. THE PLEASURES OF PIETY. C.M.

PROV. iii. 13–17.—1 TIM. iv. 8.—2 THESS. v. 16.

S.P. 12. *Eastgate.* 39. *St. George's.* 29. *Pembroke.*

1 O HAPPY is the man who hears
Instruction's warning voice;
And who celestial Wisdom makes
His early, only choice.

2 For she has treasures greater far
Than east and west unfold;
And her rewards more precious are
Than all their stores of gold.

3 In her right hand she holds to view
A length of happy days;
Riches, with splendid honours join'd,
Are what her left displays.

4 She guides the young with innocence,
In pleasure's paths to tread;
A crown of glory she bestows
Upon the hoary head.

Key B flat. Hymn 110. **74.—CASTERTON.**—6,6,6,6,8,8. Haydn.

: **S**$_1$	m$_1$	: s$_1$	: d	: t$_1$.l$_1$	s$_1$	: –	: –	: **D**	t$_1$	: d	: f	: m	r	: –	: –
: **D**$_1$	d$_1$	: r$_1$	: m$_1$	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: –	: –	: **S**$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	: s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: –	: –
: **S**$_1$	s$_1$	: r	: d	: r	m	: –	: –	: **D**	r	: d	: r	: d	t$_1$	: –	: –
: **M**$_1$	d$_1$	: t$_2$	: d$_1$	: f$_1$	d$_1$	: –	: –	: **M**$_1$	f$_1$	: m$_1$	: t$_2$	: d$_1$	s$_1$	: –	: –

A - wake, ye saints, a - wake, And hail this sa - cred day;

Key F.

: ^{r}**S**	s	: s	: d^1	: t.l	s	: –	: –	: **F**	m	: f	: m	: r	d	: –	: –
: ^{s_1}**D**	r	: r	: d	: d	t$_1$	: –	: –	: **R**	d	: d	: d	: t$_1$	d	: –	: –
: ^{t_1}**M**	r	: r	: m	: fe	s	: –	: –	: **S**	s	: l	: s	: f	m	: –	: –
: ^{s_1}**D**	t$_1$	: t$_1$	: l$_1$	: r	s$_1$	: –	: –	: **T**$_1$	d	: f$_1$	: s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: –	: –

In lof - ty songs of praise Your joy - ful hom - age pay:

5 According as her labours rise
So her rewards increase;
HER WAYS ARE WAYS OF PLEASANTNESS,
AND ALL HER PATHS ARE PEACE.

---

129. IMPORTANCE OF RELIGION. C.M.

Prov. iii. 13–18.—Job xxviii. 28.—Luke x. 42.

S.P. 68. *Abbey.* 84. *Lancaster.* 14. *French.* 78. *Glencairn.*

1 RELIGION is the chief concern
Of mortals here below:
May I its great importance learn;
Its sov'reign virtue know.

2 Religion should our thoughts engage
Amidst our youthful bloom;
'Twill fit us for declining age,
Or for an early tomb.

3 *O may my heart, by grace renew'd,*
Be my Redeemer's throne!
And be my stubborn will subdu'd
His government to own.

4 Let deep repentance, faith, and love,
Be join'd with godly fear;
And all my conversation prove
My heart to be sincere.

5 Preserve me from the snares of sin
Through my remaining days;
And in me let each virtue shine
To my Redeemer's praise.

6 LET LIVELY HOPE MY SOUL INSPIRE;
LET WARM AFFECTIONS RISE;
And may I wait with strong desire,
For bliss above the skies.

---

130. PRECIOUSNESS OF THE BIBLE. C.M.

Prov vi. 23.—Ps. cxix. 105.—2 Pet. i. 19.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 1. *Arnold's.* 81. *Hamilton.* 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 HOW precious is the Book Divine,
By inspiration giv'n!
Bright as a lamp its doctrines shine,
To guide our souls to heav'n.

Come bless the day that God hath bless'd, *The type of heav'n's e - ter - nal rest.*

KEY D. Hymn 26. **75.—LUTHER'S CHORALE.**—L.M., or L.M. 6 lines. LUTHER. 1521.

Je - ho - vah is the God of might, He framed the earth, he built the sky;

2 It sweetly cheers our drooping hearts
In this dark vale of tears:
Life, light, and joy it still imparts,
And quells our rising fears.

3 THIS LAMP, THROUGH ALL THE TEDIOUS NIGHT
OF LIFE, SHALL GUIDE OUR WAY,
TILL WE BEHOLD THE CLEARER LIGHT
OF AN ETERNAL DAY.

---

131. CHRIST THE WISDOM OF GOD. C.M.

PROV. viii. 22–36.—JOHN. i. 1, 2.—JER. xxxi. 3.

S.P. 87. *Moravia.* 145. *Tallis.* 86. *Melrose.* 135. *Howard.*

1 KEEP *silence, all ye sons of men,*
And hear with rev'rence due;
Eternal Wisdom from above
Thus lifts her voice to you:

2 I was th' Almighty's chief delight
From everlasting days,
Ere yet his arm was stretched forth
The heav'ns and earth to raise.

3 Before the sea began to flow,
And leave the solid land,—
Before the hills and mountains rose,
I dwelt at his right hand.

4 When first He rear'd the arch of heav'n,
And spread the clouds on air,
When first the fountains of the deep
He open'd, I was there.

5 There I was with Him when He stretch'd
His compass o'er the deep,
And charg'd the ocean's swelling waves
Within their bounds to keep.

6 WITH JOY I SAW TH' ABODE PREPAR'D,
WHICH MEN WERE SOON TO FILL;
Them from the first of days I lov'd,
UNCHANG'D, I LOVE THEM STILL.

7 Now therefore hearken to my words,
Ye children, and be wise:
Happy the man that keeps my ways;
The man that shuns them dies.

8 Where dubious paths perplex the mind,
Direction I afford:

75.—*LUTHER'S CHORALE*—continued.*

:	**D**	m	:	f	ı	s	:	s	l	:	fe	ı	s	:	**S**	l	:	t	ı	d^1	:	t	d^1.t : l ı s
:	**D**	d	:	d	ı	r	:	m	m	:	r	ı	r	:	**M**	f	:	f	ı	m	:	r	m.r : r.d ı t_1
:	**M**	s	:	l	ı	t	:	d^1	d^1	:	l	ı	t	:	D^1	d^1	:	r^1	ı	s	:	s	s : fe ı s
:	**D**	d	:	l_1	ı	s_1	:	d	l_1	:	r	ı	s_1	:	**D**	f	:	r	ı	d	:	s_1	d : r ı s

And what he speaks is ev er right; The Strength of Is - r'el will not lie.

:	**L**	l	:	s	ı	l	:	s	f	:	f	ı	m	:	D^1	t	:	l	ı	s	:	l	f.m : r ı d
:	**R**	d	:	m	ı	m	:	m	m	:	r	ı	de	:	**M**	m	:	d.r	ı	m	:	d	l_1 : t_1 ı d
:	**F**	l	:	d^1	ı	d^1	:	l	l	:	l	ı	l	:	**L**	s	:	l.t	ı	d^1	:	m	f : s.f ı m
:	**R**	f	:	d	ı	l_1	:	d	r	:	r	ı	l_1	:	L_1	m	:	f	ı	d	:	l_1	r : s_1 ı d

And what he speaks is ev - er right; The Strength of Is - r'el will not lie.

* *Sung by Luther when on his way to Worms.*

LIFE SHALL BE HIS THAT FOLLOWS ME,
AND FAVOUR FROM THE LORD.

9 *But he who scorns my sacred laws*
Shall deeply wound his heart;
He courts destruction who contemns
The counsel I impart.

---

132. CHRIST'S ETERNAL LOVE. 7, 6.

PROV. viii. 13.—JER. xxxi. 3.—JOHN xv. 9.

H.M. 51. *Wittemberg.* 16. *Bohemia.* 10. *Missionary Hymn.* 26. *Morning Light.*

1 ERE God had built the mountains,
Or rais'd the fruitful hills;
Before He fill'd the fountains
That feed the running rills;—
His Son did thus admeasure
His love for sinners then:—
'Myself the Father's pleasure,
And mine the sons of men.'

2 Jesus! these words discover
Thy glory and thy grace;
THOU EVERLASTING LOVER
Of our unworthy race!
Thy gracious eye survey'd us
Ere stars were seen above;
In wisdom Thou hast made us,
And died for us in love.

3 And could'st Thou be delighted
With creatures such as we,
Who, when we saw Thee, slighted,
And nail'd Thee to a tree?
Unfathomable wonder,
And mystery divine
The voice that speaks in thunder
Says, 'Sinner, I am thine!'

---

133. THE HOUSE OF MOURNING. C.M.

ECCL. vii. 2-6.—2 COR. vii. 10; xii. 9, 10.

S.P. 4. *Bangor.* 125. *Blackbourn.* 127. *Burford.* 8. *Coleshill.*

1 WHILE *others crowd the house of mirth,*
And haunt the gaudy show,
Let such as would with Wisdom dwell
Frequent the house of woe.

2 *Better to weep with those who weep,*
And share th' afflicted's smart.

KEY G. Hymn 365, 2d part. **76.—ST. MARK'S.***—7,7,7,7,7,7,7,7. *Standard Tune Book.*

L$_1$	:t$_1$	|d	:d	|t$_1$	:d	|r	:–	|D	:r	|m	:l$_1$	|f	:m	|r	:–
F$_1$	:f$_1$	|m$_1$	:s$_1$	|s$_1$	:s$_1$	|s$_1$	:–	|M$_1$	:l$_1$	|se$_1$	:l$_1$	|l$_1$	:s$_1$	|s$_1$	:–
D	:r	|d	:d	|f	:m	|t$_1$	:–	|D	:l$_1$	|t$_1$	:d	|d.t$_1$	:d	|t$_1$	:–
F$_1$	:r$_1$	|l$_1$	:m$_1$	|r$_1$	:d$_1$	|s$_1$	:–	|D$_1$	:f$_1$	|m$_1$	:l$_1$	|r$_1$	:m$_1$.f$_1$	|s$_1$	:–
Je	- sus!	my	re -	deem	- ing	Lord!		In	the	hour	of	death	be	near;	

D	:r	|m	:m	|r	:m	|f	:–	|M	:f	|s	:d	|m	:r	|d	:–
S$_1$	:s$_1$	|s$_1$	:l$_1$	|l$_1$	:l$_1$	|l$_1$	:–	|L$_1$	:d	|d	:l$_1$	|s$_1$.d	:d.t$_1$	|d	:–
D	:t$_1$	|d	:d	|r	:de	|r	:–	|D	:l	|s	:f	|m.s	:s.f	|m	:–
M$_1$	:s$_1$	|d	:l$_1$	|f$_1$	:m$_1$	|r$_1$	:–	|L$_1$	:f$_1$	|m$_1$	:f$_1$	|s$_1$	:s$_1$	|d	:–
Let	thy	smile	of love	af	- ford			Full	re	- lief	from	all	my	fear.	

* *With permission.*

Than mix with fools in giddy joys
That cheat and wound the heart.

3 *When virtuous sorrow clouds the face,*
And tears bedim the eye,
The soul is led to solemn thought,
And wafted to the sky.

4 The wise in heart revisit oft
Grief's dark sequester'd cell;
The thoughtless, still with levity
And mirth delight to dwell.

5 The noisy laughter of the fool
Is like the crackling sound
Of blazing thorns, which quickly fall
In ashes to the ground.

---

134. WHAT IS MAN! L.M.

ECCL. vii. 29.—2 COR. v. 17.—1 JOHN iii. 2.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* 77. *Mendelssohn.*

1 LORD, what is man! extremes how wide,
In this mysterious nature join!
The flesh, to worms and dust allied;
The soul, immortal and divine.

2 The soul at first, a holy flame
Enkindled by Jehovah's breath;
Till, stain'd by sin, it soon became
The seat of darkness, strife, and death.

3 But Jesus, O amazing grace!
Assum'd our nature as his own,
Obey'd, and suffer'd in our place,
Then took it with Him to his throne.

4 Now, what is Man, when grace reveals
The virtue of a Saviour's blood?
Again a life divine he feels,—
Despises earth, and walks with God.

5 And what, in yonder realms above,
Is ransom'd Man ordain'd to be?
With honour, holiness, and love,
No seraph more adorn'd than he.

6 NEAREST THE THRONE, AND FIRST IN SONG,
MAN SHALL HIS HALLELUJAHS RAISE;
WHILE WOND'RING ANGELS ROUND HIM THRONG,
AND SWELL THE CHORUS OF HIS PRAISE.

S	:f	| m	:m	f	:m	| r	:–	F	:m	| r	:r	s	:f	| m	:–
T_1	:l_1	| s_1	:l_1	d	:d	| t_1	:–	D	:d	| t_1	:t_1	d	:-.t_1	| d	:–
R	:d.r	| m	:d	l	:s	| s	:–	F	:s	| s	:s	s	:s	| s	:–
S_1	:l_1.t_1	| d	:l_1	f_1	:d_1	| s_1	:–	L_1	:d	| s_1	:s_1.f_1	m_1	:r_1	| d_1	:–
Firm - ly		trust - ing		in		thy blood,		No - thing		shall		my heart		con - found;	

S	:f	| m	:m	f	:s	| l	:–	L	:s	| r	:f	m	:r	| d :–
D	:d.t_1	| d	:d	d	:d	| d	:–	D	:d	| t_1	:r	d	:t_1	| d :–
S	:s	| s	:s	f	:m	| f	:–	F	:s	| s	:l	s	:s.f	| m :–
M	:r	| d	:d.ta_1	l_1	:s_1	| f_1	:–	F_1	:m_1	| s_1	:r_1	m_1.f_1	:s_1	| d_1 :–
Safe - ly		I shall		pass		the flood—		Safe - ly		reach		Im - man - uel's		ground.	

135. WORK, WHILE IT IS DAY. L.M.

Eccl. ix. 4-6, 10.—Isa. xxvi. 14.—John ix. 4.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* 147. *Wittemberg.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 AS long as life its term extends
Hope's blest dominion never ends;
For, while the lamp holds on to burn,
The greatest sinner may return.

2 Life is the season God hath giv'n,
To flee from hell and rise to heav'n;
That day of grace fleets fast away,
And none its rapid course can stay.

3 *The living know that they must die;*
But all the dead forgotten lie:
Their mem'ry and their name is gone;
Alike unknowing and unknown.

4 Their hatred and their love is lost;
Their envy buried in the dust;
They have no share in all that's done,
Beneath the circuit of the sun.

5 THEN WHAT THY THOUGHTS DESIGN TO DO,
STILL LET THY HANDS WITH MIGHT PUR-
Since no device nor work is found, [SUE,
Nor wisdom, underneath the ground.

---

136. THE BANQUETING HOUSE. C.M.

Song ii. 4.—Isa. lvi. 7.—Luke xiv. 23.

S.P. 82. *Harrington.* 9. *Comfort.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 HOW sweet and solemn is the place
Where Jesus meets his friends,
Who there partake with joy and praise
The food his bounty sends!

2 WITH JOYFUL HEARTS AND CHEERFUL
We celebrate the feast; [SONG
While each exclaims with wond'ring
'Lord, why am I a guest?' [tongue,

3 'Why was I made to hear thy voice,
And enter while there's room;
When thousands make a wretched choice,
And rather starve than come?'

KEY G. Hymn 205. **77.—MENDELSSOHN.***—L.M. 6 lines.

:D.r	m	:f	s	:f	m	:r	m	:M	m	:r.m	f	:r	d	:r	d
:D	d	:d	t_1	:d.r	d	:t_1	d	:D	t_1	:r	r	:l_1	d	:t_1	d
:M.f	s	:f	f.m	:l.s	s	:s.f	m	:L	se	:l.s	f	:f	m	:s.f	m
:D	d.t_1	:l_1	s_1	:l_1.t_1	d	:s_1	d	:L_1	m_1	:f_1.m_1	r_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d

Great God of won - ders! all thy ways Dis - play thine at - tri - butes di - vine;

:D	r	:m	f	:m	r	:de	r	:R	m	:f	s	:f	m	:r	m
:D	l_1	:l_1	l_1	:l_1	l_1	:l_1	l_1	:L_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:t_1	d
:L	l	:s	f	:s	f	:l.s	f	:F	s	:f	m	:r	m	:s.f	m
:M	f	:m	r	:de	r	:l_1	r	:F	m	:r	d	:t_1	d	:s_1	d

But the bright glo - ries of thy grace, A - bove thine o - ther won - ders shine;

* *Ascribed by some to Luther.*

4 'Twas the same love that spread the feast,
That sweetly forc'd us in;
Else we had still refus'd to taste,
And perish'd in our sin.

5 *Pity the nations, O our God!*
Constrain the earth to come;
Send thy victorious word abroad,
And bring the strangers home.

6 We long to see the truth prevail;
That all the chosen race
MAY WITH ONE VOICE, AND HEART, AND
SING THY REDEEMING GRACE. [SOUL,

---

137. CHRIST THE SAINT'S PORTION. C.M.

SONG ii. 16; vi. 3 vii. 10.

S.P. 26. *New St. Ann's.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*
H.M. 22. *Orlington.*

1 IF CHRIST IS MINE, THEN ALL IS MINE,
AND MORE THAN ANGELS KNOW;
Both present things and things to come,
And grace and glory too.

2 If He is mine, let friends forsake,
And earthly comforts flee;
He, the Dispenser of all good,
Is more than these to me.

3 If He is mine, I'll fearless pass
Through death's dark, dreary vale;
He'll be my comfort and my stay
When heart and flesh shall fail.

4 LET CHRIST ASSURE ME HE IS MINE,—
I NOTHING WANT BESIDE;
My soul shall at the fountain live,
When all the streams are dried.

---

138. CHRIST CROWNED. C.M.

SONG iii. 11.—ACTS x. 36.—REV. xvii. 14.

H.M. 89. *Miles' Lane.* S.P. 53. *York.* 33. *Sheffield.*

1 ALL HAIL THE POWER of JESUS' NAME!
Let angels prostrate fall;
BRING FORTH THE ROYAL DIADEM,
AND CROWN HIM LORD OF ALL.

77.—*MENDELSSOHN—continued.*

:M	m	:r.m	f	:r	d	:r	m	:M	m	:r.m	f	:r	d	:r	d								
:D	d	:s_1	s_1	:t_1	d	:t_1	d	:D	d	:r.d	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:t_1	d								
:S	s	:f.m	r	:f	m	:f	m	:S	s	:f.m	r	:r	m	:s.f	m								
:D	d	:t_1.d	r	:s_1	d	:s_1	d	:D	d	:t_1.d	f_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d								

Who is a pard'n - ing God like Thee? Or who has grace so rich and free?

KEY A. Hymn 277. **78.—DEDICATION.**—8,8,8,6.

D :–	d	:d	d	:–	m	:–	r	:–	t_1	:–	d	:–	–	:–	M	:–	m	:m					
S_1 :–	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:–	s_1	:–	l_1	:–	s_1	:–	s_1	:–	–	:–	S_1	:–	s_1	:s_1					
M :–	m	:m	m	:–	s	:–	f	:–	r	:–	m	:–	–	:–	D	:–	d	:d					
D_1 :–	d_1	:d_1	m_1	:–	d_1	:–	f_1	:–	s_1	:–	d_1	:–	–	:–	D	:–	d	:d					

Just as I am, with - out one plea, *But that thy*

2 Ye ransom'd sinners, ne'er forget
Your former sin and thrall;
Go, spread your trophies at his feet,
And crown Him Lord of all.

3 Let ev'ry kindred, ev'ry tribe,
Responsive to the call,
To HIM ALL MAJESTY ASCRIBE,
AND CROWN HIM LORD OF ALL.

4 Oh! that with yonder sacred throng,
We at his feet may fall,
JOIN IN THE EVERLASTING SONG,
AND CROWN HIM LORD OF ALL.

---

139. COMMUNION HYMN. C.M.

SONG v. 1.—ISA. lvi. 6, 7.—1 COR. xi. 23–25.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 25. *New London.* 9. *Comfort.*

1 LORD! at thy table we behold
The wonders of thy grace;
But wonder most of all, that we
Should find a welcome place.

2 With humble faith, and grateful hearts,
Lord! we accept thy love:
How rich the banquet we have here!
What will it be above?

3 Ye saints below, and hosts of heav'n,
Join all your praising powers;
NO LOVE IS LIKE REDEEMING LOVE,
NO SAVIOUR IS LIKE OURS.

4 Had I ten thousand hearts, O Lord,
I'd give them all to Thee
Had I ten thousand tongues, they all
Should join the harmony.

---

140. THE EXCELLENCIES OF CHRIST. C.M.

SONG v. 10–16.—PS. xlv. 2.—1 PET. i. 8.

S.P. 14. *French.* 45. *St. Mirren's.* 16. *Huddersfield.*

1 TO CHRIST, THE LORD, LET EV'RY TONGUE
ITS NOBLEST TRIBUTE BRING:

DEDICATION—continued.*

m	:-	s	:-	f	:-	r	:-	m	:-	-	:S	f	:-	r	:-	m	:-	s	:-
s_1	:-	s_1	:-	l_1	:-	s_1	:-	s_1	:-	-	:D	l_1	:-	s_1	:-	s_1	:-	d	:-
d	:-	m	:-	r	:-	t_1	:-	d	:-	-	:M	f	:-	s	:-	s	:-	s	:-
d	:-	d_1	:-	f_1	:-	s_1	:-	d	:-	-	:D	r	:-	t_1	:-	d	:-	m	:-
blood		*was*		*shed*		*for*		*me,*				And		that		thou		bid'st		me			

p *mf*

f	:-	m	:-	r	:-	-	:D	d	:-	s	:f	m	:-	r	:-	d	:-	-	:-
t_1	:-	d	:-	t_1	:-	-	:L_1	s_1	:-	l_1	:-	s_1	:-	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:-	-	:-
s	:-	s	:-	s	:-	-	:M	d	:-	d	:-	d	:-	t_1	:-	d	:-	-	:-
r	:-	d	:-	s_1	:-	-	:L_1	m_1	:-	f_1	:-	s_1	:-	s_1	:-	d_1	:-	-	:-
come		to		thee;			*O Lamb*			*of*		*God,*			I	come!			

* *Arranged by T. L. Hately for this Work.*

When He's the subject of the song,
Who can refuse to sing!

2 Majestic sweetness sits enthron'd
Upon his awful brow;
His head with radiant glories crown'd,
His lips with grace o'erflow.

3 No mortal can with Him compare
Among the sons of men
Fairer He is than all the fair
That fill the heav'nly train.

4 *He saw me plung'd in deep distress,*
And came to my relief;
For me He bore the shameful cross,
And carried all my grief.

5 His hand a thousand blessings pours
Upon my guilty head;
His presence cheers my darkest hours,
And guards my sleeping bed.

6 To Him I owe my life and breath,
And all the joys I have
He makes me triumph over death,
And saves me from the grave.

7 To Heav'n, the place of his abode,
He brings my weary feet;
Shows me the glories of my God,
And makes my joys complete.

8 Since from his bounty I receive
Such proofs of love divine,
Had I a thousand hearts to give,
Lord, they should all be thine!

---

141. THE GLORIES OF CHRIST. L.M.

Song v. 16.—Ps. xlv.—John i. 14.

S.P. 56. *Hanover.* H.M. 81. *Carey's.*
80. *Beverley.* 86. *Barthelemon.*

1 Go, worship at Immanuel's feet;
See in his face what wonders meet;
Earth is too narrow to express
His worth, his glory, or his grace.

2 Nor earth, nor seas, nor sun, nor stars,
Nor heav'n, his full resemblance bears;

KEY F. Hymn 461. **79.—DISMISSION I.**—8,7,8,7,4,7 with repeat, or 8,7,8,7,8,7,8,7.

D	:r	ı m	:d	r	:m	ı f	:m	L	:s	ı f	:m	m	:r	ı d	:-
D	:t_1	ı d	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	ı t_1	:d	D	:d	ı d.t_1	:d	d	:t_1	ı d	:-
M	:f	ı s	:m	t	:d^1	ı s	:s	F	:s	ı l.s	:s	s	:f	ı m	:-
D	:d	ı d	:d	s_1	:d	ı r	:d	F	:m	ı r	:d	s_1	:s_1	ı d	:-

Lord! dis - miss us with thy bless - ing, Fill our hearts with joy and peace;

D	:r	ı m	:d	r	:m	ı s.f	:m	L	:s	ı f	:m	r	:r	ı d	:-
D	:t_1	ı d	:d	t_1	:d	ı t_1	:d	D	:d	ı r	:d	d	:t_1	ı d	:-
M	:f	ı s	:s	s	:s	ı s	:s	F	:s	ı s	:s	l	:s.f	ı m	:-
D	:d	ı d	:m	f	:m	ı r	:d	F	:m	ı t_1	:d	f_1	:s_1	ı d	:-

Let us all, thy love pos - sess - ing, Tri - umph in re - deem - ing grace:

His beauties we can never trace,
Till we behold Him face to face.

3 O let me climb those higher skies,
Where storms and darkness never rise;
THERE HE DISPLAYS HIS POWER ABROAD,
AND SHINES AND REIGNS, THE INCARNATE GOD.

---

142. TRIUMPH OF CHRIST'S KINGDOM. C.M.

ISA. ii. 2–5.—MICAH iv. 1–5.—LUKE xxiv. 47.

S.P. 39. *St. George's.* 33. *Sheffield.* 101. *Warwick.*

1 BEHOLD THE MOUNTAIN OF THE LORD
In latter days shall rise
On mountain tops above the hills,
And draw the wond'ring eyes.

2 To this the joyful nations round,
All tribes and tongues, shall flow;
Up to the Hill of God, they'll say,
And to his house we'll go.

3 The beam that shines from Zion hill
Shall lighten ev'ry land;
THE KING WHO REIGNS IN SALEM'S TOWERS
SHALL ALL THE WORLD COMMAND.

4 Among the nations He shall judge;
His judgments truth shall guide;
His sceptre shall protect the just,
And quell the sinner's pride.

5 No strife shall rage, nor hostile feuds
Disturb those peaceful years;
To ploughshares men shall beat their swords,
To pruning-hooks their spears.

6 *No longer hosts, encount'ring hosts,*
Shall crowds of slain deplore;
They hang the trumpet in the hall,
And study war no more.

7 COME, THEN, O HOUSE OF JACOB! COME
TO WORSHIP AT HIS SHRINE;
AND, WALKING IN THE LIGHT OF GOD,
WITH HOLY BEAUTIES SHINE.

D¹	:-.t	|	d¹	:s	|	l	:s.f	|	m.f	:s	|	L	:t	|	d¹	:t.d¹	|	t	:l	|	s	:-
M	:r	|	d	:d	|	d	:d.t₁	|	d	:d	|	M	:r	|	r	:r.m	|	r	:r.d	|	t₁	:-
M	:f	|	s	:m	|	f	:s	|	s	:m	|	M	:s	|	fe	:s	|	s	:fe	|	s	:-
D	:r	|	m	:d	|	f	:m.r	|	d	:d	|	D	:t₁	|	l₁	:s₁.d	|	r	:r	|	s₁	:-

O re - fresh us! O re - fresh us! Tra - v'lling thro' this wil - der - ness!

S	:-.d	|	r.t₁	:d	|	r	:m	|	f.r	:m	|	S	:-.m	|	l	:s.f	|	m	:r	|	d	:-
D	:-.d	|	t₁.s₁	:s₁.d	|	t₁	:d	|	r	:d	|	D	:d	|	d.r	:m.r	|	d	:t₁	|	d	:-
M	:s	|	s	:s	|	f	:s	|	s	:s	|	S	:ta	|	l.t	:d¹.l	|	s	:s.f	|	m	:-
D	:m	|	f	:m	|	r	:d	|	t₁	:d	|	M	:d	|	f₁	:m₁.f₁	|	s₁	:s₁	|	d	:-

O re - fresh us! O re - fresh us! Tra-v'lling thro' this wil - der - ness!

143. THE THRICE HOLY ONE. 7s.

Isa. vi. 3.—Ps. xxx. 4.—Rev. iv. 8.

H.M. 14. *Cassell.* 54. *Zurich.* 76. *St. Mark's.*

1 HOLY, HOLY, HOLY LORD
God of Hosts! when heav'n and earth
Out of darkness, at thy word,
Issued into glorious birth;
All thy works around Thee stood,
And thine eye beheld them good,
While they sang with sweet accord,
HOLY, HOLY, HOLY LORD!

2 HOLY, HOLY, HOLY! THEE,
One Jehovah evermore,
Father, Son, and Spirit! we,
Dust and ashes, would adore:
Lightly by the world esteem'd,
From that world by Thee redeem'd,
Sing we here with glad accord,
HOLY, HOLY, HOLY LORD!

3 HOLY, HOLY, HOLY! ALL
Heav'n's triumphant choir shall sing,
While the ransom'd nations fall
At the footstool of their King;
THEN SHALL SAINTS AND SERAPHIM,
HARPS AND VOICES, SWELL THE HYMN,
Blending in sublime accord,
HOLY, HOLY, HOLY LORD!

---

144. CHRIST'S GLORY AND DOMINION. C.M.

Isa. ix. 2–7.—Matt. iv. 16.—Luke ii. 11.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 81. *Hamilton.* 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 THE race that long in darkness pin'd
Have seen a glorious light;
The people dwell in day, who dwelt
In death's surrounding night.

2 To hail thy rise, Thou better Sun!
The gath'ring nations come;
Joyous, as when the reapers bear
The harvest treasures home.

3 TO US A CHILD OF HOPE IS BORN,
TO US A SON IS GIV'N:

Key A. Hymn 468. **80.—BEVERLEY.*—L.M.**, with Coda. L. Mason.

D	:d.d	t_1	:d	l_1	:t_1	d	:–	T_1	:t_1.t_1	d	:d	r	:r	m	:–
S_1	:s_1.s_1	s_1	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:–	F_1	:f_1.f_1	m_1	:m_1	l_1	:l_1	se_1	:–
M	:m.m	r	:d	d	:r	m	:–	R	:r.r	d	:d	l_1	:l_1	t_1	:–
D_1	:d_1.d_1	s_1	:m_1	f_1	:r_1	d_1	:–	S_1	:s_1.s_1	l_1	:l_1	f_1	:f_1	m_1	:–

Now let us part in thy great name, In which we here to - geth - er came:

M	:m.m	f	:r	m	:fe	s	:–	S	:m.d	d	:l_1	s_1	:t_1	d	:–
L_1	:l_1.l_1	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:l_1	t_1	:–	D	:s_1.s_1	l_1	:f_1	r_1	:f_1	m_1	:–
D	:d.d	d	:t_1	d	:d	r	:–	M	:d.d	d	:d	t_1	:r	d	:–
L_1	:l_1.l_1	f_1	:s_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:–	D	:d.m_1	f_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Help us, our few re - main - ing days, To live un - to our Sa - viour's praise.

* *Congregational Church Music.*

Him shall the tribes of earth obey,
Him, all the hosts of heav'n.

4 His name shall be the Prince of Peace,
For evermore ador'd,
The wonderful, the Counsellor,
The great and mighty Lord.

5 His power increasing still shall spread;
His reign no end shall know;
Justice shall guard his throne above,
And peace abound below.

---

145. JEHOVAH-JESUS. L.M.

Isa. ix. 6; vii. 14.—Matt. i. 23.

S.P. 102. *Angel's Hymn.* H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* 34. *Melcombe.*

1 My song shall bless the Lord of all;
My praise shall rise to his abode:
Thee, Saviour, by that name I call,
The great Supreme, the mighty God.

2 Without beginning or decline,
Object of faith and not of sense,
Eternal ages saw Him shine;
He shines, eternal ages hence.

3 As much, when in the manger laid,
Almighty Ruler of the sky,
As when the six days' work He made
Fill'd all the Morning Stars with joy.

4 Of all the crowns Jehovah wears,
Salvation is his dearest claim;
That gracious sound well pleas'd He hears,
And owns Immanuel for his name.

5 A cheerful confidence I feel;
My hopes well plac'd, with joy I see:
My bosom glows with heav'nly zeal
To worship Him who died for me.

6 As Man He pities my complaint;
His power and truth are all Divine;
He will not fail, He cannot faint;
Salvation's sure, and must be mine.

Coda.

D	:d	.d	t_1	:d	l_1	:t_1	d	:–	T_1	:t_1	.t_1	d	:d	r	:r	m	:–
S_1	:s_1	.s_1	s_1	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:–	F_1	:f_1	.f_1	m_1	:m_1	l_1	:l_1	se_1	:–
M	:m	.m	r	:d	d	:r	m	:–	R	:r	.r	d	:d	l_1	:l_1	t_1	:–
D_1	:d_1	.d_1	s_1	:m_1	f_1	:r_1	d_1	:–	S_1	:s_1	.s_1	l_1	:l_1	f_1	:f_1	m_1	:–

Sweet hal-le-lu - jah let us sing! Sweet hal-le-lu - jah let us sing!

M	:m	f	:r	**M**	:fe	s	:s	**S**	:m	d	:l_1	S_1	:–	t_1	:–	d	:–
L_1	:l_1	l_1	:s_1	S_1	:l_1	t_1	:t_1	**D**	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	R_1	:–	f_1	:–	m_1	:–
D	:d	d	:t_1	**D**	:d	r	:r	**M**	:d	d	:d	T_1	:–	r	:–	d	:–
L_1	:l_1	f_1	:s_1	**D**	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	**D**	:m_1	f_1	:f_1	S_1	:–	–	:–	d_1	:–

23 Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! A - men!

146. NAMES AND OFFICES OF CHRIST. 7s.

Isa. ix. 6.—Tit. ii. 13.—1 John v. 20.

H.M. 9. *Lubeck.* 13. *Mornington.* 1. *Knox.* 5. *Harts.*

1 BRIGHT AND JOYFUL IS THE MORN
FOR TO US A CHILD IS BORN;
From the highest realms of heav'n
Unto us a Son is giv'n.

2 On his shoulder He shall bear
Power and majesty, and wear
On his vesture and his thigh,
Names most awful, Names most high.

3 WONDERFUL IN COUNSEL HE;
THE INCARNATE DEITY;
SIRE OF AGES NE'ER TO CEASE;
KING OF KINGS, AND PRINCE OF PEACE.

4 Come and worship at his feet;
Yield to Christ the homage meet;
From his manger to his throne,
HOMAGE DUE TO GOD ALONE.

147. A SONG OF SALVATION. 7s.

Isa. xii.—John iv. 14; vi. 35.

H.M. 57. *Battishill.* 45. *Geneva.* 1. *Knox.* 7. *Holley.*

1 I WILL praise Thee ev'ry day!
Now thine anger's turn'd away:
O how swest the thoughts that rise
From the bleeding Sacrifice!

2 Now within the Gospel field
Wells of free salvation yield
Streams of life, a plenteous store;
And my soul shall thirst no more.

3 Jesus is become at length
My salvation and my strength;
And his praises shall prolong,
While I live, my cheerful song.

4 PRAISE YE, THEN, HIS GLORIOUS NAME;
PUBLISH HIS EXALTED FAME;
Still his worth your praise exceeds;
Excellent are all his deeds.

KEY G. Doxology 15. **81.—CAREY'S.**—8,8,8,8,8,8, or L.M. without repeat. DR. CAREY.

: S	f : m : l	d : t_1 : d	f : m : r	m : – : M	r : – : fe		
: D	d : – : $d.l_1$	s_1 : – : s_1	r : d : t_1	d : – : D	s_1 : – : l_1		
: M	l : s : f	s : f : m	l : s : s	s : – : S	s : r : d		
: D	d : – : f	m : r : d	f_1 : s_1 : s_1	d : – : D	t_1 : – : l_1		
Im - mor - tal	hon - our,	end - less fame,	At - tend	th' Al-			
Let God the	Son be	glo - ri - fied,	Who for	lost			

D.C. for 6 lines.

s : – : s_1	d : t_1 : l_1	s_1 : – : S	l : – : s.f	s : – : f.m			
t_1 : l_1 : s_1	l_1 : s_1 : fe_1	s_1 : – : D	d : r : r	r : $d.t_1$: d			
t_1 : d : r	m : r : d	t_1 : – : M	f : – : s.l	s : – : l.s			
s_1 : l_1 : t_1	d : r : r_1	s_1 : – : D	f : – : m.r	m : – : l_1			
migh - ty	Fa - ther's name!	And e - qual a -	dor-				
man's re -	demp - tion died!						

5 RAISE AGAIN THE JOYFUL SOUND;
Let the nations roll it round;
ZION, SHOUT, FOR THIS IS HE,
GOD, THE SAVIOUR, DWELLS IN THEE.

---

148. THE VOICE OF PRAISE. C.M.

ISA. xxiv. 14.—Ps. lxvi. 8; cxiii. 1.

S.P. 40. *St. Gregory.* 32. *Scarborough.* 33. *Sheffield.*

1 LIFT UP TO GOD THE VOICE OF PRAISE!
Whose breath our souls inspir'd;
LOUD, AND MORE LOUD THE ANTHEM [RAISE,
With grateful ardour fir'd.

2 LIFT UP TO GOD THE VOICE OF PRAISE!
Whose tender care sustains
Our feeble frame, encompass'd round
With death's unnumber'd pains.

3 LIFT UP TO GOD THE VOICE OF PRAISE!
Whose goodness, passing thought,
Loads ev'ry moment, as it flies,
With benefits unsought.

4 LIFT UP TO GOD THE VOICE OF PRAISE
FROM WHOM SALVATION FLOWS,
Who sent his Son our souls to save
From everlasting woes.

---

149. IMMUNITIES OF ZION. C.M.

ISA. xxvi. 1–6.—Ps. xlvi. 1–5; xlviii. 12–14.

S.P. 101. *Warwick.* 33. *Sheffield.* 28. *Peckham.* 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 HOW GLORIOUS ZION'S COURTS AP-
THE CITY OF OUR GOD [PEAR,
His throne He hath establish'd here,
Here fix'd his lov'd abode.

2 Its walls, defended by his grace,
No power shall e'er o'erthrow;
Salvation is its bulwark sure
Against th' assailing foe.

3 LIFT UP THE EVERLASTING GATES;
THE DOORS WIDE OPEN FLING:
Enter, ye nations who obey
The statutes of our King.

f :- :m.r	m :- :M	r :- :f	m :r :d	r :d :t_1	d :-		
d :t_1.l_1: t_1	d :- :D	t_1 :- :l_1	s_1 :t_1 :d	l_1 :s_1 :f_1	m_1 :-		
f :- :s.f	m :- :S	s :- :d.r	m :f :m	f :m :r	d :-		
r :- :s_1	d :- :D	s_1 :- :l_1.t_1	d :s_1 :l_1	f_1 :s_1 :s_1	d :-		
a - tion be,	E - ter - nal	Spi - rit,	paid to thee.				

KEY B flat. Hymn 427. **82.—ST. JOANNA.**—8,8,6.8,8,6. German.

:S_1	m_1 :s_1	d :t_1	d :r	m :S_1	l_1 :t_1	d :r	m :f.m	r
:M_1	d_1 :m_1.r_1	m_1.fe_1 :s_1	s_1 :s_1	s_1 :S_1	f_1 :f_1	m_1 :s_1	s_1 :l_1	t_1
:D	s_1 :d.r	d :r	d :t_1	d :D	d :r	d :t_1	d :d	t_1
:D_1	d_1 :d.t_1	l_1 :s_1.f_1	m_1 :s_1	d_1 :M_1	f_1 :r_1	l_1 :s_1	d_1 :f_1	s_1
O God, thy sav - ing grace im - part,	And deep - ly on my thought-ful heart							

4 Here shall ye taste unmingled joys,
And dwell in perfect peace,
Ye, who have known Jehovah's name,
And trusted in his grace.

5 TRUST IN THE LORD, FOR EVER TRUST,
And banish all your fears.
STRENGTH IN THE LORD JEHOVAH [DWELLS,
ETERNAL AS HIS YEARS.

---

150. THE TEMPEST STILLED. C.M.

ISA. xxvii. 8.—Ps. lxxxix. 9; lxv. 7.

S.P. 41. *St. James's.* 97. *Tiverton.* 53. *York.*

1 GREAT RULER OF ALL NATURE'S [FRAME!
We own thy power divine;
We hear thy breath in ev'ry storm,
For all the winds are thine.

2 Wide as they sweep their winding way,
They work thy sov'reign will;
And, awed by thy majestic voice,
The tempest shall be still.

3 Thy mercy softens ev'ry blast
To those who seek thy face;
And mingles, with the tempest's roar,
The whispers of thy grace.

---

151. WEAK BELIEVERS ENCOURAGED. S.M.

ISA. xxx. 18; l. 10.—Ps. cxxxvii. 1–4.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 114. *Prague.* 117. *Waterbrook.*

1 YE trembling saints, your harps
Down from the willows take:
LOUD, TO THE PRAISE OF LOVE DIVINE,
BID EV'RY STRING AWAKE.

2 *Though in a foreign land,*
We are not far from home;
And nearer to our house above
We ev'ry moment come.

3 *When we in darkness walk,*
Nor feel the heav'nly flame,
Then is the time to trust the Lord,
And rest upon his name.

:R	r	:d	t$_1$	:l$_1$	t$_1$	:l$_1$	s$_1$	:D	s$_1$	:f$_1$	m$_1$	:d	s$_1$	:f$_1$	m$_1$
:S$_1$	l$_1$	:tu$_1$	s$_1$	:–	s$_1$	:tu$_1$	s$_1$	:S$_1$	m$_1$	:r$_1$	d$_1$	:s$_1$	m$_1$	:r$_1$	d$_1$
:T$_1$	r	:r	r	:m	r	:-.d	t$_1$	:D	d	:t$_1$	s$_1$	:d	d	:d.t$_1$	d
:S$_1$	tu$_1$	:r$_1$	s$_1$	:d$_1$	r$_1$	:–	s$_1$	:M$_1$	s$_1$	:s$_1$	d$_1$	:m$_1$	s$_1$	:se$_1$	l$_1$

E - ter - nal things im - press: Give me to feel their so - lemn weight,

:S$_1$	l$_1$	:l$_1$	s$_1$	:d	r	:m	r	:F	m	:r	s	:f	m	:r	d
:M$_1$	f$_1$	:f$_1$	m$_1$	:s$_1$	s$_1$	:s$_1$	s$_1$	:F$_1$	s$_1$	:s$_1$	s$_1$	:l$_1$	s$_1$	:-.f$_1$	m$_1$
:Fi$_1$	l$_1$	:d	d	:m	r	:d	t$_1$	:D	d	:t$_1$	d	:–	d	:t$_1$	d
:D$_1$	f$_1$	:l$_1$	d	:d$_1$	t$_2$	:d$_1$	s$_1$	:L$_1$	s$_1$	:f$_1$	m$_1$	:f$_1$	s$_1$	:–	d$_1$

And make me, ere it be too late, A - wake to right - eous - ness.

* *Choral Melodieen, Stuttgart.*

4 Soon shall our doubts and fears
Subside at his control;
His loving-kindness shall break through
The midnight of the soul.

5 His grace will to the end
Stronger and brighter shine: [COME,
NOR PRESENT THINGS, NOR THINGS TO
SHALL QUENCH THE LOVE DIVINE.

6 BLESS'D IS THE MAN, O GOD,
THAT STAYS HIMSELF ON THEE!
Who waits for thy salvation, Lord,
SHALL THY SALVATION SEE.

---

152. OUR SAFETY AND SUPPORT. C.M.

ISA. xxxii. 2.—1 COR. x. 4.—PHIL. ii. 9.

S.P. 41. *St. James's.* 87. *Moravia.* 18. *Jackson's.*

1 HE *who on earth as Man was known,*
And bore our sins and pains,
Now, seated on th' eternal throne,
THE GOD OF GLORY REIGNS.

2 His hands the wheels of nature guide,
With an unerring skill;
And countless worlds, extended wide,
Obey his sov'reign will.

3 While harps unnumber'd sound his praise
In yonder world above,
His saints on earth admire his ways,
And glory in his love.

4 *This land, through which his pilgrims go,*
Is desolate and dry;
BUT STREAMS OF GRACE FROM HIM O'ER-
Their thirst to satisfy. [FLOW.

5 *When troubles, like a burning sun,*
Beat fiercely on their head,
To this almighty Rock they run,
And find a pleasing shade.

6 HOW GLORIOUS HE! HOW HAPPY THEY,
IN SUCH A GLORIOUS FRIEND!
Whose love secures them all the way,
AND CROWNS THEM AT THE END.

Key D. Hymn 44.

83.—EISENACH.—L.M.

:D.r	m :f	s :s	f :m	r :S	l :t	d^1 :t	l :l	s
:S_1	d :d	r :d.t_1	l_1.t_1 :d	t_1 :R	m.tu :s	l :s	s :tu	s
:M.f	s :f.m	r :m	f :s	s :R^1	d^1 :r^1	r^1 :r^1	m^1 :r^1.d^1	t
:D	d.t_1 :l_1	t_1 :d	r :m.f	s :T	l :s	tu :s	d :r	s_1

Great God! in vain does err - ing man At - tempt thine at - tri - butes to scan;

:S	d^1 :t	l :s	f :m	r :S	f :m	r.m :f	m :r	d
:R	m :r	d.r :m	r :d	t_1 :M.r	d.r :d	t_1 :d	d :t_1	d
:T.l	s.m :f.s	l :l	l :s.l	t :T	l.s :s	s :f	s :s.f	m
:S.f	m.d :r.m	f :ni	r :m.f	s :M	l_1.t_1 :d	s_1 :l_1	s_1 :s_1	d

Our fee - ble powers with rev' - rence own, Thy glo - ries ne - ver can be known.

153. CHRIST THE ONLY REFUGE. 7s.

Isa. xxxii. 2.—John vii. 37, 38.—1 Cor. i. 30.

H.M. 14. *Cassell.*

1 JESUS, *Lover of my soul!*
Let me to thy bosom fly,
While the raging billows roll,
While the tempest still is high!
Hide me, O my Saviour hide,
Till the storm of life is past;
Safe into the haven guide;
O receive my soul at last!

2 *Other refuge have I none;*
Hangs my helpless soul on Thee;
Leave, oh! leave me not alone;
Still support and comfort me.
All my trust on Thee is stay'd;
All my help from Thee I bring;
Cover my defenceless head
With the shadow of thy wing!

3 Plenteous grace with Thee is found,—
Grace to pardon all my sin;
Let the healing streams abound—
Make and keep me pure within.
Thou of life the Fountain art,
Freely let me take of Thee;
Spring Thou up within my heart—
Rise to all eternity!

154. THE GLORIES OF CHRIST. C.M.

Isa. xxxiii. 17.—Matt. xxv. 31.—Zech. ix. 9.

S.P. 49. *St. Stephen's.* 45. *St. Mirren's.*

1 COME, ye that love the Saviour's name,
And joy to make it known;
The Sov'reign of your hearts proclaim,
And bow before his throne.

2 Behold your King, your Saviour, crown'd
With glories all divine!
And tell the wond'ring nations round,
How bright these glories shine.

3 When in his earthly courts we view
The glories of our King,
We long to see as angels do,
And wish like them to sing.

KEY C. Hymn 464. **84.—DISMISSION II.***—8,7,8,7,4,4,7. T. L. HATELY.

M	:d	ı s	:s	d¹	:m¹	ı r¹	:d¹.r¹	M¹	:r¹.d¹	ı t	:d¹	t	:l	ı s	:–
D	:d	ı r	:m	s	:s	ı s	:s	S	:fe	ı s	:s	s	:fe	ı s	:–
S	:m	ı s	:d¹	d¹	:d¹	ı t	:d¹.t	D¹	:l	ı s	:m¹	r¹	:r¹.d¹	ı t	:–
D	:d	ı t_1	:d	m	:d	ı s.f	:m.r	D	:r	ı m	:d	r	:r	ı s_1	:–

Lord, let mer - cy now at - tend us, As we leave thy ho - ly place;

M	:d	ı s	:s	d¹	:m¹	ı r¹	:d¹.r¹	M¹	:r¹.d¹	ı t	:d¹	t	:l	ı s	:–
D	:d	ı r	:m	s	:s	ı s	:s	S	:fe	ı s	:s	s	:fe	ı s	:–
S	:m	ı s	:d¹	d¹	:d¹	ı t	:d¹.t	D¹	:l	ı s	:m¹	r¹	:r¹.d¹	ı t	:–
D	:d	ı t_1	:d	m	:d	ı s.f	:m.r	D	:r	ı m	:d	r	:r	ı s_1	:–

And from e - vil still de - fend us, While we run our heav'n - ward race.

* *Composed for this Work.*

4 And shall we long and wish in vain?
Lord, teach our song to rise;
Thy love can animate the strain,
And lift it to the skies.

5 O HAPPY PERIOD! GLORIOUS DAY!
WHEN HEAV'N AND EARTH SHALL RAISE,
WITH ALL THEIR POW'RS, THE RAPTUR'D LAY,
TO CELEBRATE THY PRAISE!

---

155. SAINTS, AND THEIR BLESSEDNESS. C.M.

ISA. xxxlii. 13–17.—PS. xv.; xxiv. 4.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 141. *Southwark.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 ATTEND, ye tribes that dwell remote;
Ye tribes at hand, give ear:
Th' upright in heart alone have hope,
The false in heart have fear.

2 The man who walks with God in truth,
And ev'ry guile disdains;
Who hates to lift oppression's rod,
And scorns its shameful gains;—

3 Whose soul abhors the impious bribe
That tempts from truth to stray,
And from th' enticing snares of vice
Who turns his eyes away:

4 HIS DWELLING, 'MIDST THE STRENGTH OF ROCKS,
SHALL EVER STAND SECURE;
His Father will provide his bread,
His water shall be sure.

5 For him the kingdom of the just
Afar doth glorious shine;
AND HE THE KING OF KINGS SHALL SEE
IN MAJESTY DIVINE.

---

156. PILGRIMS ENCOURAGED. C.M.

ISA. xxxv. 8–10; li. 11.—REV. xxi. 4.

S.P. 2. *Artaxerxes.* 1. *Arnold's.*

1 SING, YE REDEEMED OF THE LORD!
Your great Deliv'rer sing;
Pilgrims for Zion's city bound,
Be joyful in your King.

S	:m.f	s	:d^1.t	l	:s	s.f	:m	S	:m.f	s	:d^1.t	l	:s	s.f	:m
M	:d.r	m	:m.s	f	:m	m.r	:d	M	:d.r	m	:m.s	f	:m	m.r	:d
	:		:		:		:		:		:		:		:
Ad. lib. D	:d	d	:d	f	:d	s_1	:d	D	:d	d	:d	f	:d	s_1	:d
Hal - le	-	lu	- jah!	hal	- le	- lu	- jah!	Hal - le	-	lu	- jah!	hal	- le	- lu	- jah!

S	:s	d^1	:d^1	r^1	:r^1	m^1	:–	F^1	:r^1	m^1	:r^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:–
R	:m.f	m	:m	l	:s	s	:–	F	:s	s	:f	m	:r	m	:–
T	:d^1.t	d^1	:d^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:–	L	:t	d^1	:l	s	:s	s	:–
S.f	:m.r	d	:l	f	:s	d	:–	R	:s	d	:f	s	:s_1	d	:–
Till in	bliss	we	see	thy	face;			Till in	bliss	we	see	thy	face.		

2 See the highway his hand hath made!
How peaceful and how plain!
The simplest trav'ller need not err,
Nor seek the road in vain.

3 No rav'ning lion shall destroy,
Nor lurking serpent wound;
Safety, support, and heav'nly joy
Through all the way are found.

4 A hand divine shall lead you on,
Along the blissful road;
Till to the sacred mount ye rise,
And city of your God.

5 There garlands of immortal joy
Shall bloom on ev'ry head;
While pain, and sorrow, and distress,
Like shadows all are fled.

6 MARCH ON IN YOUR REDEEMER'S STRENGTH;
PURSUE HIS FOOTSTEPS STILL;
And let the prospect cheer your eyes,
While lab'ring up the hill.

157. MESSIAH'S REIGN. L.M.

ISA. xl. 3; lxii. 4; lxvi. 12.

H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* 34. *Melcombe.*
S.P. 102. *Angel's Hymn.*

1 RISE, CROWN'D WITH LIGHT; GREAT SALEM, RISE!
EXALT THY HEAD AND LIFT THINE EYES:
See a long race thy courts adorn,
Of sons and daughters yet unborn.

2 See nations at thy gates attend,
And lowly in thy temple bend;
See crowds on ev'ry side arise,
Eager to mount above the skies.

3 See heav'n its portals wide display,
And pour on thee a flood of day;
Thy day shall shine for ever bright,
For God himself shall be thy light.

4 *What though the skies in smoke decay,*
Rocks fall, and mountains melt away?
FIX'D IS HIS WORD, HIS POWER REMAINS:
THY GLORIOUS KING, MESSIAH, REIGNS

KEY E. Hymn 9. **85.—RELIANCE.—10,10,11,11.** MOZART.

(or 11,11,11,11, without the dotted slurs in the first two lines.)

: S	s	: –	m	: d^1	d^1	: –	s	: s	s	: f	m	: r	m	: –	–
: D	d	: –	d	: m	m	: –	d	: d	m	: r	d	: t_1	d	: –	–
: M	m	: –	s	: s	s	: –	m	: s	s	: –	s	: s	s	: –	–
: D	d	: –	d	: d	d	: –	d	: m	s	: –	s_1	: s_1	d	: –	–
Tho'	trou	-	bles	as -	sail,			and	dan	-	gers	af -	fright,		

: S	s	: –	m	: d^1	d^1	: –	s	: s	s	: f	m	: r	d	: –	–
: D	d	: –	d	: m	m	: –	d	: d	m	: r	d	: t_1	d	: –	–
: M	m	: –	s	: s	s	: –	m	: s	s	: –	s	: f	m	: –	–
: D	d	: –	d	: d	d	: –	d	: m	s	: –	s_1	: s_1	d	: –	–
Tho'	friends	should	all	fail,				and	foes		all	u -	nite;		

158. THE GOOD SHEPHERD. 8, 7, 4.

ISA. xl. 11.—EZEK. xxxiv. 23.—1 PET. ii. 25.

H.M. 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 18. *Emperor's Hymn.*

1 SAVIOUR, *like a shepherd lead us,*
Much we need thy tender care;
In thy pleasant pastures feed us;
For our use thy folds prepare:
BLESSED JESUS!
THOU HAST BOUGHT US, THINE WE ARE.

2 *Thou hast promis'd to receive us,*
Poor and sinful though we be;
Thou hast mercy to relieve us,
Grace to cleanse and power to free:
BLESSED JESUS!
LET US EARLY TURN TO THEE.

3 Early let us seek thy favour;
Early let us learn thy will;
Do Thou, Lord, our only Saviour,
With thy love our bosoms fill:
BLESSED JESUS!
THOU HAST LOV'D US, LOVE US STILL.

159. GOD OUR STRENGTH. C.M.

ISA. xl. 27–31.—Ps. lxxxiv. 7.—2 COR. xii. 9.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 92. *Salzbourg.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 WHY *pour'st thou forth thine anxious plaint,*
Despairing of relief,
As if the Lord o'erlook'd thy cause,
And did not heed thy grief?

2 Hast thou not known, hast thou not heard,
That firm remains on high
THE EVERLASTING THRONE OF HIM
WHO FORM'D THE EARTH AND SKY?

3 *Art thou afraid his pow'r shall fail,*
When comes thy evil day?
And can an all-creating arm
Grow weary or decay?

4 SUPREME IN WISDOM AS IN POW'R,
THE ROCK OF AGES STANDS;
Though Him thou canst not see, nor trace
The working of his hands.

5 He gives the conquest to the weak;
Supports the fainting heart;

:M	r	:–	ı	s	:fe	s	:–	ı	s	:t	t	:l	ı	s	:fe	s	:–	ı	–
:D	t_1	:–	ı	t_1	:r	r	:–	ı	t_1	:r	r	:d	ı	t_1	:l_1	t_1	:–	ı	–
:S	s	:–	ı	s	:l	t	:–	ı	s	:r	r	:–	ı	r	:r	r	:–	ı	–
:D	s_1	:–	ı	t_1	:r	s	:–	ı	s_1	:s_1	r	:–	ı	r	:r	s_1	:–	ı	–

Yet one thing se - cures us, what - ev - er be - tide,

:S	s	:–	ı	m	:d^1	d^1	:–	ı	s	:m	m	:r	ı	d	:t_1	d	:–	ı	–
:D	d	:–	ı	d	:m	m	:–	ı	d	:s_1	s_1	:–	ı	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:–	ı	–
:M	m	:–	ı	s	:s	s	:–	ı	s	:s	s	:f	ı	m	:r	m	:–	ı	–
:D	d	:–	ı	d	:d	d	:–	ı	m	:d	s_1	:–	ı	s_1	:s_1	d	:–	ı	–

The Scrip - ture as - sures us, the Lord will pro - vide.

And courage in the evil hour
His heav'nly aids impart.

6 *Mere human pow'r shall fast decay,*
And youthful vigour cease;
But they who wait upon the Lord,
In strength shall still increase.

7 They with unwearied feet shall tread
The path of life divine;
With growing ardour onward move,—
With growing brightness shine.

8 ON EAGLES' WINGS THEY MOUNT, THEY
(Their wings are faith and love,) [SOAR,
TILL, PAST THE CLOUDY REGIONS HERE,
THEY RISE TO HEAV'N ABOVE.

---

160. FEARS DISPELLED. S.M.

ISA. xli. 10.—PS. lxxvii. 19, 20.—HEB. xii. 12.

S.P. 113. *Ludlow.* 116. *St. Bride's.* 62. *Selma.*

1 O CAST AWAY THY FEARS;
HOPE AND BE UNDISMAY'D;
God hears thy sighs and counts thy tears;
HE SHALL LIFT UP THY HEAD.

2 *Through waves, through clouds, and storms,*
He gently clears thy way;
WAIT THOU HIS TIME, SO SHALL THE NIGHT
SOON END IN JOYOUS DAY.

3 He ev'rywhere hath way,
And all things serve his might;
His ev'ry act pure blessing is,
His path unsullied light.

4 WHEN HE MAKES BARE HIS ARM,
What shall his work withstand?
WHEN HE HIS PEOPLE'S CAUSE DEFENDS,
Who, who shall stay his hand?

5 Leave to his sov'reign sway,
To choose, and to command;
With wonder fill'd, thou then shalt own,
How wise, how strong his hand.

6 *Thou comprehend'st Him not;*
Yet earth and heaven tell,—
GOD SITS AS SOV'REIGN ON THE THRONE;
HE RULETH ALL THINGS WELL.

7 *Thou seest our weakness, Lord,*
Our hearts are known to Thee:

KEY A. Hymn 91. **86.—BARTHELEMON.*—L.M.** (Morning Hymn.) F. H. BARTHELEMON.

KEY E.

:	D	m	:	m	m	:	f.m	r	:	r	r	:	$^{s}D^{1}$	t	:	d^{1}	t.l	:	s.f	m	:	r	d
:	M_1	s_1	:	s_1	s_1	:	s_1	s_1	:	fe_1	s_1	:	^{t_1}M	r	:	d	d	:	d	d	:	t_1	d
:	D	d	:	d	d	:	r.d	t_1	:	$l_1.d$	t_1	:	^{r}S	f	:	s	f	:	s.l	s	:	f	m
:	D_1	d_1	:	$m_1.s_1$	d	:	$t_1.d$	s_1	:	r_1	s_1	:	^{s_1}D	r	:	m	f	:	m.f	s	:	s_1	d

A - wake, my soul, and with the sun, Thy dai - ly course of du - ty run;

KEY A.

:	$^{d}S_1.l_1$	t_1	:	d	r	:	$t_1.d$	r	:	m	f	:	M	l_1	:	t_1	d.m	:	s.f	m	:	r	d ‖
:	$^{d}S_1$	s_1	:	s_1	s_1	:	s_1	s_1	:	s_1	l_1	:	S_1	l_1	:	f_1	$m_1.d$	:	$s_1.l_1$	s_1	:	f_1	m_1 ‖
:	$^{m}T_1.d$	r	:	m	r	:	r.m	t_1	:	d	d	:	D	d	:	r	d	:	d	d	:	t_1	d ‖
:	$^{d}S_1$	s_1	:	d	t_1	:	s_1	s_1	:	d	f_1	:	D_1	f_1	:	r_1	l_1	:	$m_1.f_1$	s_1	:	s_1	d_1 ‖

Shake off dull sloth, and ear - ly rise To pay thy morn - ing sac - ri - fice.

* *Harmonized by L. Mason.*

O, lift Thou up the sinking hand,
Confirm the feeble knee!

8 Let us, in life and death,
BOLDLY THY TRUTH DECLARE;
AND PUBLISH WITH OUR LATEST BREATH,
THY LOVE AND GUARDIAN CARE.

---

161. CHRIST'S ADVENT AND REIGN. C.M.

ISA. xlii. 1–12.—ACTS xiii. 47.—JOHN xii. 32.

S.P. 53. *York.* 45. *St. Mirren's.* 39. *St. George's, ver.* 12–15. 81. *Hamilton.*

1 BEHOLD my Servant! see Him rise
Exalted in my might!
Him have I chosen, and in Him
I place supreme delight.

2 On Him, in rich effusion pour'd,
My Spirit shall descend;
My truths and judgments He shall show
To earth's remotest end.

3 *Gentle and still shall be his voice;*
No threats from Him proceed;
The smoking flax He shall not quench,
Nor break the bruised reed.

4 The feeble spark to flames HE 'll raise;
The weak will not despise;
JUDGMENT HE SHALL BRING FORTH TO TRUTH,
And make the fallen rise.

5 The progress of his zeal and pow'r
SHALL NEVER KNOW DECLINE;
Till foreign lands and distant isles,
Receive the law divine.

6 He who created heav'n's bright arch,
And bade the planets roll,
Who peopled all the climes of earth,
And form'd the human soul,—

7 Thus saith the Lord: 'Thee have I rais'd
My Prophet Thee install;
In right I've rais'd Thee, and in strength
I'll succour Whom I call.

Key A. Hymn 65. **87.—ELY.—L.M.** Dr. Turton.

:D	d	:r	m	:d	l_1	:t_1	d	:R	m	:d	t_1	:d	t_1	:l_1	s_1
:S_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	f_1	:f_1	m_1	:S_1	s_1	:fe_1	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:fe_1	s_1
:M	m	:r	d	:d	d	:r	s_1	:T_1	d	:d	r	:m	r	:-.d	t_1
:D	d	:t_1	d	:m_1	f_1	:r_1	d_1	:S_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:d_1	r_1	:r_1	s_1
God	of	my	life,	to	thee	I	call!	Af - flict	-	ed	at	thy	feet	I	fall:

:S_1	s	:f	m	:d	f	:m	r	:S_1	l_1	:d	s_1	:m	r	:r	d
:S_1	s_1	:t_1	d	:l_1	l_1.t_1	:d	t_1	:S_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:d	d	:t_1	d
:T_1	d	:r	m	:l.s	f	:s	s	:S.d	d	:d	d	:s	l	:s.f	m
:S_1.f_1	m_1	:s_1	d	:f.m	r	:d	s_1	:M_1	f_1	:l_1	d	:m_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1
When	the	great	wa	- ter	floods	pre - vail,	Leave	not	my	trem -	bling	heart	to	fall!	

8 'I will establish with the lands
A covenant in Thee,
To give the Gentile nations light,
And set the pris'ners free:

9 'Asunder burst the gates of brass;
The iron fetters fall;
And gladsome light and liberty
Are straight restor'd to all.

10 'I am the Lord, and by the name
Of Great Jehovah known;
No idol shall usurp my praise,
Nor mount into my throne.'

11 Lo! former scenes predicted once,
Conspicuous rise to view;
And future scenes, predicted now,
Shall be accomplish'd too.

12 Sing to the Lord, in joyful strains!
Let earth his praise resound,
Ye who upon the ocean dwell,
And fill the isles around!

13 O city of the Lord! begin
The universal song;
And let the scatter'd villages
The cheerful notes prolong.

14 Let Kedar's wilderness afar
Lift up its lonely voice;
And let the tenants of the rock
With accents rude rejoice;—

15 Till 'midst the streams of distant lands
The islands sound his praise;
And all combin'd, with one accord,
Jehovah's glories raise.

---

162. MYSTERIES OF PROVIDENCE. C.M.

Isa. xliii. 1, 2.—Ps. xcvii. 2.—Rom. viii. 28.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 41. *St. James's.* 48. *St. Paul's.* 1. *Arnold's.*

1 God *moves in a mysterious way*
His wonders to perform;
He plants his footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm.

Key A. Hymn 204. **88.—CALVIN.*—L.M.** *Genevan Psalter.* 1562.

:D	d	:r	m	:s	f	:m	r	:M	f	:m	r	:d	t_1	:d	r				
:S_1	l_1	:t_1	d	:s_1	t_1	:d	t_1	:S_1	f_1	:s_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1				
:M	m	:s	s	:m	f	:s	s	:D	d	:d	f	:m	r	:m	t_1				
:D	l_1	:s_1	d	:m	r	:d	s_1	:D	l_1	:d	f_1	:f_1	s_1	:d	s_1				
How	shall	the	sons	of	men	ap -	pear,	Where	an -	gels	bow	with	ho -	ly	fear?				

:S	f	:m	r	:t_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:M	f	:m	r	:d	m	:r	d				
:S_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:f_1	r_1	:S_1	f_1	:s_1	t_1	:d	d	:t_1	d				
:M	r	:d	t_1	:r	d	:d	t_1	:D	d	:d	f	:m	s	:f	m				
:S_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:Ta_1	l_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1				
Oh!	how	shall	sin -	ners,	how	shall	we,	Hope	for	ac -	cept -	ance,	Lord,	with	Thee?				

* *Harmonized by Turle.*

2 *Deep in unfathomable mines*
Of never-failing skill,
He treasures up his great designs,
And works his sov'reign will.

3 Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take;
The clouds ye so much dread,
Are big with mercy, and shall break
IN BLESSINGS ON YOUR HEAD.

4 Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
But trust Him for his grace:
Behind a frowning providence
He hides a smiling face.

5 His purposes will ripen fast;
Unfolding ev'ry hour:
The bud may have a bitter taste,
But sweet shall be the flower.

6 Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan his work in vain:
GOD IS HIS OWN INTERPRETER,
AND HE WILL MAKE IT PLAIN.

163. TRUSTING GOD IN DARKNESS. C.M.

Isa. xliii. 15, 16.—Ps. lxxvii. 19, 20.—1 Pet. v. 7.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 41. *St. James's.*

1 O GOD! we own thy sov'reign grace;
Thy faithful care we own;
WISDOM AND LOVE ARE ALL THY WAYS,
When most to us unknown.

2 May thy bless'd word and Spirit teach,
And lead us safely on,
Through light and darkness, till we reach
A bright celestial crown.

3 On Thee our vast concerns we leave;
To Thee our all resign;
In straits and dangers, rich and safe,
If we and ours are Thine.

4 The burdens of a trying day,
With patience we will bear;
TILL EV'NING'S WELCOME HOUR DISPLAY
WE ARE OUR MASTER'S CARE.

Key B flat. Hymn 138. **89.—MILES' LANE.—P.C.M.** Shrubsole.

: S_1	d	: d	d	: r	m	: r.d	r	: S_1	l_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1	: r_1	d_1	: –
: M_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	:-.fe_1	s_1	: S_1	f_1	: r_1	r_1.d_1	: t_2	d_1	: –
: D	m	: f	m	: t_1	d	: r.l_1	t_1	: D	d	: l_1	s_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1	: –
: D_1	d_1	: f_1	d_1	: s_1	d	: t_1.l_1	s_1	: M_1	f_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –
All	hail	the	pow'r	of	Je -	sus'	name!	Let	an -	gels	pros -	trate	fall;	

R.

: S_1	d	: d	d	: r	m	: r.d	r	: S_1	d	: –	d	: –	m	: –	m	: –
: M_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	:-.fe_1	s_1	: F_1	m_1	: –	m_1	: –	s_1	: –	s_1	: –
: D	m	: f	d	: t_1	d	: r.l_1	t_1	: S_1	s_1	: –	s_1	: –	d	: –	d	: –
: D_1	d_1	: f_1	m_1	: s_1	d	: t_1.l_1	s_1	: S_1	d_1	: –	d_1	: –	d_1	: –	d_1	: –
Bring	forth	the	roy -	al	di -	a -	dem,	*And*	*crown*		*him,*		crown		him.	

164. THE CHRISTIAN'S CHARGE. S.M.

Isa. xliii. 21.—2 Pet. i. 10.—Acts xiii. 36.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 148. *Romberg.*

1 A CHARGE to keep I have,
A God to glorify;
A never-dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky;

2 To serve the present age;
My calling to fulfil:
O may it all my powers engage
To do my Master's will!

3 Arm me with jealous care,
As in thy sight to live;
And let me now myself prepare
A strict account to give.

4 Help me to watch and pray,
And on thyself rely;
Assur'd, if I my trust betray,
I shall for ever die.

165. SELF-DEDICATION REVIEWED. L.M.

Isa. xliv. 5.—Gen. iv. 26.—2 Cor. viii. 5.

S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* 59. *Old* 100. H.M. 88. *Calvin.* 87. *Ely.*

1 O HAPPY day that fix'd my choice
On Thee, my Saviour and my God!
Well may this glowing heart rejoice,
And tell its raptures all abroad.

2 'Tis done, the great transaction's done!
I am my Lord's, and He is mine;
He drew me, and I follow'd on,
Charm'd to confess the voice divine.

3 Now rest my long-divided heart;
Fix'd on this blissful centre, rest:
Nor ever from thy Lord depart,
With Him of every good possess'd.

4 High Heav'n, that heard the solemn vow,
That vow renew'd shall daily hear;
Till in life's latest hour I bow,
And bless in death a Bond so dear.

89.—*MILES' LANE—continued.*

R.	cres.	R.				
s : – ∣	s : – ∣	m : – ∣	f : – ∣	m : – ∣	r : – ∣	d : – ∣
s_1 : – ∣	s_1 : – ∣	s_1 : – ∣	l_1 : – ∣	s_1 : – ∣	s_1 : -.f_1 ∣	m_1 : – ∣
m : – ∣	m : – ∣	d : – ∣	d : – ∣	d : – ∣	t_1 : – ∣	d : – ∣
d_1 : – ∣	d_1 : – ∣	d_1 : – ∣	f_1 : – ∣	s_1 : – ∣	s_2 : – ∣	d_1 : – ∣
crown	him,	CROWN	HIM	LORD	OF	ALL.

KEY C.

90.—AMEN.*

D^1 : –	t : –	T : –	d^1 : –	D^1 : –	d^1 : –
M : –	r : –	R : –	m : –	F : –	m : –
S : –	s : –	S : –	s : –	L : –	s : –
D : –	s_1 : –	S : –	d : –	F : –	d : –
A -	men. -	A -	men. -	A -	men.

* *This may be sung at the end of any verses to which it may be appropriately added, though the previous tune may have been in a different key, if not lower than G. It should be sung in the same key as the tune.*

---

166. GLORY OF GOD IN REDEMPTION. C.M.

ISA. xliv. 23.—NEH. ix. 5.—2 COR. iii. 18.

S.P. 5. *Bedford.* 22. *Montrose.* 145. *Tallis.*

1 FATHER! HOW WIDE THY GLORY
How high thy wonders rise! [SHINES!
Known through the earth by thousand
By thousands, through the skies. [signs,

2 But when we view thy great design,
To save rebellious man,
What gratitude and wonder join,
To praise the glorious plan!

3 Here each divine perfection joins;
And thought can never trace
Which of the glories brighter shines,—
The Justice or the Grace.

4 *Our thoughts are lost in rev'rent awe;*
We love, and we adore;
The highest angel never saw
So much of God before.

5 THOUGH LANGUAGE FAILS, WE MUST PRO-
JEHOVAH'S WOND'ROUS WAYS; [CLAIM
And through eternity the same
Shall be our theme of praise.

---

167. SINNERS INVITED TO CHRIST. 8, 7, 4.

ISA. xlv. 22.—JOHN vi. 37.—MATT. xi. 28–30.

H.M. 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 36. *Calvary.*

1 COME, ye sinners, poor and wretched!
This is your accepted hour;
Jesus ready stands to save you,
Full of pity, join'd with power:
HE IS ABLE,
He is willing: doubt no more.

2 *Agonizing in the garden,*
Lo! the Saviour prostrate lies:
On the bloody tree behold Him!
Hear Him cry before He dies,
'It is finish'd!'
Sinners! will not this suffice?

Key D. Hymn 465. **91.—DISMISSION III.*** T. W. Naumann.

D	:r	|m	:d	s	:t.l	|s.f	:m	M	:s	|d^1	:t	l	:l	|s	:–
D	:d	|d	:d	d	:d	|r	:d	M	:r	|d	:r	r	:-.d	|t$_1$	:–
M	:f	|s	:m	m	:f	|s	:s	S	:s	|m.fe	:s	s	:fe	|s	:–
D	:d	|d	:d	d	:f	|t$_1$	:d	D	:t$_1$	|l$_1$	:t$_1$.d	r	:r	|s$_1$	:–

Ver. 1. Lord, dis - miss us with thy bless - ing, Bid us all de - part in peace:
Ver. 2. Fill our hearts with con - sol - a - tion, Up to thee our spi - rits raise:

R	:r	|f	:f	m	:m	|l	:l	S	:s	|d^1	:s.f	m	:r	|d	||
T$_1$	:t$_1$	|r	:r	r	:d	|d	:r	M	:f	|m	:r	d	:t$_1$	|d	||
S	:s	|l	:l	l	:l	|l	:t	D^1	:t	|d^1	:l	s	:s.f	|m	||
S	:s	|r	:r	l$_1$	:l.s	|f	:f	M	:r	|d	:f	s	:s$_1$	|d	||

Still on bread of hea - ven feed - ing, May our love to thee in - crease!
When we reach our bliss - ful sta - tion, We will give thee no - bler praise!

Composed for this Work.

3 Lo! the great High Priest ascended,
Pleads the merit of His blood;
Venture on Him, venture fully;
Let no other trust intrude:
None but Jesus
Can do helpless sinners good.

---

168. SINNERS INVITED TO CHRIST. 8, 7, 4.

Isa. xlv. 22.—John vi. 37.—Matt. xi. 28–30.

H.M. 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 36. *Calvary.*

1 COME, *ye weary, heavy laden,*
Lost and ruin'd by the Fall:
If you tarry till you're better,
You will never come at all;
Not the righteous,—
Sinners Jesus came to call.

2 Let not conscience make you linger;
Nor of fitness fondly dream;
All the fitness He requireth
Is to feel your need of Him;
This He gives you:
'Tis the Spirit's rising beam.

3 Saints and angels, join'd in concert,
Sing the praises of the Lamb;
While the blissful seats of glory
Sweetly echo with his Name;
Hallelujah! [claim!
Heav'n and earth his praise pro-

---

169. GOD'S LOVE UNCHANGING. C.M.

Isa. xlix. 13–16; liv. 10.—Mal. iii. 17.

S.P. 36. *St. Ann's.* 92. *Salzbourg.* 9. *Comfort.*

1 YE Heav'ns, send forth your song of praise!
Earth, raise your voice below!
Let hills and mountains join the hymn,
And joy through nature flow.

2 Behold how gracious is our God!
Hear the consoling strains
In which He cheers our drooping hearts,
And mitigates our pains:—

3 Cease ye, when days of darkness come,
In sad dismay to mourn,

91.—*CHORUS TO DISMISSION III.*

Allegro.

: D	d	: –	m	: s	d^1	: –	d^1	: s	.s	l	:-.s	f	:l	s	: –	–	: s
: D	d	: –	m	: s	d^1	: –	d^1	: m.m		f	:-.m	r	:f	m	: –	–	: s
								Hal - le-			lu -			jah!			
: D	d	: –	m	: s	d^1	: –	d^1	: d .d		d^1	:–	d^1	:d.d	d^1	: –	d^1	: r^1
								Hal - le-		lu	–	jah!	Hal-le-	lu	.	jah!	
: D	d	: –	m	: s	d^1	: –	d^1	:			:		:d.d	d^1	: –	d^1	: t

And sing Hal - le - lu - jah! And

d^1	: t	l	: l	s	: s		: s	s	: d^1	t	: l	s	: –		: s
fe	: s	s	: fe	s	: s		: f	m	: –	s	: fe	s	: –		: r
r^1	: –	r^1	: r^1.d^1	t	: t		: t	d^1	: –	r^1	: d^1	t	: –		: t
l	: s	r	: r	m	: m		: r	d	: l_1	r	: r	s	: –		: s_1

sing Hal - le - lu - jah to God and the Lamb. For

As if the Lord could leave his saints
Forsaken or forlorn.

4 *Can the fond mother e'er forget*
The infant whom she bore?
And can its plaintive cries be heard,
Nor move compassion more?

5 *She may forget, nature may fail*
A parent's heart to move;
But Zion on My heart shall dwell
In everlasting love.

6 FULL IN MY SIGHT, UPON MY HANDS
I HAVE ENGRAV'D HER NAME:
My hands shall build her ruin'd walls,
And raise her broken frame.

---

170. THE LORD'S VINEYARD. 8,7; 7,7.

ISA. ii. 3; xxvii. 2, 3.—Song v. 1.

H.M. 27. *Vesper.* 68. *Oberlin.*

1 WE are, Lord! a vineyard planted
By thy sov'reign power and love;
Let thy people's prayer be granted,—
Showers of blessing from above;
Hear, O hear us when we pray;
Keep thy vineyard night and day.

2 Drooping plants revive and nourish,
Let them thrive beneath thine hand;
Let the weak grow strong and flourish,
Blooming fair at thy command;
LET THE FRUITFUL YIELD THEE MORE,
LADEN WITH A RICHER STORE.

3 *Lord! we make our supplication*
For the barren waste around;
Speed the work of cultivation,
Till no sterile spot be found;
And the earth a vineyard be,
Consecrated, Lord, to Thee!

---

171. THE ARM OF GOD INVOKED. L.M.

ISA. li. 9; Ps. cii. 13; cxviii. 25.

H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* 34. *Melcombe.*
S.P. 102. *Angel's Hymn.*

1 ARM OF THE LORD, AWAKE! AWAKE!
Put on thy strength, the nations shake;
And let the world, adoring, see
Triumphs of mercy wrought by Thee.

CHORUS TO DISMISSION III.—continued.

s	:s	ı	:r	m	:r	ı	:s	s	:s	ı	:r	m	:r	ı	:s.f				
m	:r	ı	:t_1	d	:t_1	ı	:r	m	:r	ı	:t_1	d	:t_1	ı	:r.r				
d^1	:t	ı	:s	s	:s	ı	:t	d^1	:t	ı	:s	s	:s	ı	:t.t				
d	:s_1	ı	:		:	ı	:s_1	d	:s_1	ı	:		:	ı	:				
ev	-	er	and	ev	-	er,	For	ev	-	er	and	ev	-	er,	Hal-le-				

crescendo.

m :s	ı	d^1 :d^1.t	l :d^1	ı	f :m.m	r :–	ı	– :m.f	m :–	ı	– :d^1.d^1	r^1 :–	ı	t :–					
d :r	ı	d :d.d	d :–	ı	t_1 :d.d	d :–	ı	t_1 :–	d :–	ı	– :m.m	f :–	ı	– :–					
d^1·t	ı	l :s.s	l :s	ı	s :s.s	s :–	ı	r :–	d :–	ı	– :l.l	l :–	ı	r^1 :–					
:	ı	:m.m	f :m	ı	r :d.d	s_1 :–	ı	– :–	l_1 :–	ı	– :l_1.l_1	f_1 :–	ı	s_1 :–					
24 lu	-	jah!	Hal	-	le	- lu	-	jah! Hal	-	le	- lu	-	jah!	Hal	-	le	- lu	-	

2 Say to the heathen, from thy throne,
'I AM JEHOVAH, GOD ALONE!'
Thy voice their idols all confound,
And cast their altars to the ground.

3 *No more let human blood be spilt,*
Vain sacrifice for human guilt!
But to each conscience be applied
The blood that flow'd from Jesus' side.

4 Let Zion's time of favour come;
Oh! bring the tribes of Isr'el home;
And let our wond'ring eyes behold
Gentiles and Jews in Jesus' fold.

5 ALMIGHTY GOD! THY GRACE PROCLAIM
IN EV'RY LAND OF EV'RY NAME;
LET ADVERSE POWERS BEFORE THEE FALL,
AND OWN THE SAVIOUR, LORD OF ALL.

---

172. REJOICING IN HOPE. 7s.

ISA. li. 11.—LUKE xii. 32.—PHIL. iv. 4.

H.M. 4. *German Hymn.* 48. *Solicitude.* 38. *Kiel.*

1 CHILDREN of the Heav'nly King,
As ye journey sweetly sing;
SING YOUR BLESSED SAVIOUR'S PRAISE,
GLORIOUS IN HIS WORKS AND WAYS.

2 We are trav'lling home to God,
In the way the fathers trod;
They are happy now, and we
Soon their happiness shall see.

3 Soon, for ever safe and blest,
We on Jesus' throne shall rest;
There our home is now prepar'd,
There, our kingdom and reward.

4 ONWARD THEN WE GLADLY PRESS
THROUGH THIS EARTHLY WILDERNESS;
Only, Lord, our Leader be,
And we still will follow Thee.

---

173. THE JOY OF GOSPEL TIMES. S.M.

ISA. lii. 7.—MATT. xiii. 16.—1 THESS. v. 13.

S.P. 114. *Prague.* 63. *Westminster.* 115. *Shirland.*

1 HOW beauteous are their feet,
Who stand on Zion's hill!
Who bring salvation on their tongues,
And words of peace reveal.

91.—*CHORUS TO DISMISSION III.—continued.*

Lento.

d¹ :-|	:d¹.d¹	r¹ :-| t :-	d¹ :-|	:	f :-| m :-	t :- | d¹ :-
m :-|	:m.m	f :-| - :-	m :-|	:	r :-| d :-	r.f :m.r | d :-
d¹ :-|	:l .l	l :-| s :-	s :-|	:	s :-| s :-	f.l :s.f | m :-
l₁ :-|	:l .l	f :-| s :-	d :-|	:	t₁ :-| d :-	s₁ :- | d :-
jah!	Hal - le	- lu -	jah!		A - men!	A - men!

KEY E.

92.—HALLELUJAH! AMEN.

S :l.s | m.,r :d	d¹ :r¹.d¹ | t.l :s	f :m.f | s :l	m :r.,d | d :-
M :f.m | d.,t₁ :d	R m :f | r.d :t₁	R t₁ :d.t₁ | d :d	d :t₁ | d :-
D¹ :d¹ | s.,f :m	s :l | s :s	s :s | s :f.l	s :f | m :-
D :d | d :d	R d :f | s :s₁	R r :d.r | m :f	s :s₁ | d :-
Hal - le - lu - jah!	Hal - le - lu - jah!	Hal - le - lu - jah!	A - men!

2 How charming is their voice!
How sweet the tidings are!
ZION, BEHOLD THY SAVIOUR KING!
HE REIGNS AND TRIUMPHS HERE.

3 How happy are our ears
That hear this joyful sound!
Which kings and prophets waited for,
And sought, but never found.

4 How blessed are our eyes,
That see this heav'nly light!
Prophets and kings desir'd it long,
But died without the sight.

5 The watchmen join their voice,
And tuneful notes employ;
Jerusalem breaks forth in songs,
And deserts learn the joy.

6 The Lord makes bare his arm,
Through all the earth abroad;
LET EV'RY NATION NOW BEHOLD
THEIR SAVIOUR AND THEIR GOD.

174. RESTORATION OF ISRAEL. 8,7,4

ISA. lii. 7; xl. 10–16.—ROM. xi. 23–25.

H.M. 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 18. *Emperor's Hymn.* 53. *Switzerland.*

1 ON the mountain's top appearing.
Lo! the sacred herald stands.
WELCOME NEWS TO ZION BEARING
Zion long in hostile lands;
Mourning captive!
God himself will loose thy bands.

2 *Has thy night been long and mournful?*
Have thy friends unfaithful prov'd?
Have thy foes been proud and scornful,
By thy sighs and tears unmov'd?—
CEASE THY MOURNING,—
ZION STILL IS WELL BELOV'D.

3 GOD, THY GOD, WILL NOW RESTORE THEE;
He himself appears thy friend;
All thy foes shall flee before thee,—
Here, their boasts and triumphs end;
GREAT DELIV'RANCE
ZION'S KING VOUCHSAFES TO SEND.

KEY F. **93.—1st DOXOLOGY.—C.M.**

S	:-	m	:f	s	:-	-	:s	l	:-	t	:-	d^1	:-	-
D	:-	d	:t_1	d	:-	-	:d	d	:-	r	:-	m	:-	-
M	:-	s	:s	s	:-	-	:m	l	:-	s	:s	s	:-	-
D	:-	d	:r	m	:r	m	:d	f	:r	s	:s_1	d	:-	-
To		Fa	- ther,	Son,			and	Ho		-	ly	Ghost,		

:D^1	s	:-	-	:s	t	:l	s	:fe	s	:-	-	:S	f	:m	l
												Be	glo	- ry	as
:M	r	:-	-	:r	r	:-	r	:-	r	:-	-	:		:	
:S	s	:-	-	:t	s	:d^1	t	:l	t	:-	-	:D^1	d^1	:-	-
												Be	glo	-	
:D	t_1	:l_1	t_1	:s_1	r	:-	r_1	:-	s_1	:-	-	:M	l	:s	f
The		God		whom	we		a	-	dore,			Be	glo	- ry,	as

4 Enemies no more shall trouble;
All thy wrongs shall be redress'd:
For thy shame thou shalt have double,—
In thy Maker's favour bless'd;
All thy conflicts
End in everlasting rest.

---

175. GOSPEL TRIUMPHS. 8, 7, 4.

ISA. lii. 10; ii. 18.—ACTS xi. 18.

H.M. 8. *Alma.* 79. *Dismission.* 84. *Dismission* II.

1 YES! we trust the day is breaking,
Joyful times are near at hand;
GOD, THE MIGHTY GOD, IS SPEAKING,
By his word in ev'ry land;
When He chooses,
Darkness flies at his command.

2 O! 'TIS PLEASANT, 'TIS REVIVING
TO OUR HEARTS, TO HEAR EACH DAY,
JOYFUL NEWS FROM FAR ARRIVING,
HOW THE GOSPEL WINS ITS WAY—
Those enlight'ning
Who in death and darkness lay.

3 God of Jacob, high and glorious!
Let thy people see thy hand:
Let the Gospel be victorious,
Through the world in ev'ry land:
And the idols
Perish, Lord, at thy command!

---

176. CHRIST'S SUFFERINGS AND REWARD. C.M.

ISA. liii.—1 PET. i. 11.—PHIL. ii. 6–11.

S.P. 48. *St. Paul's.* 27. *Old 137th.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 14. *French, ver.* 12–16.

1 HOW *few receive, with cordial faith,*
The tidings which we bring!
How few have seen the arm reveal'd
Of heav'n's eternal King

2 The Saviour comes! No outward pomp
Bespeaks his presence nigh;
No earthly beauty shines in Him
To draw the carnal eye.

3 Fair as a beauteous tender flower
Amidst the desert grows,

:s	f	:m	r	:M	f	:m	r	:d	s	:–	–	:D¹	d¹	:t	l	:s
it	was	and	is	And	shall	be										
:S₁	s₁	:–	–	:d	t₁	:d	r	:l₁	t₁	:–	–	:		:		:
Be	glo	.		ry	ev	.		er -	more.							
:d	s	:–	–	:–	–	:–	–	:fe	s	:–	–	:S	m	:s	f	:m
ry	ev	.		.		.	.	er -	more.							
:m	r	:d	t₁	:D	r	:d	t₁	:l₁	s₁	:–	–	:M	d	:–	d	:–
it	was,	and	is,	And	shall	be	ev	- er -	more.			Be	glo	-	ry,	

s	:–	–	:d¹	d¹	:t	l	:s	s	:–	–	:S	f	:m	l	:s
	:		:		:		:		:		:D	d	:–	–	:–
											Be	glo	.		.
m	:–	–	:m	l	:s	f	:m	m	:–	–	:M	d¹	:d¹	f	:s
d	:–	d	:–	d	:–	d	:–	d	:–	–	:D	l	:s	f	:m
as		it		was,		and		is,			Be	glo - ry		as	it

So, slighted by a rebel race,
The heav'nly Saviour rose.

4 *Rejected and despis'd of men,*
Behold a Man of woe!
Grief was his close companion still
Through all his life below.

5 *Yet all the griefs He felt were ours;*
Ours were the woes He bore:
Pangs, not his own, his spotless soul
With bitter anguish tore.

6 *We held Him as condemn'd by Heav'n,*
An outcast from his God;
While for our sins He groan'd, He bled,
Beneath his Father's rod.

7 His sacred blood hath wash'd our souls
From sin's polluted stain;
His stripes have heal'd us, and his death
Reviv'd our souls again.

8 *We all, like sheep, had gone astray*
In ruin's fatal road;
On Him were our transgressions laid;
He bore the mighty load.

9 Wrong'd and oppress'd, how meekly He
In patient silence stood!
Mute as the peaceful harmless lamb,
When brought to shed its blood.

10 Who can his generation tell?
From prison see Him led!
With impious show of law condemn'd,
And number'd with the dead.

11 'Midst sinners low in dust He lay;
The rich a grave supplied;
Unspotted was his blameless life;
Unstain'd by sin He died.

12 YET GOD SHALL RAISE HIS HEAD ON HIGH,
Though thus He brought Him low:
His sacred Off'ring, when complete,
Shall terminate his woe.

13 For, saith the Lord, My pleasure then
Shall prosper in his hand;
His, shall a num'rous offspring be,
And still his honours stand.

f	:m	ı r	:–	L	:–	ı s	:l.f	m	:–	ı r	:–	d	:–	ı –	:–
t_1	:d	ı t_1	:–	D	:–	ı d	:–	–	:–	ı t_1	:–	d	:–	ı –	:–
.	ry	now		And		ev	.	.		er		more!			
s	:s	ı s	:–	L	:–	ı d^1	:f.l	s	:–	ı f	:–	m	:–	ı –	:–
r	:d	ı s	:–	F	:–	ı m	:f	s	:–	ı s_1	:–	d	:–	ı –	:–
was,	and	is,		And		shall	be	ev	-	er	-	more.			

KEY A. Doxology 10.

94.—MADAN'S DOXOLOGY.

DR. MADAN.

ı D	:r	m	:d	ı m	:f	s	:m	ı L	:f	s	:m	ı f	:r
⊤ S_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	ı d	: t_1	d	:d	ı D	:d	d	:d	ı d	: t_1
ı D	: t_1	d	:m	ı s	:f	m	:s	ı F	:l	s	:l	ı l	:s
ı M_1	: s_1	d	: d_1	ı d	:r	m	:d	ı F	:r	m	: l_1	ı r	: s_1
Glo	- ry,	hon	- our,	praise,	and	pow	- er,	Be	un -	to	the	Lamb	for

14 HIS SOUL, REJOICING, SHALL BEHOLD
The purchase of his pain;
AND ALL THE GUILTY WHOM HE SAV'D,
SHALL BLESS MESSIAH'S REIGN.

15 He with the great shall share the spoil,
And baffle all his foes;
Though, rank'd with sinners, here He fell,
A conqueror He rose.

16 He died to bear the guilt of men,
That sin might be forgiv'n;
HE LIVES TO BLESS THEM AND DEFEND,
AND PLEAD THEIR CAUSE IN HEAV'N.

---

177. TOSSED WITH TEMPEST. L.M.

ISA. liv. 11.—MATT. viii. 24–27.—1 COR. x. 13.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 88. *Calvin.*

1 THE *billows swell, the winds are high,*
Clouds overcast my wintry sky;
Out of the depths to Thee I call;
My fears are great, my strength is small.

2 O Lord, the pilot's part perform, [storm;
And guide and guard me through the
Defend me from each threat'ning ill;
Control the waves, say, 'Peace, be still.'

3 Dangers of ev'ry form and name
Beset the foll'wers of the Lamb,
Who leave the world's deceitful shore,
And leave it to return no more.

4 Amidst the roaring of the sea,
My soul still hangs her hope on Thee,
Thy constant love, thy faithful care,
Is all that saves me from despair.

---

178. THE GOSPEL INVITATION. C.M.

ISA. lv. 1–3.—2 COR. vi. 2.—PS. ciii. 11.

S.P. 22. *Montrose.* 53. *York.* 17. *Irish.* 33. *Sheffield.* 92. *Salzbourg, ver.* 7–10. 18. *Jackson's.*

1 HO! ye that thirst, approach the spring
Where living waters flow:
Free to that sacred fountain, all
Without a price may go.

94.—*MADAN'S DOXOLOGY—continued.*

m	:d	| F	:m	r	:d	| t_1	:d	r	:s_1	| S	:r	m	:r
d	:s_1	| S_1	:s_1	s_1	:m_1	| m_1	:m_1	s_1	:s_1	| S_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1
s	:m	| R	:d	t_1	:l_1	| se_1	:l_1	t_1	:t_1	| R	:r	d	:t_1
d	:d	| T_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	| m_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	| T_1	:t_1	d	:s_1

ev - er; Je - sus Christ is our Re - deem - er; Hal - le - lu - jah!

| s	:r	m	:d	| F	:m	l	:s.f	| m	:–	r	:-.d	| d	:–
| s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	| D	:d	d.t_1	:d.r	| d	:–	t_1	:-.d	| d	:–
| r	:r	d	:m	| F	:s.m	f.r	:m.l	| s	:–	f	:-.m	| m	:–
| t_1	:t_1	d	:d.ta_1	| L_1	:s_1	f_1	:m_1.f_1	| s_1	:–	s_1	:-.d_1	| d_1	:–

hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! praise the Lord.

2 How long to streams of false delight
Will ye in crowds repair?
How long your strength and substance
On trifles light as air? [waste

3 My stores afford those rich supplies
That health and pleasure give:
Incline your ear, and come to Me;
The soul that hears shall live.

4 With you a cov'nant I will make
That ever shall endure;
The hope which gladden'd David's heart
My mercy hath made sure.

5 BEHOLD HE COMES! YOUR LEADER COMES,
WITH MIGHT AND HONOUR CROWN'D;
A Witness, who shall spread my name
To earth's remotest bound.

6 See! nations hasten to his call
From ev'ry distant shore;
Isles yet unknown shall bow to Him,
And Isr'el's God adore.

7 *Seek ye the Lord, while yet his ear*
Is open to your call:
While offer'd mercy still is near,
Before his footstool fall.

8 Let sinners quit their evil ways,
Their evil thoughts forego;
And God, when they to Him return,
Abounding grace will show.

9 He pardons with o'erflowing love:
For, hear the voice divine!—
'My nature is not like to yours,
Nor like your ways are mine;

10 'But far as heav'n's resplendent orbs
Beyond earth's spot extend,
As far my thoughts, as far my ways,
Your ways and thoughts transcend.

11 'And as the rains from heav'n distil,
Nor thither mount again,
But swell the earth with fruitful juice,
And all its tribes sustain:—

12 'So not a word that flows from Me
Shall ineffectual fall;
But universal nature prove
Obedient to my call.'

KEY C. **95.—21st DOXOLOGY—"Blessed be the Lord."** R. A. SMITH.

S	.,l	:s	.,f	m	:s	f	:m.,m	m.,r	:r.f	m	:s	s	.d^1	:.m^1	r^1	:d^1							
M	.,f	:m	.,r	d	:m	r	:d.,d	d.,t_1	:t_1.r	d	:m	m.m	:.s	f	:ma								
Bless	- ed	be the		Lord,	the	Lord God	of	Is - ra - el,		From		ev - er -		lasting	To	ev - er -							
D^1	.,d^1	:d^1	.,t	d^1	:s	s	:s.,s	s.,s	:s.s	s	:d^1	d^1.d^1	:.d^1	l	:l								
D	.,d	:d	.,d	d	:d	t_1	:d.,d	s_1.,s_1	:s_1,s_1	d	:d	d.d	:.d	f	:fe								

| d^1	.t	:t.d^1	r^1	:-	.d^1	| t.s	:t	d^1	:r^1	| m^1	:	:	| .d^1	:d^1.d^1	,d^1								
And let			all		the	peo-ple	say,	A	-	men,													
| ma.r	:		.s	:s	.fe	| s.s	:s	s	:-	| s	:	:.s	| s	:-	.s	,s						
last - ing.			let		all the	peo-ple	say,	A	-	men.			A -	men,		let	the						
| s	.s	:s.l	t	:-	.l	| s.t	:r^1	d^1	:t	| d^1	:	.m^1	:m^1	| -	:-	.m^1,m_1							
And let			all		the	peo-ple	say,	A	-	men.		A -	men,			let	the						
| s	.s	:	.s_1	:t_1.r		| s.s	:f	m	:s	| d	:.d	d	:-	| -	:-	.d	,d					
			let	all the		peo-ple	say,	A	-	men,		A -	men,			let	the						

13 With joy and peace shall then be led
The glad converted lands;
The lofty mountains then shall sing;
The forests clap their hands.

14 Where briers grew, 'midst barren wilds,
Shall firs and myrtles spring;
And nature, through its utmost bounds,
ETERNAL PRAISES SING.

---

179. THE HEAVENLY SABBATH. L.M.

ISA. lvi. 5.—HEB. iv. 9.—REV. xxii. 3, 4.

S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 87. *Ely.*

1 LORD *of the Sabbath! hear us pray,*
In this thy house, on this thy day;
Accept as grateful sacrifice,
The songs which from thy people rise.

2 Thine earthly Sabbaths, Lord! we love;
But there's a nobler Rest above;
To that our lab'ring souls aspire,
With ardent hope and strong desire.

3 In thy bless'd kingdom we shall be
From every care and trouble free;
No sighs shall mingle with the songs
Resounding from immortal tongues.

4 No rude alarms of raging foes,
No cares to break the long repose,
No clouded sun, no changeful moon,
But sacred, high, eternal noon.

5 LORD OF THE SABBATH! HEAR US PRAY,
IN THIS THY HOUSE, ON THIS THY DAY;
Soon shall we leave this weary road,
To sleep in death, and rest in God.

---

180. THE CONTRITE HEART. L.M. or P.M.

ISA. lvii. 15.—PS. li. 17.—MATT. v. 3.

H.M. 29. *Submission.*

1 THERE *is a holy sacrifice,*
Which God in heav'n will not despise,
Yea, which is precious in his eyes
The contrite heart.

2 That Lofty One, before whose throne
The countless hosts of heav'n bow down,
Another dwelling-place will own—
The contrite heart.

t .d¹	:r¹.m¹	| r¹.	:.r¹	m¹.	:.m¹	| f¹.	:.m¹,m¹	r¹.r¹	:d¹.t	| d¹.	:		:
s .s	:s .s	| s.	:.s	s.	:.s	| l.	:.s ,s	f .f	:m.r	| m.	:		:.s
peo-ple	say, A -	men,	A -	men,	A -	men,	Let the	peo-ple	say, A -	men,			A -
r¹.d¹	:t .d¹	| t.	:.t	d¹.	:.d¹	| d¹.	:.d¹,d¹	l .l	:s .s	| s.	:	.m¹	:m¹
												A -	men.
f .m	:r .d	| s.	:.s	d¹.	:.d¹	| f	:.d ,d	r .r	:s .s₁	| d	:d	d	:–
												A-	men.

Ad. lib.

| .d¹	:d¹	l	:l	.l	| l.s	:	d¹	:r¹.m¹	| l	:t	d¹	:–	| –	:–
A -	men.													
| .s	:–	f	:f	.f	| f.m	:	s	:f .m	| f	:r.m,f	m	:–	| –	:–
men.		praise	ye	the	Lord,		praise	ye the		Lord, A -	men.			
| –	:–	d¹	:d¹	.d¹	| d¹	:	d¹	:t .d¹	| d¹	:s	s	:–	| –	:–
| –	:–	f₁	:f₁,s₁,	l₁,t₁,	| d	:	m	:r .d	| f	:s	d	:–	| –	:–

3 The Holy One, the Son of God,
His pard'ning love will shed abroad,
And consecrate as his abode,
The contrite heart.

4 The Holy Spirit from on high
Will listen to its faintest cry,
And cheer, and bless, and purify
The contrite heart.

5 *Saviour, I cast my hopes on Thee;*
Such as Thou art, I long to be;
In mercy, Lord! bestow on me
The contrite heart.

---

181. GRACE TO THE HUMBLE. C.M.

Isa. lvii. 15–17.—Ps. cxiii. 5–8.—James iv. 6.

S.P. 87. *Moravia.* 145. *Tallis.* 84. *Lancaster.*

1 THUS SPEAKS THE HIGH AND LOFTY [ONE:
'Ye tribes of earth, give ear;
THE WORDS OF YOUR ALMIGHTY KING
With sacred rev'rence hear.

2 'Amidst the majesty of heav'n
My throne is fix'd on high;
And through eternity I hear
The praises of the sky.

3 'Yet, looking down, I visit oft
The humble hallow'd cell;
And with the penitent who mourn
'Tis my delight to dwell:

4 'The downcast spirit to revive,
The sad in soul to cheer;
And from the bed of dust the man
Of contrite heart to rear.

5 'With me dwells no relentless wrath
Against the human race;
The souls which I have form'd shall find
A refuge in my grace.'

---

182. THE ACCEPTABLE FAST. C.M.

Isa. lviii. 5–8.—Ps. xli. 1–3.
Matt. xxv. 35, 36.

S.P. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 96. *St. Matthew's.* 132. *Evan.*

1 ATTEND, and mark the solemn fast
Which to the Lord is dear;
Disdain the false unhallow'd mask
Which vain dissemblers wear.

Key F. **96.—22d DOXOLOGY—"Hosanna."** Rev. Dr. Young.

f *p*

: S	d^1	: d^1	:	s	d^1	: d^1	:	m	: l	. s	f	: m	m	: r.d	r	: r.,m	m	: –
: S	d^1	: d^1	:	s	d^1	: d^1	:	d	: m.r		d	: t_1	l_1	: l_1.l_1	l_1	: l_1.,se_1	se_1	: –
: S	d^1	: d^1	:	s	d^1	: d^1	:	d^1	: d^1.t		l	: s	f	: f.f	f	: f.,m	m	: –
: S_1	d	: d	:	s_1	d	: d	:	:			:		:		:		:	

Ho - san - na! Ho - san - na! *Bless - ed is he that came in the name of the Lord:*

mf.

: M	l	: l	:	fe	s	: s	:	m	: f.m	r	: s	l	: s	.s	s	: fe.,s
: M	m	: m	:	r	r	: r	:	d	: d.d	r	: r	m	: m.m		r	: d.,t_1
: M	d^1	: d^1	:	d^1	t	: t	:	s	: l.s	s	: s	d^1	: t .l		t	: l.,s
: M	l_1	: l_1	:	r	s_1	: s_1	:	d	: d.d	t_1	: t_1	l_1	: t_1.d		r	: r_1.,r_1

Ho - san - na! Ho - san - na! *Bless - ed is he that came in the name of the*

2 Do I delight in sorrow's dress?
Saith He who reigns above;
The hanging head and rueful look,
Will they attract my love?

3 *Let such as feel oppression's load*
Thy tender pity share;
And let the helpless, homeless poor
Be thy peculiar care.

4 Go, bid the hungry orphan be
With thy abundance blest;
Invite the wand'rer to thy gate,
And spread the couch of rest.

5 *Let him who pines with piercing cold*
By thee be warm'd and clad;
Be thine the blissful task to make
The downcast mourner glad.

6 Then, bright as morning, shall come forth,
In peace and joy, thy days;
And glory from the Lord above
Shall shine on all thy ways.

183. THE LORD'S-DAY MORNING. L.M.

Isa. lviii. 13.—Exod. xx. 8.—Heb. iv. 9.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 88. *Calvin.* 87. *Ely.*

1 ANOTHER six days' work is done;
Another Sabbath is begun;
Return, my soul, enjoy thy rest,
Improve the day thy God has bless'd.

2 *O that our thoughts and thanks may rise,*
As grateful incense to the skies;
And draw from heav'n that sweet repose
Which none, but he who feels it, knows.

3 This heav'nly calm within the breast,
Is the sure pledge of glorious rest,
Which for the Church of God remains,—
The end of cares, the end of pains.

4 In holy duties let the day,
In holy pleasures, pass away;
How sweet a Sabbath thus to spend,
In hope of one that ne'er shall end!

96.—22d *DOXOLOGY—continued.*

f ores.

s	: –	|	: S	|	d^1	: d^1	|	: s	|	l	: l	|	: d^1.d^1	|	d^1	: –	|	–	: –
t_1	: –	|	: S	|	m	: m	|	: m	|	f	: f	|	: m.m	|	m	: –	|	–	: –
s	: –	|	: S	|	s	: s	|	: d^1	|	d^1	: d^1	|	: s.s	|	s	: –	|	–	: –
s_1	: –	|	: S	|	d	: d	|	: d	|	f_1	: f_1	|	: d.d	|	s_1	: –	|	–	: –

Lord; Ho - SAN - NA! Ho - san - na in the high - -

f

t	: –	|	: S	|	d^1	: d^1	|	: s	|	d^1	: d^1	|	:	|	r^1	: –	|	t	: –	|	d^1	: –	|	–	||
r	: –	|	: S	|	m	: m	|	: r	|	d	: d	|	:	|	f	: –	|	r	: –	|	m	: –	|	–	||
s	: –	|	: S	|	s	: s	|	: s	|	m	: m	|	:	|	l	: –	|	s	: –	|	s	: –	|	–	||
s_1	: –	|	: S	|	d	: d	|	: t_1	|	l_1	: l_1	|	:	|	f_1	: –	|	s_1	: –	|	d_1	: –	|	–	||

est! Ho - san - na! HO-SAN - NA TO OUR KING!

3 The Holy One, the Son of God,
His pard'ning love will shed abroad,
And consecrate as his abode,
The contrite heart.

4 The Holy Spirit from on high
Will listen to its faintest cry,
And cheer, and bless, and purify
The contrite heart.

5 *Saviour, I cast my hopes on Thee;*
Such as Thou art, I long to be;
In mercy, Lord! bestow on me
The contrite heart.

---

181. GRACE TO THE HUMBLE. C.M.

ISA. lvii. 15–17.—PS. cxiii. 5–8.—JAMES iv. 6.

S.P. 87. *Moravia.* 145. *Tallis.* 84. *Lancaster.*

1 THUS SPEAKS THE HIGH AND LOFTY
'Ye tribes of earth, give ear; [ONE:
THE WORDS OF YOUR ALMIGHTY KING
With sacred rev'rence hear.

2 'Amidst the majesty of heav'n
My throne is fix'd on high;
And through eternity I hear
The praises of the sky.

3 'Yet, looking down, I visit oft
The humble hallow'd cell;
And with the penitent who mourn
'Tis my delight to dwell:

4 'The downcast spirit to revive,
The sad in soul to cheer;
And from the bed of dust the man
Of contrite heart to rear.

5 'With me dwells no relentless wrath
Against the human race;
The souls which I have form'd shall find
A refuge in my grace.'

---

182. THE ACCEPTABLE FAST. C.M.

ISA. lviii. 5–8.—PS. xli. 1–3.
MATT. xxv. 35, 36.

S.P. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 96. *St. Matthew's.* 132. *Evan.*

1 ATTEND, and mark the solemn fast
Which to the Lord is dear;
Disdain the false unhallow'd mask
Which vain dissemblers wear.

Key A. Doxology 2. **97.—ASHLEY.—C.M.** Dr. Madan.

S_1	: d . t_1	d	: r	m	: r	m	: M	r	: m.s	r.d	: t_1.l_1	s_1
M_1	: s_1 . f_1	m_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: S_1	s_1	: d.t_1	t_1.l_1	: s_1.fe_1	s_1
D	: d . r	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: D	r	: d.r	r	: r.d	t_1
D_1	: m_1. s_1	l_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: D	t_1	: l_1.s_1	r	: r_1	s_1

To him who sits up - on the throne, The God whom we a - dore;

: R	r.d	: d.t_1	d	: r.m	f.m	: r.d	d.t_1	: L_1.s_1	s	: f.m	f	: m.r	d
: T_1	t_1.d	: s_1	s_1	: l_1.s_1	f_1.s_1	: l_1	s_1	: R_1	m_1.s_1	: l_1	l_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1
: F	f.m	: m.r	m	: f.m	r.m	: f.m	r	: T_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d
: S_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: d_1	f_1	: f_1.fe_1	s_1	: F_1	m_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1

And to the Lamb that once was slain, Be glo - ry ev - er - more.

2 Do I delight in sorrow's dress?
Saith He who reigns above;
The hanging head and rueful look,
Will they attract my love?

3 *Let such as feel oppression's load*
Thy tender pity share;
And let the helpless, homeless poor
Be thy peculiar care.

4 Go, bid the hungry orphan be
With thy abundance blest;
Invite the wand'rer to thy gate,
And spread the couch of rest.

5 *Let him who pines with piercing cold*
By thee be warm'd and clad;
Be thine the blissful task to make
The downcast mourner glad.

6 Then, bright as morning, shall come forth,
In peace and joy, thy days;
And glory from the Lord above
Shall shine on all thy ways.

183. THE LORD'S-DAY MORNING. L.M.

Isa. lviii. 13.—Exod. xx. 8.—Heb. iv. 9.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 88. *Calvin.* 87. *Ely.*

1 Another six days' work is done;
Another Sabbath is begun;
Return, my soul, enjoy thy rest,
Improve the day thy God has bless'd.

2 *O that our thoughts and thanks may rise,*
As grateful incense to the skies;
And draw from heav'n that sweet repose
Which none, but he who feels it, knows.

3 This heav'nly calm within the breast,
Is the sure pledge of glorious rest,
Which for the Church of God remains,—
The end of cares, the end of pains.

4 In holy duties let the day,
In holy pleasures, pass away;
How sweet a Sabbath thus to spend,
In hope of one that ne'er shall end!

Key A. **98.—9th DOXOLOGY.** Geo. J. Elvey, Mus. Doc. Oxon.

D	: t_1	d	: s_1	l_1	: r	t_1	: d	M	: r	d	: f	m	: r
S_1	: f_1	s_1	: m_1	f_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	S_1	: f_1	m_1	: l_1	s_1	: -.f_1
M	: r	d	: d	d	: f	r	: m	D	: t_1	d	: d	d	: t_1
D_1	: r_1	m_1	: d_1	f_1	: r_1	s_1	: d	D	: s_1	l_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1
Praise	to	him,	the	great	Cre -	a -	tor!	Praise	to	him	for	us	who
Be	our	na -	ture's	Re -	no -	va -	tor,	Prais'd	with	them	and	glo -	ri-
	D.C.												

d	: –	D	: t_1.l_1	s_1	: m	r	: d	t_1	: M	d	: r	t_1	: d
m_1	: –	S_1	: s_1.m_1	m_1	: s_1	s_1	: m_1	m_1	: Se_1	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1
d	: –	M	: r.d	t_1	: d	t_1	: l_1	se_1	: M	m	: r	r	: m
d_1	: –	D_1	: s_1.l_1	m_1	: d_1	s_1	: l_1	m_1	: M_1	l_1	: fe_1	s_1	: d_1
died!		Praise	him, ye	isles,	from	sea	to	sea,	Who	was,	who	is,	who
fied!													

184. THE WORLD'S JUBILEE. 8, 7, 4.

Isa. lx. 2–4.—Ps. lxvii.—Rev. xiv. 6.

H.M. 53. *Switzerland.* 27. *Vesper.* 18. *Emperor's Hymn.* 8. *Abna.*

1 O'ER the gloomy hills of darkness,
Look, my soul, be still, and gaze;
All the promises do travail
With a glorious day of grace
Blessed Jub'lee!
Let thy glorious morning dawn.

2 Let the Indian, let the Negro,
Let the rude barbarian see,
That divine and glorious conquest
Once obtain'd on Calvary;
Let the Gospel
Loud resound from pole to pole.

3 *Kingdoms wide that sit in darkness,—*
Grant them, Lord, the glorious light;
And from eastern coast to western,
May the morning chase the night;
And Redemption,
Freely purchas'd, win the day.

4 Fly abroad, thou mighty Gospel,
Win and conquer, never cease;
May thy lasting wide dominions
Multiply and still increase!
Sway thy Sceptre,
Saviour! all the world around.

---

185. HEAVENLY HAPPINESS. 8, 7.

Isa. lx. 18–28.—Rev. xxi. 22; xxii. 1–5.

H.M. 3. *Gotha.* 47. *Holstein.* 21. *Mariners'.* 2. *Consolation.*

1 HEAR what God the Lord hath [spoken:
'*O my people, faint and few,*
Comfortless, afflicted, broken,
Fair abodes I build for you.

2 'Thorns of heartfelt tribulation
Shall no more perplex your ways;
You shall name your walls Salvation,
And your gates shall all be Praise.

9th DOXOLOGY—continued.*

t_1	$:l_1$	s_1	$:S_1$	l_1	$:t_1$	d	:r	m	:s	f	:m	r	:R
s_1	$:fe_1$	s_1	$:S_1$	f_1	$:f_1$	m_1	$:s_1$	s_1	:d	d	:d	t_1	$:S_1$
r	:-.d	t_1	:D	d	:r	d	$:t_1$	d	:m	f	:s	s	$:T_1$
r_1	$:r_1$	s_1	$:M_1$	f_1	$:r_1$	l_1	$:s_1$	d	$:ta_1$	l_1	:d	s_1	$:S_1$
is	to	be;	Yea,	let	one	cho -	rus	thro'	cre - a	- tion's		frame,	Hymn

m	:d	l_1	$:-.t_1$	d	:f	m	:r.d	d	:–	t_1	:–	d	:–
s_1	$:s_1$	f_1	$:-.s_1$	s_1	$:l_1.t_1$	d	$:l_1$	s_1	:–	s_1	:–	s_1	:–
d	:d	d	:-.r	m	:f	s	:f	m	:–	r	:–	m	:–
d	$:m_1$	f_1	$:-.r_1$	d_1	$:r_1$	m_1	$:f_1$	s_1	:–	s_1	:–	d_1	:–
forth	the	God - head's	praise,	Je -	ho -	vah's	aw -	ful		name!			

* *Adapted from Maurice's Choral Harmony.*

3 'There, of joy the peaceful river,
From the throne on high shall flow;
For the Lord, the bounteous Giver,
All his fulness shall bestow.

4 'There, in undisturb'd possession,
Peace and Righteousness shall reign;
Never shall you feel oppression,
Nor hear voice of war again.

5 'Ye, no more a sun descending,
Nor a waning moon shall see:
For a brightness never ending
GIVES ETERNAL NOON IN ME.

6 'God shall rise, and, shining o'er you,
Change to day the gloom of night;
HE, THE LORD, SHALL BE YOUR GLORY,—
GOD, YOUR EVERLASTING LIGHT.'

---

186. CHRIST OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. L.M.

ISA. lxi. 10.—JER. xxiii. 6.—1 COR. i. 30.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 88. *Calvin.* 87. *Ely.*

1 JESUS! thy Robe of Righteousness
My beauty is, my glorious dress;
'Midst flaming worlds, in this array'd,
WITH JOY SHALL I LIFT UP MY HEAD.

2 BOLD SHALL I STAND IN THAT GREAT DAY;
FOR WHO AUGHT TO MY CHARGE SHALL [LAY?
Then, this shall be my only plea,
'Jesus hath liv'd and *died for me.*'

3 This Robe of Righteousness appears
The same through all revolving years;
No age can change its glorious hue,—
The Robe of Christ is ever new.

4 When from *the dust of death* I rise
To take my mansion in the skies,
I'll join with all the saints to bless
JESUS, 'THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS!'

---

187. SPRING. C.M

ISA. lxi. 11.—GEN. viii. 22.—PS. civ. 30.

S.P. 79. *Gloucester.* 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 WHEN beauty clothes the fertile vale,
And birds their chorus sing,

KEY A. **99.—16th DOXOLOGY.** R. A. SMITH. Ob. 1829.

:D	m :- :s	f :- :m.r	d :- :R	m :- :d	r :- :fe	s :-
:M_1	s_1 :- :d	d :- :d.t_1	d :- :T_1	d :- :d	t_1 :- :l_1	t_1 :-
:D	d :- :m	f :l :s.f	m :- :S	s :- :s	s :- :r	r :-
:D	d :- :ta_1	l_1 :f_1 :s_1	d :- :S_1	d_1 :- :m_1	r_1 :- :r_1	s_1 :-
To	thine a - noint - ed	Son,	Our songs,	O God,	we raise;	

:S	s :f :m	r :- :m	f :m :r.d	d :t_1 :D	r :- :-	m :- :-
:	: :	: :	: :	: :S_1	s_1 :- :-	s_1 :- :d
:M	m :r :d	t_1 :- :d	l :s :f.m	m :r :M	r :- :-	m :- :-
:	: :	: :	: :	: :D	t_1 :- :-	d :- :-
To	thee, O Fa - ther,	God	of love;	To thee,	O	

And fragrance breathes in ev'ry gale;—
How sweet the day of Spring!

2 O let my inmost heart confess,
With grateful joy and love,
The bounteous Hand that deigns to bless
The garden, field, and grove.

3 Inspir'd to praise, my soul would join
Glad nature's cheerful song;
While love and gratitude combine
TO TUNE MY JOYFUL TONGUE.

---

188. JESUS VICTORIOUS. 8, 7; 7, 7.

ISA. lxiii. 1–6.—PS. cx. 5.—REV. v. 9.

H.M. 68. *Oberlin.* 27. *Vesper.*

1 WHO is this that comes from Edom,
All his raiment stain'd with blood;
To the slave proclaiming freedom;
Bringing and bestowing good:
GLORIOUS IN THE GARB HE WEARS,
GLORIOUS IN THE SPOILS HE BEARS?

2 'Tis the Saviour, now victorious,
Trav'lling onward in his might;
'Tis the Saviour, O how glorious
To his people is the sight!
JESUS NOW IS STRONG TO SAVE;
MIGHTY TO REDEEM THE SLAVE.

3 *Why that blood his raiment staining?—*
'Tis the blood of many slain:
OF HIS FOES THERE'S NONE REMAINING;
NONE, THE CONTEST TO MAINTAIN:
Fallen now, no more to rise,
ALL THEIR GLORY PROSTRATE LIES.

4 This the Saviour has effected,
By his mighty arm alone;
See the throne for Him erected,
'Tis an everlasting throne!
'Tis the great reward He gains,
Glorious fruit of all his pains.

5 MIGHTY VICTOR! REIGN FOR EVER;
WEAR THE CROWN SO DEARLY WON;
Never shall thy people, never
Cease to sing what Thou hast done;
THOU HAST FOUGHT THY PEOPLE'S FOES;
Thou hast heal'd thy people's woes.

f :- :-	m :- :-	l :- :-	r :- :-	r :- :F	m :- :s	f :- :r
t_1 :- :-	d :- :-	d :- :-	d :- :-	t_1 :- :T_1	d :- :ta_1	l_1 :- :$s_1.f_1$
r :- :-	d :- :-	f :- :-	l :- :-	s :- :R	d :- :d	d :- :t_1
se_1 :- :-	l_1 :- :-	f_1 :- :-	f_1 :- :fe_1	s_1 :- :S_1	d :- :m_1	f_1 :- :s_1

Fa - ther, God of love, We'll ren - der end - less

d :- :-	: :	: :	: :	: :	S :- :s	l :- :d
m_1 :- :-	: :	: :	: :	: :	D :- :d	d :- :d
d :- :-	R :- :r	m :m :	f :l :s	s :m :	M :- :m	f :- :s
d_1 :- :-	S_1 :- :s_1	d :d :	r :f :m	m :d :	D :- :d	f_1 :- :m_1

praise. Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah!

189. LOVING-KINDNESS OF CHRIST. L.M.

Isa. lxiii. 7.—Ps. lxiii. 3.—John xiii. 1.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 88. *Calvin.* 87. *Ely.*

1 AWAKE, my soul, in joyful lays,
To sing thy great Redeemer's praise!
He justly claims a song from me;
His Loving-kindness, O how free!

2 He saw me *ruin'd in the Fall,*
Yet lov'd me, notwithstanding all;
He sav'd me from my lost estate;
His Loving-kindness, O how great!

3 Though num'rous hosts of mighty foes,
Though earth and hell my way oppose;
He safely leads my soul along;
His Loving-kindness, O how strong!

4 *When trouble, like a gloomy cloud,*
Has gather'd thick, and thunder'd loud;
He near my soul has always stood;
His Loving-kindness, O how good!

5 Often I feel my sinful heart
Prone from my Saviour to depart;
But though I have Him oft forgot,
His Loving-kindness changes not.

6 *Soon shall I pass the gloomy vale;*
Soon all my mortal pow'rs must fail;
O may my last expiring breath
His Loving-kindness sing in death!

7 Then let me mount and soar away,
To the bright world of endless day;
And sing with rapture and surprise
His Loving-kindness in the skies.

---

190. REST IN CHRIST. 6, 7, 4.

Isa. lxiv. 4; xxviii. 12.—Matt. xiii. 16.

H.M. 36. *Calvary.* 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 18. *Emperor's Hymn.*

1 COME, ye souls by sin afflicted,
Bow'd with fruitless sorrow down;
By the broken law convicted,
Through the cross behold the crown!
Look to Jesus!
Mercy flows through Him alone.

99.—16*th* DOXOLOGY—*continued.*

p

s :f :m	m :r :	R :- :r	m :m :	f :l :s	s :m :L	r :- :s	d :- :f
t_1 :- :d	d :t_1 :	T_1 :- :t_1	d :d :	d :- :d.t_1	d :d :D	t_1 :- :t_1	d :- :l_1
s :- :s	s :- :	S :- :s	s :s :	f :- :m.r	m :s :F	f :- :r	d :- :d
r_1 :- :d_1	s_1 :- :	S_1 :- :s_1	d :d :	l_1 :f_1 :s_1	d :d :F_1	s_1 :- :s_1	l_1 :- :f_1
praise the Lord!		Hal - le - lu - jah!		hal - le - lu - jah!	Sing	prais - es to	his ho - ly

m :- :r	d :- :-	T_1 :- :-	d :- :-	m :- :-	d :- :-	T_1 :- :-	d :- :-
s_1 :- :s_1	d_1 :- :-	S_1 :- :-	s_1 :- :-	m_1 :- :-	s_1 :- :-	S_1 :- :-	s_1 :- :-
d :- :d	d :- :-	R :- :f	m :- :-	f :- :r	d :- :d	d :- :t_1	d :- :-
s_1 :- :s_1	d_1 :- :-	S_1 :- :-	d_1 :- :-	s_1 :- :s_1	l_1 :- :f_1	s_1 :- :s_1	d_1 :- :-
name!		A - men!					

---

2 Take his easy yoke and wear it;
Love will make obedience sweet;
Christ will give you strength to bear it,
While his wisdom guides your feet
Safe to glory,
Where his ransom'd captives meet.

3 Blessed are the eyes that see Him,
Bless'd the ears that hear his voice;
Blessed are the souls that trust Him,
And in Him alone rejoice:
His commandments
Then become their happy choice.

4 Sweet as home to pilgrims weary,—
Light to newly open'd eyes,—
Flowing springs in deserts dreary;—
Is the rest the Cross supplies;
All who taste it
Shall to rest immortal rise.

5 But to sing the Rest of glory,
Mortal tongues far short must fall;
Tongues celestial strive to reach it,
BUT IT SOARS BEYOND THEM ALL:
Faith believes it,
Hope expects it,
[Love desires it,]*
BUT IT OVERWHELMS THEM ALL.

---

191. THE NEW CREATION. C.M.

ISA. lxv. 17.—2 COR. v. 17.—REV. xxi. 5.

S.P. 42. *St. Lawrence.* 24. *Newington.*

1 SPIRIT of pow'r and might, behold
A world by sin destroy'd!
Creator Spirit, as of old,
Move on the formless void!

2 Speak Thou the word: that healing sound
Shall quell the deadly strife;
And earth again like Eden crown'd,
Produce the Tree of Life.

3 If sang the Morning Stars for joy,
When nature rose to view;

* This line to be omitted in singing.

Key F. Doxology 13. **100.—ADELAIDE.***—L.M. 10 lines.

:M	f	:m	r	:d	d	:t_1	d	:S	l	:s	f	:s	m	:f	r
:D	r	:d	t_1	:d	l_1	:s_1.f_1	m_1	:D	d	:d	r	:r	d	:d	t_1
:S	s	:s	f	:m	f	:r	d	:M	f	:s	l	:s	s	:l	s
:D	t_1	:d	s_1	:l_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:D	f	:m	r	:t_1	d	:f_1	s_1
Join	all	on	earth,	in	heav'n	a -	bove,	In	hon	- our,	bless	- ing,	glo	- ry,	love!

:S	m	:l	r	:s	f	:f	m	:R	m	:l	fe	:s	s	:fe	s
:R	d	:d	t_1	:d	d	:t_1	d	:T_1	d	:m	r	:t_1	d	:l_1	t_1
:S	s	:l	s	:s	l	:s	s	:S	s	:d^1	l	:s	m	:r	r
:T_1	d	:f_1	s_1	:m_1	r_1	:s_1	d_1	:S_1	d	:l_1	r	:m	d	:r	s_1
Sing prais	- es	to	the	great	I	AM;	Sing prais	- es	to	the	spot	- less	Lamb;			

* J. Archer, *Maurice's Choral Harmony.*

What praises will their harps employ,
When Thou shalt all renew!

4 And if the Sons of God rejoice
To hear a Saviour's name; [voice,
How will the Ransom'd raise their
To whom that Saviour came!

5 Lo! every kindred, tongue, and tribe,
Assembling round the throne,
Thy New Creation shall ascribe
To Sov'reign love alone.

---

192. RESTORING LOVE. C.M.

Jer. iii. 22.—Hos. xiv. 4; vi. 1.

S.P. 132. *Evan.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 How oft, alas! this wretched heart
Has wander'd from the Lord!
How oft my roving thoughts depart,
Forgetful of his word!

2 Yet sov'reign mercy calls, 'Return:'—
My gracious Lord, I come
My vile ingratitude I mourn:
O take the wand'rer home.

3 And canst Thou, wilt Thou yet forgive!
And all my guilt remove!
And shall a pardon'd rebel live
To speak thy wondrous love!

4 Almighty grace! thy healing power,
How glorious, how divine!
That can to life and bliss restore
So vile a heart as mine.

5 Thy pard'ning love, so free, so sweet,
Great Saviour, I adore!
O keep me at thy sacred feet,
Nor let me wander more.

---

193. HARVEST HYMN. C.M.

Jer. v. 24.—Acts xiv. 17.—Gen. viii. 22.

S.P. 74. *Dunfermline.* 14. *French.*

1 Fountain of mercy, God of love!
How rich thy bounties are!

100.—*ADELAIDE—continued.*

:S	f	:m	r	:d	r	:m	f	:L	s	:f	m	:r	d	:t_1	l_1
:T_1	d	:s_1	l_1	:d	l_1	:de	r	:D	d	:l_1	l_1	:t_1	l_1	:se_1	l_1
:R	d	:m	f	:s	f	:l	l	:F	m	:r	d	:f	m	:-.m	m
:S_1	l_1	:d	f	:m	r	:l_1	r	:F	d	:r	l_1	:r	m	:-.r	d

Sing prais - es to that pow'r di - vine, Who sanc - ti - fies the in - er shrine;

:𝄋 *Dal Segno.* 𝄐

:De	r	:m	f	:l	s	:f	m	:S	m	:r	d	:f	m	:r	d
:L_1	l_1	:de	r	:d	t_1	:r	d	:R	d	:t_1	d	:d	d	:t_1	d
:M	f	:s	f	:f	r	:s	s	:S	s	:f	m	:l	s	:-.f	m
:L_1	f_1	:m_1	r_1	:f_1	s_1	:t_1	d	:T_1	d	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d

That so the Fa - ther's glo - rious name, All crea - tures hal - low'd may pro - claim;
And, thro' the Spi - rit shed a - broad, Con - fess that Je - sus Christ is Lord!

The rolling seasons, as they move,
Proclaim thy constant care.

2 When in the bosom of the earth,
The sower hid the grain,
Thy goodness mark'd its secret birth,
And sent the early rain.

3 The spring's sweet infl'ence, Lord, was thine;
The plants in beauty grew;
Thou gav'st refulgent suns to shine,
And mild, refreshing dew.

4 These various mercies from above,
Matur'd the swelling grain;
A kindly harvest crowns thy love,
And plenty fills the plain.

5 We own and bless thy gracious sway;
THY HAND ALL NATURE HAILS;
Seed-time nor harvest, night nor day,
Summer nor winter, fails.

194. THE PHYSICIAN OF SOULS. L.M.

JER. viii. 22.—MATT. ix. 12.—1 PET. ii. 24.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 DEEP are the wounds that sin has made,
Where shall the sinner find a cure?
In vain, alas! is nature's aid;
The work exceeds all nature's power.

2 *And can no remedy be found?*
Is there no kind physician nigh,
To ease the pain, and heal the wound,
Ere life and hope for ever fly?

3 THERE IS A GREAT PHYSICIAN NEAR;
Look up, O fainting soul, and live;
See, in his heav'nly smiles appear
Relief which nature cannot give!

4 See, in the dying Saviour's blood,
Life, health, and bliss abundant flow!
'Tis only this mysterious flood
Can ease thy pain, and heal thy woe

KEY D. **101.—20th DOXOLOGY—"Lord, bless us still."** R. A. SMITH.

	Solo				*Chorus*						*Chorus*				
	:D¹	t	:l	s	:L	s	:f	m	:	:	:L	s	:f	m	
	:M	r	:f	m	:F	m	:r	d	:	:	:D.f	m	:r	d	
	Lord,	bless	us	still!											
	:		:		:D¹	d¹	:t	d¹	(Solo.) :D¹	t :l	s	:L.d¹	d¹	:t	d¹
	:		:		:F	s	:s₁	d	:D	r.,m :f	m	:F	s	:s₁	d
					O	bless	us	still!	Lord,	hear	our	pray'rs!	O	hear	our pray'rs!
	Solo				*Chorus*					*p* *cres.*					
	:S	l.s	:l.t	d¹	:D¹	r¹	:t	d¹	:–	D¹ :s	l	:s	f	:m	
	:M	f.m	:f.r	m	:M	f	:r	m	:–	M :m	f	:m	r	:d	
	Ac -	cept	our	praise!											
	:		:		:S	l	:s	s	:–	S :d¹	d¹	:d¹.s	s	:s	
	:		:		:D	f₁	:s₁	d	:–	D :d	f	:d	t₁	:d	
					Ac -	cept	our	praise!		Hal -	le -	lu -	jah!	Hal -	le -

5 SIN THROWS IN VAIN ITS POINTED DART;
FOR HERE A SOV'REIGN CURE IS FOUND;—
A cordial for the fainting heart,
A balm for ev'ry painful wound.

---

195. EXCELLENCE OF THE BIBLE. C.M.

JER. xv. 16.—PS. xix. 7–10.—JOHN v. 39.

S.P. 35. *St. Andrew's.* 68. *Abbey.*

1 FATHER of mercies, in thy Word
What endless glory shines!
For ever be thy name ador'd
For these celestial lines.

2 Here may the wretched sons of want
Exhaustless riches find;
Riches above what earth can grant,
And lasting as the mind.

3 Here the Redeemer's welcome voice
Spreads heav'nly peace around;
And life, and everlasting joys,
Attend the blissful sound.

4 O may these heav'nly pages be
My study and delight;
And still new beauties may I see,
With still increasing light.

5 Divine Instructor, gracious Lord!
Be Thou for ever near;
Teach me to love this sacred Word,
And view my Saviour here.

---

196. ASKING THE WAY TO ZION. C.M.

JER. l. 5.—ISA. xxvi. 1–6.—PS. lxxxvii. 3.

S.P. 49. *St. Stephen's.* 45. *St. Mirren's.*

1 ZION, the city of our God!
How glorious is the place!
The Saviour there has his abode;
There sinners see his face!

2 Secure, in ev'ry adverse shock,
Its mighty bulwarks prove;
'Tis founded on th' eternal Rock,
And wall'd around with love.

3 There all the fruits of glory grow,
And joys that never die:

101.—20*th* DOXOLOGY—*continued.*

Solo

m.r	:r	m	:fe	s	:d¹	t.r¹,d¹	:t.l	l.s	:s	S	:d¹	l	:r¹.d¹	t.l					
d.t₁	:t₁	d	:d	t₁	:m	r	:r.d	d.t₁	:t₁	M	:m	f	:f.m	s.f					
										Hal	- le-	lu	- jah!	Hal-					
s	:s	s.d¹	:l	s	:s	s.t,l	:s.fe	fe.s	:s		:		:						
s₁	:s₁	d	:r	m	:d	r	:r	r.s	:s		:		:						

lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah!

Chorus *Adagio.* *p*

:s.f	m.f	:s	L.s	:l	.t	d¹	:d¹	r¹	:t	d¹	:	l	:–	s	:–				
:m.r	d.r	:m	F.m	:f	.s	s	:m	f	:r	m	:	f	:–	m	:–				
le -	lu	- jah!																	
:		:	D¹	:d¹	.f¹	m¹	:d¹	l	:s	s	:	d¹	:–	d¹	:–				
:		:	D	:f	.r	m	:l	f	:s	d	:	f₁	:–	d	:–				

Prais'd be thy ho - ly name! A - men! A - men!

And streams of grace and knowledge flow,
The soul to satisfy.

4 COME, SET YOUR FACES ZIONWARD;
THE SACRED ROAD INQUIRE;
And let a union to the Lord
Be henceforth your desire.

5 The Gospel shines to give you light;
NO LONGER THEN DELAY;
The Spirit waits to guide you right,
And Jesus is the way.

6 O Lord, regard thy people's prayer;
Thy promise now fulfil,
And young and old by grace prepare
To dwell on Zion's hill.

---

197. MORNING HYMN. L.M.

LAM. iii. 22, 23.—PS. v. 3; lix. 16.

H.M. 83. *Eisenach.*

1 O! timely happy, timely wise,
Hearts that with rising morn arise!
Eyes that the beam celestial view,
Which evermore makes all things new.

2 New ev'ry morning is the love,
Our wak'ning and uprising prove;
Through sleep and darkness safely brought,
Restor'd to life, and power, and thought.

3 New mercies, each returning day,
Hover around us while we pray;
New perils past, new sins forgiv'n,
New thoughts of God, new hopes of heav'n.

4 If, on our daily course, our mind
Be set to hallow all we find,
New treasures still, of countless price,
God will provide for sacrifice.

5 The trivial round, the common task,
Shall furnish all we ought to ask—
Room to deny ourselves, a road
To bring us, daily, nearer God.

6 Only, O Lord! in thy dear love,
Fit us for perfect rest above;
And help us, this and ev'ry day,
To live more nearly as we pray.

KEY C. Doxology 8. **102.—BERLIN.***—8,8,8:8,8,8. BERNH. SCHMID. Strasburg, 1557.

:D^1	t	:l	|s	:m	l	:l	|s	:D^1	t	:l	|s	:m	l	:l	|s
:S	s	:f	|r	:d	d	:d.r	|m	:S	s	:f	|r	:d	d	:d.r	|m
:M^1	m^1	:d^1	|t	:d^1	d^1	:l.t	|d^1	:M^1	m^1	:d^1	|t	:d^1	d^1	:l.t	|d^1
:D	m	:f	|s	:l	f	:f	|d	:D	m	:f	|s	:l	f	:f	|d

I'll praise my Ma - ker with my breath; And, *when my voice is lost in death,*

f

:S	l	:t	|d^1	:m^1	r^1	:r^1	|d^1	:D^1	d^1	:r^1	|d^1	:l	d^1	:d^1	|t
:M	f	:f	|s	:s	l	:s.f	|m	:S	s	:f	|m	:f	s	:s	|s
:D^1	d^1	:r^1	|d^1	:d^1	d^1	:t	|d^1	:M^1	d^1	:t	|d^1	:d^1	d^1	:m^1	|r^1
:D	f	:r	|m	:d	f	:s	|d	:D	m	:s	|l	:f	m	:d	|s

PRAISE SHALL EM - PLOY MY NO - BLER POW'RS: My days of praise shall ne'er be past,

* *Adapted from a twelve line tune, and arranged expressly for this Work.*

198. THE CROSS WELCOMED. 7s.

LAM. iii. 27.—HEB. xii. 6.—JAMES i. 2.

H.M. 4. *German Hymn.* 38. *Kiel.* 44. *Pleyel.*

1 'TIS my happiness below
Not to live without the cross;
But the Saviour's power to know,
Sanctifying ev'ry loss.

2 *Trials must, and will befall;*
But with humble faith to see
Love inscrib'd upon them all,—
THIS IS HAPPINESS TO ME.

3 Trials make the promise sweet;
Trials give new life to prayer;
Trials bring me to his feet,
Lay me low, and keep me there.

4 Did I meet no trials here,
No correction by the way,—
Might I not, with reason, fear
I should prove a cast-away?

5 Others may escape the rod,
Sunk in earthly vain delight;
But the true-born child of God
Must not, would not, if he might.

---

199. COMPLAINTS SILENCED. C.M.

LAM. iii. 37–40.—MIC. vii. 9.—AMOS iii. 2.

S.P. 3. *Ballerma.* 48. *St. Paul's.* 89. *Oldham.*

1 AMIDST the mighty, where is he
Who saith, and it is done?—
Each varying scene of changing life
Is from the Lord alone.

2 He gives in gladsome bowers to dwell,
Or clothes in sorrow's shroud;
His hand hath form'd the light, his hand
Hath form'd the dark'ning cloud.

3 *Why should a living man complain*
Beneath the chast'ning rod?—
Our sins afflict us, and the cross
Must bring us back to God.

102.—*BERLIN—continued.*

f

:T	d¹	:t	ı l	:s	s	:fe	ı s	:M¹	f¹	:r¹	ı m¹	:d¹	d¹	:t	ı d¹
:S	l	:s	ı fe	:s	m	:r	ı r	:S	l	:s	ı s	:m	r	:r.f	ı m
:R¹	r¹	:r¹	ı r¹.d¹	:t	d¹	:l	ı t	:D¹	d¹	:t	ı t	:d¹	l	:s	ı s
:S	fe	:s	ı r	:m	d	:r	ı s	:M	r	:s	ı m	:l	f	:s	ı d

While life, and thought, and be - ing last, Or IM - MOR - TAL - I - TY EN - DURES.

KEY E flat. Doxology 8. **103.—ST. EDMUND'S, or OLD 113th.**—8,8,8:8,8,8. Arranged by V. NOVELLO.

:D	ı d	:r	m	:d	ı m	:f	s	:S	ı f	:m	r	:d	ı m	:f	s
:S₁	ı l₁	:t₁	d	:d	ı d	:d	d	:D	ı d	:d	t₁	:d	ı d	:d	d
:M	ı m	:s	s	:s	ı s	:l	s	:S	ı l	:s	f	:m	ı s	:l	s
:D	ı l₁	:s₁	d	:m	ı d	:l₁	m₁	:M	ı f	:d	s₁	:l₁	ı s₁	:f₁	m₁

I'll praise my Ma - ker with my breath, *And when my voice is lost in death.*

4 O sons of men! with anxious care,
Your hearts and ways explore;
RETURN FROM PATHS OF VICE TO GOD;
RETURN, AND SIN NO MORE!

---

200. WARNING TO SINNERS. 6s.

EZEK. xxxiii. 11.—PS. xcv. 7, 8.—PROV. xxvii. 1.

H.M. 49. *Entreaty.* S.P. 149. *Leuchars.*

1 RETURN, once more return,
O wand'rer, to thy God;
A voice yet on thee calls;
A FINGER POINTS THE ROAD.

2 Where'er thy steps are bent,
Death hovers by thy side;
Thou know'st not what an hour
May to thy fate betide.

3 Behold the mighty sun—
He metes out day by day;
Each new-moon's circuit saith,
'A month hath pass'd away.'

4 The seasons, to thy heart,
Still whisper, as they roll,
'*Nearer and nearer draws*
To Judgment-day thy soul.'

5 Before the Cross cast down
The burden of thy sin;
The Old Man crucify,
AND A NEW LIFE BEGIN.

6 So, walking in the light,
By Revelation giv'n,
THROUGH DARKNESS AND THROUGH DEATH,
THY PATH SHALL LEAD TO HEAV'N.

---

201. DIVINE INFLUENCE IMPLORED. C.M.

EZEK. xxxvii. 9.—HOS. xiv. 5.—LUKE iii. 16.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 50. *St. Thomas'.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 SPIRIT Divine! attend our prayer,
And make our hearts thy home;
Descend with all thy gracious power;
Come, Holy Spirit, come!

ST. EDMUND'S—continued.

KEY B FLAT.

:L	,s	:f	m	:d	,r	:r	d	:$^{d'}$F	,f	:f	m	:d	,r	:r	d								
:D	,t_1	:r	d	:d	,d	:t_1	d	:$^{m}L_1$	,s_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	,l_1	:s_1.f_1	m_1								
:F	,r	:s	s	:s	,l	:s.f	m	:^{1}R	,t_1	:r	d	:d	,d	:t_1	d								
:F_1	,s_1	:t_1	d	:m_1	,f_1	:s_1	d	:$^{l_1}R_1$	,s_1	:t_2	d_1	:m_1	,f_1	:s_1	d_1								

Praise shall em - ploy my no - bler pow'rs; My days of praise shall ne'er be past,

KEY E FLAT.

:F	,f	:f	m	:d	,r	:r	d	:^{f_1}D	,r	:m	f	:m	,r	:r	d								
:F_1	,s_1	:s_1	s_1	:m_1	,l_1	:s_1.f_1	m	:^{f_1}D	,s_1	:d	d	:d	,d	:t_1	d								
:D	,r	:t_1	d	:d	,d	:t_1	d	:^{d}S	,s	:s	f	:s	,l	:s.f	m								
:L_1	,t_1	:s_1	d_1	:l_1	,f_1	:s_1	d_1	:^{l_1}M	,t_1	:d	l_1	:d	,f_1	:s_1	d								

While life, and thought, and be - ing last, OR IM - MOR - TAL - I - TY EN - DURES.

2 Come as the Light; to us reveal
Our sinfulness and woe;
And lead us in those paths of life
Where all the righteous go.

3 Come as the Fire, and purge our hearts,
Like sacrificial flame;
Let our whole soul an off'ring be
To our Redeemer's name.

4 Come as the Dew, and sweetly bless
This consecrated hour;
May barrenness rejoice to own
Thy fertilising power.

5 Come as the Wind; the power combine
With Pentecostal grace;
And make the great salvation known,
Wide as the human race.

6 SPIRIT DIVINE! attend our prayer,
And make our hearts thy home;
DESCEND WITH ALL THY GRACIOUS POWER;
COME, HOLY SPIRIT, COME!

202. PENITENCE CHERISHED. C.M.

Hos. vi. 1–3; xiv. 4–8.—Ps. xxxii. 5–7.

S.P. 41. *St. James's.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 COME, *let us to the Lord our God*
With contrite hearts return;
OUR GOD IS GRACIOUS, nor will leave
The desolate to mourn.

2 His voice commands the tempest forth.
And stills the stormy wave;
And though his arm be *strong to smite,*
'TIS ALSO STRONG TO SAVE.

3 *Long hath the night of sorrow reign'd;*
THE DAWN SHALL BRING US LIGHT;
God shall appear, and we shall rise
With gladness in his sight.

4 Our hearts, if God we seek to know,
Shall know Him, and rejoice;
His coming like the morn shall be,—
LIKE MORNING SONGS HIS VOICE.

5 As dew upon the tender herb
Diffusing fragrance round:

Key C. Hymn 26. **104.—WINCHESTER NEW.—L.M.** Crasselius.

:S	d^1	:s	l	:l	s	:f	m	:M	f	:m	r	:s	s	:fe	s
:M	s	:m	f	:d	d	:-.t_1	d	:D	d	:d	t_1	:m	m	:r	r
:D^1	d^1	:d^1	d^1	:d^1	d^1	:s	s	:S	f	:s	s	:t	d^1	:l	t
:D	m	:d	f	:f	m.f	:s	d	:D	l_1	:d	s_1	:m	d	:r	s_1
Je -	ho -	vah	is	the	God	of	might,	He	fram'd	the	earth,	he	built	the	sky;

:S	d^1	:r^1	m^1	:d^1	f^1	:m^1	r^1	:M^1	d^1	:l	s	:d^1	d^1	:t	d^1
:S	s	:s	s	:s	f	:s	s	:S	s	:f	d	:m	l	:s	m
:S	s	:t	d^1	:d^1	t	:d^1	t	:D^1	d^1	:d^1	d^1	:d^1	r^1	:r^1	d^1
:S.f	m	:s	d	:m	r	:d	s	:D	m	:f	m	:l	f	:s	d
And what	he	speaks	is	ev -	er	right,	'The	Strength	of	Is -	r'el	will	not	lie.'	

As showers that usher in the spring,
And cheer the thirsty ground:—

6 So shall his presence bless our souls,
And shed a joyful light;
THAT HALLOW'D MORN SHALL CHASE
THE SORROWS OF THE NIGHT. [AWAY

---

203. HYMN FOR A FAST-DAY. L.M.

Joel ii. 17.—Isa. i. 2.—Jer. v. 9.

S.P. 108. *Old Saxony.* 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.*

1 O MAY the power which melts the rock,
Be felt by all assembl'd here!
Else all our service will but mock
That God whom we profess to fear.

2 How long hath He bestow'd his care
On this indulg'd, ungrateful land!
How oft, in times of danger near,
Preserv'd us by his sov'reign hand!

3 *But ah! both heav'n and earth have heard*
Our base requital of his love;
We, whom like children He has rear'd,
For all his care, unthankful prove.

4 See! He uplifts his chast'ning rod;
O! where are now the faithful few
Who tremble for the ark of God,
And know what Isr'el ought to do?

5 Lord, hear thy people's humble prayer,
Where'er they seek thy face to-day;
Our sinful land in mercy spare,
AND LET THY WRATH BE TURN'D AWAY.

---

204. THE ONLY PLEA. L.M.

Micah vi. 6–9.—Isa. i. 10–19.—Heb. x. 22.

H.M. 88. *Calvin.* 87. *Ely.* 55. *Communion.*

1 HOW shall the sons of men appear,
Where angels bow with holy fear?
Oh, how shall sinners, how shall we,
Hope for acceptance, Lord, with Thee?

2 Not vows, nor groans, nor broken cries,
Not the most costly sacrifice.

Key C. Hymn 80. **105.—WARRINGTON.—L.M.** R. Harrison.

S :s :f	m:s :d^1	d^1:r^1 :t	d^1:-:M^1	r^1 :- :r^1	m^1:-:r^1.d^1	t:-:l	s :-:-
M:r :r	d :m:m	r :- :r	m:-:S	s :-:s	s :-:s	s:-:fe	s :-:-
D^1:r^1:s	s :- :s	s :- :s	s :-:D^1	t :- :t	d^1:-:m^1	s:t:r^1.d^1	t :-:-
D :t_1:t_1	d :- :m	s :- :s	d :-:D	s :-:s	d :-:d	r:-:r	s :-:-

Je - sus shall reign where - e'er the sun Doth his suc - cess - ive jour - neys run;

D^1:d^1:s	l :t :d^1	f^1:-.m^1:r^1.d^1	d^1:t :L	s :-:f	m:s :d^1	d^1:r^1:t	d^1:-:-
M:s :s	f :- :m	l :- :l	s :-:F	m:-:r	d :m:m	r :- :r	m:-:-
D^1:d^1:d^1	d^1:r^1:d^1	d^1:- :f^1	r^1:-:T	d^1:-:s	s :- :s	s :- :s	s :-:-
D :m:m	f :r :l	f :- :f	s :-:R	m:-:t_1	d :- :m	s :- :s	d :-:-

His king-dom stretch from shore to shore, Till moons shall wax and wane no more.

Not children's blood profusely spilt,
Can expiate the sinner's guilt.

3 Thy blood, O Jesus! Thine alone,
Hath sov'reign virtue to atone;
On this we rest our only plea
When we approach, great God! to Thee.

---

205. THE PARDONING GOD. 6-8s.

Micah vii. 18, 19.—Rom. v. 7, 8.—Isa. i. 18.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 GREAT God of wonders! all thy ways
Display thine attributes divine;
But the bright glories of thy Grace,
Above thine other wonders shine:
Who is a Pard'ning God like Thee?
Or who has grace so rich and free?

2 Such deep transgressions to forgive!
Such guilty, daring rebels spare!
This is thy grand prerogative,
And in the honour none shall share:
Who is a Pard'ning God like Thee?
Or who has grace so rich and free?

3 *Pardon from an offended God!*
Pardon for sins of deepest dye!
Pardon bestow'd through Jesus' blood!
Pardon that brings the rebel nigh!
Who is a Pard'ning God like Thee?
Or who has grace so rich and free?

4 O may this glorious, matchless love,
This godlike miracle of grace,
Teach mortal tongues, like those above,
To raise this song of lofty praise!—
Who is a Pard'ning God like Thee?
Or who has grace so rich and free?

---

206. THE GOODNESS OF GOD. C.M.

Nahum i. 7.—Isa. xxv. 4.—John iii. 16.

S.P. 36 *St. Ann's.* 42. *St. Lawrence.*

1 YE humble souls, approach your God
With songs of sacred praise:

Key F. Hymn 65. **106.—ST. CROSS.—L.M.** Rev. J. B. Dykes. With permission.

D	:–	ı	d	:r	m	:–	ı	–	:l	s	:–	ı	f	:–	m	:–	ı	–	:–
L_1	:–	ı	l_1	:t_1	d	:–	ı	–	:d	d	:s_1	ı	l_1	:t_1	d	:–	ı	–	:–
M	:–	ı	m	:s	s	:–	ı	–	:f	m	:–	ı	–	:r	m	:–	ı	–	:–
L_1	:–	ı	l_1	:s_1	d	:–	ı	–	:f_1	s_1	:–	ı	s_1	:–	d	:–	ı	–	:–
God			of		my	life,				to	thee			I		call!			

M	:–	ı	m	:f	s	:–	ı	d	:–	m	:–	ı	r	:–	d	:–	ı	–	:M
D	:–	ı	t_1	:l_1	s_1	:–	ı	d	:–	d	:–	ı	t_1	:–	d	:–	ı	–	:S_1
D	:–	ı	d	:d	d	:r	ı	m	:f	s	:–	ı	–	:f	m	:–	ı	–	:M
L_1	:–	ı	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:–	ı	l_1	:–	s_1	:–	ı	s_1	:–	d	:–	ı	–	:D
Af	-	flict	-	ed	at			thy		feet			I		fall;				When

For He is good, supremely good,
And kind are all his ways.

2 All nature owns his guardian care;
In Him we live and move:
But nobler benefits declare
The wonders of his love.

3 *He gave his Son, his only Son,*
To ransom rebel worms;
'Tis here He makes his goodness known
In its diviner forms.

4 To this sure refuge, Lord, we come;
'Tis here our hope relies—
A safe defence, *a peaceful home,*
When storms and troubles rise.

5 Thine eye beholds, with kind regard,
The souls who trust in Thee;
Their humble hope Thou wilt reward
With bliss divinely free.

6 Great God, to thy unchanging love
What honours shall we raise?
Not all the raptur'd songs above
Can render equal praise.

207. REJOICING IN GOD. 7, 6.

Hab. iii. 17, 18.—Matt. vi. 25–34.—2 Cor. iv. 8, 9.

H.M. 16. *Bohemia.* 51. *Wittemberg.* 10. *Missionary Hymn.*

1 SOMETIMES a light surprises
The Christian while he sings;
It is the Lord who rises
With healing in his wings.
In holy contemplation,
We sweetly then pursue
The theme of God's salvation,
And find it ever new.

2 Set free from present sorrow
We cheerfully can say,
Ev'n let th' unknown to-morrow
Bring with it what it may—
It can bring with it nothing
But He will bear us through;
Who gives the lilies clothing,
Will clothe his people too.

3 *Though fruit-trees all should wither;*
And field-stores perish all:

ST. CROSS—continued.

m :- | - :m	r :- | m :-	d :- | r :-	t_1 :- | - :L_1
s_1 :- | - :l_1	l_1 :- | se_1 :-	l_1 :- | t_1 :l_1	se_1 :- | - :L_1
m :- | - :m	f :- | m :-	m :- | f :-	m :- | - :L_1
d :- | - :d	t_1 :- | m_1 :-	l_1 :- | r_1 :-	m_1 :- | - :L_1
the great wa - ter - floods pre - vail, Leave			

pp

l_1 :- | - :l_1	m :- | - :r	d :- | t_1 :-	l_1 :- | - :- ‖
l_1 :- | - :l_1	m :- | - :l_1	l_1 :- | se_1 :-	l_1 :- | - :- ‖
l_1 :- | - :l_1	m :- | - :f	m :- | r :-	d :- | - :- ‖
l_1 :- | - :l_1	m :- | - :r_1	m_1 :- | m_1 :-	l_1 :- | - :- ‖
not my trem - - bling heart to fail.			

Though flocks and herds together,
Should cease from fold and stall;—
YET GOD THE SAME ABIDING,
HIS PRAISE SHALL TUNE MY VOICE;
FOR, WHILE IN HIM CONFIDING,
I CANNOT BUT REJOICE.

---

208. JOY IN THE GOD OF SALVATION. C.M.

HAB. iii. 17, 18.—JOB xiii. 15.—PHIL. iv. 11–13.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 WHAT though no flow'rs the fig-tree clothe,
Though vines their fruit deny,
The labour of the olive fail,
And fields no meat supply:

2 *Though from the fold, with sad surprise,*
My flock cut off I see;
Though empty stalls should meet my view,
Where herds were wont to be:

3 Yet in the Lord will I be glad,
And glory in his love;
IN HIM I'LL JOY, WHO WILL THE GOD
OF MY SALVATION PROVE.

4 God is the treasure of my soul;
THE SOURCE OF LASTING JOY;
A JOY WHICH WANT SHALL NOT IMPAIR,
NOR DEATH ITSELF DESTROY.

---

209. THE DESIRE OF ALL NATIONS. C.M.

HAG. ii. 7.—ROM. xv. 12.—PS. lxxii. 17.

S.P. 130. *Durham.* 14. *French.*

1 INFINITE excellence is thine,
Almighty King of Grace!
Thy uncreated glories shine
With never-fading rays.

2 Sinners from earth's remotest end
Come bending at thy feet;
To Thee their prayers and songs ascend
In Thee their wishes meet.

3 Millions of happy spirits live
On thine exhaustless store:

Key C. Hymn 379. **107.—RETREAT.—L.M.** T. Hastings. From *Mason's Hallelujah.*

:M.,f	s :-:s	s :f	:m	l :-:l	s :-:T.,	d^1	r^1 :-:r^1	r^1:d^1	:t	d^1:-:m^1	r^1:-				
:D.,r	m:-:m	m:r	:d	d :-:f	m:-:R.,	m	f :-:f	f :m	:r	m:-:s	s :-				
:S	d^1:-:d^1	s :t	:d^1	d^1:-:d^1	d^1:-:R^1.,	d^1	t :-:t	s :-	:s	s :-:d^1	t :-				
:D	d :-:d	d :-	:d	f :-:f	d :-:S		s :-:s	s :-	:s	d :-:d	s :-				

A - sleep in Je - sus! bless - ed sleep! From which none ev - er wakes to weep:

:R^1	m^1:-:r^1	d^1:-:l	s :-:m	r :-:M.,f	s :-:s	s :f	:m	l :-:t	d^1:-						
:S	s :-:f	m:-:f	m:-:d	t_1:-:D.,r	m:-:m	m:r	:d	d :f	:r	m:-					
:T	d^1:-:t	d^1:-:d^1	d^1:-:s	s :-:D^1	d^1:-:d^1	t :-:d^1	d^1:l	:s	s :-						
:S	d :-:s	l :-:f	d :-:d	s_1:-:D	d :-:d	s :-:d	f :-:s	d :-							

A calm and un - dis-turb'd re-pose, A safe re - treat from all our foes.

From Thee they all their bliss receive,
And still Thou givest more.

4 Thou art their triumph and their joy;
They find their all in Thee;
Thy glories will their tongues employ
Through all eternity.

---

210. OPENING A PLACE OF WORSHIP. C.M.

Zech. iii. 10.—Ps. lxxx. 1; cxxii. 6–9.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 3. *Ballerma.*

1 Shepherd of Israel! lend thine ear;
Thy presence now display;
As Thou hast giv'n a place for prayer,
So give us hearts to pray.

2 Show us some token of thy love,
Our fainting hope to raise;
And shed thy blessings from above,
That we may render praise.

3 Within these walls let love and peace,
In holy concord dwell;
Here give the troubled soul release;
The wounded spirit heal.

4 And may the Gospel's joyful sound,
Enforc'd by mighty grace,
Awaken many sinners round,
To come and seek thy face.

---

211. THE FOUNTAIN OPENED. 8,7;7,7.

Zech. xiii. 1.—Isa. lv. 1–3.—Heb. x. 22.

H.M. 68. *Oberlin.* 47. *Holstein.*

1 Come to Calv'ry's holy mountain,
Sinners, ruined by the fall;
Here a pure and healing fountain
Flows to you, to me, to all,
In a full perpetual tide,
Open'd when our Saviour died.

2 *Come, in poverty and meanness,*
Come, defil'd without, within;
From infection and uncleanness,
From the leprosy of sin,
Wash your robes, and make them white
Ye shall walk with God in light.

KEY B flat. Hymn 265. **108.—RESIGNATION.—L.M.**

:S_1	s_1 :-:s_1	l_1 :-:l_1	t_1 :l_1:t_1	d :-:S_1	m:r:d	t_1:l_1:s_1	s_1 :d :m	r :-
:M_1	m_1:-:m_1	f_1 :-:f_1	f_1 :- :f_1	m_1:-:S_1	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :f_1:r_1	m_1:s_1 :s_1	s_1 :-
:D	d :-:d	d :-:r	r :- :r	d :-:M	m:f :m	d :-:t_1	d :- :d	t_1 :-
:D_1	d_1:-:d_1	f_1 :-:r_1	s_1 :- :s_1	d_1:-:D	d :t_1:d	m_1:f_1:s_1	d_1 :m_1:d_1	s_1 :-

My God! my Fa - ther! while I stray Far from my home on life's rough way,

p *rall.*

:S_1	s_1 :-:s_1	l_1 :-:s_1	f_1 :m_1:f_1	s_1 :-:S_1	m :-:r	d :-:r	d :-:t_1	d :-
:F_1	m_1:-:m_1	f_1 :-:s_1	d_1:- :d_1	m_1:-:M_1	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :-:l_1	s_1 :-:f_1	m_1:-
:T_1	d :-:d	d :-:d	d :- :l_1	d :-:D	d :-:t_1	d :-:f	m :-:r	d :-
:S_1	d_1:-:d_1	f_1 :-:m_1	l_1 :s_1 :f_1	d_1:-:D_1	d_1:-:r_1	m_1:-:f_1	s_1 :-:s_1	d_1 :-

O teach me from the heart to say, Thy will be done— Thy will be done!

3 Come in sorrow and contrition,
Wounded, impotent, and blind;
Here the guilty, free remission,
Here the troubled, peace may find;
Health this fountain will restore,
He that drinks shall thirst no more.

4 He that drinks shall live for ever;
'Tis a soul-reviving flood;
GOD IS FAITHFUL, God will never
Break his covenant in blood,—
Sign'd when our Redeemer died,
Seal'd when He was glorified.

---

212. THE FOUNTAIN OPENED. C.M.

ZECH. xiii. 1.—REV. i. 5, 6.—1 JOHN i. 7

S.P. 78. *Glencairn.* 9. *Comfort.* 128. *Constance.*

1 THERE is a Fountain fill'd with blood,
Drawn from Immanuel's veins;
And sinners plung'd beneath that flood,
Lose all their guilty stains.

2 The dying thief rejoic'd to see
That Fountain in his day;
And there may I, though vile as he,
Wash all my sins away.

3 ATONING LAMB! THY PRECIOUS BLOOD
SHALL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER,
Till all the ransom'd Church of God
Be sav'd, to sin no more.

4 E'er since, by faith, I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
AND SHALL BE TILL I DIE.

5 THEN IN A NOBLER, SWEETER SONG,
I'LL SING THY POWER TO SAVE,
When this poor lisping, stamm'ring tongue
Lies silent in the grave.

---

213. CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP. L.M.

MAL. iii. 16.—PS. cxlv. 11.—COL. iii. 16.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 83. *Eisenach.*

1 WHY should believers, when they meet,
Not speak of Christ, the King they own,

Key D. Ps. cxlv., 2nd ver. **109.—EIN FESTE BURG.—L.M.** From Martin Luther. 1521.

:D¹	d¹	:d¹	s	:t	d¹	:l	s	:D¹	t	:l	s	:l	fm	:r	d
:M	m	:s	r	:r	m	:r.d	t₁	:M	m	:d	d	:d	l₁	:t₁	d
:S	s	:d¹	t	:s	s	:fe	s	:S	s	:f	m	:m	f	:s	m
:D	d	:m.f	s	:s	d	:r	m	:D	m	:f	d	:l₁	r	:s₁	d
O Lord,	thou	art	my God		and	King;	Thee	will	I	mag -	ni -	fy	and	praise:	

p > *f* < < <

:D	s	:s	l	:l	s	:f	m	:D¹	t	:l	s	:l	f.m	:r	d
:D	d	:d	d	:f	m	:r	de	:D	m	:d	d	:d	l₁	:t₁	d
:M	m	:s	f	:d¹	d¹	:l	l	:L	s	:l	m	:m	f	:s	m
:D	d	:m	f	:f	d	:r	l₁	:L₁	m	:f	d	:l₁	r	:s₁	d
I	will	thee bless,	and	glad -	ly	sing	Un -	to	thy	ho -	ly	name	al -	ways.	

Who gives them hope that they shall sit
With Him for ever on his throne?

2 *Is any other Name so great*
As his, who bore the sinner's load?
Is any subject half so sweet,
So blessed as the love of God?

3 'Tis this that charms reluctant man;
That makes his opposition cease;
Beholding love's amazing plan,
He drops his arms and sues for peace.

4 'Twas so with us; we once were foes,
Were foes to Him who gave us breath;
But He, whose mercy freely flows,
Has sav'd us from eternal death.

5 We look with hope to that great day
When Jesus will with clouds appear:
A sight of Him will well repay
Our labours and our sorrows here.

6 Of Him then let us speak and sing,
Whose glory we expect to share;
In heav'n we shall behold our King,
And yield a nobler tribute there.

214. CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP. L.M.

Mal. iii. 16.—Rom. i. 11.—Ps. cxlv. 6, 7.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100. H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 MAY He, in whose great name we meet,
Send down his Spirit from above,
To render our communion sweet,
And cause our hearts to burn with love.

2 Forgotten be each worldly theme,
Whene'er we meet each other thus;
We only wish to speak of Him
Who liv'd, and died, and reigns for us.

3 We'll speak of what He did, and said,
And suffer'd for us here below;
The path He mark'd for us to tread,
And what He's doing for us now.

4 Thus, as the moments pass away,
We'll love, and wonder, and adore:
And hasten on the glorious day
When we shall meet to part no more.

Key D. Hymn 361.

110.—FESTUS.—L.M.

Key A.

: S	d^1	: t.l	s	: l	r	: f	m	:^{m}L$_1$	s_1	: d	l_1.t_1	: d	r	: f	m
: M	m	: f	m	: d	t_1	: r	d	:^{d}F$_1$	m_1	: s_1	f_1	: s_1	l_1	: t_1	d
: S	s	:r^1.t	d^1	: l	t	: t	s	:^{s}D	d	: d	d	: m	f	: s	s
: D	d	: r	m	: f	s	: s_1	d	:^{d}F$_1$	d_1	: m_1	f_1	: m_1	r_1	: s_1	d_1

Come, gra - cious Lord, de - scend and dwell, By faith and love, in ev' - ry breast;

Key D.

:^{d}S	d^1	: s.f	m	: s	d^1	:r^1.d^1	t	: S	d^1	: s	l.t	: d^1	m	: r	d
:^{s}R	d	: r	d	: t_1	d	: f	r	: R	s	: m	f	: d	d	: t_1	d
:^{m}T	s	: s	s	: f	s	: l	s	: T	d^1	: d^1	d^1	: s.l	s	: f	m
:^{d}S.f	m	: t_1	d	: r	m	: f	s	: S.f	m	: d	f	: m.f	s	: s_1	d

Then shall we know, and taste, and feel The joys that can - not be ex-press'd.

215. THE SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. 6-7s.

Mal. iv. 2.—John i. 9; ix. 5.

H.M. 12. *Ratisbon.* 42. *Ebenezer.* 58. *Huss.* 67. *Italy.*

1 CHRIST, whose glory fills the skies!
Christ, the true and only Light!
Sun of Righteousness, arise!
Triumph o'er the shades of night:
Day-spring from on high, be near:
Day-star, in our hearts appear.

2 Dark and cheerless is the morn,
Unaccompanied by Thee;
Joyless is the day's return,
Till thy mercy's beams we see.
Lord, thine inward light impart,
Cheering each benighted heart.

3 Visit ev'ry soul of thine,
Pierce the gloom of sin and grief,
Fill with radiancy divine,
Scatter all our unbelief:
More and more Thyself display,
Shining to the perfect day.

216. THE NAME OF JESUS. C.M.

Matt. i. 21.—Song i. 3.—1 Pet. ii. 7.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 78. *Glencairn.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 HOW sweet the Name of Jesus sounds
In a believer's ear!
It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds,
And drives away his fear.

2 It makes the wounded spirit whole,
And calms the troubled breast;
'Tis manna to the hungry soul,
And to the weary rest.

3 Dear Name! the rock on which I build,
My shield and hiding-place;
My never-failing treas'ry, fill'd
With boundless stores of grace.

4 Jesus! my Shepherd, Kinsman, Friend,
My Prophet, Priest, and King,
My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End,
Accept the praise I bring.

5 Weak is the effort of my heart,
And cold my warmest thought;

Key C. Hymn 353. **111.—MAINZER.—L.M.** Dr. Mainzer.

:S	s	:s	d^1:t	l	:l	s	:L	f	:s	m	:d^1	t	:l	s									
:M	s	:r	m:s	f	:f	m	:M	r	:r	d	:l	s	:fe	s									
:D^1	m^1	:r^1	d^1:m^1.r^1	d^1	:d^1	d^1	:L	l	:s	s	:m^1	r^1	:d^1	t									
:D	d^1	:t	l :m	f	:f	d	:De	r	:t_1	d	:l_1	r	:r	s									

When I sur - vey the won - drous Cross On which the Prince of Glo - ry di

:S	s	:s	d^1:t	l	:l	s	:S	l	:t	d^1:m^1.r^1	d^1	:t	d^1										
:F	m	:r	d :s	f	:f	m	:S	f	:f	m:f	m	:r	m										
:T	d^1	:r^1	m^1:m^1.r^1	d^1	:d^1	d^1	:D^1	d^1	:r^1	d^1:l	s	:s	s										
:S	d^1	:t	l :m	f	:f	d	:M	f	:r	l :f	s	:s_1	d										

My rich - est gain I count but loss, And pour con-tempt on all my prid

But when I see Thee as Thou art,
I'll praise Thee as I ought.

6 Till then I would thy love proclaim
With ev'ry fleeting breath;
And may the savour of thy Name
Refresh my soul in death.

---

217. WORSHIP OF THE CHILD JESUS. 8, 7, 4.

Matt. ii. 11.—Isa. ix. 6.—Luke ii. 8–15.

H.M. 36. *Calvary.* **8.** *Alma.* **11.** *St. Werbergh's.*

1 ANGELS, from the realms of glory
Wing your flight o'er all the earth,
Ye who sang creation's story,
Now proclaim Messiah's birth;
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King!

2 Shepherds, in the field abiding,
Watching o'er your flocks by night,
God with man is now residing,
Yonder shines the Infant-light;
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King!

3 Sages, leave your contemplations,
Brighter visions beam afar;
Seek the great Desire of Nations;
Ye have seen his natal star;
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King!

4 Saints, before the altar bending,
Watching long in hope and fear,
Suddenly, the Lord descending,
In his temple shall appear;
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King!

5 Sinners, wrung with true repentance,
Doom'd for guilt to endless pains,
Justice now revokes the sentence,
Mercy calls you,—break your chains;
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King!

Key B flat. Hymn 376. **112.—FULDA.—L.M.** Beethoven.

Key F. Key B flat.

S_1	:d	:t_1	d	:-:r	s_1	:l_1	:t_1	d	:-:-	^{d}F	:m	:r	s	:-:m	r :d :t_1	d :-:$^{d}S_1$
S_1	:s_1	:f_1	m_1	:-:l_1	s_1	:- :f_1	m_1	:-:-	$^{fe_1}T_1$	:d	:t_1	d	:-:d	l_1	:s_1 :-	s_1 :-:$^{l_1}M_1$
M	:m	:r	d	:-:f	m	:- :r	d	:-:-	^{l_1}R	:s	:s	s	:-:s	f :m :r	m:-:$^{d}S_1$
D_1	:m_1	:s_1	l_1	:-:f_1	s_1	:- :s_1	d_1	:-:-	$^{r_1}S_1$	:s_1	:s_1	m_1	:-:d	f_1	:s_1 :-	d :-:$^{f_1}D_1$

Now let our souls, on wings sub-lime, Rise from the van - i - ties of time;—Draw

s_1	:-:d	d :t_1	:l_1	s_1	:m	:d	l_1	:-:D	d :t_1	:f	f :m	:d	d :r	:t_1	d :-:-
m_1	:-:m_1	f_1 :-	:f_1	m_1	:- :s_1		f_1	:-:S_1	s_1 :-	:s_1	s_1 :-	:l_1	s_1 :-	:f_1	m_1 :-:-
s_1	:-:s_1	s_1 :-	:t_1	d	:-:d		d	:-:M	r :-	:r	d :-	:f	m :-:r		d :-:-
d_1	:-:d_1	r_1 :-	:r_1	m_1	:-:m_1		f_1	:-:D_1	s_1 :-	:t_1	d :-	:f_1	s_1 :-:s_1		d_1 :-:-

back the part - ing veil, and see The glo - ries of e - ter - ni - ty.

218. THE BEATITUDES. L.M.

Matt. v. 3–12.—Luke vi. 20.—Gal. v. 22.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100.

1 HAPPY the men, in spirit poor;
For them the heav'nly rest is sure,
Whose patient minds, in ev'ry ill,
Submissive meet their Maker's will.

2 Happy the contrite who lament
Their wasted hours in sin misspent;
Reclaim'd from sin, they shall obtain
Eternal joys for transient pain.

3 Happy the meek, by wisdom taught
To check each proud, resentful thought;
For them earth spreads the feast of life,
Unmix'd with bitterness or strife.

4 Happy the souls that grow in grace,
Hunger and thirst for righteousness;
For them a full and rich supply
Shall be prepar'd in worlds on high.

5 Happy the men who mercy show
To all that need, or friend or foe;
To them like mercy shall be shown,
When God's just sentence all shall own.

6 Happy the pure in heart, for they
Still holding on in virtue's way,
When faith and hope are chang'd to sight,
Shall see their God in cloudless light.

7 Happy the men of peaceful life,
Who win to peace the sons of strife;
They shall be call'd the sons of God,
The heirs of his serene abode.

8 And happy they who take the cross—
For truth encounter every loss,
And suffer shame for Christ their Lord;
For great in heav'n is their reward.

---

219. TRUST IN GOD'S WISDOM. C.M.

Matt. vi. 8.—Ps. lxxxv. 12.—Phil. iv. 19.

S.P. 14. *French.* 48. *S Paul's.*

1 AUTHOR of good to The we turn:
Thy ever-wakeful eye
Alone can all our wants discern,
Thy hand alone supply.

Key F. Hymn 90. **113.—HEIDELBERG.—L.M.** Rinck.

:S	s :d^1	:m	m :s	:d	d :-	:r	m :-	:D	f :-	:m	l :-	:s	s :r	:f	m :-								
:M	m :-	:d	d :-	:d	d :-	:t_1	d :-	:D	d :-	:d	d :-	:d	t_1 :-	:r	d :-								
:S	s :-	:s	s :-	:m	s :-	:s	s :-	:M	f :-	:s	l :d	:m	r :-	:s	s :-								
:D	d :-	:d	d :-	:d	m_1 :-	:s_1	d :-	:D	l_1 :-	:s_1	f_1 :-	:m_1	s_1 :-	:s_1	d :-								

Sweet is the work, my God, my King! To praise thy name, give thanks, and sing;

:M	m :f	:m	m :-	:l	l :t	:se	l :-	:L	l :-	:t	d^1 :-	:l	m :-	:r	d :-								
:D	t_1 :-	:t_1	d :-	:m	r :t_1	:-	d :-	:D	d :-	:r	d :-	:d	t_1 :-	:t_1	d :-								
:L	m :-	:m	m :-	:d^1	l :f	:m	m :-	:M	f :-	:f	s :-	:d	s :-	:f	m :-								
:L_1	se_1 :-	:se_1	l_1 :-	:l_1	f :r	:m	l_1 :-	:L_1	f_1 :-	:f_1	m_1 :-	:f_1	s_1 :-	:s_1	d :-								

To show thy love by morn - ing light, And speak of all thy truth at night.

2 Oh, let thy fear within us dwell!
Thy love our footsteps guide;
That love will all vain love expel;
That fear, all fear beside.

3 Not what we wish, but what we want,
Oh, let thy grace supply!
The good, unask'd, in mercy grant;
The ill, though ask'd, deny.

---

220. THE LORD'S PRAYER. C.M.

Matt. vi. 9–13.—Luke xi. 2–4.

S.P. 14. *French.* 45. *St. Mirren's.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 FATHER of all! we bow to Thee,
Who dwell'st in heav'n ador'd;
But present still through all Thy works,
The Universal Lord.

2 For ever hallow'd be Thy Name
By all beneath the skies;
And may Thy kingdom still advance,
Till grace to glory rise.

3 A grateful homage may we yield,
With hearts resign'd to Thee:
And as in heav'n Thy will is done,
On earth so let it be.

4 From day to day we humbly own
The hand that feeds us still;
Give us our bread, and teach to rest
Contented in Thy will.

5 *Our sins before Thee we confess;*
Oh, may they be forgiv'n:
As we to others mercy show,
We mercy beg from Heav'n.

6 Still let Thy grace our life direct;
From evil guard our way;
And in temptation's fatal path
Permit us not to stray.

7 For thine the power, the kingdom [thine;
All glory's due to thee:
Thine from eternity they were,
And Thine shall ever be.

Key G. Hymn 373. **114.—COMPASSION.**—7,7,7,7. Mozart.

D :-:d	t_1 :-:s_1	f :-:f	m :-:-	S :-:m	s :f:r	d :-:m	r :-:-
S_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :- :t_1	d :-:-	D :-:d	l_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :-:d	t_1 :-:-
M :-:m	r :-:t_1	t_1 :r :s	s :-:-	S :m:m	r :-:f	m :-:s	s :-:-
D :-:d	s_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :t_1 :s_1	d :-:-	M :d:d	r :-:t_1	d :m:d	s_1 :-:-

Those who live in love shall know This in-dwell - ing qui - et joy,

D :-:d	t_1 :-.l_1 :s_1	f :-:f	m :-:-	S :-:m	r :f:l	d :-:t_1	d :-:-
D :-:d	t_1 :-.l_1 :s_1	s_1 :- :t_1	d :-:-	S_1 :d :ta_1	l_1 :-:l_1	s_1 :-:f_1	m_1 :-:-
M :s :m	f :-.m:r.d	t_1 :r :s	s :-:-	M :-:s	f :-:r	m :-:r	d :-:-
D :m:d	r :-.d :t_1.l_1	s_1 :t_1 :s_1	d :-:-	D :-:de	r :-:f_1	s_1 :-:s_1	d_1 :-:-

Which the world can ne'er be-stow. Nor its sor - rows e'er de-stroy.

221. TRUST IN PROVIDENCE. L.M.

Matt. vi. 25.—Ps. lv. 22.—1 Pet. v. 7.

S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 WHEREFORE *despond in life's dark vale?*
Why sink to anxious fears a prey?
As if Almighty Power could fail,
Or Everlasting Love decay

2 Behold the birds that wing the air,
They neither sow nor reap the grain;
Yet God, with all a father's care,
Hears and relieves when they complain.

3 Behold the lilies of the field,
Which neither toil nor labour know;
Yet royal robes to theirs must yield,
In beauty's fairest, richest glow.

4 That God, who hears the raven's cry,
Who decks the lily's fading form,
Will He not all your wants supply?
Will He not shield you in the storm?

5 Seek first his kingdom's grace to share;
Its perfect righteousness pursue:
And all that needs your earthly care,
Will freely be bestow'd on you.

6 *Why then despond in life's dark vale?*
Why sink to anxious fears a prey?
Almighty Power can never fail,
Nor Everlasting Love decay.

---

222. FAITH IN CHRIST ENCOURAGED. C.M.

Matt. vii. 7.—Mark ix. 24.—Heb. iv. 16.

S.P. 47. *St. Nicholas'.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

1 APPROACH, my soul, the mercy-seat,
Where Jesus answers prayer;
And humbly fall before his feet;
For none can perish there.

2 Thy promise is my only plea;
With this I venture nigh:

KEY A. Hymn 425. **115.—ELBERFELD.**—7,7,7,7. KNECHT. *Würtemberg Gesangbuch.*

M	:r	d	:m	s	:f	m	:–	L_1	:t_1	d	:r	t_1	:l_1	s_1	:–
D	:t_1	l_1	:d	d.s_1	:l_1.t_1	d	:–	F_1	:f_1	m_1	:l_1	s_1	:fe_1	s_1	:–
S	:-.f	m	:m	d	:f	s	:–	D	:r	m	:r	r	:-.d	t_1	:–
D	:s_1	l_1	:l_1	m_1	:r_1	d_1	:–	F_1	:r_1	l_1	:fe_1	s_1	:r_1	s_1	:–
Lord,	if	thou	thy	grace	im - part,			Poor	in	spir	- it,	meek	in	heart,	

D	:t_1	l_1	:d	f	:m	r	:–	S	:f	m	:r	d	:t_1	d	:–
M_1	:s_1	f_1	:s_1	l_1.t_1	:d	t_1	:–	T_1	:r	d	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:–
D	:m	d	:m	f	:s	s	:–	S	:s	s	:f	m	:r	m	:–
L_1	:m_1	f_1	:m_1	r_1	:m_1.f_1	s_1	:–	M_1	:t_1	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–
I	shall, as		my Mas	- ter,	be			Cloth - ed		with	hu - mi	- li	- ty.		

Thou callest burden'd souls to Thee,
And such, O Lord, am I.

3 *Bow'd down beneath a load of sin,*
By Satan sorely press'd,
By war without, and fears within,
I come to Thee for rest.

4 Be Thou my shield and hiding-place;
That, shelter'd near thy side,
My fierce Accuser I may face,
And tell him, 'Thou hast died.'

5 O WONDROUS LOVE, TO BLEED AND DIE!
To bear the cross and shame!
That guilty sinners, such as I,
Might plead thy gracious name.

---

223. GOD'S FATHERLY PROVISION. C.M.

MATT. vii. 11.—LUKE xi. 13.—ISA. lxiii. 7.

S.P. 36. *St. Ann's.* 136. *Huntingtower.*

1 YES, Lord, thy children may depend
On thy paternal care:
Thou wilt the Father and the Friend
In ev'ry thing appear.

2 With open hand and lib'ral heart,
Thou wilt their wants supply;
To them thy benefits impart,
And no good thing deny.

3 On them, at last, Thou wilt bestow
Eternal joy and rest;
And, whilst they sojourn here below,
Still give them what is best.

4 My Father knows what's good and fit,
And wisdom guides his love;
To his appointments I submit,
And ev'ry choice approve.

5 I cannot want whilst God provides
What He allots is best;
And Heav'n, whate'er I want besides,
Will make me rich at last.

Key C. Hymn 235. **116.—VENI REDEMPTOR.**—7,7,7,7. Ancient Church Melody.

L	:l	s	:d^1	t	:t	l	:–	L	:d^1	r^1	:d^1	r^1	:m^1	d^1	:–
M	:m	m	:m	f	:m.r	d	:–	F	:s	f	:m	s	:s	l	:–
D^1	:d^1	t	:l	l	:se	l	:–	D^1	:d^1	l.t	:d^1	t	:d^1	d^1	:–
L_1	:d	m	:d	r	:m	l_1	:–	F	:m	r	:l	s	:d	f	:–

Let me dwell on Gol - go - tha; Weep and love my life a - way;

D^1	:r^1	m^1	:d^1	r^1	:d^1.t	l	:–	L	:l	s	:d^1	t	:t	l	:–
S	:s	s	:f	f	:m.r	d	:–	F	:f	m	:m	f	:m.r	d	:–
D^1	:t	d^1	:l	l	:l.se	l	:–	D^1	:r^1	t	:l	l	:se	l	:–
M	:s	d	:f	r	:m	l	:–	F	:r	m	:d	r	:m	l_1	:–

While I see Him on the tree, Weep, and bleed, and die for me.

224. BROTHERLY LOVE. L.M.

Matt. vii. 12.—Gal. vi. 2.—Rom. xii. 15.

H.M. 88. *Calvin.*

1 O GOD, my Saviour and my King!
Of all I have, or hope, the spring;
Send down thy Spirit from above,
And warm my heart with holy love.

2 May I from every act abstain
That hurts or gives another pain:
Still may I feel my heart inclin'd
To be the friend of all mankind!

3 With pity let my breast o'erflow,
When I behold a brother's woe;
And bear a sympathising part,
Whene'er I meet a wounded heart.

4 And let my neighbour's prosp'rous state
A mutual joy in me create:
His virtuous triumph let me join;
His peace and happiness be mine.

5 Let love through all my conduct shine,
An image fair, though faint, of thine!
Let me thy humble foll'wer prove,
Thou Prince of Peace, and Lord of Love!

---

225. CONFESSING CHRIST. 6-8s.

Matt. x. 32, 33.—Ps. cxix. 46.—Isa. li. 12, 13.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.*

1 AND art Thou, gracious Master, gone,
A mansion to prepare for me?
Shall I behold Thee on thy throne,
And there for ever sit with Thee?
Then let the world approve or blame,
I'LL TRIUMPH IN THY GLORIOUS NAME.

2 Should I, to gain the world's applause,
Or to escape its bitt'rest frown,
Refuse to countenance thy cause,
And make thy people's lot my own,—
What shame would fill me in that day,
When Thou thy glory wilt display!

Key B flat. Hymn 71. **117.—ERNAN.**—7,7,7,7. L. Mason,

S_1	: $m_1.f_1$	s_1	: d	$d.t_1$	: $l_1.t_1$	d	: –	L_1	: l_1	s_1	: $s_1.t_1$	r.d	: $t_1.l_1$	s_1	: –
M_1	: $d_1.r_1$	m_1	: s_1	f_1	: f_1	m_1	: –	F_1	: f_1	m_1	: $r_1.s_1$	s_1	: $s_1.fe_1$	s_1	: –
D	: $s_1.t_1$	d	: m	r	: r	d	: –	D	: d	d	: $t_1.r$	r.m	: r.d	t_1	: –
D_1	: d_1	d_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –	F_1	: f_1	d_1	: s_1	$t_2.d_1$	: r_1	s_1	: –
Now	be -	gin	the heav'n -	ly	theme:			Sing	a - loud	the		Sav - iour's		Name,	

S_1	: $m_1.f_1$	s_1	: d	$d.t_1$	: $l_1.t_1$	d	: –	L_1	: l_1	s_1	: d.m	m.r	: $d.t_1$	d	: –
M_1	: $d_1.r_1$	m_1	: s_1	f_1	: f_1	m_1	: –	F_1	: f_1	s_1	: $m_1.s_1$	$s_1.f_1$	: $m_1.r_1$	m_1	: –
D	: $s_1.t_1$	d	: m	r	: r	d	: –	D	: d	d	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: –
D_1	: d_1	d_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –	F_1	: f_1	m_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: –
Ye who	Je -	sus'	kind -	ness	prove,			Sing	of his	Re -	deem -	ing		Love.	

3 No; let the world cast out my name,
And vile account me, if they will;
If to confess the Lord be shame,
I purpose to be viler still;
For Thee, my God, I all resign,
Content if I can call Thee mine.

4 What transport then shall fill my heart,
When Thou my worthless name wilt own!
When I shall see Thee as Thou art,
And know as I myself am known!
From sin, and fear, and sorrow free,
My soul shall find its rest in Thee.

---

226. THE FRIEND OF SINNERS. L.M.

Matt. xi. 19.—Luke vii. 34; xv. 2.

S.P. 146. *St. Ambrose.* H.M. 88. *Calvin.*

1 We need not be asham'd to own
That He on whom our hopes depend,
Who sits upon the heav'nly throne,
Was call'd on earth 'The sinner's Friend.'

2 And now, though yonder throne is his,
He bears the gracious title still;
Jesus 'The Friend of sinners' is,
He owns the name, and ever will.

3 The title that was meant in scorn,
He takes and binds upon his brow;
And thus the guilty and forlorn
Are taught his character to know.

4 And while his Name is set at nought
By those who on their worth depend;
The wretched and the vile are taught
To bless Him as 'The sinner's Friend.'

---

227. CHRIST'S DIGNITY AND GRACE. C.M.

Matt. xi. 25–30.—Isa. xlv. 22; xlvi. 12.

S.P. 145. *Tallis.* 14. *French.* 18. *Jackson's.*

1 Thus spoke the Saviour of the world,
And rais'd his eyes to heav'n:—

Key E. Hymn 172. **118.—INNOCENTS.**—7,7,7,7. Old Litany. 13th Century.

M	:-.f	s	:d^1	t	:l	s	:–	D	:-.r	m	:s	f	:m	r	:–
D	:-.t_1	d	:m	r	:d.r	m	:–	S_1	:-.t_1	d	:r	d	:d	t_1	:–
S	:-.f	m	:s	f.s	:l.t	d^1	:–	M	:-.f	s	:t	l	:s	s	:–
D	:-.r	m	:d	r.m	:f	d	:–	M	:-.r	d	:s_1	l_1.t_1	:d	s_1	:–

Chil - dren of the heav'n - ly King, As ye jour - ney sweet - ly sing;

M	:-.f	s	:d^1	t	:l	s	:–	D	:-.r	m	:s.f	m	:r	d	:–
D	:-.t_1	d	:m	r	:-.d	t_1	:–	D	:-.t_1	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
S	:-.f	m	:m	s	:fe	s	:–	S	:-.f	m	:l	s	:f	m	:–
D	:-.r	m	:l_1	t_1.d	:r	s	:f	M	:-.r	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–

Sing your bless - ed Sav - iour's praise, Glor - ious in his works and ways.

'To Thee, O Father, Lord of all,
Eternal praise be giv'n!

2 Thou to the pure and lowly heart
Hast heav'nly truth reveal'd;
Which from the self-conceited mind
Thy wisdom hath conceal'd.

3 Ev'n so! Thou, Father, hast ordain'd
Thy high decree to stand;
Nor men nor angels may presume
The reason to demand.

4 Thou only know'st the Son; from Thee
My kingdom I receive;
And none the Father know, but they
Who in the Son believe.

5 *Come then to Me, all ye who groan,*
With guilt and fears oppress;
Resign to Me the willing heart,
And I will give you rest.

6 Take up my yoke, and learn of Me
The meek and lowly mind;
And thus your weary, troubled souls
Repose and peace shall find.

7 For light and gentle is my yoke;
The burden I impose
Shall ease the heart which groan'd before,
Beneath a load of woes.'

---

228. OH, HELP US, LORD. C.M.

Matt. xv. 25.—Ps. lxiii. 8.—Heb. iv. 16.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 92. *Salzbourg.* 3. *Ballerma.*

1 OH, help us, Lord! each hour of need
Thy heav'nly succour give;
Help us in thought, and word, and deed,
Each hour on earth we live.

2 Oh, help us, when our spirits bleed,
With contrite anguish sore;
And when our hearts are cold and dead,
Oh, help us, Lord, the more.

3 Oh, help us, through the prayer of faith,
More firmly to believe;
For still the more the servant hath,
The more shall he receive.

Key F. Hymn 120. **119.—THEODORA.**—7,7,7,7. Handel.

S	:d	d^1	:t.l	s	:l	r	:–	M	:r	f	:m	r	:d	s	:–
D	:d	m	:f	m	:d	t_1	:–	D	:r	d	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	t_1	:–
M	:s	s	:f	s	:d^1	s	:–	S	:s	d.r	:m	f	:m.fe	s	:–
D	:m	d	:r	m	:f	s	:–	D	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:l_1	s_1	:–
Let	us,	with	a	glad	- some mind,			Praise	the Lord,	for	He	is	kind;		

D^1	:t.l	s	:f	m	:r.d	t_1	:–	F	:-.s	m	:r.d	d	:t_1	d	:–
D	:d	d	:r	d	:l_1	s_1	:–	T_1.d	:r.t_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:–
S	:f	s	:s	s	:f.m	r	:–	R	:-.r	m.s	:f	m	:r.f	m	:–
M	:f	m	:t_1	d	:f_1	s_1	:–	S_1.l_1	:t_1.s_1	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–
For	His	mer - cies	shall	en - dure,				Ev	- er	faith - ful,		ev - er	sure.		

4 Oh, help us, Father! from on high;
We know no help but Thee;
Oh! help us so to live and die,
As thine in heav'n to be.

---

229. DAVID'S SON AND LORD. C.M.

Matt. xxi. 9.—Mark xi. 9, 10.—John xii. 12.

S.P. 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 HOSANNA to the royal Son
Of David's ancient line!
His natures two, his person one,
Mysterious and divine.

2 The Root of David here we find,
And Offspring, are the same:
Eternity and time are join'd
In our Immanuel's name.

3 Blessed be He that comes to men,
With peaceful news from Heav'n!
Hosannas of the highest strain
To Christ the Lord be giv'n!

4 O let not us refuse to take
Hosannas on our tongues;
Lest rocks and stones should rise and break
Our silence into songs.

---

230. THE GOSPEL-FEAST. C.M.

Matt. xxii. 4–14.—Isa. xxv. 6.—Luke xiv. 16–23.

S.P. 18. *Jackson's.* 74. *Dunfermline.*

1 THE King of heav'n his table spreads,
And blessings crown the board;
Not Paradise, with all its joys,
Could such delight afford.

2 Pardon and peace to dying men,
And endless life are giv'n,
All through the blood that Jesus shed
To raise the soul to heav'n.

3 Ye hungry poor, that long have stray'd
In sin's dark mazes, come;
Come, from your most obscure retreats,
And Grace shall find you room.

Key B flat. Hymn 414. **120.—MINDEN.**—8,7,8,7. Heinrich Albert. 1644.

D	:r	m	:s	d	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	L_1	:t_1	d	:m	r	:r	d	:–
S_1	:s_1	s_1	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	fe_1	:s_1	F_1	:f_1	m_1	:s_1	r_1.m_1	:f_1	m_1	:–
D	:t_1	d	:r	r	:r	d	:t_1	R	:r	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
M_1	:s_1	d	:s_1	fe_1	:s_1	r_1	:s_1	R_1	:r_1	l_1	:m_1.f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Hail, Thou once de - spis - ed Je - sus! Hail, Thou once de - rid - ed King!

M	:r	d	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	L_1	:t_1	d	:m	r	:r	d	:–
S_1	:s_1	m_1	:s_1	s_1	:fe_1	s_1	:s_1	Fe_1	:s_1	s_1	:s_1	r_1.m_1	:f_1	m_1	:–
D	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	m	:r	t_1	:t_1	R	:r	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
D	:s_1	l_1	:m_1	d_1	:r_1	s_1	:s_1	R_1	:s_1	m_1	:d_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Thou didst suf - fer to re - lease us; Thou didst free sal - va - tion bring!

4 All things are ready, gladly come,
Nor weak excuses frame;
Come, take your places at the Feast,
And bless the Founder's name.

---

231. CHRIST'S SECOND COMING. 6s; 8, 8.

Matt. xxv. 6.—1 Thess. iv. 16, 17.—Rev. xxii. 12.

H.M. 52. *Stamford.* 32. *Croft's.*

YE slumb'ring souls, arise!
With all the dead, awake!
Unto salvation wise,
Oil in your vessels take:
Upstarting at the midnight cry,
'Behold the heav'nly Bridegroom nigh!'

He comes, He comes to call
The nations to his bar,
And raise to glory all
Who meet for glory are:
Make ready for your full reward;
Go forth with joy to meet your Lord.

Go meet Him in the sky,
Your everlasting Friend:
Your Head to glorify,
With all his saints ascend:
The pure in heart obtain the grace,
To see without a veil his face.

4 The everlasting doors
Shall soon the saints receive,
Along with angel powers
In glorious joy to live:
Far from a world of grief and sin,
With God eternally shut in.

---

232. KINDNESS TO CHRIST'S PEOPLE. C.M.

Matt. xxv. 40.—Mark iii. 31–35.—Ps. xvi. 3.

S.P. 38. *St. David's.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 JESUS, my Lord, how rich thy grace!
Thy bounties how complete!
How shall I reckon the amount,
Or pay the mighty debt!

2 High on a throne of radiant light
Dost Thou exalted shine;

Key G. Hymn 354. **121.—BETHLEHEM.**—8,7,8,7. Melody of 4th Century.

D	:m	s	:m	f	:l	s	:r	M	:s	f	:r	d	:m	r	:–
S_1	:d	d	:d	d	:d	t_1	:t_1	D	:d	d	:t_1	d	:d	t_1	:–
M	:s	m	:s	d	:f	r	:s	S	:m	l	:s	m	:s	s	:–
D	:d	d	:d	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	D	:d	f_1	:s_1	d	:d	s_1	:–

God for - bid that I should glo - ry, Save in Christ the Cru - ci - fied,

M	:f	s	:l	s	:r	m	:d	F	:m	r	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
D	:d	d	:d	t_1	:t_1	d	:d	R	:d	t_1	:d	l_1	:s_1	s_1	:–
S	:l	s	:f	r	:s	s	:m	L	:s	s	:m	f	:r	m	:–
D	:l_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:d	R_1	:$m_1.f_1$	s_1	:l_1	f_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Or should blush to tell the sto - ry, How for sin - ners Je - sus died.

What can my poverty bestow
When earth and heav'n are thine!

3 But Thou hast brethren here below,
The objects of thy grace,
Whose humble names Thou wilt confess
Before thy Father's face.

4 In them Thou may'st be cloth'd and fed,
And visited and cheer'd;
And in their accents of distress
My Saviour's voice is heard.

5 Thy face, with rev'rence and with love,
I in thy poor would see;
O, rather let me beg my bread
Than hold it back from Thee.

---

233. REMEMBER ME. C.M.

Matt. xxvi. 26.—Mark xiv. 22–25.—Luke xxii. 19.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 132. *Evan.*

1 ACCORDING to thy gracious word,
In meek humility,
This will I do, my dying Lord!
I will remember Thee.

2 Thy Body, broken for my sake,
My Bread from heav'n shall be;
Thy testamental Cup I take,
And thus remember Thee.

3 *Gethsemane can I forget?*
Or there thy conflict see,—
Thine agony and bloody sweat,
And not remember Thee?

4 When to the Cross I turn mine eyes,
And rest on Calvary,
O Lamb of God! my sacrifice!
I must remember Thee.

5 Remember Thee, and all thy pains,
And all thy love to me!
Yes, while a breath, a pulse remains,
Will I remember Thee.

6 *And when these failing lips grow dumb,*
And mind and mem'ry flee,
When Thou shalt in thy kingdom come,
Jesus! remember me.

Key G. Hymn 295. **122.—BATAVIA.**—8,7,8,7. German.

D	:r	m	:r	m	:f	s	:m	L	:s	f	:m	r	:r	m	:–
D	:t_1	d	:s_1	d	:d	t_1	:d	D	:d	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
M	:s	s	:s	s	:d	r	:m	F	:s	l	:s	s	:s	s	:–
D	:s_1	d	:t_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:d	F_1	:m_1	f_1	:d	s_1	:s_1	d	:–

Sweet the mo - ments, rich in bless - ing, Which be - fore the Cross I spend,

S	:s	s	:r	m	:f	m	:r	D	:r	m	:f	m	:r	d	:–
D	:d	t_1	:t_1	d	:d	d	:t_1	L_1	:t_1	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
M	:m	r	:s	s	:l	s	:s	M	:s	s	:l	s	:s	m	:–
D	:d	s_1	:s_1	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	L_1	:s_1	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–

Life and health, and peace pos - sess - ing, From the sin - ner's dy - ing Friend.

234. THE LORD'S SUPPER. L.M.

Matt. xxvi. 26–29.—Luke xxii. 15.—1 Cor. xi. 23–25.

S.P. 55. *Communion.*

'TWAS on that night, when doom'd to [know
The eager rage of ev'ry foe,
That night in which He was betray'd,
The Saviour of the world took Bread:

And, after thanks and glory giv'n
To Him that rules in earth and heav'n,
That symbol of his flesh He broke,
And thus to all his foll'wers spoke:—

'My broken Body thus I give
For you, for all; take, eat, and live;
And oft the sacred rite renew
That brings my wondrous love to view.'

Then in his hands the Cup He rais'd,
And God anew He thank'd and prais'd;
While kindness in his bosom glow'd,
And from his lips salvation flow'd.

'My Blood I thus pour forth,' He cries,
To cleanse the soul in sin that lies;
In this the covenant is seal'd,
And Heav'n's eternal grace reveal'd.

6 With love to man this Cup is fraught;
Let all partake the sacred draught;
Through latest ages let it pour,
In mem'ry of my dying hour.'

---

235. GOLGOTHA. 7s.

Matt. xxvii. 33.—Mark xv. 22.—John xix. 17.

H.M. 37. *Golgotha.* 24. *Penitence.*

1 LET me dwell on Golgotha;
Weep and love my life away;
While I see Him on the tree,
Weep, and bleed, and die for me!

2 How that blood, for sinners spilt,
Shows my sin in all its guilt!
Ah! my soul, He bore thy load,
Thou hast slain the Lamb of God.

3 Hark! his dying word, 'Forgive!
Father, let the sinner live!

Key F. Hymn 463. **123.—NORWOOD.**—8,7,8,7. Mozart.

S	:f	m	:r	d	:-.m,r	d	:t_1	F	:m	r	:l	s	:-.f	f	:m
M	:d	d	:t_1	d	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	R	:d	d	:d	t_1	:r	r	:d
S	:l	s	:f	m	:f	m	:r	S	:s	l	:f	r	:s	s	:–
D	:f_1	d	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	T_1	:d	f_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–

May the grace of Christ our Sav - iour, And the Fa - ther's bound - less love,

D^1	:s	m	:s	d^1	:s	m	:s	L	:d^1	s.m	:f.r	d	:m.r	d	:–
D	:r	m	:r	d	:r	d	:d	D	:d	d	:-.l_1	s_1	:t_1	d	:–
S	:s	s	:s	m	:s	s	:s	F	:f	m.s	:l.f	m	:f	m	:–
M	:t_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:t_1	d	:m	F	:l_1	d	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–

With the Ho - ly Spir - it's fa - vour, Rest up - on us from a - bove!

Sinner, wipe thy tears away,
I thy ransom freely pay.'

4 While I hear this grace reveal'd,
And obtain a pardon seal'd,
All my best affections move,
Waken'd by the force of love.

5 Farewell, world, thy gold is dross,
Now that I behold the Cross:
JESUS DIED TO SET ME FREE
FROM THE LAW, AND SIN, AND THEE!

6 He has dearly bought my soul;
Lord, accept and claim the whole!
To thy will I all resign,
Now, no more my own, but thine.

---

236. CHRIST THE FIRST-FRUITS. 7s.

MATT. xxviii. 5, 6.—1 COR. xv. 20.—COL. iii. 1.

H.M. 13. *Mornington.* 9. *Lubeck.* 6. *Spanish Chant, (double.)*

1 CHRIST THE LORD IS RIS'N TO-DAY!
SONS OF MEN AND ANGELS, SAY!
RAISE YOUR SONGS AND TRIUMPHS HIGH;
SING, YE HEAV'NS, AND EARTH, REPLY!

2 Love's redeeming work is done;
Fought the fight, the battle won:
Lo! our Sun's eclipse is o'er,
Lo! He sets in blood no more.

3 Vain the stone, the watch, the seal;
Christ hath burst the gates of hell;
Death in vain forbids Him rise;
Christ hath open'd Paradise.

4 Lives again our glorious King;
WHERE, O DEATH, IS NOW THY STING?
Once He died our souls to save;—
WHERE'S THY VICTORY, O GRAVE?

5 Soar we now where Christ hath led,
Foll'wing our exalted Head·
Made like Him, like Him we rise;
Ours the cross, the grave, the skies!

6 HAIL THE LORD OF EARTH AND HEAV'N!
PRAISE TO THEE BY BOTH BE GIV'N;
THEE WE GREET TRIUMPHANT NOW,
HAIL! THE RESURRECTION—THOU.

Key E flat. Hymn 424. **124.—SHARON.**—8,7,8,7. Dr. Blow.

M	:d	s	:m	r	:f	f	:m	L	:s	t	:d^1	f	:m	r	:–
D	:d	r	:d	t_1	:t_1	r	:d	D	:d	f	:m	r	:d	t_1	:–
S	:m	s	:s	s	:s	s	:s	F	:s	f	:s	s	:s	s	:–
D	:d	t_1	:d	s_1	:s_1	t_1	:d	F	:m	r	:d	t_1	:d	s_1	:–

Lord! with glow - ing heart I praise thee, For the bliss thy love be - stows;

M	:d	s	:t	l	:d^1	d^1	:t	D^1	:l	s	:m	f	:r	d	:–
D	:d	r	:r	r	:r	r	:r	D	:d	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
S	:m	s	:s	s	:fe	s	:s	S	:f	s	:s	l	:s.f	m	:–
D	:d	t_1	:s_1	r	:r	s_1	:s.f	M	:f	m	:d	f_1	:s_1	d	:–

For the pard' - ning grace that saves me, And the peace that from it flows.

237. CHRIST'S RESURRECTION. C.M.

Matt. xxviii. 5, 6.—Eph. i. 20, 21.—Phil. ii. 9–11.

S.P. 16. *Huddersfield.* 24. *Newington.*

1 YE humble souls that seek the Lord
Chase all your fears away,
And stoop with pleasure down to see
The place where Jesus lay.

2 *Thus low the Lord of life was brought;—*
Such wonders love can do!
Thus cold in death that bosom lay
Which throbb'd and bled for you.

3 Now, o'er angelic bands He rears
His once dishonour'd head,
And through unnumber'd years He reigns,
Who dwelt among the dead.

4 With joy like his shall ev'ry saint
His empty tomb survey,
Then rise, with his ascending Lord,
To realms of endless day.

238. PRAISE TO THE TRINITY. 6s; 8, 8.

Matt. xxviii. 19.—Rev. i. 4–6.—2 Cor. xiii. 14.

S.P. 123. *St. John's.* H.M. 17. *Wakerstock.* 60. *Bevan.*

1 YOUNG men and maidens raise
Your tuneful voices high;
Old men and children praise
The Lord of earth and sky:
To Father, Son, and Spirit, be
Honour and Praise eternally!

2 The universal King
Let all the world proclaim;
Let every creature sing
His attributes and name!
To Father, Son, and Spirit, be
Honour and Praise eternally!

3 In his great name alone
All excellencies meet,
Who sits upon the throne,
And shall for ever sit:

KEY C. Hymn 184. **125.—PARAN.**—8,7,8,7,4,7. JOACHIM NEANDER. 1680.

Without repeat, 8,7,8,7; also 7,7,7,7, by slurring last measure of *first* and *third* lines.

D.C.

D	:-.r	m	:d	m	:fe	s	:s	D^1	:t.l	s	:m^1	r^1	:r^1	d^1	:-								
D	:-.t_1	d	:d	d	:r	r	:r	S	:f.m	r	:s	l	:s	m	:-								
M	:-.s	s	:s	s	:d^1	d^1	:t	D^1	:r^1.d^1	t	:d^1	l	:t	d^1	:-								
D	:-.s_1	d	:m	d	:l_1	s_1	:s_1	M	:r	s	:m	f	:s	d	:-								

O'er the gloom - y hills of dark - ness, Look, my soul, be still and gaze;
All the prom - is - es do tra - vail With a glor - ious day of grace;

M^1	:m^1	r^1	:r^1	d^1	:d^1	t	:t	L	:l	s	:m^1	r^1	:t	d^1	:-								
S	:s	s	:s	s	:fe	s	:s	D	:r	m	:s	f	:r.f	m	:-								
D^1	:d^1	t	:r^1	r^1	:r^1	r^1	:r^1	L	:t	d^1	:s	l	:s	s	:-								
D	:m	s	:t	l	:r	s	:s	F	:f	m.r	:d	f	:s	d	:-								

Bless - ed Jub' - lee! Bless - ed Jub' - lee! Let thy glor - ious morn - ing dawn.

To FATHER, SON, AND SPIRIT, BE
HONOUR AND PRAISE ETERNALLY!

4 Glory to God belongs;
Glory to God be giv'n,
Above the noblest songs
Of all in earth or heav'n!
To FATHER, SON, AND SPIRIT, BE
HONOUR AND PRAISE ETERNALLY!

---

239. THE LORD'S DAY. C.M.

MARK ii. 28.—Ps. cxviii. 24.—REV. i. 10.

S.P. 39 *St. George's.* 89. *Oldham.*

1 LORD of the Sabbath! Thee we praise,
In concert with the blest,
Who joyful, in harmonious lays,
Employ an endless rest.

2 On this glad day a brighter scene
Of glory was display'd
By the Eternal Word than when
The heav'ns and earth were made.

3 He rises, who his Church hath bought,
With grief and pain extreme:
'Twas great to speak the world from [nought;
But greater to redeem.

---

240. PUBLISHING CHRIST'S PRAISE. C.M.

MARK i. 45.—PHIL. ii. 9.—JOHN viii. 36.

S.P. 26. *New St. Ann's.* 24. *Newington.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 O FOR A THOUSAND TONGUES, TO SING
MY GREAT REDEEMER'S PRAISE!
THE GLORIES OF MY GOD AND KING,
THE TRIUMPHS OF HIS GRACE.

2 Jesus! the name that charms our fears,
That bids our sorrows cease,
'Tis music in the sinner's ears,
'Tis life, and health, and peace.

3 He breaks the reigning power of sin,
He sets the pris'ners free:
His blood can make the foulest clean,
His blood avails for me.

Key B flat. Hymn 297. **126.—ST. SIMON.**—8,7,8,7,4,7, or 8,7,8,7,8,7. Old Latin Air.

D.C.

S_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :l_1:t_1	d :- :r	m:-:d	F :-:m	m :r :d	t_1 :r :l_1	s_1 :-:-
M_1:-:f_1	m_1:-:f_1	s_1 :m_1:f_1	s_1 :-:m_1	L_1 :-:s_1	l_1 :-:l_1	s_1 :-:fe_1	s_1 :-:-
D :-:r	d :-:s_1	s_1 :d :t_1	d :-:d	D :r :m	d :l_1:r	r :-:d	t_1 :-:-
D_1 :-:t_2	d_1 :-:r_1	m_1:d_1:s_1	d :-:d	L_1 :t_1:d	fe_1:-:fe_1	s_1 :t_2:r_1	s_1 :-:-

Hark! the voice of love and mer - cy Sounds a - loud from Cal - va - ry;
See! it rends the rocks a - sun - der, Shakes the earth, and veils the sky;

R :-:m	f :m:-	R :-:m	f :m:-	D :-:m	r :m :f	m :-:r	d :-:-
S_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :s_1 :-	S_1 :-:s_1	s_1 :s_1 :-	S_1 :-:s_1	l_1 :- :l_1	s_1 :-:f_1	m_1:-:-
T_1 :-:d	r :d :-	T_1 :-:d	r :d :-	D :-:d	d :- :d	d :-:t_1	d :-:-
S_1 :-:d	t_1 :d :-	S_1 :-:d	t_1 :d :-	M_1:-:d_1	f_1 :m_1:r_1	s_1 :-:s_1	d_1 :-:-

"It is fin-ish'd!" "It is fin-ish'd!" Hear the dy - ing Sav - iour cry.

4 My gracious Saviour and my God!
Assist me to proclaim,
And spread through all the earth abroad,
The honours of thy Name.

5 Look unto Him, ye nations; own
Your God, ye fallen race;
Look and be sav'd, through faith alone,
Be justified by grace.

---

241. THE SEED OF THE WORD. C.M.

Mark iv. 20.—Matt. xiii. 18–22.—1 Cor. iii. 6.

S.P. 36. *St. Ann's.* 18. *Jackson's.*

1 Almighty God! thy word is cast
Like seed into the ground;
Now let the dew of heav'n descend,
And righteous fruits abound.

2 Let not the foe of God and man
This holy seed remove;
But give it root in ev'ry heart,
To bring forth fruits of love.

3 Let not the world's deceitful cares
The rising plant destroy;
But let it yield a hundred-fold
The fruits of peace and joy.

4 Oft as the precious seed is sown
Thy quick'ning grace bestow,
That all whose souls the truth receive
Its saving power may know.

---

242. INFANT BAPTISM. C.M.

Mark x. 16.—Matt. xix. 14.—1 Cor. vii. 14.

S.P. 41. *St. James's.* 130. *Durham.*

1 Since Thou art pleas'd thy saints to own,
O Lord, their children bless!
This institution do Thou crown
With tokens of thy grace.

2 Jesus! we raise our souls to Thee;
Thy powerful Spirit breathe;
And let this little infant be
Baptiz'd into thy death.

3 O let thy unction on [him] rest:
Thy grace [his] soul renew;

KEY E flat. Hymn 158. **127.—MOSCOW.**—8,7,8,7,4,7. LVOFF. Russian Air.

Key B flat.

S	:l	s.m	:d	d^1	:t.l	s	:l	F	:s	$^m l_1$	:l_1.t_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:–
D	:d	d	:s_1	d	:d	d	:d	L_1	:s_1	$^s{}_1 d_1$	:r_1	m_1	:m_1	m_1	:–
M	:f	m	:m	s	:f	m	:m	R	:r	$^m l_1$	:l_1	l_1	:se_1.r	d	:–
D	:f_1	d	:d	m	:f	d	:l_1	R	:t_1	$^d f_1$	:f_1	m_1	:m_1	l_1	:–

Sav - iour, like a shep - herd lead us, Much we need thy ten - der care;

Key E flat. Key B flat.

^{d}S	:l	s.m	:d	d^1	:t.l	s	:l	F	:s	$^m l_1$	:l_1.t_1	d	:t_1	l_1	:–
^{f_1}D	:d	d	:d	m	:re	m	:d	R	:r	$^s{}_1 d_1$	:r_1	m_1	:m_1	m_1	:–
^{l_1}M	:f	m	:m	s	:fe	s	:l	L	:s	^{s}d	:l_1	l_1	:se_1.r	d	:–
^{f_1}D	:f_1	d	:d	d	:d	d	:l_1	R	:t_1	$^d f_1$	:f_1	m_1	:m_1	l_2	:–

In thy pleas - ant pas - tures feed us; For our use thy folds pre - pare:

And write within [his] tender breast,
Thy Name, and Nature too.

4 If thou should'st quickly end [his] days,
[His] place with Thee prepare;
Or, if Thou lengthen out [his] race,
Continue still thy care.

5 Thy faithful servant may [he] prove,
Girded with truth divine;
A sharer in thy dying love,
A follower of thine.

---

243. FORSAKING ALL FOR CHRIST. 8, 7.

MARK x. 28.—MATT. xvi. 24.—PHIL. iii. 8.

H.M. 11. *St. Werbergh's.** 91. *Dismission* III.

1 JESUS, I my cross have taken,
All to leave and follow Thee!
Naked, poor, despis'd, forsaken,
THOU, FROM HENCE, MY ALL SHALT BE.
Perish ev'ry fond ambition,—
All I've sought, or hop'd, or known;
Yet how rich is my condition!
God and Heav'n are still my own.

2 Let the world despise and leave me,—
They have left my Saviour too:
Human hearts and looks deceive me,—
Thou art not, like them, untrue.
And whilst Thou shalt smile upon me,
God of wisdom, love, and might,
Foes may hate, and friends disown me,
SHOW THY FACE, AND ALL IS BRIGHT.

3 Go, then, earthly fame and treasure,
Come disaster, scorn, and pain,
In thy service pain is pleasure,
With thy favour loss is gain.
I have call'd Thee Abba, Father!
I have set my heart on Thee;
Storms may howl, and clouds may gather,
All must work for good to me.

4 Man may trouble and distress me,—
'Twill but drive me to thy breast;
Life with trials hard may press me,—
Heav'n will bring me sweeter rest.

* Repeating the first two lines.

ta₁	F : m.r	m : s	d¹.t : l.se	l : s	D¹ : t.l	s : s.f	m : r	d : –
m₁	T₁ : t₁	d : d	d : d.t₁	d : d	M : f.t₁	d : d	d : t₁	d : –
d	S : s	s : m	s : m	l : m	S : f	m : l	s : -.f	m : –
s₂	R₁ : s₁	d : d	m : m	f : d	D : r	m : f	s : s₁	d : –

Bless-ed Je - sus! Bless - ed Je - sus! Thou hast bought us, thine we are.

KEY C. Hymn 440. **128.—TRIUMPH.**—8,7,8,7,4,7. DR. GAUNTLETT. By purchased permission.

May be sung to eight lines of 8,7, as Hymn 243, by repeating the first two lines; or as 8,7,8,7,7,7.

D	: m	s	: -.s	s	: l	s	: m	S	: s	d¹	: t	l	: l	s	: –
D	: m	s	: -.s	s	: l	s	: m	M	: s	fe	: s	s	: fe	s	: –
D	: m	s	: -.s	s	: l	s	: m	D¹	: r¹	d¹	: r¹	r¹	:-.d¹	t	: –
D	: m	s	: -.s	s	: l	s	: m	D¹	: t	l	: s	r	: r	s	: –

27 Look, ye saints! the sight is glor - ious! See the Man of Sor - rows now:

Oh! 'tis not in grief to harm me,
While thy love is left to me;
Oh! 't were not in joy to charm me,
Were that joy unmix'd with Thee.

5 Soul, then know thy full salvation;
Rise o'er sin, and fear, and care;
Joy to find in ev'ry station,
Something still to do or bear.
Think what Spirit dwells within thee,
Think what Father's smiles are thine,
Think that Jesus died to win thee:
Child of Heav'n, canst thou repine?

6 HASTE THEE ON FROM GRACE TO GLORY,
Arm'd by faith and wing'd by prayer,
HEAV'N'S ETERNAL DAY'S BEFORE THEE,—
God's own hand shall guide thee there.
Soon shall close thy earthly mission,
Soon shall pass thy pilgrim days,
HOPE SHALL CHANGE TO GLAD FRUITION,
FAITH TO SIGHT, AND PRAYER TO PRAISE.

244. HOSANNA. C.M.

MARK xi. 9, 10.—MATT. xxi. 9.—JOHN xii. 13.

S.P. 33. *Sheffield.* 101. *Warwick.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 HOSANNA! be our cheerful song
To Christ our Saviour-King;
His praise, to whom we all belong,
Let all unite to sing.

2 Hosanna! here in joyful bands,
Let old and young proclaim,
And hail with voices, hearts, and hands,
The Son of David's name.

3 HOSANNA! SOUND FROM HILL TO HILL,
AND SPREAD FROM PLAIN TO PLAIN;
WHILE LOUDER, SWEETER, CLEARER STILL,
WOODS ECHO TO THE STRAIN.

4 Hosanna! on the wings of light,
O'er earth and ocean fly,
Till morn to eve, and noon to night,
And heav'n to earth reply.

128.—*TRIUMPH—continued.*

M	:s	d^1	:-.d^1	d^1	:t	r^1	:d^1	D^1	:l	s	:m^1	r^1	:-.r^1	d^1	:–
M	:s	d^1	:-.d^1	d^1	:t	r^1	:d^1	L	:f	s	:s	s	:-.f	m	:–
M	:s	d^1	:-.d^1	d^1	:t	r^1	:d^1	D^1	:d^1	d^1	:d^1	d^1	:-.t	d^1	:–
M	:s	d^1	:-.d^1	d^1	:t	r^1	:d^1	F	:f	m	:d	s	:-.s	d	:–

From the fight re-turn'd vic-tor-ious, Ev'-ry knee to him shall bow:

f

M	:s	l	:fe	s	:d^1	d^1	:t	D^1	:f^1	f^1	:m^1	r^1	:r^1	d^1	:–
D	:r	m	:r	r	:s	f	:f	M	:f	s	:s	s	:-.f	m	:–
S	:t	d^1	:l	r^1	:d^1	r^1	:r^1	D^1	:d^1	r^1	:d^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:–
D	:t_1	l_1	:r	t_1	:m	r	:s	L	:l	t	:d^1	s	:s	d	:–

Crown him! crown him! Crown him! CROWN HIM! CROWNS BE-COME THE VIC-TOR'S BROW.

---

245. THE SONG OF ANGELS. 8, 7.

LUKE ii. 8–14.—ISA. ix. 6, 7.—PS. cxviii. 26.

H.M. 25. *Winter.* 3. *Gotha.* 91. *Dismission* III.

1 HARK! *what mean those holy voices,*
Sweetly sounding through the skies!
LO! TH' ANGELIC HOST REJOICES;
HEAV'NLY HALLELUJAHS RISE.

2 *Listen to the wondrous story*
Which they chant in hymns of joy;
'GLORY IN THE HIGHEST, GLORY!
GLORY BE TO GOD MOST HIGH!

3 Peace on earth, good-will from heaven,
Reaching far as man is found;
Souls redeem'd and men forgiven;
Loud our golden harps shall sound.

4 Christ is born, the great Anointed;
HEAV'N AND EARTH HIS PRAISES [SING!
O receive whom God appointed,
For your Prophet, Priest, and King.'

5 Hasten mortals to adore Him;
Learn his name and taste his joy;
Till in heav'n ye sing before Him,
'Glory be to God most high!'

6 Let us learn the wondrous story
Of our great Redeemer's birth;
SPREAD THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY
TILL IT COVER ALL THE EARTH.

---

246. THE BIRTH OF CHRIST. C.M.

LUKE ii. 8–14; xix. 38.—ZECH. ix. 9.

S.P. 68. *Abbey.* 79. *Gloucester.* 14. *French.*

1 WHILE humble shepherds watch'd their flocks
In Bethleh'm's plains by night,
An angel sent from heav'n appear'd,
And fill'd the plains with light.

2 'Fear not,' he said, *(for sudden dread*
Had seiz'd their troubled mind;)
'Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you, and all mankind.

3 To you, in David's town, this day
Is born, of David's line,

Key B flat. Hymn 170. **129.—COBURG.**—8,7,8,7,7,7. *Würtemberg Gesangbuch.*

S_1 : d.t_1	l_1 : l_1	l_1 : r.d	t_1 : s_1	D : r	m : f.m	r : r	d : –
M_1 : s_1	f_1 : l_1.s_1	fe_1 : l_1	s_1 : r_1	S_1 : f_1	s_1 : f_1.s_1	l_1 : s_1.f_1	m_1 : –
D : d	d : d	r : r	r : t_1	S_1.l_1 : t_1	d : d	d : t_1	s_1 : –
D_1 : m_1	f_1 : f_1.m_1	r_1 : fe_1	s_1 : s_1	M_1 : r_1	d_1 : l_1.s_1	f_1 : s_1	d_1 : –

We are, Lord, a vine - yard plant - ed By thy sov' - reign pow'r and love;

Key F.

S_1 : d.t_1	l_1 : l_1	^{l_1}r : s.f	m : d	S : l	f : m	r : r	d : –
M_1 : s_1	f_1 : l_1.s_1	$^{fe_1}t_1$: r	d : s_1	D : d	d.t_1 : d	d : t_1	d : –
D : d	d : d	^{r}s : s	s : m	M : f	r : d	l : s.f	m : –
D_1 : m_1	f_1 : f_1.m_1	$^{r_1}s_1$: t_1	d : d	D : f_1	s_1 : l_1	f_1 : s_1	d : –

Let thy peo - ple's pray'r be grant - ed,—Show'rs of bless - ing from a - bove;

The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord;
And this shall be the sign :—

4 The heav'nly Babe you there shall find
To human view display'd,
All meanly wrapt in swaddling bands,
And in a manger laid.'

5 Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith
Appear'd a shining throng
Of angels, praising God; and thus
Address'd their joyful song :—

6 'ALL GLORY BE TO GOD ON HIGH!
AND TO THE EARTH BE PEACE!
GOOD-WILL IS SHOWN BY HEAV'N TO MEN,
AND NEVER MORE SHALL CEASE.'

---

247. THE INCARNATION. C.M.

LUKE ii. 8-14.—1 TIM. iii. 16.—ISA. vii. 14.

S.P. 33. *Sheffield.* 97. *Tiverton.*

1 MORTALS, awake! with angels join,
And chant the solemn lay;
Love, joy, and gratitude combine
To hail th' auspicious day.

2 In heav'n the rapt'rous song began;
And sweet seraphic fire
Through all the shining regions ran,
And swept the sounding lyre.

3 The theme, the song, the joy was new,
To each angelic tongue;
Swift through the realms of light it flew,
AND LOUD THE ECHO RUNG.

4 Down through the portals of the sky
The pealing anthem ran;
And angels flew, with eager joy,
To bear the news to man.

5 HARK! THE CHERUBIC ARMIES SHOUT,
AND GLORY LEADS THE SONG;
Peace and Salvation swell the note
Of all the heav'nly throng.

6 WITH JOY THE CHORUS WE'LL REPEAT,—
'GLORY TO GOD ON HIGH;
Good-will and peace are now complete,
Jesus was born to die.'

KEY B flat. **129.**—*COBURG—continued.*

s R : m	f : m	r : r.d	t₁ : –	S : f.m	r : m	r : r	d : –		
d S₁ : s₁	f₁ : s₁	s₁ : l₁	s₁ : –	S₁ : l₁.s₁	s₁ : s₁	l₁ : s₁.f₁	m₁ : –		
s R : d.t₁	l₁.t₁ : d	t₁ : r	r : –	D : d	t₁ : d	d : t₁	s₁ : –		
m₁T₂ : d₁	r₁ : m₁.f₁	s₁ : fe₁	s₁ : –	M₁ : f₁.d₁	s₁.f₁ : m₁	f₁ : s₁	d₁ : –		

Hear, O hear us when we pray; Keep thy vine - yard night and day.

KEY G. Hymn 454. **130.—EVENSONG.**—8,7,8,7,7,7. J. T. SURENNE.

p

S : m	f : r	d : t₁	d : m	L₁ : t₁	d : r	m : f	r : –		
D : d	d : l₁	s₁ : f₁	m₁ : s₁	F₁ : f₁	s₁ : s₁	s₁ : l₁	s₁ : –		
M : s	l : f	m : r	d : d	D : r	d : t₁	d : d	t₁ : –		
D : d	f₁ : f₁	s₁ : s₁	d : d₁	F₁ : r₁	m₁ : s₁	d : f₁	s₁ : –		

Hark! a voice,— it cries from hea - ven—Hap - py in the Lord who die;

7 HAIL! PRINCE OF LIFE, FOR EVER HAIL!
REDEEMER, BROTHER, FRIEND;
THOUGH EARTH, AND TIME, AND LIFE SHOULD FAIL,
THY PRAISE SHALL NEVER END.

---

248. THE NATIVITY. 7s.

LUKE ii. 14.—PHIL. ii. 6, 7.

H.M. 9. *Lubeck.* 6. *Spanish Chant* (*double.*)

1 HARK! THE HERALD ANGELS SING,—
'GLORY TO THE NEW-BORN KING!—
Peace on earth and mercy mild,
God and sinners reconcil'd!'

2 Christ, by highest heav'n ador'd,
Christ the everlasting Lord,
Lowly lays his glory by;
Born for men, for men to die.

3 HAIL THE HEAV'N-BORN PRINCE OF PEACE!
HAIL THE SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!
Light, and Life, and joy He brings,
Ris'n with healing in his wings.

4 Let us then with angels sing,
GLORY TO THE NEW-BORN KING!—
PEACE ON EARTH AND MERCY MILD,
GOD AND SINNERS RECONCIL'D!'

---

249. PRAISE TO THE REDEEMER. 8, 7.

LUKE ii. 13–15.—HEB. i. 1–3.—COL. i. 14–18.

H.M. 25. *Winter.* 47. *Holstein.* 21. *Mariners'.*

1 MIGHTY God! while angels bless Thee,
May a sinner praise thy name?
Lord of men, as well as angels,
Thou art ev'ry creature's theme.

2 Lord of ev'ry land and nation!
Ancient of eternal days!
Sounded through the wide creation,
Ever be thy rightful praise:—

3 For the grandeur of thy nature,
Grand beyond a seraph's thought;
For created works of power,
Works with skill and kindness wrought;

S	:m	f	:r	d	:t_1	d	:m	L_1	:t_1	d	:m.r	d	:t_1	d	:–
S_1	:l_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:s_1	F_1	:f_1	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:f_1	m_1	:–
D	:de	r	:r	m	:r	d	:d	D	:r	d	:f	m	:r	d	:–
M_1	:l_1	r_1	:f_1	s_1	:se_1	l_1	:m_1	F_1	:r_1	m_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

Hap - py they to whom 'tis giv - en From a world of grief to fly.

mf *p*

M	:l	l	:se	l	:d.r	m	:–	S	:t_1	d	:m.r	d	:t_1	d	:–
L_1	:d	t_1	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	se_1	:–	S_1	:f_1	s_1	:l_1	s_1	:$s_1.f_1$	m_1	:–
D	:m	m	:m.r	d	:l_1	t_1	:–	D	:r	m	:f	m	:r	d	:–
L_1	:d.r	m	:m_1	l_1	:f_1	m_1	:–	M_1	:r_1	d_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:–

They in - deed are tru - ly bless'd; From their la - bours then they rest.

4 For thy providence that governs
Through thine empire's wide domain,—
Guides an angel, guards a sparrow;
Blessed be thy gentle reign

5 But thy rich, thy free Redemption,
Dark through brightness all along!
Thought is poor, and poor expression:
Who may sing that awful song?

6 Brightness of the Father's glory!
Shall thy praise unutter'd lie?
Shun, my tongue, such guilty silence,—
SING THE LORD WHO CAME TO DIE!

7 Did the angels sing thy coming?
Did the shepherds learn their lays?—
Shame would cover me, ungrateful,
Should my tongue refuse to praise.

8 From the highest throne in glory,
To the cross of deepest woe;
All to ransom guilty captives:—
FLOW, MY PRAISE, FOR EVER FLOW!

9 Go, return, immortal Saviour!
Leave thy footstool, take thy throne,
THENCE RETURN AND REIGN FOR EVER;
BE THE KINGDOM ALL THINE OWN!

---

250. BETHLEHEM. 6-7s.

LUKE ii. 15.—MATT. ii. 1, 2, 11.—2 CHRON. vi. 18.

H.M. 23. *Pascal.* 73. *Wells.*

1 LET us go to Bethlehem;
There the King of Glory lies!
He has left his diadem,
And his throne beyond the skies;
He, the Lord of endless years,
Now a feeble babe appears.

2 Let us go to Bethlehem;
God descends with men to dwell!
And He comes, not to condemn,
But to save from sin and hell:
O WHAT RICH AND BOUNDLESS GRACE
TO OUR LOST AND GUILTY RACE!

Key F. Hymn 389. **131.—BATTLE SONG.**—7,7,7,7. Redhead. By purchased permission

M	:d	l	:s	f	:m	r	:–	M	:d	s	:s	s	:fe	s	:–
D	:s_1	d	:d	r	:d	t_1	:–	D	:d	m	:r	d	:d	t_1	:–
S	:m	f	:s	s	:s	s	:–	S	:s	s	:s	l	:l	r	:–
D	:d	f	:m	t_1	:d	s_1	:–	D	:m	d	:t_1	l_1	:l_1	s_1	:–

Oft in dan - ger, oft in woe, On - ward, Chris - tians! on - ward go;

M	:r	d	:l	s	:f	m	:–	M	:m	s	:m	m	:r	d	:–
D	:t_1	d	:d	d	:d.t_1	d	:–	T_1	:d	t_1	:d	d	:t_1	d	:–
M	:s.f	m	:f.m	r	:s	s	:–	M	:d	r	:m.f	s	:s.f	m	:–
D	:s_1	l_1	:f_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:–	Se_1	:l_1	s_1	:d	s_1	:s_1	d	:–

Fight the fight, main - tain the strife, Strength-en'd with the Bread of Life.

3 Let us go to Bethlehem;
Eastern magi worship there;
Let us strive to rival them
With the incense of our prayer;
And our hearts as off'rings bring,
To THE GLORIOUS NEW-BORN KING.

---

251. THE CONSOLATION OF ISRAEL. 8, 7.

Luke ii. 25–38.—Hag. ii. 7.—Isa. ix. 6, 7.

H.M. 3. *Gotha.* 21. *Mariners'.*

1 COME, Thou long-expected Jesus!
Born to set thy people free;
From our fears and sins release us;
Let us find our rest in Thee.

2 Isr'el's Strength and Consolation!
Hope of all the earth Thou art;
Dear Desire of ev'ry nation,
Joy of ev'ry longing heart.

3 Come, Almighty to deliver!
Heav'n and earth's eternal King!
Come, and reign in us for ever;
Now thy gracious kingdom bring.

4 By thy saving grace and Spirit,
Rule in all our hearts alone;
By thine all-sufficient merit,
Raise us to thy glorious throne.

---

252. THE SAVIOUR'S ADVENT. 11s.

Luke ii. 32.—Isa. ix. 2; lx. 1–4.

H.M. 41. *Wareham.* 85. *Reliance.* S.P. 56. *Hanover.**

1 YE nations exult, for salvation is nigh,
The star which announc'd it hath beam'd in the sky;
The time is arriv'd, by Jehovah's decree,
When th' walkers in darkness his glory shall see.

2 No longer by types or in shadows conceal'd,
In light and in truth is Redemption reveal'd;

M	:m	s	:s	d	:r	m	:-	L	:t	d^1	:m	r	:r	d	:-
D	:d	r	:r	d	:t_1	d	:-	D	:r	d	:d	d	:t_1	d	:-
S	:s	s	:r	m	:s	s	:-	F	:f	m.f	:s	l	:s.f	m	:-
D	:d	t_1	:t_1	l_1	:s_1	d	:-	F_1	:r_1	l_1	:s_1	f_1	:s_1	d	:-

When this pass - ing world is done, When has sunk yon glor - ious sun,

Key C.

$^{s}D^1$	:s	l	:l	r^1	:l	t	:-	D^1	:s	l	:d^1	d^1	:t	d^1	:-
^{t_1}M	:m	f	:f	fe	:fe	s	:-	M	:s	f	:s	f	:f	m	:-
^{r}S	:d^1	d^1	:d^1	r^1	:r^1	r^1	:-	D^1	:d^1	d^1	:d^1	r^1	:r^1	d^1	:-
^{s_1}D	:d	f	:f	r	:r	s	:-	L	:m	f	:m	r	:s	d	:-

When I stand with Christ on high, Look - ing o'er life's mys - ter - y—

No longer to tribe or to region confin'd,
The promise of God is display'd to mankind.

3 The angels beheld it, who joyful survey
The sinner who turns from the guilt of his way:
And voices celestial an anthem began
Of glory to God, and of mercy to man.

4 Ye lands of the Gentile, re-echo the strain!
BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, YE ISLES OF THE MAIN!
The winds to your shores the glad tidings shall bring:
REJOICE IN YOUR SAVIOUR! REJOICE IN YOUR KING!

5 The word is gone forth, and the heathen around,
The furthest and fiercest, shall joy in the sound;
ALL NATIONS, ALL TONGUES, SHALL IN UNISON RAISE
ONE HYMN TO THEIR MAKER,—ONE CHORUS OF PRAISE.

6 THEN GLORY TO HIM, THE GREAT FATHER ABOVE,
WHO SENT WITH SUCH BLESSINGS THE SON OF HIS LOVE!
LIKE GLORY TO HIM WHO CAME DOWN FROM ON HIGH,
To save and to suffer, to triumph and die!

---

253. MESSIAH'S ADVENT AND WORK. C.M.

LUKE iv. 18, 19.—ISA. lxi. 1.—Ps. xlv. 2–7.

S.P. 53. *York.* 39. *St. George's.* H.M. 22. *Orlington.*

1 HARK, the glad sound, the Saviour [comes!
The Saviour promis'd long;
LET EV'RY HEART EXULT WITH JOY,
AND EV'RY VOICE BE SONG!

2 On Him the Spirit, largely shed,
Exerts its sacred fire;
Wisdom and might, and zeal and love,
His holy breast inspire.

132.—*NASSAU—continued.*

Key F.

^{l} M	: m	s	: s	d	: r	m	: –	L	: t	d^{1}	: m	r	: r	d	: –
^{f} D	: d	r	: t_1	d	: l_1	se_1	: –	L_1	: r	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: –
$^{d^1}$S	: s	s	: s	m	: r	t_1	: –	F	: f	m.f	: s	l	: s.f	m	: –
^{f} D	: d	t_1	: s_1	l_1	: f_1	m_1	: –	F_1	: r_1	l_1	: s_1	f_1	: s_1	d	: –

Then, Lord, shall I ful - ly know, Not till then, how much I owe.

3 He comes! *the pris'ners to relieve,*
In Satan's bondage held;
The gates of brass before Him burst,
The iron fetters yield.

4 He comes! from dark'ning scales of vice
To clear the inward sight:
And on the eye-balls of the blind
To pour celestial light.

5 He comes! *the broken hearts to bind,*
The bleeding souls to cure,
And with the treasures of his grace
T' enrich the humble poor.

6 The sacred year has now revolv'd,
Accepted of the Lord,
When Heav'n's high promise is fulfill'd,
And Isr'el is restor'd.

7 Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace!
Thy welcome shall proclaim;
And heav'n's exalted arches ring
With thy most honour'd Name.

254. PRAISE TO CHRIST. 6s; 8, 8.

Luke vii. 47.—John xvi. 28.—Jude 25.

H.M. 32. *Croft's.* 65. *Benedicite.*

1 Your hearts and voices join
To praise the Saviour's name
Your noblest powers combine
To celebrate his fame:
Tell all above, and all below,
The debt of love to Him you owe.

2 He left his starry crown,
And laid his robes aside,
On wings of love came down,
And wept, and bled, and died:
What He endur'd, O who can tell,
To save our souls from sin and hell!

3 *Jesus! we ne'er can pay*
The debt we owe thy love;
Yet tell us how we may
Our gratitude approve:
Our hearts, our all, to Thee we give;
The gift, though small, do Thou receive.

CHANTS.

In chanting, the duration of the recitative note depends on the number of the words to be sung to that note. Each word should be distinctly pronounced, the accentuation being regulated as in good reading.

1. KEY F. Gregorian. T. TALLIS. Ob. 1585.

ME	m	: r	m	: -	‖	ME	r	: d	r	: r	m	: -	‖
DOH	d	: t_1	d	: -	‖	DOH	t_1	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -	‖
SOH	s	: s	s	: -	‖	SOH	s	: m	s	: s	s	: -	‖
DOH	d	: s_1	d	: -	‖	DOH	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: -	‖

2. KEY G. Gregorian Tone. Arranged by L. MASON.

DOH	r	: r	d	: -	‖	DOH	l_1	: d	r	: r	d	: -	‖
SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -	‖	SOH_1	f_1	: m_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: -	‖
ME	r	: f	m	: -	‖	DOH	d	: d	t_1	: t_1	d	: -	‖
DOH	t_1	: s_1	d	: -	‖	ME_1	f_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -	‖

255. NOT ASHAMED OF CHRIST. L.M.

LUKE ix. 26.—ROM. i. 16.—2 TIM. i. 12.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 87. *Ely.*

1 JESUS! and shall it ever be,
A mortal man asham'd of Thee?
Asham'd of Thee, whom angels praise!
Whose glories shine through endless days!

2 Asham'd of Jesus! that dear Friend
On whom my hopes of heav'n depend
No; when I blush, be this my shame,
That I so feebly love his name.

3 Asham'd of Jesus! yes I may,
When I've no sins to wash away,
No tear to wipe, no good to crave,
And no immortal soul to save.

4 Till then, nor is my boasting vain,—
Till then, I boast a Saviour slain!
And Oh may this my glory be,—
That Saviour not asham'd of me!

256. JESUS HASTING TO SUFFER. C.M.

LUKE ix. 51; xii. 50.—2 COR. v. 14.

S.P. 35. *St. Andrew's.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 THE Saviour! what a noble flame
Hi holy soul possess'd,
When, onwards to Jerusalem,
With firm resolve He press'd!

2 Good-will to men, and zeal for God,
Did all his thoughts engross;
He long'd to be baptiz'd with blood,
He panted for the Cross.

3 *With all his suff'rings full in view,*
And woes to us unknown,
Forth to the task his spirit flew;
'Twas love that urg'd Him on.

4 Lord! we return Thee what we can;
Our tongues shall sound abroad—
Salvation to the Son of Man!
Who brought us back to God.

3. KEY G. T. PURCELL. Ob. 1682.

ME	r	: d	r	: -	SOH	f	: m	r	: r	d	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: -.fe_1	s_1	: -	SOH_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: s_1.f_1	m_1	: -
DOH	r	: l_1	t_1	: -	DOH	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
DOH	t_1	: l_1	s_1	: -	ME_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

4. KEY G. J. BATTISHILL. Ob. 1801.

DOH	s_1	: m	r	: -	FAH	m	: d	r	: t_1	d	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: d	t_1	: -	LAH_1	d	: l_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
ME	d	: s	s	: -	FAH	s	: m	f	: r	m	: -
DOH_1	m_1	: d_1	s_1	: -	RAY_1	m_1	: l_1	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

5. KEY B flat. P. HUMPHREYS. Ob. 1674.

DOH	d	: d	t_1	: -	TE_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: -	SE_1	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
ME	d	: f	r	: -	ME	m	: f	r	: r	m	: -
DOH_1	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: -	ME_1	l_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

5 And while thy matchless suff'rings here
Engage our wond'ring eyes,
We learn our lighter cross to bear,
And hasten to the skies.

---

257. CHOOSING THE BETTER PART. L.M.

LUKE x. 42.—Ps. cxi. 10.—PROV. iv. 7.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* S.P. 59. *Old* 100.

1 BESET with snares on ev'ry hand,
In life's uncertain path we stand;
Saviour divine! diffuse thy light
To guide our doubtful footsteps right.

2 Engage each wand'ring treach'rous heart
Wisely to choose the better part;
To scorn the trifles of a day,
For joys that never fade away.

3 Then, let the wildest storms arise;
Let tempests mingle earth and skies;
No fatal shipwreck shall we fear,
But all our treasures with us bear.

4 If Thou, our Saviour, still be nigh,
Cheerful we live, and joyful die;
Secure, when mortal comforts flee,
To find immortal bliss in Thee.

---

258. DILIGENCE AND WATCHFULNESS. S.M.

LUKE xii. 35–38.—MATT. xxiv. 42–46.—1 THESS. v. 6.

S.P. 114. *Prague.* 61. *Old* 134*th.*

1 YE servants of the Lord!
Each in his office wait,
Observant of his heav'nly word,
And watchful at his gate.

2 Let all your lamps be bright,
And trim the golden flame;
Gird up your loins, as in his sight,
For awful is his Name.

3 WATCH! 'tis your Lord's command;
And while we speak He's near;
Mark the first signal of his hand,
And ready all appear.

6. KEY G. Dr. BLOW. Ob. 1708.

DOH	d	: r	m	: -	ME	r	: d	t_1	: t_1	l_1	: -
LAH_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: -	SOH_1	se_1	: l_1	l_1	: se_1	l_1	: -
ME	m	: s	s	: -	DOH	r	: m	m	: -.r	d	: -
LAH_1	l_1	: s_1	d	: -	DOH	t_1	: l_1	m_1	: m_1	l_1	: -

7. KEY F. R. FARRANT. Ob. 1585.

DOH	d	: r	m	: -	SOH	f	: m	r	: r	d	: -
SOH_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: -	DOH	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
ME	m	: s	s	: -	SOH	l	: s	s	: -.f	m	: -
DOH	l_1	: s_1	d	: -	ME_1	f_1	: d	s_1	: s_1	d	: -

8. KEY A. Dr. NARES. Ob. 1783.

ME	f	: m.r	d	: t_1	DOH t_1	l_1	: f	m	: r	d	: -
SOH_1	f_1	: l_1	s_1	: -	SOH_1	f_1	: f_1	s_1	: $s_1.f_1$	m_1	: -
DOH	d	: f	m	: r	DOH	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
DOH	l_1	: f_1	s_1	: -	ME_1	f_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

4 O HAPPY SERVANT HE
IN SUCH A POSTURE FOUND!
He shall his Lord with rapture see,
And be with honour crown'd.

5 Christ shall the banquet spread
With his own bounteous hand,
And raise that favour'd servant's head,
Amidst th' angelic band.

---

259. JOY OVER A REPENTING SINNER. L.M

LUKE xv. 10.—ISA. liii. 11; lxii. 5.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 83. *Eisenach.* S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 WHO can describe the joys that rise
Through all the courts of Paradise,
To see a prodigal return,
To see an heir of glory born!

2 With joy the Father doth approve
The fruit of his eternal love;
The Son with joy looks down and sees
The purchase of his agonies.

3 The Spirit takes delight to view
The holy soul He form'd anew;
AND SAINTS AND ANGELS JOIN TO SING
THE GROWING EMPIRE OF THEIR KING.

---

260. A DEBTOR TO CHRIST. 6-7s.

LUKE xvi. 5.—1 COR. vi. 20.—PHILEMON 19.

H.M. 61. *Presburg.* 23. *Pascal.*

1 WHEN *this passing world is done,*
When has sunk yon glorious sun,
When I stand with Christ on high,
Looking o'er life's mystery—
Then, Lord, shall I fully know,
NOT TILL THEN, HOW MUCH I OWE.

2 When I hear the wicked call
On the rocks and hills to fall;
When I see them start and shrink
On the fiery deluge brink—
Then, Lord, shall I fully know,
NOT TILL THEN, HOW MUCH I OWE.

3 When I stand before the throne,
Cloth'd in beauty not my own;

9. Key B flat. Dr. Woodward. Ob. 1778.

SOH$_1$	l$_1$	: t$_1$	d	: -	RAY	m	: r	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
ME$_1$	f$_1$	: f$_1$	m$_1$	: -	SOH$_1$	s$_1$	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: -
DOH	d	: r	d	: -	TE$_1$	d	: f	m	: r	m	: -
DOH$_1$	f$_1$	: r$_1$	l$_1$	: -	SOH$_1$	d	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d$_1$	: -

10. Key E flat. Brailsford.

ME	m	: f	s	: -	SOH	f	: m	r	: r	m	: -
DOH	d	: d	d	: -	DOH	t$_1$	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
SOH	s	: l	s	: -	SOH	s	: s	l	: s	s	: -
DOH	d	: f	m	: -	ME	r	: d	f$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -

11. Key B flat. Dr. Alcock. Ob. 1806.

DOH	l$_1$	: r	t$_1$	: -	ME	d	: r	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
ME$_1$	d$_1$	: f$_1$	r$_1$	: -	SOH$_1$	m$_1$	: f$_1$	m$_1$	: r$_1$	m$_1$	: -
SOH$_1$	l$_1$	: l$_1$	t$_1$	: -	TE$_1$	d	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: -
DOH$_1$	f$_1$	: r$_1$	s$_1$	: -	ME$_1$	l$_1$	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d$_1$	: -

When I see Thee as Thou art,
Love Thee with unsinning heart—
Then, Lord, shall I fully know,
Not till then, how much I owe.

4 When the praise of heav'n I hear,
Loud as thunders to the ear,
Loud as many waters' noise,
Sweet as harp's melodious voice—
Then, Lord, shall I fully know,
Not till then, how much I owe.

---

261. CHRIST'S REGARD TO CHILDREN. C.M.

Luke xviii. 16.—Mark x. 14.—Gen. xvii. 7.

S.P. 78. *Glencairn.* 130. *Durham.*

1 SEE! Isr'el's gentle Shepherd stands
With all-engaging charms;
Hark! how He calls the tender lambs,
And folds them in his arms!

2 Permit them to approach, He cries,
Nor scorn their humble name;
For, 'twas to bless such souls as these
The Lord of angels came.

3 We bring them, Lord, by fervent pray'r,
And yield them up to Thee;
Joyful that we ourselves are thine,
Thine let our offspring be!

4 *If orphans they are left behind—*
Thy guardian care we trust:
That care shall heal our bleeding hearts.
If weeping o'er their dust.

---

262. PRAISE FOR CHRIST'S GRACE. 7s.

Luke xix. 40.—Isa. vii. 14.—Luke i. 47.

H.M. 4. *German Hymn.* 45. *Geneva.*

1 SWEETER sounds than music knows
Charm me in Immanuel's name:
All its hopes my spirit owes
To his birth, and cross, and shame.

2 When He came, the angels sung
'Glory be to God on high;'

12. Key F. B. Lamb.

DOH	m	: fe	s	: -	SOH	l	: s	r	: r	d	: -
SOH$_1$	d	: l$_1$	t$_1$	: -	DOH	d	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
ME	m	: r	r	: -	ME	f	: s	s	: s.f	m	: -
DOH	l$_1$	: r	s$_1$	: -	DOH	f$_1$	: m$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -

13. Key F. Gregorian, or P. Hayes.

SOH f	m	: f	m	: r	ME r	d	: r	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
ME r	d	: r	d	: t$_1$	TE$_1$	d	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: -
SOH	s	: l	s	: -	SOH f	m	: f	m	: r	m	: -
DOH	d	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: -	ME$_1$	l$_1$	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -

14. Key F. L. Mason.

ME	f	: m	r	: -	ME	s	: f	m	: r	m	: -
DOH	t$_1$	: d	t$_1$	: -	DOH	m	: r	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
SOH	s	: s	s	: -	SOH	d^1	: l	s	: s	s	: -
DOH	r	: d	s$_1$	: -	DOH	d	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -

Lord, unloose my stamm'ring tongue;
Who should louder sing than I?

3 Did the Lord a Man become
That He might the law fulfil,
Bleed and suffer in my room—
And canst thou, my tongue, be still?

4 No; I must my praises bring
Though they worthless are, and weak;
For should I refuse to sing,
Sure the very stones would speak.

5 O my Saviour! Shield, and Sun,
Shepherd, Brother, Guardian,
Friend—
Ev'ry precious name in One!
I will love Thee without end.

---

263. THE SECOND ADVENT. 7s.

Luke xxi. 25–28.—2 Pet. iii. 10–13.—Rev. i. 7.

H.M. 24. *Penitence.* 48. *Solicitude.* 37. *Golgotha.*

1 In the sun, and moon, and stars,
Signs and wonders there shall be:
Earth shall quake with inward wars,
Nations with perplexity.

2 Then shall ocean's hoary deep,
Toss'd with stronger tempests, rise;
Wilder storms the mountains sweep,
Redder lightnings rend the skies.

3 *Dread alarms shall shake the proud—*
Racking doubt, and restless fear;
And, amid the thunder-cloud,
Shall the Judge of men appear!

4 *But, though from His awful face,*
Heav'n shall fade and earth shall fly,
Fear not ye, his chosen race,
'Your redemption draweth nigh.'

---

264. SALVATION APPROACHING. C.M.

Luke xxi. 28.—Rom. xiii. 11.—1 Pet. i. 13.

S.P. 6. *Belgrave.* 43. *St. Magnus.*

1 Awake, ye saints, and lift your eyes,
And raise your voices high;

15. Key B flat. L. Mason.

DOH	d	: d	d	: -	SOH$_1$	l$_1$	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: -
ME$_1$	f$_1$	: f$_1$	m$_1$	: -	ME$_1$	f$_1$	: f$_1$	r$_1$	: r$_1$	m$_1$	: -
SOH$_1$	l$_1$	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: -	DOH	d	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
DOH$_1$	f$_1$	: f$_1$	d$_1$	: -	DOH$_1$	f$_1$	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d$_1$	: -

16. Key F. J. Jones. Ob. 1795.

ME	r	: m	f	: -	SOH	f	: m	r	: r	d	: -
DOH	r	: d	t$_1$	: -	DOH	t$_1$	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
SOH	s	: m	r	: -	SOH	s	: s	s	: -.f	m	: -
DOH	t$_1$	: d	r	: -	ME	r	: d	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -

17. Key E flat. Rev. W. Felton. Ob. 1769.

ME	m	: m	m	: -	ME	f	: l	s	: -.f	f	: m
DOH	r	: d	t$_1$	: -	DOH	d	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
LAH	t	: l	se	: -	SOH	f	: f	m	: r.s	s	: -
LAH$_1$	se$_1$	: l$_1$	m$_1$	: -	DOH	l$_1$	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -

Awake, and praise that sov'reign love
That shows salvation nigh.

2 On all the wings of time it flies—
Each moment brings it near;
Then welcome each declining day,
And each revolving year.

3 Not many years their rounds shall run,
Nor many mornings rise,
Ere all its glories stand reveal'd
To our admiring eyes.

4 Ye wheels of nature, speed your course;
Ye mortal pow'rs decay:
Fast as ye bring the night of death,
Ye bring eternal day.

---

265. THY WILL BE DONE. P.M.

Luke xxii. 42.—Acts xxi. 14.—1 Sam. iii. 15.

H.M. 29. *Submission.*

1 MY God! my Father! while I stray
Far from my home on life's rough way,
O teach me from the heart to say,
Thy will be done!

2 If Thou should'st call me to resign
What most I prize,—it ne'er was mine;
I only yield Thee what was thine;
Thy will be done!

3 *Should pining sickness waste away*
My life in premature decay,
My Father! still I'll strive to say,
Thy will be done!

4 Control my will from day to day,
Blend it with thine, and take away
Whatever makes it hard to say,
Thy will be done!

5 *Then when on earth I breathe no more,*
And life's sad conflicts all are o'er;
I'll sing upon a happier shore,
Thy will be done.

---

266. CHRIST'S SORROW AND LOVE. 6-8s.

Luke xxii. 44.—Matt. xxvii. 46.—Rom. v. 7, 8.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.*

1 OH! never, never can we know
The Saviour's deep mysterious woe:

18. KEY F. Rev. W. FELTON. Ob. 1769.

ME	f : s	l : -	RAY	s : d	r : d.t_1	d : -
DOH	d : d	d : -	TE_1	d : l_1	l_1 : s_1	s_1 : -
SOH	f : m	f : -	RAY	m : m	f : m.r	m : -
DOH t_1	l_1 : s_1	f_1 : -	SOH_1	m_1 : l_1	f_1 : s_1	d : -

19. KEY A. From L. MASON'S *Hallelujah.*

SOH_1	d : m	r : -	SOH_1	m : d	r : r	d : -
SOH_1	s_1 : s_1	s_1 : -	SOH_1	s_1 : s_1	s_1 : f_1	m_1 : -
SOH_1	s_1 : d	t_1 : -	SOH_1	d : d	d : t_1	d : -
SOH_1	m_1 : d_1	s_1 : -	SOH_1	d_1 : m_1	s_1 : s_1	d_1 : -

20. KEY C. T. TALLIS. Ob. 1585.

DOH^1	r^1 : r^1.d^1	t : -	TE	d^1 : t.l	l : se	l : -
ME	f : f	r : -	RAY	m : f	m : m	m : -
LAH	l : l	t : -	SOH	s : r^1.d^1	t : t	d^1 : -
LAH	r : r	s : -	SOH	d : r	m : m	l_1 : -

The secret of that anguish sore,
Which wrung his frame at ev'ry pore;
The burden of that awful cry,
When He for us vouchsaf'd to die.

2 True! man for man perchance may brave
The horrors of the yawning grave;
And friend for friend, or child for sire,
Undaunted and unmov'd expire,
From love, or piety, or pride—
But who can die as Jesus died?

3 For fainter than the pale star's ray
Before the noontide blaze of day,
Is all of love that man can know,—
All that in angel breast can glow,—
COMPAR'D, O BLESSED LORD! WITH THINE,
ETERNAL, INFINITE, DIVINE!

---

267. CALVARY. C.M.

LUKE xxiii. 33.—REV. i. 18.—1 COR. xv. 3.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 92. *Salzbourg.* 133. *Felix.*

1 THERE is a sacred hallow'd spot
Oft present to my eye,
By saints it ne'er can be forgot—
The place call'd Calvary.

2 *O, what a scene was there display'd*
Of love and agony,
When our Redeemer bow'd his head,
And died on Calvary.

3 *When fainting under guilt's dread load,*
Unto the Cross I'll fly;
And trust the merit of that blood
Which flow'd at Calvary.

4 Whene'er I feel temptation's power,
On Jesus I'll rely;
And in the sharp conflicting hour,
Repair to Calvary.

5 When seated at the feast of love,
Then will I fix mine eye
On Him who intercedes above,
Who bled on Calvary.

6 *When the dark scene of death, the last*
Important hour draws nigh,
Then, with my dying eyes I'll cast
A LOOK ON CALVARY.

21. KEY A. Dr. DUPUIS. Ob. 1796.

DOH	t_1	: d	l_1	: -	‖	FAH	m	: r.d	t_1	: d	r	: -
SOH_1	f_1	: s_1	l_1	: -	‖	RAY_1	s_1	: $l_1.s_1$	f_1	: m_1	s_1	: -
ME	r	: d	d	: -	‖	TE_1	d	: d	r	: $s_1.l_1$	t_1	: -
DOH_1	r_1	: m_1	f_1	: -	‖	RAY_1	d_1	: $f_1.m_1$	r_1	: d_1	s_1	: -

RAY	r	: m	f	: -	‖	RAY	m	: r.d	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	f_1	: -	‖	SOH_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
TE_1	t_1	: de	r	: -	‖	TE_1	d	: f.m	m	: r	m	: -
SOH_1	f_1	: m_1	r_1	: -	‖	SOH_1	d	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

22. KEY E flat. Key B flat. J. ROBINSON. Ob. 1764.

SOH	d^1	: l	s	: -	‖	$^m LAH_1$	t_1	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
DOH	d	: d	d	: -	‖	$^d FAH_1$	f_1	: m_1	r_1	: r_1	m_1	: -
ME	s	: f	m	: -	‖	$^s DOH$	r	: s_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
DOH	m	: f	d	: -	‖	$^d FAH_1$	r_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

268. CHRIST'S EMPTY GRAVE. 7s.

LUKE xxiv. 1–6.—MARK xvi. 9.—MATT. xxviii. 1–4.

H.M. 7. *Holley.* 20. *Milan.*

1 MORNING breaks upon the tomb,
Jesus dissipates its gloom!
Day of triumph through the skies!
See the glorious Saviour rise!

2 Christians, dry your flowing tears;
Chase those unbelieving fears;
Look on his deserted grave;
DOUBT NO MORE HIS POWER TO SAVE.

3 Ye who are of death afraid,
Triumph in the scatter'd shade:
DRIVE YOUR ANXIOUS CARES AWAY,
SEE THE PLACE WHERE JESUS LAY!

269. EVENING HYMN. L.M.

LUKE xxiv. 29.—Ps. xcii. 2.—JOHN xx. 19.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 SUN of my soul! Thou Saviour dear,
It is not night if Thou be near:
Oh! may no earth-born cloud arise
To hide Thee from thy servant's eyes.

2 *When the soft dews of kindly sleep*
My wearied eyelids gently steep,
Be my last thought,—how sweet to rest
For ever on my Saviour's breast!

3 Abide with me from morn till eve,
For without Thee I cannot live;
Abide with me when night is nigh,
For without Thee I dare not die.

4 Come near and bless me when I wake,
Ere through the world my way I take;
Till in the ocean of thy love
I lose myself in heav'n above.

270. RESURRECTION OF CHRIST. S.M.

LUKE xxiv. 34.—Ps. xvi. 10.—ACTS ii. 24.

S.P. 114. *Prague.* 60. *Hampton.*

1 CHRISTIANS, dismiss your fear,
Let hope and joy succeed;
The wondrous news with gladness hear,
'THE LORD IS RIS'N INDEED.'

22.—*continued.*

Key E flat.

d_1 SOH	f	: m	l	: -	‖	SOH	r	: m	r	: r	d	: -	‖
f_1 DOH	t_1	: d	d	: -	‖	DOH	r	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -	‖
l_1 ME	f	: s	f	: -	‖	SOH	s	: s	s	: -.f	m	: -	‖
f_1 DOH	r	: m	f	: -	‖	ME	t_1	: d	s_1	: s_1	d	: -	‖

23. KEY F. R. LANGDON. Ob. 1798.

DOH	d	: r	m	: -	‖	ME	r	: d	f	: m	r	: -	‖
SOH_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: -	‖	DOH	l_1	: s_1	l_1.t_1	: d	t_1	: -	‖
ME	m	: s	s	: -	‖	SOH	f	: s	f	: s	s	: -	‖
DOH	l_1	: s_1	d	: -	‖	DOH	f	: m	r	: d	s_1	: -	‖

RAY	r	: m	f	: -	‖	LAH	s	: d.r	m	: r	d	: -	‖
TE_1	l_1	: de	r	: -	‖	DOH	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -	‖
SOH	l	: s	l	: -	‖	FAH	s	: m.f	s	: s.f	m	: -	‖
SOH	f	: m	r	: -	‖	FAH_1	m_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: -	‖

2 The promise is fulfill'd;
Salvation's work is done:
Justice and Grace are reconcil'd,
For God has rais'd his Son.

3 He quits the dark abode,
From all corruption free;
Th' anointed 'Holy One of God'
Could no corruption see.

4 ANGELS WITH SAINTS ABOVE
THE RISING VICTOR SING,
AND ALL THE BLISSFUL SEATS OF LOVE
WITH LOUD HOSANNAS RING.

5 Ye pilgrims, too, below,
Your hearts and voices raise;
LET EV'RY BREAST WITH GLADNESS GLOW,
AND EV'RY MOUTH SING PRAISE.

---

271. TRUE HAPPINESS. 7s.

JOHN I. 14.—JOSH. xxiv. 22.—JOHN xx. 20.

H.M. 44. *Pleyel.* 48. *Solicitude.* 38. *Kiel.*

1 JESUS, fix my heart on thine!
What are other objects worth?
But to see thy glory shine,
This is heav'n begun on earth.

2 Trifles can no longer move;
But I tread on all beside,
When I feel my Saviour's love,
And remember how He died.

3 Now my search is at an end;
Now my wishes rove no more;
Thus my moments I would spend,
Love, and wonder, and adore.

4 Take my heart, 'tis all thine own;
To thy will my spirit frame;
Thou shalt reign, and Thou alone,
Over all I have and am.

5 Making thus the Lord my choice,
I have nothing more to choose,
But to listen to thy voice,
And my will in thine to lose.

6 Then, whatever may betide,
I shall safe and happy be;
Still content and satisfied;—
Having all, in having Thee.

24. KEY A. T. NORRIS. Ob. 1790.

DOH	m	: s	d	: -	DOH	$l_1.t_1$	: d	f	: m	r	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: -	SOH_1	f_1	: s_1	f_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
ME	d	: r	m	: -	DOH	d	: s_1	$l_1.t_1$	: d	t_1	: -
DOH	d	: t_1	l_1	: -	ME_1	f_1	: m_1	r_1	: d_1	s_1	: -

RAY	s	: m	f	: -	RAY	m	: f	m	: r	d	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: l_1	l_1	: -	SOH_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: -
TE_1	t_1	: de	r	: -	TE_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH_1	m_1	: l_1	r_1	: -	SOH_1	d_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

25. KEY A. Col. LEMON. Ob. 1814.

ME	l_1	: t_1	d	: -	RAY	m	: r	d	: d	t_1	: -
SOH_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: -	SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: fe_1	s_1	: -
DOH	d	: f	m	: -	TE_1	d	: r	m	: d	r	: -
DOH	f_1	: s_1	d_1	: -	SOH_1	d	: t_1	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: -

272. DEPENDENCE ON CHRIST. S.M.

JOHN i. 16.—GAL. ii. 20.—PHIL. iv. 13.

S.P. 113. *Ludlow.*

1 TO keep the lamp alive,
With oil we fill the bowl;
'Tis water makes the willow thrive,
And grace that feeds the soul.

2 The Lord's unsparing hand
Supplies the living stream;
It is not at our own command,
But still deriv'd from Him.

3 Man's wisdom is to seek
His strength in God alone;
And ev'n an angel would be weak
Who trusted in his own.

4 Retreat beneath his wings,
And in his grace confide;
This more exalts the King of kings
Than all your works beside.

5 In Jesus is our store;
Grace issues from his throne;
Whoever says, 'I want no more,'
Confesses he has none.

---

273. BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD. C.M.

JOHN i. 29, 36.—ROM. viii. 32.—GAL. iii. 13.

S.P. 14. *French.* 16. *Huddersfield.*

1 BEHOLD, ye saints, the source divine
Whence all your joys have flow'd;
With wond'ring minds, and joyful hearts,
'Behold the Lamb of God!'

2 Freed from the pangs of conscious guilt,
And sin's afflicting load,
To Jesus' blood you owe your peace:
'Behold the Lamb of God!

3 Each heav'nly blessing ye receive,
Through Jesus is bestow'd;
In ev'ry good your souls possess,
'Behold the Lamb of God!'

25.—*continued.*

SOH	d	: r	m	: -	RAY d	t_1	: d	m	: r	d	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -	LAH_1	s_1	: m_1.f_1	s_1	: -.f_1	m_1	: -
TE_1	d	: f	m	: -	FAH	r	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: -	FAH_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

26. KEY G. DR. W. HAYES. Ob. 1777.

ME	m	: r	d	: -	FAH	f	: m	r	: d	t_1	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: -.f_1	m_1	: -	LAH_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: -
DOH	d	: t_1	d	: -	DOH	r	: m	f	: -.m	r	: -
DOH	d	: s_1	l_1	: -	LAH_1	t_1	: d	f_1	: f_1	s_1	: -

SOH	s	: f	m	: -	LAH	r	: m	r	: r	d	: -
SOH_1	l_1	: t_1	d	: -	DOH	t_1	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
ME	m	: r	d	: -	FAH	f	: m.f	s	: -.f	m	: -
ME_1	f_1	: s_1	l_1	: -	FAH_1	s_1	: d	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

4 With holy mind, and heart renew'd,
Pursue the narrow road;
And as the ground of all your hopes,
'Behold the Lamb of God!'

---

274. GOD'S LOVE TO THE WORLD. C.M.

JOHN iii. 14–17.—1 JOHN iv. 9.—NUM. xxi. 8, 9.

S.P. 38. *St. David's.* 14. *French.*

1 AS when the Hebrew prophet rais'd
The brazen serpent high,
The wounded look'd, and straight were cur'd,
The people ceas'd to die:—

2 So from the Saviour on the Cross
A healing virtue flows;
Who looks to Him with lively faith
Is sav'd from endless woes.

3 For God gave up his Son to death,
So gen'rous was his love,
That all the faithful might enjoy
Eternal life above.

4 Not to condemn the sons of men
The Son of God appear'd;
No weapons in his hand are seen,
Nor voice of terror heard.

5 He came to raise our fallen state,
And our lost hopes restore:
Faith leads us to the mercy-seat,
And bids us fear no more.

---

275. TRUE WORSHIP. C.M.

JOHN iv. 24.—2 CHRON. vi. 18.—ISA. xxxvii. 15.

S.P. 48. *St. Paul's.* 42. *St. Lawrence.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 THE Heav'n of heav'ns cannot contain
The Universal Lord;
Yet He in humble hearts will deign
To dwell, and be ador'd.

2 Where'er ascends the sacrifice
Of fervent praise and prayer,
Or on the earth, or in the skies,
The God of heav'n is there.

3 His presence is diffus'd abroad
Through realms and worlds unknown;
Who seek the mercies of our God
Are ever near his throne.

27. KEY E. Key B. DR. BOYCE. Ob. 1779.

DOH	r	: f	m	: -	‖	r SOH$_1$	l$_1$.t$_1$	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: - ‖
DOH	d	: t$_1$	d	: -	‖	t ME$_1$	f$_1$.s$_1$	: s$_1$	f$_1$	: f$_1$	m$_1$	: - ‖
ME	l	: s	s	: -	‖	s DOH	d.r	: d	r	: r	d	: - ‖
DOH	f$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -	‖	s DOH$_1$	f$_1$	: m$_1$	r$_1$	: s$_1$	d$_1$	: - ‖

Key E.

d SOH	s	: ta	l	: -	‖	LAH s	f	: m	r	: r	d	: - ‖
f$_1$ DOH	d	: d	d	: -	‖	DOH	d	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: - ‖
l$_1$ ME	m	: m	f	: -	‖	FAH	d.r	: m.f	s	: s.f	m	: - ‖
f$_1$ DOH	m	: d	f	: -	‖	FAH$_1$ s$_1$	l$_1$.t$_1$	: d	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: - ‖

28. KEY D. Key A. DR. BOYCE. Ob. 1779.

DOH^1	s	: f	m	: -	‖	m LAH$_1$	s$_1$	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: - ‖
ME	d	: t$_1$	d	: -	‖	d FAH$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: - ‖
SOH	s	: s	s	: -	‖	s DOH	d	: m	r	: r	m	: - ‖
DOH	m	: r	d	: -	‖	d FAH$_1$	m$_1$	: d$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d$_1$	: - ‖

276. REDEEMING LOVE. C.M.

JOHN iv. 42.—EPH. iii. 19.—1 JOHN iv. 9.

S.P. 82. *Harrington.* 31. *Saxony.*

1 COME, heav'nly love, inspire my song
With thy immortal flame;
And teach my heart, and teach my tongue,
The Saviour's lovely Name.

2 The Saviour! O what endless charms
Dwell in the blissful sound!
Its infl'ence ev'ry fear disarms,
And spreads sweet comfort round.

3 Here pardon, life, and joy divine,
In rich effusion flow,
For guilty rebels lost in sin,
And doom'd to endless woe.

4 O the rich depths of love divine!
Of bliss a boundless store!
Bless'd Saviour! let me call Thee mine;
I cannot wish for more.

5 ON THEE ALONE MY HOPE RELIES:
BENEATH THY CROSS I FALL;
MY LORD, MY LIFE, MY SACRIFICE,
MY SAVIOUR, AND MY ALL.

---

277. COMING TO JESUS. L.M. or P.M.

JOHN vi. 37.—REV. iii. 18.—MATT. xi. 28.

H.M. 78. *Dedication.* S.P. 109. *Soldau.* L.M.

1 JUST as I am—without one plea,
But that thy blood was shed for me,
And that Thou bidst me come to Thee—
O Lamb of God, I come!

2 Just as I am—*and Thou hast seen*
How vile and wicked I have been;
To Thee, for Thou canst make me clean—
O Lamb of God, I come!

3 Just as I am—though toss'd about
With many a conflict, many a doubt,
With fears within and foes without—
O Lamb of God, I come!

28.—*continued.*

Key D.

^{d}SOH	l	: t	d^{1}	: -	LAH	s	: f.m	m	: r	d	: -
f_{1}DOH	d	: f	m	: -	DOH	d	: r.d	d	: t_{1}	d	: -
^{d}SOH	f	: f	s	: -	FAH	s	: l	s	: f	m	: -
l_{1}ME	f	: r	d	: -	FAH	m	: f	s	: s_{1}	d	: -

29. Key G. Rev. W. H. Havergal.

DOH	t_{1}	: l_{1}	s_{1}	: -	LAH_{1}	d	: f	m	: r	m	: -
SOH_{1}	s_{1}	: f_{1}	r_{1}	: -	FAH_{1}	s_{1}	: t_{1}	d	: l_{1}	t_{1}	: -
ME	m	: d	t_{1}	: -	DOH	m	: f	s	: l	se	: -
DOH	m_{1}	: f_{1}	s_{1}	: -	FAH_{1}	m_{1}	: r_{1}	d_{1}	: f_{1}	m_{1}	: -

ME	s	: l	r	: -	SOH	t_{1}	: d	r	: t_{1}	d	: -
DOH	d	: d	t_{1}	: -	TE_{1}	s_{1}	: m_{1}	l_{1}	: s_{1}	s_{1}	: -
SOH	s	: f	r	: -	ME	r	: d	f	: r	m	: -
DOH	m_{1}	: f_{1}	s_{1}	: -	ME_{1}	s_{1}	: l_{1}	f_{1}	: s_{1}	d_{1}	: -

4 *Just as I am—poor, wretched, blind;*
In Thee, the riches of the mind—
Light, health, and gladness, all to find—
O Lamb of God, I come!

5 Just as I am—Thou wilt receive,
And wilt me pardon, cleanse, relieve;
Because thy promise I believe—
O Lamb of God, I come!

6 Just as I am—thy love divine
Has won this rebel heart of mine;
Now, to be thine, for ever thine—
O Lamb of God, I come!

---

278. NONE BUT CHRIST. L.M.

John vi. 68.—Phil. iii. 8.—Ps. iv. 6, 7.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* S.P. 109. *Soldau.*

1 THOU only Sov'reign of my heart!
My refuge, my Almighty Friend!
How can my soul from Thee depart,
On whom alone my hopes depend?

2 *Whither, ah, whither should I go,*
A wretched wand'rer from my Lord?
Could this dark world of sin and woe
One glimpse of happiness afford?

3 Eternal life thy words impart;
On these my fainting spirit lives;
Here sweeter comforts cheer my heart,
Than the whole round of nature gives.

4 Let earth's alluring joys combine;
While Thou art near, in vain they call:
One smile, one blissful smile of thine,
My gracious Lord, outweighs them all.

5 *Low at thy feet my soul would lie,*
Here safety dwells, and peace divine;
Still let me live beneath thine eye,
For life, eternal life, is thine.

---

279. THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. L.M.

John viii. 12 ix. 5 xii. 46.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100. H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.*

1 TO Thee, O God, we homage pay,
Source of the Light that rules the day,
Who, while he gilds all nature's frame,
Reflects thy rays, and speaks thy name.

30. Key F. Rev. W. H. Havergal.

ME	r	: d	t_1	: -	DOH	r	: m	f	: f	m	: -
DOH	t_1	: l_1	se_1	: -	LAH_1	t_1	: d	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: -
SOH	s	: m	m	: -	ME	s	: s	f	: d.r	m	: -
DOH	s_1	: l_1	m_1	: -	LAH_1	s_1	: d	f_1.s_1	: l_1.t_1	d	: -

ME	f	: s	l	: -	SOH	f	: m	r	: r	d	: -
LAH_1	l_1	: d	d	: -	TE_1	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
DE	r	: m	f	: -	RAY	d.r	: m.f	s	: s.f	m	: -
LAH_1	r	: d	f_1	: -	SOH_1	l_1	: d	s_1	: s_1	d	: -

31. Key G. Dr. Crotch. Ob. 1847.

DOH	r	: m	f	: -	ME	l	: s	f	: m	m	: r
DOH	t_1	: d	r	: -	DOH	d	: t_1	l_1	: s_1.d	d	: t_1
SOH	s	: s	s	: -	SOH	f	: r	d	: s	s	: -
ME	r	: d	t_1	: -	DOH	f_1	: s_1	l_1	: d	s_1	: -

2 In louder strains we sing that Grace
Which gives the Sun of Righteousness;
Whose nobler light Salvation brings,
And scatters healing from his wings.

3 O may his glory stand confess'd
From north to south, from east to west!
Successful may his gospel run,
Wide as the circuit of the sun!

4 Still on our hearts may Jesus shine!
With beams of light and love divine;
Till all his lustre He display
On all his saints, through endless day.

---

280. CHRISTIAN LIBERTY. 8, 7; 7, 7.

John viii. 36.—Rom. vi. 18.—1 Pet. i. 18.

H.M. 47. *Holstein.* 68. *Oberlin.*

1 JESUS gives to sinners freedom—
Freedom which the world ne'er knew;
Unto them He gives a kingdom—
Heirs of God and glory too;
They are free whom Jesus saves;
All the rest of men are slaves.

2 Slaves of sin, (a yoke how grievous!)
All are, till He makes them free.
Jesus never will deceive us,
He has promis'd liberty;
All who by the Truth are freed,
Only they are 'free indeed.'

3 But though sin no more enslave us,
It may well our wonder move,
That to Him who died to save us,
We should so unfaithful prove:
Who so base, so vile as we?
Who so 'full of grace' as He?

4 Let us sing the Saviour's praises;
He alone could set us free;
And we hope He soon will raise us
With Himself in heav'n to be:
Let us glow with love to Him,
Let his grace be all our theme.

31.—*continued.*

ME	f	: s	l	: -	RAY	s	: f.m	m	: r	d	: -
DOH	d	: ta$_1$	l$_1$	: -	TE$_1$	d	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
SOH	f	: m	f	: -	SOH	s	: s	s	: -.f	m	: -
DOH ta$_1$	l$_1$	: s$_1$	f$_1$	: -	FAH	m	: d	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -

32. Key F. E. Higgins. Ob. 1769.

SOH	f	: m	m	: r	DOH	f	: m	r	: d	t$_1$	: -
DOH	t$_1$	: d	l$_1$	: -	DOH	t$_1$	: d.s$_1$	s$_1$	: fe$_1$	s$_1$	: -
ME	f	: s	l	: -	SOH	s	: s	r	: r	r	: -
DOH	r	: m	f	: -	ME	r	: d	t$_1$	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: -

RAY	d	: f	m	: -	LAH	s	: d.r	m	: r	d	: -
TE$_1$	d	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: -	TE$_1$	d	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
SOH f	m	: r	d	: -	FAH	s	: l	s	: s.f	m	: -
SOH$_1$	l$_1$	: t$_1$	d	: -	RAY	m	: f	s	: s$_1$	d	: -

281. THE SAINT'S SECURITY. C.M.

John x. 28.—Isa. xl. 29–31.—Col. iii. 3.

S.P. 53. *York.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*

1 REJOICE, believer, in the Lord,
Who makes your cause his own;
The hope that's built upon his word
Can ne'er be overthrown.

2 Though many foes beset your road,
And feeble is your arm;
Your life is hid with Christ, in God,
Beyond the reach of harm.

3 Weak, as you are, you shall not faint,
Or, fainting, shall not die;
Jesus, the strength of ev'ry saint,
Will aid you from on high.

4 Though now unseen by outward sense,
Faith sees Him always near,
A guide, a glory, a defence;
Then what have you to fear?

5 As surely as He overcame,
And triumph'd once for you;
So surely you that love his name
Shall triumph in Him too.

---

282. FOLLOWING CHRIST. L.M.

John xii. 26.—Matt. x. 25.—Mark viii. 34.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.*

1 HOW shall I follow Him I serve?
How shall I copy Him I love?
Nor from those blessed footsteps swerve
Which guide me to his seat above

2 *Privations, sorrows, bitter scorn,*
The life of toil, the mean abode,
The faithless kiss, the crown of thorn—
Are these the consecrated road?

3 'Twas thus He suffer'd, though a Son
Foreknowing, choosing, feeling all;
Until the perfect work was done,
And drunk the bitter cup of gall.

33. KEY G. Rev. R. P. GOODENOUGH. Ob. 1826.

DOH	m	: s	r	: -	ME r	d	: t_1	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -	SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: fe_1	s_1	: -
ME	d	: d	t_1	: -	DOH	d	: r	r	: r.d	t_1	: -
DOH	d	: m_1	s_1	: -	DOH_1	m_1	: s_1	r_1	: r_1	s_1	: -

ME	f	: m	r	: -	DOH	$l_1.t_1$	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH_1	l_1	: $s_1.l_1$	t_1	: -	SOH_1	f_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
DOH	d.r	: m.f	s	: -	DOH	d	: d	f	: r	m	: -
DOH t_1	$l_1.t_1$	: d	s_1	: -	ME_1	f_1	: m_1	r_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

34. KEY A. Dr. CROTCH. Ob. 1847.

SOH_1	d	: t_1	l_1	: -	TE_1	d	: r	m	: f	m	: r
ME_1	s_1	: m_1	f_1	: -	FAH_1	m_1	: s_1	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: -
DOH	d	: d	d	: -	RAY	d	: t_1	d	: d	d	: t_1
DOH_1	m_1	: d_1	f_1	: -	RAY_1	l_1	: s_1	d	: f_1	s_1	: -

4 *Lord! should my path through suff'ring lie*
Forbid that I should e'er repine,
Still let me turn to Calvary,
Nor heed my griefs, rememb'ring Thine.

5 *To toil, to weep, to die for me,*
Thou camest, not Thyself to please;
And dear as earthly comforts be,
Shall I not love Thee more than these?

6 Yes, I would count them all but loss,
To gain the notice of thine eye;
Flesh shrinks and trembles at the cross,
BUT THOU CANST GIVE THE VICTORY.

---

283. SICKNESS AND DEATH. L.M.

JOHN xii. 28; xxi. 19.—2 COR. iv. 17.

S.P. 108. *Old Saxony.* 109. *Soldau.*

1 'O FATHER! glorify thy name!'—
So pray'd, at death's approach, my Lord;
Should sickness waste this mortal frame;
O Father! be thy name ador'd.

2 When call'd the path of grief to tread,
Why should I shrink from thy decree?
If thus my longing soul be led
A safer, shorter way to Thee.

3 On wings of faith, high o'er the earth,
O Father! teach thy child to rise,
And view the blessing's native worth,
Clear'd from affliction's dark disguise.

4 *Yon clouds—a mass of sable shade*
To mortals gazing from below—
By angels from above survey'd,
With universal sunshine glow.

---

284. THE NEW COMMANDMENT. C.M.

JOHN xiii. 34.—EPH. iv. 31, 32.—1 PET. i. 22.

H.M. 88. *Calvin.*

1 WITH love the Saviour's heart o'er-flow'd,
Love spoke in ev'ry breath;
Supreme it reign'd throughout his life,
And triumph'd in his death.

2 Behold! this new command He gives
To those who bear his name,—

34.—*continued.*

RAY	s	: f	m	: -	RAY d	t_1	: d.r	m	: r	d	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -	LAH_1	s_1	: s_1.l_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: -
TE_1	r	: t_1	d	: -	FAH m	r	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH_1	t_1	: s_1	d	: -	FAH_1	f_1	: m_1.f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

35. KEY A. From Dr. BOYCE.

DOH	d	: m	r	: -	DOH	f	: m	r	: d	t_1	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -	SOH_1	t_1	: d	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: -
ME	d	: d	t_1	: -	DOH	r	: m	f	: ma	r	: -
DOH_1	m_1	: d_1	f_1	: -	ME_1	r_1	: l_1	f_1	: fe_1	s_1	: -

DOH	d	: d	d	: -	ME	l_1	: r	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH_1	f_1	: m_1	l_1	: -	SOH_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: r_1	d_1	: -
DOH	d	: d	d	: -	DOH	d	: r	m	: f	m	: -
ME_1	r_1	: d_1	f_1	: -	DOH_1	f_1	: r_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

That they shall one another love,
As He hath loved them.

3 In ev'ry action, ev'ry thought,
Be this great law fulfill'd;
Forgotten be each selfish aim,
Each angry passion still'd.

4 Let all who bear the name of Christ,
While they his suff'rings view,
Think of his words, 'Each other love,
As I have loved you.'

---

285. COMFORT OF FAITH AND HOPE. C.M.

JOHN xiv. 1–6.—HEB. vi. 20.—1 PET. i. 3–5.

S.P. 36. *St. Ann's.* 9. *Comfort.* 78. *Glencairn.*

1 LET *not your hearts with anxious [thoughts*
Be troubled or dismay'd;
But trust in Providence divine,
And trust My gracious aid.

2 I to my Father's house return:
There num'rous mansions stand;
And glory manifold abounds
Through all the happy land.

3 I go your entrance to secure,
And your abode prepare;
Regions unknown are safe to you,
When I, your Friend, am there.

4 Thence shall I come, when ages close,
To take you home with Me;
There we shall meet to part no more,
And still together be.

5 I am the Way, the Truth, the Life:
No son of human race
But such as I conduct and guide,
Shall see my Father's face.

---

286. 'THE WAY, THE TRUTH, THE LIFE.' C.M.

JOHN xiv. 6.—ROM. v. 2.—EPH. iii. 12.

S.P. 86. *Melrose.* 87. *Moravia.* 76. *Farrant.*

1 THOU art the Way: by Thee alone
From sin and death we flee:

36. Key C. Minor Mode. J. Battishill. Ob. 1801.

LAH	s	: f	m	: -	DOH^1	t	: l	r^1	: d^1	t	: -
ME	r	: t$_1$	d	: -	ME	f	: m	se	: l	se	: -
DOH^1	r^1	: r^1	s	: -	DOH^1	r^1	: l	t	: d^1.r^1	m^1	: -
LAH$_1$	t$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -	LAH$_1$	r	: d	t$_1$	: l$_1$	m	: -

DOH^1	t	: de^1	r^1	: -	DOH^1	t	: l	m	: se	l	: -
LAH	m	: s	f	: -	SOH	f	: d.r	m	: m	m	: -
ME^1	m^1	: m^1	l	: -	DOH^1	r^1	: l.t	d^1	: t	d^1	: -
LAH	s	: m	f	: -	ME	r	: f	m	: m	l$_1$	: -

37. Key G. Minor Mode. Dr. Dupuis. Ob. 1796.

DOH	m	: l	s	: -	ME	f	: -.m	r	: d	d	: t$_1$
LAH$_1$	l$_1$	: d	s$_1$	: -	LAH$_1$	l$_1$	: -.d	t$_1$	: l$_1$	l$_1$	: se$_1$
ME	m	: m	r	: -	ME	r	: -.m	f	: m	m	: -
LAH$_1$	d	: l$_1$	t$_1$	: -	DOH	r	: -.r	r	: l$_1$	m$_1$	: -

And he, who would the Father seek,
Must seek Him, Lord, in Thee.

2 Thou art the Truth: thy word alone
True wisdom can impart;
Thou only canst instruct the mind,
And purify the heart.

3 Thou art the Life: the rending tomb
Proclaims thy conqu'ring arm;
And, those who put their trust in Thee,
NOR DEATH NOR HELL SHALL HARM.

4 Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life;
Grant us that Way to know,
That Truth to keep, that Life to win,
Whose joys eternal flow.

---

287. THE SPIRIT'S OFFICES AND WORK. C.M.

John xiv. 16.—Ps. li. 12.—2 Cor. i. 22.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 16. *Huddersfield.*

1 COME, Holy Spirit! from above;
Our longing breasts inspire
With the pure flame of heav'nly love,
And fan the sacred fire.

2 *Thou comfortest the heavy heart,*
By sin and sorrow press'd;
Thou to the dead dost life impart,
And to the weary rest.

3 Let no false comfort lift us up
To confidence that's vain;
Nor let their faith and courage droop
For whom the Lamb was slain.

4 *Breathe comfort where distress abounds;*
Make all the conscience clean;
And heal, with balm from Jesus wounds,
The fest'ring sores of sin.

5 *The Father sent his Son to die;*
The willing Son obey'd;
The Witness Thou, to ratify
The purchase Christ has made.

37.—*continued.*

DOH	m	: l	s	: -	ME	f	: m.r	d	: t_1	l_1	: -
LAH_1	l_1	: d	s_1	: -	LAH_1	l_1	: d.t_1	l_1	: se_1	l_1	: -
ME	m	: m	r	: -	ME	r	: r.f	m	: r	d	: -
LAH_1	d	: l_1	t_1	: -	DOH	r	: r_1	m_1	: m_1	l_1	: -

38. KEY D. Lord MORNINGTON. Ob. 1781.

SOH	s	: f	m	: -	SOH	l	: t	t	: l	s	: -
RAY	d	: t_1	d	: -	DOH	d	: r	r	: d	t_1	: -
TE	s	: s	s	: -	ME	fe	: s	s	: fe	s	: -
SOH	m	: r	d	: -	DOH	l_1	: s_1	r	: r	s	: -

DOH^1	d^1	: t	l	: -	SOH	s.f	: m.f	m	: r	d	: -
ME	m	: r	d	: -	ME	d	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH	s	: s	m	: -	TA	l	: l	s	: f	m	: -
DOH	d	: s_1	l_1	: -	DOH	f_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: -

288. THE SAINT'S SECURITY. L.M.

JOHN xiv. 19.—ROM. viii. 34.—HEB. vi. 19.

S.P. 56. *Hanover.* 106. *Duke Street.* H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.*

1 WHEN *sins and fears prevailing rise,*
And fainting hope well nigh expires,
Jesus! to Thee I lift mine eyes,
To Thee I breathe my soul's desires

2 Art Thou not mine, my Living Lord!
And can my hope, my comfort die,
Fix'd on thine everlasting word,
That word which built the earth and sky?

3 If my Immortal Saviour lives,
THEN MY IMMORTAL LIFE IS SURE:
His word a firm foundation gives;
Here let me build, and rest secure.

4 Here, O my soul, thy trust repose!
If Jesus is for ever mine,
Not Death itself, that last of foes,
Shall break a union so divine.

289. THE HOLY SPIRIT INVOKED. L.M.

JOHN xiv. 26.—EZEK. xxxvi. 27.—1 JOHN ii. 27.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 COME, *Holy Spirit! calm my mind,*
And fit me to approach my God;
Remove each vain, each worldly thought,
And lead me to thy blest abode.

2 Hast thou imparted to my soul
A living spark of holy fire?
O kindle now the sacred flame!
And make me burn with pure desire.

3 *Impress upon my wand'ring heart*
The love that Christ to sinners bore:
To mourn the wounds my sin produc'd,
And my Redeeming God adore.

4 A brighter faith and hope impart,
And let me now my Saviour see;
O soothe and cheer my burden'd heart,
And bid my spirit rest in Thee.

39. Key E. Lord Mornington. Ob. 1781.

SOH f	m	: r	d	: -	DOH^{1} t	l	: s	f	: m	r	: -
ME r	d	: t_1	d	: -	DOH	d	: d	t_1	: d	t_1	: -
SOH	s	: f	m	: -	SOH	f	: s	s	: s	s	: -
DOH	d	: s_1	l_1	: -	ME	f	: m	r	: d	s_1	: -

FAH	s	: l	r	: -	FAH	m	: r.d	d	: t_1	d	: -
DOH	d	: d	t_1	: -	RAY	d	: l_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
FAH	m	: d	s	: -	SOH	s	: f	m	: r	m	: -
LAH_1	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: -	TE_1	d	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: -

40. Key E flat. Rev. P. Henley. Ob. 1778. Key B flat.

ME	r	: d	l	: -	SOH f	m	: l	^{s}d	: t_1	d	: -
DOH	t_1	: d	d	: -	RAY	d	: m	$^{r}s_1$	: f_1	m_1	: -
SOH	f	: s	l	: -	RAY	s	: d^{1}	^{t}m	: r	d	: -
DOH	r	: m	f	: -	TE_1	d	: l_1	$^{r}s_1$	: s_1	d_1	: -

290. CHRIST'S LEGACY. C.M.

John xiv. 25–28.—Eph. ii. 14–17.—Col. i. 20.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 YOU *now must hear my voice no more;*
My Father calls me home;
But soon from heav'n the Holy Ghost,
Your Comforter, shall come.

2 That heav'nly Teacher, sent from God,
Shall your whole soul inspire;
Your minds shall fill with sacred truth,
Your hearts with sacred fire.

3 *Peace is the gift I leave with you,*
My peace to you bequeath;
Peace that shall comfort you through life,
And cheer your souls in death.

4 I give not as the world bestows,
With promise false and vain;
Nor cares, nor fears, shall wound the heart
In which my words remain.

291. UNION TO CHRIST. P.M. or L.M.

John xv. 4.—Song viii. 5.—Phil. iv. 13.

H.M. 78. *Dedication.*

1 O HOLY Saviour, Friend unseen!
Since on thine arm Thou bidst me lean,
Help me throughout life's varying scene
By faith to cling to Thee.

2 Blest with this fellowship divine,
Take what Thou wilt, I'll ne'er repine;
Ev'n as the branches to the vine,
My soul would cling to Thee.

3 Without a murmur I dismiss
My former dreams of earthly bliss,
My joy, my consolation this,
Each hour to cling to Thee.

4 What though the world unfaithful prove,
And earthly friends and joys remove—
With sure and certain hope of love
Still would I cling to Thee.

40.—*continued.*

Key E flat.

$_{s_1}$RAY	r	: m	f	: -	‖	ME	r	: d.r	m	: r	d	: -	‖
$_{m_1}$TE$_1$	t$_1$	: de	r	: t$_1$	‖	DOH	r	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -	‖
$_d$SOH	s	: s	l	: s	‖	SOH	l.t	: s.l	s	: -.f	m	: -	‖
$_d$SOH	f	: m	r	: -	‖	DOH	f$_1$	: m$_1$.f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -	‖

J. SOAPER.

41. KEY A.

DOH	d	: r	m	: -	‖	ME f	s	: f.m	r	: d	t$_1$	: -	‖
SOH$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: -	‖	LAH$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	l$_1$	: m$_1$.fe$_1$	s$_1$	: -	‖
ME	d	: t$_1$	d	: -	‖	DOH	d	: t$_1$.d	l$_1$	: d	r	: -	‖
DOH$_1$	m$_1$	: s$_1$	d	: -	‖	LAH$_1$	m$_1$	: r$_1$.d$_1$	f$_1$	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: -	‖

RAY	r	: m	f	: -	‖	SOH f	f.m	: r.d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -	‖
SOH$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	l$_1$	: -	‖	SOH$_1$	s$_1$	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: -	‖
TE$_1$	t$_1$	: de	r	: -	‖	RAY	d	: f	m	: r	m	: -	‖
SOH$_1$	f$_1$	: m$_1$	r$_1$	: -	‖	TE$_1$	d	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d$_1$	: -	‖

5 BLESS'D IS MY LOT, WHATE'ER BEFALL,
WHAT CAN DISTURB ME, WHO APPAL,
WHILE AS MY STRENGTH, MY ROCK, MY ALL,
SAVIOUR! I CLING TO THEE!

---

292. CHRIST THE BEST FRIEND. 8, 7; 7, 7.

JOHN xv. 15.—MATT. xi. 19.—HEB. ii. 17.

H.M. 27. *Vesper.* 70. *Saul.* 68. *Oberlin.*

1 ONE there is above all others,
Well deserves the name of Friend;
His is love beyond a brother's,
Costly, free, and knows no end!
They who once his kindness prove
Find it everlasting love.

2 When He liv'd on earth abased,
'Friend of sinners' was his name;
Now, above all glory raised,
He rejoices in the same:
Still He calls them brethren, friends,
And to all their wants attends.

3 *O, for grace our hearts to soften!*
Teach us, Lord, at length to love;
We, alas! forget too often
What a Friend we have above;
But, when home our souls are brought,
WE WILL LOVE THEE AS WE OUGHT.

---

293. CHRIST'S BEQUEST. C.M.

JOHN xvi. 7.—PHIL. ii. 13.—1 COR. vi. 19.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.* 130. *Durham.*

1 OUR bless'd Redeemer, ere He breath'd
His tender, last farewell,
A Guide, a Comforter bequeath'd,
With us on earth to dwell.

2 He came in tongues of living flame
To teach, convince, subdue;
All viewless as the wind He came—
He came as powerful too.

3 He came sweet infl'ence to impart;
A gracious, willing guest,

42. KEY G. G. F. HANDEL. Ob. 1759. From *Athalia.*

DOH r	m	: r	f	: -	ME	l	: s	s	: fe	s	: -
SOH$_1$	d	: s$_1$	d	: -	DOH	d	: d	t$_1$	: d	t$_1$	: -
ME f	s	: s	f	: -	SOH	f	: s	s	: l	s	: -
DOH	d	: t$_1$	l$_1$	: -	DOH	f$_1$	: m$_1$	r$_1$	: r$_1$	s$_1$	: -

DOH t$_1$	l$_1$	: r	*d* t$_1$	: -	SOH f	m	: d	d	: t$_1$	d	: -
SOH$_1$	f$_1$	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: -	SOH$_1$	s$_1$	: l$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	s$_1$	: -
DOH	d	: f	*m* r	: -	RAY	d	: f	m	: r	m	: -
ME$_1$	f$_1$	: r$_1$	s$_1$	: -	TE$_1$	d	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d$_1$	: -

43. KEY A. Minor Mode. FLINTOFT. 1780.

LAH$_1$	t$_1$	: t$_1$	d	: -	DOH	r	: m	m	: r	m	: -
ME$_1$	f$_1$	: m$_1$	m$_1$	: -	ME$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	l$_1$	: l$_1$	se$_1$	: -
DOH	r	: r	d	: -	DOH	t$_1$	: d	d	: l$_1$	t$_1$	: -
LAH$_1$	l$_1$	: se$_1$	l$_1$	: -	LAH$_1$	s$_1$	: d$_1$	f$_1$	: f$_1$	m$_1$	: -

While He can find one humble heart—
One heart wherein to rest.

4 *And His, that gentle voice we hear,*
Soft as the breath of ev'n,
That checks each fault, that calms each fear,
And speaks to us of heav'n.

5 And ev'ry virtue we possess,
And ev'ry vict'ry won,
And ev'ry thought of holiness,
Are his, are his alone.

6 *Spirit of purity and grace,*
Our weakness pitying see;
O make our hearts thy dwelling-place,
And make them worthy Thee!

---

294. THE SPIRIT INVOKED. L.M.

JOHN xvi. 14.—JOEL ii. 28.—LUKE iii. 16.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 87. *Ely.*

1 O SPIRIT of the living God!
In all thy plenitude of grace,
Where'er the foot of man hath trod,
Descend on our apostate race.

2 Give tongues of fire and hearts of love
To preach the reconciling word;
Give power and unction from above,
Where'er the joyful sound is heard.

3 Be darkness, at thy coming, light,
Confusion, order, in thy path;
Souls without strength inspire with might;
Bid mercy triumph over wrath.

4 Baptize the nations; far and nigh,
The triumphs of the cross record;
The name of Jesus glorify,
Till ev'ry kindred call Him Lord.

---

295. A VIEW OF CHRIST CRUCIFIED. 8,7.

JOHN xix. 25.—LUKE xxiii. 27–38.—HEB. xii. 2.

H.M. 2. *Consolation.* 3. *Gotha.*

1 SWEET the moments, rich in blessing,
Which before the Cross I spend,

43.—*continued.*

ME	s	: m	r	: -	RAY	r	: d	t_1	: t_1	l_1	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -	SOH_1	f_1	: m_1.l_1	l_1	: se_1	l_1	: -
DOH	r	: d	t_1	: -	TE_1	t_1	: d	m	: r	d	: -
DOH	t_1	: d	s_1	: -	SOH_1	se_1	: l_1	m_1	: m_1	l_1	: -

44. KEY F. HARTLEY.

DOH	m	: d	r	: -	ME fe	s	: d^1	t	: l	s	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: d	t_1	: -	DOH	r	: m	r	: d	t_1	: -
ME	d	: m	s	: -	SOH 1	s	: s	s	: fe	s	: -
DOH	d	: l_1	s_1	: -	DOH	t_1	: d	r	: r_1	s_1	: -

ME	d	: m	s	: -	LAH	s	: m	d	: t_1	d	: -
DOH	d	: d	t_1	: -	TE_1	d	: d	s_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
SOH	s	: m	r	: -	RAY	s	: s	m	: r	m	: -
DOH	m	: d	s_1	: -	FAH_1	m_1	: d_1	s_1	: s_1	d	: -

Life, and health, and peace possessing,
From the sinner's dying Friend.

2 Here I'll sit for ever viewing
Mercy's streams in streams of blood;
Precious drops! my soul bedewing,
Plead and claim my peace with God.

3 Truly blessed is the station
Low before his Cross to lie;
While I see divine compassion
Beaming in his gracious eye.

4 Here it is I find my heaven,
While upon the Cross I gaze;
Love I much? I'm much forgiven;
I'm a miracle of grace.

5 Love and grief my heart dividing,
With my tears his feet I'll bathe;
Constant still in faith abiding,
Life deriving from his death.

6 May I still enjoy this feeling;
In all need to Jesus go;
Prove his wounds each day more healing,
And Himself more fully know.

296. NEAR THE CROSS. P.M.

JOHN xix. 25.—ISA. liii. 4, 5.—ZECH. xii. 10.

H.M. 28. *Metrical Doxology.*

1 NEAR the Cross our station taking,
Earthly cares and joys forsaking,
Meet it is for us to mourn;
'Twas for us He came from heaven,
'Twas for us his heart was riven—
All his griefs for us were borne.

2 *When no eye its pity gave us,*
When there was no arm to save us,
He his love and power display'd;
By his stripes, our help and healing,
By his death, our life, revealing—
He for us the ransom paid.

3 *Jesus, may thy love constrain us,*
That from sin we may refrain us,
In thy griefs may deeply grieve;
Thee our best affections giving—
To thy praise and honour living—
MAY WE IN THY GLORY LIVE.

45. KEY A. HOULDSWORTH.

DOH	s_1	: l_1	s_1	: -	DOH	r	: m	f	: m	r	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: f_1	s_1	: -	SOH_1	t_1	: d	r	: d	t_1	: -
ME	m	: f	m	: -	ME	s	: s	s	: s	s	: -
DOH_1	d_1	: d_1	d_1	: -	DOH_1	s_1	: d	t_1	: d	s_1	: -

SOH	m	: d	l_1	: -	FAH	m	: r	d	: t_1	d	: -
DOH	s_1	: s_1	l	: -	LAH_1 t_1	d	: l_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: -
ME	d	: d	d	: -	RAY	d	: f	m	: r	d	: -
DOH_1	d_1	: m_1	f_1	: -	RAY_1	m_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

46. KEY A. W. JACKSON. Ob. 1803.

DOH	m	: t_1	d	: -	RAY	m	: s	f	: m	r	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: -	SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: s_1	s_1	: -
ME	d	: r	d	: -	TE_1	d	: d	d	: d	t_1	: -
DOH	d	: s_1	l_1	: -	SOH_1	d	: m_1	f_1	: d_1	s_1	: -

297. IT IS FINISHED. 8,7,4.

JOHN xix. 30.—HEB. ix. 26.—DAN. ix. 24.

H.M. 36. *Calvary.* 11. *St. Werbergh's.*

1 HARK! the voice of love and mercy
Sounds aloud from Calvary;
See! it rends the rocks asunder,
Shakes the earth, and veils the sky;
'It is finish'd!'
Hear the dying Saviour cry.

2 That which prophets long predicted,
That which legal sacrifice
Only shadow'd, not effected,
That which Justice satisfies,
Now 'is finished!'
So the dying Saviour cries.

3 O THE LIFE, THE PEACE, THE PLEASURE,
WHICH THESE PRECIOUS WORDS AFFORD!
HEAV'NLY BLESSINGS, WITHOUT MEASURE,
FLOW TO US THROUGH CHRIST THE LORD:
'It is finish'd!'
Saints the dying words record.

4 TUNE YOUR HARPS ANEW, YE SERAPHS,
SOUND ALOUD IMMANUEL'S FAME;
ALL CREATION, SWELL THE CHORUS,
THESE DELIGHTFUL WORDS PROCLAIM,
'IT IS FINISHED!'
GLORY! GLORY! TO HIS NAME.

---

298. THE DEATH OF CHRIST. C.M.

JOHN xix. 30.—ROM. vi. 9, 10.—EPH. ii. 15.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 144. *St. Chad.* 91. *Redemption.* 44. *St. Mary's.*

1 BEHOLD *the Saviour on the Cross,*
A spectacle of woe!
See from his agonising wounds
The blood incessant flow.

2 'Tis finish'd,—was his latest voice;
These sacred accents o'er,
He bow'd his head, gave up the ghost,
And suffer'd pain no more.

46.—*continued.*

RAY	t_1	: l_1	s_1	: -	DOH	l_1	: r	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH$_1$	s_1	: fe_1	s_1	: -	SOH$_1$	f_1	: l_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: -
TE$_1$	r	: r.d	t_1	: -	DOH	d	: f	m	: r	d	: -
SOH$_1$	r	: r_1	s_1	: -	ME$_1$	f_1	: r_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

47. Key B flat. W. Jackson. Ob. 1803.

DOH	r	: d	t_1	: -	DOH	t_1	: l_1	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: -
SOH$_1$	s_1	: fe_1	s_1	: -	SOH$_1$	s_1	: f_1	r_1	: r_1	d_1	: -
ME	r	: r	r	: -	DOH	d	: d	t_1	: t_1	d	: -
DOH	t_1	: l_1	s_1	: -	ME$_1$	f_1	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	l_1	: -

DOH	r	: m	f	: -	RAY	m	: l_1	s_1	: t_1	d	: -
SOH$_1$	s_1	: s_1	f_1	: -	SOH$_1$	s_1	: f_1	m_1	: f_1	m_1	: -
DOH	t_1	: d	d	: -	RAY	d	: d	d	: r	d	: -
ME$_1$	s_1	: d	l_1	: -	TE$_1$	d	: f_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

29

3 'Tis finish'd,—*The Messiah dies*
For sins, but not his own
The great redemption is complete,
And Satan's power o'erthrown.

4 'Tis finish'd,—*All his groans are past;*
His blood, his pain, and toils
Have fully vanquished our foes,
And crown'd Him with their spoils.

5 'Tis finish'd,—Legal worship ends,
And Gospel ages run
All old things now are past away,
And a new world begun.

---

299. JOY OF CHRIST'S PRESENCE. C.M.

John xx. 20.—Matt. xviii. 20.—Rev. xxii. 20.

H.M. 97. *Ashley.* S.P. 88. *New Cambridge.*

1 HOW should our songs, like those above,
With warm devotion rise
How should our souls on wings of love,
Mount upward to the skies!

2 Lord, let thy love within us raise
The pure and heav'nly flame;
Then shall our lips resound thy praise,
Our hearts adore thy name.

3 O Saviour, let thy glory shine,
And fill thy dwellings here;
Till life, and love, and joy divine,
Make earth like heav'n appear.

4 Then shall our hearts enraptur'd
Come, great Redeemer, come, [say,
And bring the bright, the glorious day,
That calls thy people home.

---

300. THE SOLEMN INQUIRY. 7s.

John xxi. 16.—Isa. xlix. 15.—Eph. iii. 17, 18.

H.M. 38. *Kiel.* 44. *Pleyel.* 4. *German Hymn.*

1 HARK, my soul! it is the Lord;
'Tis thy Saviour, hear his word;
Jesus speaks, and speaks to thee:
'*Say, poor sinner, Lov'st thou Me?*

48. KEY A. CALAH.

DOH	m	: d	s	: -	SOH f	m	: d	l_1	: f	m	: r
DOH	m	: d	s	: -	SOH_1	s_1	: s_1	f_1	: f_1	s_1	: -
DOH	m	: d	s	: -	RAY	d	: d	d	: r	d	: t_1
DOH_1	m_1	: d_1	s_1	: -	TE_1	d	: m_1	f_1	: r_1	s_1	: -

DOH	m	: d	s	: -	SOH_1	l_1	: r	d.t_1	: l_1.s_1	d	: -
DOH	m	: d	s	: -	SOH_1	f_1	: l_1	f_1	: f_1	m_1	: -
DOH	m	: d	s	: -	DOH	d	: f	r	: r	d	: -
DOH_1	m_1	: d_1	s_1	: -	ME_1	f_1	: r_1	s_1	: s_1	d_1	: -

49. KEY F. REV. W. FITZHERBERT. Ob. 1797.

ME	s	: f	m	: -	RAY	m	: s	s	: fe	s	: -
DOH	d	: t_1	d	: -	TE_1	d	: r	d	: l_1	t_1	: -
SOH	m	: f	s	: -	SOH	s	: r	m	: d	r	: -
DOH	m	: r	d	: -	SOH_1	d	: t_1	l_1	: l_1	s_1	: -

2 I deliver'd thee when bound,
And when bleeding, heal'd thy wound;
Sought thee wand'ring, set thee right,
Turn'd thy darkness into light.

3 Can a woman's tender care
Cease toward the child she bare?
Yes! she may forgetful be,
Yet will I remember Thee.

4 Mine is an unchanging love,
Higher than the heights above,
Deeper than the depths beneath,
Free and faithful, strong as death.

5 Thou shalt see my glory soon,
When the work of grace is done;
Partner of my throne shalt be;
Say, poor sinner, Lov'st thou Me?'

6 Lord! it is my chief complaint,
That my love is cold and faint;
Yet I love Thee, and adore
O for grace to love Thee more!

301. THE SOLEMN AVOWAL. C.M.

JOHN xxi. 16.—1 PET. i. 8.—EPH. vi. 24.

S.P. 50. *St. Thomas'.* 9. *Comfort.* 132. *Evan.*

1 DO not I love Thee, O my Lord?
Behold my heart and see!
And turn each cursed idol out
That dares to rival Thee.

2 Do not I love Thee from my soul?
Then let me nothing love;
Dead be my heart to ev'ry joy
When Jesus cannot move.

3 Is not thy Name melodious still
To mine attentive ear?
Doth not each pulse with pleasure bound
My Saviour's voice to hear?

4 Hast Thou a lamb in all thy flock
I would disdain to feed?
Hast Thou a foe before whose face
I fear thy cause to plead?

5 Would not my heart pour forth its blood
In honour of thy name,

49.—*continued.*

SOH	r	: m	f	: -	‖	RAY	m	: f	m	: r	d : - ‖
TE$_1$	t$_1$	: d	d	: -	‖	TE$_1$	d	: d	d	: t$_1$	d : - ‖
RAY	s	: s	l	: -	‖	SOH	s	: l	s	: -.f	m : - ‖
SOH$_1$	f	: m	r	: -	‖	SOH$_1$	d	: f$_1$	s$_1$	: s$_1$	d : - ‖

50. KEY D. Dr. RANDALL. Ob. 1799.

DOH	m	: s	d^1	: -	‖	DOH^1	r^1	: m^1	s	: -.f	f : m ‖
DOH	d	: r	d	: -	‖	SOH	f	: m	r	: t$_1$	r : d ‖
ME	s	: s	m	: -	‖	SOH	t	: d^1	s	: s	s : - ‖
DOH	d	: t$_1$	l$_1$	: -	‖	ME	r	: d	t$_1$	: s$_1$	d : - ‖

SOH	l	: f	m	: r	‖	ME f	s	: l	m	: r	d : - ‖
DOH	d	: r	d	: t$_1$	‖	DOH	d	: d	d	: t$_1$	d : - ‖
SOH	f	: l	s	: -	‖	SOH	s	: f.l	s	: -.f	m : - ‖
ME	f	: r	s	: -	‖	DOH r	m	: f	s	: s$_1$	d : - ‖

And challenge the cold hand of death
To damp th' immortal flame?

6 Thou know'st I love Thee, gracious Lord!
But O! I long to soar
Far from the sphere of mortal joys,
And learn to love Thee more.

---

302. THE HOLY SPIRIT INVOKED. S.M.

ACTS ii. 1–4.—JOHN iii. 8.—EPH. i. 17.

S.P. 62. *Selma.*

1 NOW, may the Holy Ghost,
In this accepted hour,
As on the day of Pentecost,
Descend in his great power!

2 We meet with one accord
In our appointed place,
And wait the promise of our Lord,
The Spirit of all grace.

3 Like mighty, rushing wind
Upon the waves beneath,
Move with one impulse ev'ry mind—
One soul, one feeling breathe.

4 The young, the old, inspire
With wisdom from above;
And give us hearts and tongues of fire,
To pray, and praise, and love.

5 Spirit of Light explore
And chase our gloom away;
With lustre shining more and more
Unto the perfect day!

---

303. THE DAY OF PENTECOST. L.M.

ACTS ii. 1–4.—2 COR. x. 4.—COL. i. 6.

S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 GREAT was the day, the joy was great,
When the devout disciples met;
Whilst on their heads the Spirit came,
And sat like tongues of cloven flame.

2 What gifts! what miracles He gave!
And power to heal and power to save:
Furnish'd their tongues with wondrous words,
Instead of shields, and spears, and swords.

51. KEY E. DR. RANDALL. Ob. 1799.

SOH	d	: r	m	: -	SOH	d^1	: t	l	: l	s	: -
SOH_1	s_1	: t_1	d	: -	DOH	d	: r	r	: r.d	t_1	: -
ME	s	: s	s	: -	ME	fe	: s	s	: fe	s	: -
DOH	m	: s	d	: -	DOH	l_1	: s_1	r	: r	s_1	: -

ME	f	: s	l	: -	SOH	f	: m	m	: r	d	: -
DOH	d	: ta_1	l_1	: -	DOH	t_1	: d	d	: t_1	d	: -
SOH	d	: m	f	: -	SOH	s	: s	s	: s.f	m	: -
DOH	l_1	: s_1	f_1	: -	ME	r	: d	s_1	: s_1	d	: -

52. KEY E. CLARK.

ME	r	: d	l	: -	SOH	s	: f	m	: f	m	r
DOH	t_1	: d	d	: -	DOH	d	: r	d	: r	d	: t_1
SOH	f	: m	f	: -	SOH	l	: t	d^1	: l	s	: -
DOH	s_1	: l_1	f_1	: -	ME	r	: s_1	d	: f_1	s_1	: -

3 Thus arm'd He sent the champions forth,
From east to west, from south to north;
Bold to assert the Saviour's cause,
And spread his doctrines and his laws.

4 These weapons of the holy war,
Of what almighty force they are,
To make our stubborn passions bow,
And lay the proudest rebel low!

5 Nations, the learned and the rude,
Are by these heav'nly arms subdued;
And willing captives to their Lord,
Display the triumphs of his word.

6 Still wider may his triumphs spread!
Till all shall own our glorious Head,
Obey the precepts He has giv'n,
And thus be led to God and heav'n.

---

304. THE HOUR OF PRAYER. L.M.

ACTS iii. 1.—GEN. xxviii. 17.—Ps. lxxiii. 28.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 BLEST Hour! when mortal man retires
To hold communion with his Lord,
To send to heav'n his warm desires,
And listen to the sacred word.

2 Blest Hour! when earthly cares resign
Their empire o'er his anxious breast;
While all around the calm divine
Proclaims the holy day of rest.

3 Blest Hour! when God himself draws nigh,
Well pleas'd his people's voice to hear,
To list the penitential sigh,
And wipe away the mourner's tear.

4 Blest Hour! for then where He resorts,
Foretastes of future bliss are giv'n;
And mortals find his earthly courts
The House of God, the Gate of Heav'n.

5 Hail! peaceful Hour, supremely blest,
Amid the hours of earthly care!
The Hour that yields the spirit rest,
That sacred Hour, the Hour of Prayer.

52.—*continued.*

ME	r	:d	l	:-	SOH	t_1	:d	m	:r	d	:-
DOH	t_1	:d	d	:-	DOH	s_1	:s_1	d	:t_1	d	:-
SOH	f	:m	f	:-	SOH	f	:m	s	:f	m	:-
DOH	s_1	:l_1	f_1	:-	ME	r	:d	s_1	:s_1	d	:-

53. KEY G. METRICAL CHANT. From Dr. W. HAYES. See No. 26.

ME	m	:r	d	:-	FAH	f	:m	r	:-	SOH	s	:f	m	:-	RAY	r	:r	d	:-
DOH	d	:t_1	d	:-	LAH_1	s_1	:d	t_1	:-	TE_1	d	:r	d	:-	LAH_1	t_1	:t_1	d	:-
SOH	s	:f	m	:-	DOH	r	:s	s	:-	SOH	m	:s	s	:-	FAH	f	:f	m	:-
DOH	d	:s_1	l_1	:-	LAH_1	t_1	:d	s_1	:-	ME	l_1	:t_1	d	:-	FAH_1	s_1	:s_1	d_1	:-

54. KEY E flat. METRICAL CHANT. A. H. D. TROYTE.

ME	m	:f	s	:-	FAH	m	:r	m	:-	ME	m	:r	d	:-	RAY	d	:t_1	d	:-
DOH	d	:d	d	:-	TE_1	d	:t_1	d	:-	DOH	d	:t_1	d	:-	LAH_1	s_1	:s_1	s_1	:-
SOH	s	:f	m	:-	SOH	s	:s	s	:-	SOH	s	:f	m	:-	FAH	m	:r	m	:-
DOH	d	:l_1	m_1	:-	RAY	d	:s_1	d	:-	DOH	d	:s_1	l_1	:-	FAH_1	s_1	:s_1	d	:-

305. THE OFFICES OF CHRIST. C.M.

ACTS iii. 23.—Ps. cx. 4; ii. 6.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 74. *Dunfermline.* 84. *Lancaster.* 145. *Tallis.*

1 WE bless the Prophet of the Lord,
Who comes with truth and grace:
Jesus! thy Spirit and thy word
Shall lead us in thy ways.

2 We rev'rence our High Priest above,
Who shed his precious blood;
And lives to show his constant love,
By pleading with our God.

3 WE HONOUR OUR EXALTED KING;
How sweet are his commands!
He guards our souls from hell and sin,
By his almighty hands.

He is our Prophet, us to guide;
Our High Priest, to atone;
Our King to rule, and to provide,
And bring us to his throne.

5 HOSANNA TO HIS GLORIOUS NAME!
Wondrous are all his ways;
His mercy gives a rightful claim
To our unceasing praise.

---

306. MISSIONARY HYMN. L.M.

ACTS iv. 29, 30.—MARK xvi. 15.—ISA. lii. 10.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100. H.M. 88. *Calvin.*

1 ASSEMBLED, Lord! at thy command,
Before thy throne of grace we stand:
We meet, through distant lands to spread
The truth for which thy martyrs bled.

2 Our prayers assist; accept our praise;
Our hopes revive; our courage raise;
Our counsels aid; to each impart
The single eye, the faithful heart.

3 Forth with thy chosen heralds come;
Recall the wand'ring spirits home;
From Zion's mount send forth the sound
To spread the spacious world around.

Key E. **SANCTUS.** Dr. Camidge.

D	:-	:d	r	:-	:r	m	:-	:m	l	:t	:d^1	d^1	:t	:	d^1	:-	:s.,f	m	:-	:s
S$_1$	:-	:s$_1$	t$_1$	:-	:t$_1$	d	:-	:d	d	:f	:m	m	:r	:	m	:-	:r	d	:-	:r
M	:-	:m	s	:-	:s	s	:-	:s	l	:s	:s	s	:-	:	s	:-	:s	s	:-	:t
D	:-	:d	s$_1$	:-	:s$_1$	d	:-	:d	f.,m	:r	:d	s$_1$	:-	:	d	:-	:t$_1$	d	:-	:t$_1$

Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God of hosts: Heav'n and earth are

d^1	:t	:l	s	:s	:	s	:l	:s	f.,l	:s	:f	m	:-	:s	l.r^1	:d^1	:t	d^1	:-	:-	‖
m	:r	:r.d	t$_1$	:t$_1$	:	m	:f	:m	r.,f	:m	:r	d	:-	:d	d.f	:m	:r	m	:-	:-	‖
d^1	:s	:fe	s	:s	:		:	:		:	:		:	:d^1	l	:s	:s	s	:-	:-	‖
l$_1$	:r	:r	s$_1$	:s$_1$	:		:	:		:	:		:	:m	f	:s	:s$_1$	d	:-	:-	‖

full of thy glo - ry. Glo - ry be to thee, O Lord most high.

307. CHRIST'S PROPHETIC OFFICE. C.M.

Acts vii. 37.—Deut. xviii. 15.—Luke xxiv. 27.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 74. *Dunfermline.* 84. *Lancaster.*

1 GREAT Prophet of the ransom'd Church!
Command the light to shine;
For stores of wisdom let us search
Thy Word, the sacred mine.

2 Jesus! great Oracle of truth!
O may we learn of Thee;
Receive true wisdom from Thy mouth,
And live from error free.

3 Of future things, content to know
As much as Thou hast taught;
Not idly curious here below,
In things that profit not.

4 One Great Event, by Thee foretold,
Teach us to keep in view,—
Thy Coming!—when we shall behold,
And share thy glory too.

5 Till then, let all thy people here
Walk with increasing light;
And, when thy glory shall appear,
WELCOME THE JOYFUL SIGHT.

---

308. CHRIST'S BENEFICENCE. 7s.

Acts x. 38.—Matt. iv. 23, 24.—Luke xvii. 14–17.

H.M. 4. *German Hymn.* 20. *Milan.* 2. *Ulm.*

1 WHEN the Saviour dwelt below,
Pity in his bosom reign'd;
Sympathy He lov'd to show,
Nor the meanest suit disdain'd.

2 Round Him throng'd the blind, the lame,
Deaf and dumb, diseas'd, possess'd;
None in vain for healing came;
All the Saviour freely bless'd.

3 Jesus made the leper whole;
Thousands at a meal He fed;
Winds and waves He did control;
By a word He rais'd the dead.

4 List'ning sinners round Him press'd,
While He taught the way to bliss;
Ev'n his enemies confess'd
'No man ever spake like this.'

5 Be thy love to us reveal'd,
Be thy grace by us possess'd;
Touch us, and we shall be heal'd,
Bless us, and we shall be bless'd.

---

309. DELIVERANCE IN EXTREMITY. C.M.

Acts xii. 6, 7.—Gen. xxii. 14.—Hab. ii. 3.

S.P. 36. *St. Ann's.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

1 THE saints should never be dismay'd,
Nor shrink in hopeless fear;
For when they least expect his aid,
The Saviour will appear.

2 What proofs of power and grace divine,
Do meet us in his word!
May ev'ry deep-felt care of mine
Be trusted with the Lord.

3 Wait for his seasonable aid,
And, though it tarry, wait;
The promise may be long delay'd,
But cannot come too late.

---

310. THE EARTH FULL OF GOD'S GOODNESS. C.M.

Acts xiv. 17.—Ps. civ. 24.—Zech. ix. 17.

S.P. 86. *Melrose.* 72. *Colchester.* 145. *Tallis.*

1 GOD, in the high and holy place,
Looks down upon the spheres;
And, in his Providence and Grace,
To ev'ry eye appears.

2 In ev'ry stream his bounty flows,
Diffusing joy and wealth;
In ev'ry breeze his Spirit blows,
The breath of life and health.

3 His blessings fall in plenteous showers
Upon the lap of earth,
Which teems with foliage, fruits, and flowers,
And rings with infant mirth.

4 If God has made this world so fair,
Where sin and death abound,
HOW BEAUTIFUL, BEYOND COMPARE,
WILL PARADISE BE FOUND!

---

311. SUFFERING BEFORE REIGNING. S.M.

ACTS xiv. 22.—JOHN xvi. 33.—2 TIM. iii. 12.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 116. *St. Bride's.*

1 AS strangers here below,
With various woes oppress'd,
We must through tribulation go
To our eternal rest.

2 Thus Christ, our glorious Head,
Ascended to his throne:
Why should his saints refuse to tread
The way their Lord has gone?

3 The path to glory lies
Through conflict and distress:
BUT JOYFUL WE AT LENGTH SHALL RISE,
THE KINGDOM TO POSSESS.

312. THE BETTER COUNTRY. C.M

ACTS xiv. 22.—DEUT. xxxiv. 1–4.—HEB. xi. 16.

H.M. 22. *Orlington.* S.P. 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 THERE is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign:
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain.

2 There everlasting spring abides,
And never-with'ring flowers;
Death, like a narrow sea, divides
That heav'nly land from ours.

3 Sweet fields appear beyond the flood,
Array'd in living green:
As to the Jews old Canaan stood,
While Jordan roll'd between.

4 *But tim'rous mortals start and shrink,*
To cross the narrow sea;
And linger, shiv'ring on the brink,
And fear to launch away.

5 O, COULD WE MAKE OUR DOUBTS REMOVE,—
Those gloomy doubts that rise;
And see the Canaan that we love,
WITH UNBECLOUDED EYES!—

6 Could we but climb where Moses stood,
And view the landscape o'er;—
NOT JORDAN'S STREAM, NOR DEATH'S COLD FLOOD
SHOULD FRIGHT US FROM THE SHORE.

---

313. CHRISTIAN HELP IMPLORED. 7, 6.

ACTS xvi. 9.—Ps. lxviii. 31.—ROM. i. 14.

H.M. 10. *Missionary Hymn.*

1 FROM Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand,
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand;—
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver
Their land from error's chain.

2 Shall we, whose souls are lighted
With wisdom from on high,—
Shall we to men benighted
The lamp of life deny?
SALVATION! O SALVATION!
THE JOYFUL SOUND PROCLAIM,
Till each remotest nation
Has learn'd Messiah's name!

3 Waft, waft, ye winds, his story,
And you, ye waters, roll,
TILL, LIKE A SEA OF GLORY,
IT SPREADS FROM POLE TO POLE:—
Till o'er our ransom'd nature
The Lamb for sinners slain,
REDEEMER, KING, CREATOR,
IN BLISS RETURNS TO REIGN!

---

314. CHRISTIAN HELP IMPLORED. 8, 7.

ACTS xvi. 9.—Ps. lxxiv. 20.—2 COR. v. 14.

H.M. 91. *Dismission* III. 2. *Consolation.* 47. *Holstein.*

1 HARK! *what mean those lamentations,*
Rolling sadly through the sky?

'Tis the cry of heathen nations,
'Come and help us, *or we die!*'

2 Hear the heathen's sad complaining;
CHRISTIANS! HEAR THEIR DYING CRY;
And, the love of Christ constraining,
JOIN TO HELP THEM ERE THEY DIE.

---

315. JOY OF GOD'S PRESENCE. L.M.

ACTS xvii. 27.—GEN. xxxix. 21.—2 TIM. iv. 17.

S.P. 146. *St. Ambrose.*

1 O THOU by long experience tried,
Near whom no grief can long abide;
Where'er we dwell, we dwell in Thee,
In heav'n, in earth, or on the sea.

2 All scenes alike engaging prove
To souls impress'd with sacred love;
We can be calm and free from care
On any shore, since God is there.

3 While place we seek, or place we shun,
The soul finds happiness in none;
But with our God to guide our way,
'Tis equal joy to go or stay.

4 *Could we be cast where Thou art not,*
That were indeed a dreadful thought:
But regions none remote we call,
SECURE OF FINDING GOD IN ALL.

---

316. MINISTERS UNDER-SHEPHERDS. C.M.

ACTS xx. 28.—PS. cxxxii. 9.—1 PET. v. 3.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 CHIEF Shepherd of thy chosen sheep,
From death and sin set free,
May ev'ry under-shepherd keep
His eye intent on Thee!

2 With plenteous grace their hearts prepa
To execute thy will,—
Compassion, patience, love, and care,
And faithfulness and skill.

3 Inflame their minds with holy zeal,
Their flocks to feed and teach;
AND LET THEM LIVE, AS THOSE WHO FE
THE SACRED TRUTHS THEY PREACH.

317. THY WILL BE DONE. L.M.

Acts xxi. 14.—Ps. xxxix. 9.—John xviii. 11.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* 108. *Old Saxony.*

1 'TIS *hard, when we are sick and poor,*
And they who lov'd us, love no more—
When riches, friends, and health are gone,
To say, 'O Lord! thy will be done.'

2 *'Tis hard, when those in death are laid,*
O'er whom we watch'd, and wept, and pray'd—
Spouse, parent, brother, sister, son,—
To say, 'O Lord! thy will be done.'

3 *'Tis hard, when in our soul's distress—*
When foes assail, and fears oppress—
We look for help, and meet with none,
To say, 'O Lord! thy will be done.'

4 And yet, how light such sorrows be
To His, *in dark Gethsemane,*
Who, while He bore the curse alone,
Said, 'Father! let thy will be done.'

318. RESIGNATION. C.M.

Acts xxi. 14.—Job ii. 10.—Luke xxii. 42.

S.P. 3. *Ballerma.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 O LORD, my best desire fulfil!
And help me to resign
Life, health, and comfort to thy will,
And make thy pleasure mine.

2 Why should I shrink at thy command,
Whose love forbids my fears?
Or tremble at the gracious hand
That wipes away my tears?

3 No; let me rather freely yield
What most I prize, to Thee
Who never hast a good withheld,
Nor wilt withhold from me.

4 Thy favour, all my journey through,
Thou art engag'd to grant;
What else I want, or think I do,
'Tis better still to want

5 Wisdom and mercy guide my way,
Shall I resist them both?

A poor blind creature of a day,
And crush'd before the moth.

6 But ah! my inward spirit cries,
STILL BEND ME TO THY SWAY;
Else the next cloud that veils my skies
Will drive these thoughts away.

---

319. TENDERNESS OF CONSCIENCE. C.M.

ACTS xxiv. 16. Ps. xix. 13; cxix. 37.

S.P. 3. *Ballerma.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 O FOR a principle within
Of jealous, godly fear;
A sensibility of sin,
A pain to feel it near.

2 That I from Thee no more may part,—
No more thy goodness grieve,—
The filial awe, the contrite heart,
The tender conscience, give.

3 Quick, as the apple of the eye,
O God, my conscience make!
AWAKE MY SOUL WHEN SIN IS NIGH,
AND KEEP IT STILL AWAKE.

4 O may the least omission pain
My well-instructed soul;
AND DRIVE ME TO THE BLOOD AGAIN,
WHICH MAKES THE WOUNDED WHOLE

---

320. THE HELP OF GOD OWNED. L.M

ACTS xxvi. 22.—2 COR. i. 10.—PHIL. iv. 12, 13.

S.P. 56. *Hanover.* H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* 34. *Melcombe.*

1 GREAT God! we sing that mighty hand
By which supported still we stand:
The op'ning year thy mercy shows,
That mercy crowns it till it close.

2 By day, by night, at home, abroad,
Still are we guarded by our God;
By thine unceasing bounty fed,
By thine unerring counsel led.

3 With grateful hearts the past we own:
The future, all to us unknown,

We to thy guardian care commit,
Content with what Thou deemest fit.

4 In scenes exalted or depress'd,
THOU ART OUR JOY, AND THOU OUR REST;
Thy goodness all our hopes shall raise,
Ador'd throughout our changing days.

5 *When death shall interrupt these songs,*
And seal in silence mortal tongues,—
OUR HELPER GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST,
SHALL KEEP OUR SOULS AND GUARD OUR DUST.

---

321. JUSTIFICATION BY GRACE. C.M.

ROM. iii. 19–22; vi. 1–7.—GAL. ii. 16.

S.P. 89. *Oldham.* 5. *Bedford.* 68. *Abbey.*

1 VAIN are the hopes the sons of men
Upon their works have built;
Their hearts by nature are unclean,
Their actions full of guilt.

2 *Silent let Jew and Gentile stand,*
Without one vaunting word;
And humbled low, confess their guilt
Before heav'n's righteous Lord.

3 No hope can on the law be built
Of justifying grace;
The law that shows the sinner's guilt
Condemns him to his face.

4 JESUS! HOW GLORIOUS IS THY GRACE!
When in thy name we trust,
OUR FAITH RECEIVES A RIGHTEOUSNESS
THAT MAKES THE SINNER JUST.

5 And shall we then go on to sin,
That grace may more abound?
Great God, forbid that such a thought
Should in our breast be found!

6 With Christ the Lord we died to sin;
With Him to life we rise,
To life, which now begun on earth,
Is perfect in the skies.

7 *Too long enthrall'd to Satan's sway,*
We now are slaves no more;
FOR CHRIST HATH VANQUISH'D DEATH
OUR FREEDOM TO RESTORE. [AND SIN.

322. THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL. C.M.

ROM. iii. 26.—PS. lxxxv. 9, 10.—ISA. lv. 8, 9.

S.P. 87. *Moravia.* 14. *French.*

1 SALVATION! WHAT A GLORIOUS PLAN!
How suited to our need!
The Grace that raises fallen man
Is wonderful indeed!

2 'Twas Wisdom form'd the vast design
To ransom us when lost;
And Love's unfathomable mine
Provided all the cost.

3 Strict Justice, with approving look,
The holy cov'nant seal'd:
And Truth and Power undertook
That all should be fulfill'd.

4 Truth, Wisdom, Justice, Pow'r, and Love,
In all their glory shone,
When Jesus left the courts above,
And died to save his own.

5 Now sin appears deserving death,
Most hateful and abhorr'd;
And yet the sinner lives by faith,
And dares approach the Lord.

---

323. THE HOPE OF HEAVEN. C.M.

ROM. v. 2.—REV. vii. 15–17; xxii. 2–5.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.*

1 LORD, tune our hearts to praise and love
Our feeble notes inspire;
TILL IN THY BLISSFUL COURTS ABOVE
WE JOIN TH' ANGELIC CHOIR.

2 *Sorrow, and care, and pain, and fear,*
And discord there shall cease;
And perfect joy, and love sincere,
Adorn the realms of peace.

3 The soul from sin for ever free,
Shall mourn its pow'r no more;
BUT CLOTH'D IN SPOTLESS PURITY,
REDEEMING LOVE ADORE.

4 There shall the foll'wers of the Lamb
Join in immortal songs;
AND ENDLESS HONOURS TO HIS NAME
EMPLOY THEIR TUNEFUL TONGUES.

---

324. REDEEMING LOVE. 8, 7; 7, 7.

ROM. v. 8.—EPH. ii. 13.—REV. i. 5, 6.

H.M. 70. *Saul.* 27. *Vesper.* 68. *Oberlin.*

1 LET us with adoring wonder,
Sound aloud the Saviour's name!
He has hush'd the Law's loud thunder;
He has quench'd mount Sinai's flame:
HE HAS WASH'D US WITH HIS BLOOD,
HE HAS BROUGHT US NEAR TO GOD.

2 Let us love the Lord who bought us,
Dying for our rebel race;
Call'd us by his word, and taught us
By the Spirit of his grace:
HE HAS WASH'D US WITH HIS BLOOD;
HE PRESENTS OUR SOULS TO GOD.

3 Let us sing, *though fierce temptation*
Threaten hard to bear us down;
For the Lord, our strong Salvation,
Holds in view the victor's crown:
HE WHO WASH'D US WITH HIS BLOOD
SOON WILL BRING US HOME TO GOD.

4 Let us praise and join the chorus
Of his saints enthron'd on high;
Here they trusted Him before us,
Now their praises fill the sky:—
'THOU HAST WASH'D US WITH THY BLOOD;
THOU ART WORTHY, LAMB OF GOD!'

---

325. THE FALL. C.M.

ROM. v. 14.—GEN. iii. 17.—1 COR. xv. 45–47.

S.P. 47. *St. Nicholas.* 23. *Morven.*

1 WITH *flowing eyes, and bleeding hearts,*
A blasted world survey;
See the wide ruin sin hath wrought
In one unhappy day!

2 *Adam, in God's own image form'd,*
From God and bliss estrang'd;

And innocence and all its joys
To guilt and horror chang'd.

3 BUT, O MY SOUL, WITH RAPTURE HEAR
THE SECOND ADAM'S NAME!
AND THE CELESTIAL GIFTS HE BRINGS
THROUGH ALL THE WORLD PROCLAIM.

4 PRAISE! TO THAT RICH MYSTERIOUS GRACE
WHICH BROUGHT HIM FROM THE [SKIES;
And gives, for that in Eden lost,
A HEAV'NLY PARADISE

---

326. THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION. C.M.

ROM. viii. 14.—JER. iii. 4.—GAL. iv. 6.

S.P. 7. *Churchill.* 24. *Newington.* 26. *New St. Ann's.*

1 MY God, my Father, blissful name!
WHAT JOY TO CALL THEE MINE!
With humble faith and love to claim
A portion so divine!

2 *This comfort can my fears control,*
And bid my sorrows fly;
WHAT REAL HARM CAN REACH MY SOUL
BENEATH MY FATHER'S EYE?

3 Whate'er thy Providence denies
I calmly would resign,
For Thou art good, and just, and wise;
O bend my will to thine!

4 Whate'er thy sov'reign will ordains,
Lord, give me strength to bear;
Still let me say, 'MY FATHER REIGNS,'
And trust his tender care.

5 *Thy ways, great God! are little known*
To my weak, erring sight;
Yet shall my soul, believing, own
THAT ALL THY WAYS ARE RIGHT.

---

327. CONFIDENCE IN PROVIDENCE. C.M.

ROM. viii. 28.—JOB ii. 10.—ACTS xvii. 26.

S.P. 130. *Durham.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 SINCE all the downward tracts of time
God's watchful eye surveys,

O! who so wise to choose our lot,
And regulate our ways?

2 Good when He gives, supremely good;
Nor less when He denies;
Ev'n crosses from his sov'reign hand
ARE BLESSINGS IN DISGUISE.

3 Why should we doubt a Father's love,—
Unmeasurably kind!
To his unerring, gracious will
Be ev'ry wish resign'd.

---

328. CONFORMITY TO CHRIST. 7s.

ROM. viii. 29.—JOHN iii. 6–8.—1 THESS. v. 23, 24.

H.M. 38. *Kiel.* 48. *Solicitude.*

1 WHEN, my Saviour, shall I be
Perfectly conform'd to Thee;—
Poor and vile in mine own eyes,
Only in thy wisdom wise?

2 Only Thee content to know,
Ignorant of all below;
Only guided by thy light,
ONLY MIGHTY IN THY MIGHT.

3 So I may thy Spirit know,
Let Him as He listeth blow:
Let the manner be unknown,
So I may with Thee be one.

4 FULLY LET MY LIFE EXPRESS
ALL THE HEIGHTS OF HOLINESS;
Sweetly let my spirit prove
All the depths of humble love.

---

329. OUR SAFETY AND SONG. C.M.

ROM. viii. 31–39; v. 6–10.—1 COR. iii. 22, 23.

S.P. 16. *Huddersfield.* 39. *St. George's.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*

1 LET Christian faith and hope dispel
The fears of guilt and woe:
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS OUR FRIEND,
AND WHO CAN PROVE A FOE?

2 *He who his Son, most dear and lov'd,*
Gave up for us to die,

Shall He not all things freely give
That goodness can supply?

3 BEHOLD THE BEST, THE GREATEST GIFT,
OF EVERLASTING LOVE!
BEHOLD THE PLEDGE OF PEACE BELOW,
AND PERFECT BLISS ABOVE!

4 Where is the judge who can condemn,
SINCE GOD HATH JUSTIFIED?
Who shall charge those with guilt or crime,
FOR WHOM THE SAVIOUR DIED?

5 *The Saviour died*, but ROSE AGAIN
TRIUMPHANT FROM THE GRAVE;
And pleads our cause at God's right hand,
OMNIPOTENT TO SAVE.

6 Who, then, can e'er divide us more
From Jesus and his love,
OR BREAK THE SACRED CHAIN THAT BINDS
THE EARTH TO HEAV'N ABOVE?

7 *Let troubles rise, and terrors frown,*
And days of darkness fall;—
THROUGH HIM ALL DANGERS WE'LL DEFY,
AND MORE THAN CONQUER ALL.

8 Nor death, nor life, nor earth, nor hell,
Nor time's destroying sway,
Can e'er efface us from his heart,
Or make his love decay.

9 Each future period that will bless,
As it has bless'd the past;
HE LOV'D US FROM THE FIRST OF TIME,
HE LOVES US TO THE LAST.

---

330. RESURRECTION OF CHRIST. 6s; 8,

ROM. viii. 34.—PS. lxviii. 18.—EPH. iv. 8.

S.P. 123. *St. John's.* H.M. 60. *Bevan.* 74. *Casterto*

1 THE happy morn is come;
Triumphant o'er the grave,
The Saviour leaves the tomb,
Omnipotent to save:
CAPTIVITY IS CAPTIVE LED;
FOR JESUS LIVETH WHO WAS DEAD.

2 Who now accuses them
FOR WHOM THEIR SURETY DIED?

Who now shall those condemn
WHOM GOD HATH JUSTIFIED?
CAPTIVITY IS CAPTIVE LED;
FOR JESUS LIVETH WHO WAS DEAD.

3 Christ hath the ransom paid;
THE GLORIOUS WORK IS DONE:
On Him our help was laid,
BY HIM OUR VICT'RY WON:
CAPTIVITY IS CAPTIVE LED;
FOR JESUS LIVETH WHO WAS DEAD.

---

331. FAITH WORKING BY LOVE. C.M.

ROM. x. 3–5; iii. 31; vii. 5.

S.P. 14. *French.* 5. *Bedford.*

1 HOW *long beneath the Law I lay*
In bondage and distress!
I toil'd the precept to obey,
But toil'd without success.

2 Then all my servile works were done
A righteousness to raise;
Now, freely chosen in the Son,
I freely choose his ways.

3 What shall I do, was then the word,
That I may worthier grow?
What shall I render to the Lord?
Is my inquiry now.

4 To see the Law by Christ fulfill'd,
And hear his pard'ning voice,
CHANGES A SLAVE INTO A CHILD,
AND DUTY INTO CHOICE.

---

332. CHRISTIAN UNION AND LOVE. 7s.

ROM. xiv. 19.—EPH. v. 2.—GAL. vi. 2.

H.M. 4. *German Hymn.* 1. *Knox.*

1 JESUS, Lord! we look to Thee;
Let us in thy name agree;
Show thyself the Prince of Peace;
Bid our strifes for ever cease.

2 By thy reconciling love
Ev'ry stumbling-block remove;
Each to each unite, endear;
COME, AND SPREAD THY BANNER HERE!

3 Make us one in heart and mind,
Courteous, pitiful, and kind,
Lowly, meek in thought and word,—
ALTOGETHER LIKE OUR LORD.

4 Let us for each other care,
Each the other's burden bear;
To thy Church a pattern give—
SHOW HOW TRUE BELIEVERS LIVE.

5 Let us then with joy remove
To thy family above;
ON THE WINGS OF ANGELS FLY,
SHOW HOW TRUE BELIEVERS DIE.

---

333. CHRISTIAN LOVE. S.M.

1 COR. i. 10–12.—ISA. xi. 13.—GAL. iii. 28.

S.P. 115. *Shirland.* 114. *Prague.*

1 LET party names no more
The Christian world o'erspread;
Gentile and Jew, and bond and free,
ARE ONE IN CHRIST THEIR HEAD.

2 Among the saints on earth
Let mutual love be found;
Heirs of the same inheritance,
With common blessings crown'd.

3 *Let envy and ill-will*
Be banish'd far away;
Those should in strictest friendship dwe
Who the same Lord obey.

4 Thus will the Church below
Resemble that above,
Where no discordant sounds are heard,
BUT ALL IS PEACE AND LOVE.

---

334. INVOCATION OF THE SPIRIT. 6-6

ROM. xv. 13.—REV. i. 4.—1 COR. vi. 19.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.*

1 SPIRIT of God! our songs inspire,
And fill our hearts with heav'nly fi
Come and thy sacred unction bring,
To sanctify us while we sing:

From sin and sorrow set us free,
And make us temples meet for Thee.

2 Plenteous of grace, descend from high,
Rich in thy sev'nfold energy;
Give us Thyself, that we may see
The Father and the Son by Thee:
Make us eternal truth receive,
And practise all that we believe.

3 Immortal honour, endless fame,
Attend th' Almighty Father's name!
Let God the Son be glorified,
Who for lost man's redemption died!
And equal adoration be,
Eternal Spirit, paid to Thee!

---

335. CHRIST CRUCIFIED. L.M.

1 Cor. ii. 2.—Gal. vi. 14.—1 Cor. i. 23.

H.M. 34. *Melcombe.* 87. *Ely.*

1 WE sing the praise of Him who died,
Of Him who died upon the Cross:
The sinner's hope let men deride;
For this we count the world as loss.

2 The Cross! it takes our guilt away;
It holds the fainting spirit up;
It cheers with hope the gloomy day,
And sweetens ev'ry bitter cup.

3 It makes the coward spirit brave,
And nerves the feeble arm for fight;
It takes its terror from the grave,
And gilds the bed of death with light:—

4 *The balm of life, the cure of woe,*
The measure and the pledge of love,
The sinner's refuge here below,
The angel's theme in heav'n above.

---

336. THE ROCK OF AGES. 6–7s.

1 Cor. x. 4.—John xix. 34.—Isa. xxxii. 2.

H.M. 23. *Pascal.*

1 ROCK *of Ages! cleft for me,*
Let me hide myself in Thee;

Let the water and the blood,
From thy riven side which flow'd,
Be of sin the double cure—
SAVE ME FROM ITS GUILT AND POWER.

2 Not the labour of my hands,
Can fulfil the Law's demands:
Could my zeal no respite know,
Could my tears for ever flow,
All for sin could not atone;
THOU MUST SAVE, AND THOU ALONE.

3 Nothing in my hand I bring,—
Simply to thy Cross I cling:
Naked, come to Thee for dress;
Helpless, come to Thee for grace;
Foul, I to the fountain fly,—
WASH ME, SAVIOUR! *or I die.*

4 *While I draw this fleeting breath,*
When mine eyelids close in death,
When I soar to worlds unknown,
See Thee on thy Judgment throne—
ROCK OF AGES! CLEFT FOR ME,
LET ME HIDE MYSELF IN THEE.

337. REMEMBRANCE OF CHRIST. C.M.

1 COR. xi. 24.—PS. xlv. 17.—LUKE xxii. 19.

S.P. 92. *Salzbourg.* 136. *Huntingtower.*

1 IF human kindness meets return,
And owns the grateful tie;
If tender thoughts within us burn,
To feel a friend is nigh:—

2 O! shall not warmer accents tell
The gratitude we owe
To HIM WHO DIED, our fears to quell,
Our more than orphan's woe?

3 *While yet his anguish'd soul survey'd*
Those pangs He would not flee,—
What love his latest words display'd,
'MEET AND REMEMBER ME!'

4 REMEMBER THEE! thy death, thy shame
Our sinful hearts to share:
O MEM'RY! LEAVE NO OTHER NAME
SO DEEPLY GRAVEN THERE.

338. CHRISTIAN UNION. C.M.

1 Cor. xii. 12–27.—1 Thess. ii. 17; iv. 15–17.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.* 68. *Abbey.*

1 BLESS'D *be the dear uniting love*
That will not let us part:
Though from each other we remove,
WE STILL ARE ONE IN HEART.

2 Join'd in one spirit to our Head,
Where He appoints we go;
Still in our Saviour's footsteps tread,
And show his praise below.

3 *Closer and closer let us cleave*
Within his lov'd embrace;
Expect his fulness to receive,
AND GRACE TO ANSWER GRACE.

4 Partakers of the Saviour's grace,—
The same in mind and heart,
Nor joy, nor grief, nor time, nor place,
NOR LIFE, NOR DEATH, CAN PART.

5 And let us hasten to the day
Which shall our flesh restore,
WHEN DEATH SHALL ALL BE DONE AWAY,
AND WE SHALL PART NO MORE.

---

339. THE BEST GIFTS. C.M.

1 Cor. xii. 31; xiii. 13.—Luke x. 20.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 O GOD of grace! on this thy day,
To Thee for help we cry,
To guide us through the dreary way
Of dark mortality.

2 We ask not, Lord! the cloven flame,
Nor tongues of various tone;
BUT LONG THY PRAISES TO PROCLAIM
WITH FERVOUR IN OUR OWN.

3 We mourn not, that prophetic skill
Is found on earth no more:
Enough for us, to trace thy will
In Scripture's sacred lore.

4 We neither have, nor seek the power
Ill demons to control;
Do Thou, *in dark temptation's hour,*
Lord, chase them from the soul.

5 No heav'nly harpings soothe our ear;
No mystic dreams we share;
But may we feel thy comforts near,
And bless Thee in our prayer.

6 *When all our earthly hopes decay,*
And comforts empty prove,
Do Thou our trembling spirits stay,
WITH FAITH, AND HOPE, AND LOVE!

---

340. EXCELLENCE OF CHRISTIAN LOVE. C.M.

1 COR. xiii.

S.P. 18. *Jackson's.* 45. *St. Mirren's.*

1 THOUGH perfect eloquence adorn'd
My sweet persuading tongue;
Though I could speak in higher strains
Than ever angel sung;

2 Though prophecy my soul inspir'd,
And made all myst'ries plain;
Yet, were I void of Christian Love,
These gifts were all in vain.

3 Nay, though my faith with boundless [power
Ev'n mountains could remove,
I still am nothing, if I'm void
Of Charity and Love.

4 Although with lib'ral hand I give
My goods the poor to feed;
Nay, give my body to the flames,
Still fruitless were the deed.

5 *Love suffers long;* Love envies not;
BUT LOVE IS EVER KIND:
She never boasteth of herself,
Nor proudly lifts the mind.

6 *Love harbours no suspicious thought;*
Is patient to the bad;
Griev'd when she hears of sins and crimes,
AND IN THE TRUTH IS GLAD.

7 Love no unseemly carriage shows;
Nor selfishly confin'd,—
SHE GLOWS WITH SOCIAL TENDERNESS,
AND FEELS FOR ALL MANKIND.

8 *Love bearth much*, much she believes,
And still she hopes the best;
Love meekly suffers many a wrong,
Though sore with hardship press'd.

9 LOVE STILL SHALL HOLD AN ENDLESS REIGN
IN EARTH AND HEAV'N ABOVE,
When tongues shall cease, and prophets [fail,
And ev'ry gift but Love.

10 Here all our gifts imperfect are;
But better days draw nigh,
When perfect light shall pour its rays,
And all those shadows fly.

11 Like children here we speak and think,
Amus'd with childish toys;
But when our powers their manhood [reach,
We'll scorn our present joys.

12 *Now dark and dim, as through a glass,*
Are God and truth beheld;
THEN SHALL WE SEE AS FACE TO FACE,
AND GOD SHALL BE UNVEIL'D.

13 Faith, Hope, and Love, now dwell on [earth,
And earth by them is blest;
But Faith and Hope must yield to Love,
OF ALL THE GRACES BEST.

14 Hope shall to full fruition rise,
And Faith be sight above:
These are the means, but this the end;
For saints for ever Love.

---

341. CHRIST'S DEATH AND RESURRECTION. L.M.

1 COR. xv. 1–4.—ROM. v. 11.—GAL. vi. 14.

S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.* H.M. 88. *Calvin.*

1 WHEN I my wicked heart survey,
And course of life from day to day,
There's nought to meet my wretched view,
But sin—and death, its proper due.

2 BUT HONOUR, PRAISE, AND GLORY RISE
To HIM WHO REIGNS ABOVE THE SKIES!
To pardon guilt of deepest stains,
Unbounded mercy ever reigns.

3 Jehovah's fellow—wondrous grace!
Assum'd our nature, took our place;
His blood upon the Cross was shed,
And he was number'd with the dead:

4 Sin's captives He redeem'd from death,
When He for them resign'd his breath,—
Bearing the curse, the wrath divine,
THAT MERCY MIGHT FOR EVER SHINE.

5 See from the dead the First-born come—
THE LORD OF LIFE HAS BURST THE TOMB!
To all the world from this bless'd hour,
DECLAR'D THE SON OF GOD WITH POWER.

6 This is enough—tis all we need;
THE LORD OF LIFE IS RIS'N INDEED;—
The vilest wretch that breathes the air
Has now no reason to despair.

7 O may our joy and boasting be
IN HIM WHO DIED UPON THE TREE!
Lord! help us, while we glory thus,
To live TO HIM WHO DIED FOR US.

---

342. RESURRECTION OF THE JUST. C.M.

1 COR. XV. 52–58.

S.P. 45. *St. Murren's.* 36. *St. Ann's.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 WHEN the last Trumpet's awful voice
This rending earth shall shake,
When op'ning graves shall yield their
And dust to life awake;— [charge

2 *Those bodies that corrupted fell*
Shall incorrupted rise;
And mortal forms shall spring to life,
IMMORTAL IN THE SKIES.

3 Behold, what heav'nly prophets sung
Is now at last fulfill'd,
That Death should yield his ancient reign
And, vanquish'd, quit the field.

4 Let Faith exalt her joyful voice,
And thus begin to sing:
O GRAVE! WHERE IS THY TRIUMPH NOW?
AND WHERE, O DEATH! THY STING?

5 *Thy sting was sin, and conscious guilt,—*
'Twas this that arm'd thy dart;
The Law gave sin its strength and force
To pierce the sinner's heart.

6 BUT GOD, WHOSE NAME BE EVER BLESS'D!
Disarms that foe we dread, [DIE,
AND MAKES US CONQU'RORS WHEN WE
THROUGH CHRIST OUR LIVING HEAD.

7 Then steadfast let us still remain,
Though dangers rise around;
And in the work prescrib'd by God
YET MORE AND MORE ABOUND;

8 Assur'd *that though we labour now,*
We labour not in vain;
But, through the grace of heav'n's great Lord,
TH' ETERNAL CROWN SHALL GAIN.

343. CONFIDENCE IN GOD. L.M.

2 COR. i. 10.—MARK xi. 22.—ISA. xii. 2.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* S.P. 109. *Soldau.*

1 BE *still, my heart! these anxious cares*
To thee are burdens, thorns, and snares:
How canst thou want if God provide,
Or lose thy way with such a Guide?

2 When first before his mercy-seat
Thou didst to Him thy all commit,
He gave thee warrant from that hour
To trust his wisdom, love, and power

3 *Did ever trouble yet befall,*
And He refuse to hear thy call?
And has He not his promise pass'd,
THAT THOU SHALT OVERCOME AT LAST?

4 He who has help'd me hitherto,
Will help me all my journey through;
And give me daily cause to raise
NEW EBENEZERS TO HIS PRAISE.

344. HOPE OF IMMORTALITY. C.M.

2 Cor. v. 1–10.

S.P. 50. *St. Thomas'.* 42. *St. Lawrence.*

1 SOON *shall this earthly frame, dissolv'd,*
In death and ruins lie;
But better mansions wait the just,
Prepar'd above the sky.

2 *Here, burden'd with a weight of clay,*
We groan beneath the load;
Waiting the hour which sets us free,
And brings us home to God.

3 Such are the hopes that cheer the just:
These hopes their God hath given;
His Spirit is the earnest now,
And seals their souls for heav'n.

4 We walk by faith of joys to come,—
Faith grounded on his word;
But while this body is our home
We mourn an absent Lord.

5 What faith rejoices to believe,
We long and pant to see;
We would be absent from the flesh,
And present, Lord! with Thee.

6 But still, or here, or going hence,
To this our labours tend,—
That, in his service spent, our life
May in his favour end.

---

345. LIVING TO CHRIST. C.M.

2 Cor. v. 14, 15.—Rom. xiv. 8, 9.—Phil. i. 21.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 42. *St. Lawrence.*

1 LET Christ, to whom we now belong,
His sov'reign right assert;
To Him we owe the grateful song,
To Him the loving heart.

2 He died our safety to obtain,
And make his grace to shine;
O Lamb of God! was ever pain,
Was ever love like thine!

3 He justly claims us for his own,
Who bought us with a price;

THE CHRISTIAN LIVES TO CHRIST ALONE,
TO CHRIST ALONE HE DIES.

4 Jesus! thine own do Thou receive;
Fulfil our heart's desire;
O LET US TO THY GLORY LIVE,
AND IN THY CAUSE EXPIRE!

5 THINE, WHOLLY THINE, WE LONG TO BE;
Our sacrifice receive;
Made, and preserv'd, and sav'd by Thee,
TO THEE OURSELVES WE GIVE.

---

346. THE ACCEPTED TIME. S.M.

2 COR. vi. 2.—PS. xcv. 7.—PROV. xxvii. 1.

S.P. 116. *St. Bride's.* 62. *Selma.*

1 NOW is th' accepted time,—
Now is the day of grace;
Now, sinners, come without delay,
And seek the Saviour's face.

2 Now is th' accepted time,—
THE SAVIOUR CALLS TO-DAY;
To-morrow you may be too late:
'Tis madness to delay.

3 Now is th' accepted time,—
The Gospel bids you come;
And ev'ry promise of his word
Declares there yet is room.

4 Lord, draw reluctant souls,
To seek a Father's love!
THEN SHALL ATTENDANT ANGELS BEAR
THE JOYFUL NEWS ABOVE.

---

347. PRAYER FOR MINISTERS. L.M.

2 COR. vi. 7.—1 THESS. v. 12, 13.—HEB. xiii. 18.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* 34. *Melcombe.*

1 FATHER of mercies! bend thine ear;
Our earnest prayer attentive hear;
We plead for those who plead for Thee;
SUCCESSFUL LET THEIR MESSAGE BE.

2 To them thy sacred truth reveal;
Suppress their fear, inflame their zeal;

Teach them immortal souls to gain,—
A blest reward for all their pain.

3 LET THRONGING MULTITUDES AROUND
HEAR FROM THEIR LIPS THE JOYFUL SOUND;
In humble strains thy grace implore;
Thy new-creating power adore.

---

348. THE MAN OF SORROWS. C.M.

2 COR. viii. 9.—MATT. viii. 20.—HEB. iv. 15.

S.P. 3. *Ballerma.* 23. *Morven.*

1 JESUS! *Thou Man of Sorrows, born*
To suff'rings here below,
To toil through poverty and scorn,
Through weakness and through woe;—

2 *Immanuel! who by ev'ry grief,*
By each temptation tried,
Hast liv'd to yield our wants relief,
And, to redeem us, died;—

3 If gaily cloth'd, and richly fed,
In careless ease we dwell;
Remind us of thy manger-bed,
And lowly cottage-cell.

4 If, press'd by penury severe,
In envious want we pine,
May conscience whisper in our ear,—
A poorer lot was Thine.

5 In ev'ry changeful trying scene,
From sin preserve us free;
As Thou like us hast tempted been,
MAY WE REJOICE WITH THEE.

---

349. PRAISE TO THE REDEEMER. C.M.

2 COR. viii. 9.—1 TIM. i. 15.—PS. cxxxvi. 23.

S.P. 82. *Harrington.* 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 WITH gratitude and joy combine
To sing, with saints above,
The praises of our Lord and King
The triumphs of his love.

2 *When sunk in sin, and doom'd to death—*
He saw our helpless grief;

And in his pity, all divine!
He came to our relief.

3 DOWN FROM THE SHINING SEATS OF BLISS
WITH JOYFUL HASTE HE SPED,
Array'd Himself in mortal flesh,
And dwelt among the dead.

4 O! FOR THIS LOVE, LET ROCKS AND HILLS
THEIR LASTING SILENCE BREAK;
AND ALL HARMONIOUS HUMAN TONGUES
THE SAVIOUR'S PRAISES SPEAK.

5 ANGELS, ASSIST OUR MIGHTY JOYS;
STRIKE ALL YOUR HARPS OF GOLD;
But though you raise your highest notes
His love can ne'er be told.

---

350. DIGNITY AND GRACE OF JESUS. 7s.

2 COR. viii. 9.—PHIL. ii. 6–11.—REV. xix. 16.

H.M. 1. *Knox.* 13. *Mornington.*

1 'KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS!'
These are great and awful words:
'TIS TO JESUS THEY BELONG;
LET HIS PEOPLE RAISE THEIR SONG.

2 RICH IN GLORY, *Thou didst stoop;*
This is now thy people's hope:
Thou wast poor, that they might be
RICH IN GLORY, LORD, WITH THEE!

3 Glad, we hope the day to see
When from earth we shall be free;
Borne aloft, to heav'n be brought,
There to praise Thee as we ought.

4 *Hark! how angels sound his praise,*
Fill'd with transport while they gaze!
'GLORY, HONOUR, PRAISE, AND POWER!
THESE ARE THINE FOR EVERMORE!

---

351. RESIGNATION. C.M.

2 COR. xii. 9.—ACTS xxi. 14.—MATT. xxvi. 42.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 O THOU whose mercy guides my way!
Though trials seem severe,
Forbid that unbelief should say,
There is no mercy here.

2 O grant me to desire the pain
That comes in kindness down,
More than the world's supremest gain,
Succeeded by thy frown.

3 Then, though Thou bend my spirit low,
Love only shall I see;
The very hand that strikes the blow,
Was wounded once for me!

---

352. PRAISE TO THE TRINITY. S.M.

2 Cor. xiii. 14.—Matt. xxviii. 19.—Rev. i. 4–6.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 114. *Prague.*

1 WHILE all the angel-throng
Give thanks to God on high;
Let earth repeat the joyful song,
And echo to the sky.

2 Father! in whom we live,
In whom we are, and move,
The glory, power, and praise receive
Of thine eternal love.

3 Incarnate Deity!
Let all the ransom'd race
Render in thanks their lives to Thee,
For thy redeeming grace.

4 Spirit of Holiness!
Let all thy saints adore
Thy sacred energy, and bless
Thy heart-renewing power.

5 Eternal, glorious Lord!
Let all the hosts above,
Let all the sons of men, record
And celebrate thy love.

---

353. GLORYING IN THE CROSS. L.M.

Gal. vi. 14.—Phil. iii. 8.—Rom. i. 16.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100. 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.*

1 WHEN I survey the wondrous Cross
On which the Prince of Glory died,
My richest gain I count but loss,
And pour contempt on all my pride.

2 Forbid it, Lord! that I should boast,
Save in the death of Christ, my God:
All the vain things that charm me most
I sacrifice them to his blood.

3 *See from his head, his hands, his feet,*
Sorrow and love flow mingled down!
Did e'er such love and sorrow meet,
Or thorns compose so rich a crown?

4 WERE THE WHOLE REALM OF NATURE MINE,—
THAT WERE A PRESENT FAR TOO [SMALL;
LOVE SO AMAZING, SO DIVINE,
DEMANDS MY SOUL, MY LIFE, MY ALL!

---

354. THE BELIEVER'S BOAST. 8, 7.

GAL. vi. 14.—JER. ix. 23, 24.—PHIL. iii. 8.

H.M. 3. *Gotha.* 47. *Holstein.*

1 GOD forbid that I should glory
Save in CHRIST THE CRUCIFIED,
Or should blush to tell the story,
HOW FOR SINNERS JESUS DIED.

2 Let the rich display their treasures,
Let them boast how bright they shine
I will never seek their pleasures,
WHILE THE GREAT REDEEMER'S MINE.

3 *When the world is fast retreating,*
Earthly gains appear but loss;
When the parting breath is fleeting,
What can cheer us BUT THE CROSS!

4 WHEN I TAKE MY PLACE IN GLORY,
SEATED BY MY SAVIOUR'S SIDE;
STILL, I'LL JOY TO TELL THE STORY,
HOW FOR SINNERS JESUS DIED!

---

355. THE WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT. C.M.

EPH. i. 13, 14.—ROM. viii. 16.—2 COR. i. 22

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 WHY *should the children of a King*
Go mourning all their days?
Great Comforter! descend, and bring
Some token of thy grace.

2 Assure my conscience of her part
In the Redeemer's blood;
And bear thy witness with my heart,
That I am born of God.

3 Thou art the earnest of his love,
The pledge of joys to come!
Thy guiding light to realms above
Will safe convey me home.

---

356. GLORY OF CHRIST IN HEAVEN. C.M.

EPH. i. 20–22.—PHIL. ii. 10.—REV. v. 13.

S.P. 101. *Warwick.* 53. *York.* 39. *St. George's.*

1 O THE DELIGHT, THE HEAV'NLY JOY,
THE GLORY OF THE PLACE,
WHERE JESUS SHEDS THE BRIGHTEST [BEAMS
OF HIS O'ERFLOWING GRACE!

2 *Sweet majesty and awful love*
Sit smiling on his brow;
And all the glorious ranks above
At humble distance bow.

3 Princes to his Imperial Name
Bend their bright sceptres down;
Dominions, thrones, and powers rejoice
To see Him wear the crown.

4 Raise your devotion, mortal tongues,
To reach his bless'd abode;
Sweet be the accents of your songs
TO OUR INCARNATE GOD!

5 BRIGHT ANGELS, STRIKE YOUR LOUDEST
STRINGS,
YOUR SWEETEST VOICES RAISE;
LET HEAV'N AND ALL CREATED THINGS
SOUND OUR IMMANUEL'S PRAISE.

---

357. SALVATION BY GRACE. S.M

EPH. ii. 8.—ZECH. iv. 7.—ROM. v. 21.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 114. *Prague.* 115. *Shirland.*

1 GRACE! 'tis a charming sound,
Harmonious to the ear:
HEAV'N WITH THE ECHO SHALL RESOUND
AND ALL THE EARTH SHALL HEAR.

2 Grace first contriv'd a way
To save rebellious man;
And all the steps that Grace display,
Which drew the wondrous plan.

3 *Grace taught my wand'ring feet*
To tread the heav'nly road;
And new supplies each hour I meet,
While pressing on to God.

4 GRACE ALL THE WORK SHALL CROWN,
Through everlasting days;
It lays in heav'n the topmost stone;
LET GRACE HAVE ALL THE PRAISE.

---

358. CHURCH ON EARTH AND IN HEAVEN. C.M.

EPH. iii. 15; ii. 21.—HEB. xii. 22, 23.

S.P. 38. *St. David's.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*

1 HAPPY the souls to Jesus join'd,
And sav'd by grace alone!
Walking in all his ways, they find
Their heav'n on earth begun.

2 The Church triumphant in thy love,—
Their mighty joys we know;
They sing 'The Lamb' in hymns above,
And we in hymns below.

3 THEE, IN THY GLORIOUS REALM, THEY PRAISE,
And bow before thy throne;
WE, IN THE KINGDOM OF THY GRACE:
The kingdoms are but one.

4 The holy to the Holiest leads;
From thence our spirits rise;
And he who in thy statutes treads,
SHALL MEET THEE IN THE SKIES.

---

359. THE FAMILY IN HEAVEN AND EARTH. C.M.

EPH. iii. 15.—HEB. xii. 23.—REV. v. 9, 10.

S.P. 53. *York.* 14. *French.* H.M. 22. *Orlington.*

1 LET saints below in concert sing
With those to glory gone;
For all the servants of our King
In heav'n and earth are one.

2 One family we dwell in Him,—
One Church, above, beneath;

Though now divided by the stream—
The narrow stream of death.

3 One army of the Living God,
To his command we bow;
Part of the host have cross'd the flood,
And part are crossing now.

4 Lo! thousands to their endless home
Are swiftly borne away;
And we are to the margin come,
And soon must launch as they.

5 Lord Jesus! be our constant guide;
Then, when the word is giv'n, [DIVIDE,
BID DEATH'S COLD FLOOD ITS WAVES
AND LAND US SAFE IN HEAV'N.

---

360. THE FAMILY IN HEAVEN AND EARTH. C.M.

EPH. iii. 15.—HEB. xii. 23.—REV. v. 9, 10.

S.P. 87. *Moravia.*

1 COME, LET US JOIN OUR FRIENDS ABOVE,
WHO HAVE OBTAIN'D THE PRIZE;
AND ON THE EAGLE WINGS OF LOVE
TO JOYS CELESTIAL RISE.

2 His militant embodied host,
With wistful looks we stand;
And long to see that happy coast,
And reach the heav'nly land.

3 *Our old companions in distress*
We hope again to see;
We hope to share in their release,
And full felicity.

4 Ev'n now by faith we join our hands
With those who went before;
And greet the blood-besprinkled bands
On the eternal shore.

5 Our spirits too shall quickly join,
With those in glory crown'd,
AND SHOUT TO SEE OUR CAPTAIN'S SIGN,—
TO HEAR HIS TRUMPET SOUND.

361. THE LOVE OF CHRIST. L.M.

Eph. iii. 16–21.—Gal. ii. 20.—Rev. i. 5, 6.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* 81. *Carey's.*

1 COME, gracious Lord, descend and dwell,
By faith and love, in ev'ry breast;
Then shall we know, and taste, and feel
The joys that cannot be express'd.

2 Come, fill our hearts with inward strength
Make our enlarged souls embrace
The depth and height, and breadth and length
Of thine immeasurable grace!

3 Now to the God, whose power can do
More than our thoughts or wishes know,
Be everlasting honours done,
By all the Church, through Christ his Son!

362. WALKING IN LOVE. L.M.

Eph. v. 2.—Gal. vi. 2.—Eph. iv. 15, 16.

H.M. 86. *Barthelemon.*

1 OUR souls shall magnify the Lord,
In Him our spirits shall rejoice;
Assembled here with one accord,
Our hearts shall praise Him with our voice.

2 May we thy law of Love fulfil,
To bear each other's burdens here;
Suffer and do thy righteous will,
And walk in all thy faith and fear.

3 Thus may our union, here begun,
Endure for ever firm and free;
At thy right hand may we be one
One with each other, one with Thee.

363. THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR. 7s.

EPH. v. 16.—PS. xc. 12.—ZECH. i. 5.

H.M. 14. *Cassell,* 42. *Ebenezer.*

1 WHILE with ceaseless course the sun
Hasted through the former year,
Many souls their race have run,
Never more to meet us here;—
Fix'd in an eternal state,
They have done with all below;
We a little longer wait,—
But how little, none can know.

2 As the winged arrow flies,
Speedily the mark to find;
As the lightning from the skies
Darts, and leaves no trace behind:—
Swiftly thus our fleeting days
Bear us down life's rapid stream:
Upward, Lord! our spirits raise;
All below is but a dream.

3 Thanks for mercies past receive;
Pardon of our sins renew;
Teach us, henceforth, how to live
With eternity in view.
Bless thy word to young and old;
FILL US WITH A SAVIOUR'S LOVE;
And when life's short tale is told,
MAY WE DWELL WITH THEE ABOVE!

---

364. THE CHRISTIAN WARFARE. S.M.

EPH. vi. 10.—1 TIM. i. 18; vi. 12.

S.P. 114. *Prague.* 60. *Hampton.*

1 SOLDIERS OF CHRIST, ARISE!
AND GIRD YOUR ARMOUR ON,
STRONG IN THE STRENGTH WHICH GOD SUPPLIES,
THROUGH HIS ETERNAL SON:

2 STRONG IN THE LORD OF HOSTS,
AND IN HIS MIGHTY POWER;—
WHO IN THE STRENGTH OF JESUS TRUSTS
IS MORE THAN CONQUEROR.

3 STAND THEN IN HIS GREAT MIGHT,
With all his strength endued;
And take to arm you for the fight,
The PANOPLY OF GOD:—

4 That, having all things done,
And all your conflicts past,
You may prevail through Christ alone,
AND STAND COMPLETE AT LAST.

---

365. CHRIST TO LIVE, AND GAIN TO DIE. 7s.

PHIL. i. 21.—ROM. xiv. 7–9.—2 PET. i. 11.

H.M. 14. *Cassell* (double). 38. *Kiel.* 4. *German Hymn.*

1 CHRIST, of all my hopes the ground,
Christ, the spring of all my joy,
Still in Thee may I be found,
Still for Thee my powers employ.

2 Let thy love my heart inflame;
Keep thy fear before my sight;
Be thy praise my highest aim;
Be thy smile my chief delight.

3 *When affliction clouds my sky,*
And the wintry tempests blow,
Let thy mercy-beaming eye
Sweetly cheer the night of woe.

4 WHEN NEW TRIUMPHS OF THY NAME
SWELL THE RAPTUR'D SONGS ABOVE,
MAY I FEEL THE KINDRED FLAME,
FULL OF ZEAL, AND FULL OF LOVE:

5 LIFE'S BEST JOY TO SEE THY PRAISE
FLY ON WINGS OF GOSPEL LIGHT,
LEADING ON MILLENNIAL DAYS,
SCATT'RING ALL THE SHADES OF NIGHT.

6 Fountain of o'erflowing grace,
Freely from thy fulness give;
Till I close my earthly race,
May I prove it, 'CHRIST TO LIVE.

H.M. 76. *St. Mark's* (double).

7 JESUS! my redeeming Lord!
In the hour of Death be near:
Let thy smile of love afford
Full relief from all my fear.

8 Firmly trusting in thy blood,
Nothing shall my heart confound;
Safely I shall pass the flood,—
Safely reach Immanuel's ground.

9 When I touch the blessed shore,
BACK THE CLOSING WAVES SHALL ROLL;
DEATH'S DARK STREAM SHALL NEVER MORE
PART FROM THEE MY RAVISH'D SOUL.

10 Thus, O thus, an entrance give
To the land of cloudless sky!
Having known it, 'CHRIST TO LIVE,'
Let me know it 'GAIN TO DIE:'—

11 Gain, *to part from all my grief;*
Gain, to bid my sins farewell;
Gain, of all my gains the chief—
EVER WITH MY LORD TO DWELL.

12 This thy people's favour'd lot—
Peace on earth, and bliss on high;
This, the heritage they've got—
'CHRIST TO LIVE, AND GAIN TO DIE.'

366. CHRIST'S ABASEMENT AND GLORY. C.M.

PHIL. ii. 5–11.—ISA. liii. 13–15.—HEB. v. 8, 9.

S.P. 18. *Jackson's.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*

1 YE who the name of Jesus bear,
His sacred steps pursue;
And let that mind which was in Him
Be also found in you.

2 Though in the form of God He was,
His only Son declar'd,
Nor to be equally ador'd
As robb'ry did regard;—

3 *His greatness He for us abas'd,*
For us his glory veil'd;
In human likeness dwelt on earth,
His Majesty conceal'd.

4 Nor only as a Man appears,
But stoops a servant low;
Submits to death, nay, bears the Cross,
In all its shame and woe.

5 Hence God this gen'rous love to men
With honours just hath crown'd,
AND RAIS'D THE NAME OF JESUS FAR
ABOVE ALL NAMES RENOWN'D:

6 That at this Name, with sacred awe,
Each humble knee should bow,
Of hosts immortal in the skies,
And nations spread below:

7 That all the prostrate powers of hell
Might tremble at his word,
AND EV'RY TRIBE AND EV'RY TONGUE
CONFESS THAT HE IS LORD.

---

367. RENEWING GRACE. C.M.

PHIL. ii. 13.—1 COR. vi. 11.—COL. iii. 10.

S.P. 44. *St. Mary's.* 20. *Martyrdom.*

1 HOW *helpless guilty nature lies,*
Unconscious of its load!
The heart unchang'd can never rise
To happiness and God.

2 Can aught, beneath a power Divine,
The stubborn will subdue?
'TIS THINE, ETERNAL SPIRIT! THINE,
TO FORM THE HEART ANEW.

3 'Tis thine the passions to recall,
And upward bid them rise,
And make the scales of error fall
From reason's darken'd eyes.

4 A beam of heav'n, a vital ray,
'Tis thine alone to give;
To chase the shades of night away,
And bid the sinner live.

5 Renew these sinful hearts of ours,
Increase the life divine;
TILL ALL OUR PASSIONS AND OUR POWERS,
ALMIGHTY LORD! BE THINE.

---

368. CHRIST'S DEATH, VICTORY, DOMINION. C.M.

PHIL. ii. 9–11.—JOHN xix. 30.—HEB. ii. 9.

S.P. 53. *York.* 39. *St. George's.* 47. *St. Nicholas.*

1 WE sing our Saviour's wondrous death;
He conquer'd when He fell:

"'Tis finish'd!' *said his dying breath,*
AND SHOOK THE GATES OF HELL.

2 "'Tis finish'd!' our Immanuel cries:
The mighty work is done:
Hence shall his sov'reign throne arise;
HIS KINGDOM IS BEGUN.

3 His cross a sure foundation laid
For glory and renown;
When through the regions of the dead
He pass'd to reach the crown.

4 EXALTED AT HIS FATHER'S SIDE
SITS OUR VICTORIOUS KING;
WHILE IN THE PRAISE OF HIM WHO DIED
ALL SAINTS AND ANGELS SING.

---

369. WORK OF THE HOLY GHOST. S.M.

PHIL. ii. 13.—2 COR. iii. 5.—HEB. xiii. 21.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 114. *Prague.*

1 THE Lord, the Spirit leads
In paths before unknown;
The work to be perform'd is ours,
The strength is all his own.

2 Assisted by his grace,
We still pursue our way;
And hope at last TO REACH THE PRIZE,
SECURE IN ENDLESS DAY.

3 'Tis He that works to will,
Tis He that works to do;
His is the power by which we act,—
HIS BE THE GLORY TOO!

---

370. THE BELIEVER'S RIGHTEOUSNESS. L.M

PHIL. iii. 7–9.—GAL. ii. 16.—ROM. iii. 22.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* 34. *Melcombe.*

1 NO *more, my God! I boast no more*
Of all the duties I have done;
I quit the hopes I held before,
TO TRUST THE MERITS OF THY SON.

2 Now, for the love I bear his name,
What was my gain I count but loss:
My former pride I call my shame,
AND NAIL MY GLORY TO HIS CROSS.

3 YES, AND I MUST, AND WILL ESTEEM
ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR JESUS' SAKE;
May I at last be found in Him,
And of his righteousness partake!

4 The best obedience of my hands
Dares not appear before thy throne;
But Faith can answer all demands,
By pleading what my Lord has done.

---

371. THE CHRISTIAN'S PREFERENCE. C.M.

PHIL. iii. 8.—PS. iv. 6, 7.—2 COR. v. 17

S.P. 48. *St. Paul's.* 35. *St. Andrew's.*

1 LET worldly minds the world pursue,
It has no charms for me;
Once I admir'd its trifles too,
But Grace has set me free.

2 Its pleasures now no longer please,
No more content afford;
Far from my heart be joys like these,
NOW I HAVE SEEN THE LORD.

3 As by the light of op'ning day
The stars are all conceal'd;
So earthly pleasures fade away
WHEN JESUS IS REVEAL'D.

4 Now, Lord! I would be thine alone,
And wholly live to Thee;
But may I hope that Thou wilt own
A worthless one like me?

5 Yes; though of sinners I'm the worst,
I cannot doubt thy will
FOR IF THOU HADST NOT LOV'D ME FIRST,
I had refus'd Thee still.

---

372. HAPPINESS ONLY IN CHRIST. 7s.

PHIL. iii. 8–10.—PS. iv. 6.—PHIL. i. 21.

H.M. 14. *Cassell.* 76. *St. Mark's.*

1 OBJECT of my first desire,
Jesus! crucified for me;
All to happiness aspire,
Only to be found in Thee:

Thee to praise and Thee to know,
Constitute our bliss below;
THEE TO SEE, AND THEE TO LOVE
CONSTITUTE OUR BLISS ABOVE.

2 Lord! it is not life to live,
If thy presence Thou deny:
Lord! if Thou thy presence give,
'TIS NO LONGER DEATH TO DIE.
Source and Giver of repose,
Only from thy smile it flows:
Peace and happiness are thine;
MINE THEY ARE, IF THOU ART MINE.

3 Whilst I feel thy love to me,
Ev'ry object teems with joy;
Here, O may I walk with Thee,
Then, into thy presence die!
Let me but Thyself possess,
TOTAL SUM OF HAPPINESS!
Real bliss I then shall prove,—
HEAV'N BELOW, AND HEAV'N ABOVE.

373. EXCELLENCY OF DIVINE PEACE. 7s.

PHIL. iv. 7.—JOHN xiv. 27.—2 THESS. iii. 16.

H.M. 62. *Ulm.* 4. *German Hymn.* 38. *Kiel.*

1 THOSE who live in love shall know
This indwelling quiet joy,
Which the world can ne'er bestow,
Nor its sorrows e'er destroy.

2 *Earthly hopes but bloom to fade;*
Earthly pleasures turn to pain;
They, when in the balance weigh'd,
Lighter than its dust remain.

3 But the peace which God can give,
Heart and mind preserveth still,
Teaching in his love to live,
Trust his word, and do his will.

4 You who would this treasure share,
To the Saviour humbly go;
Ask of Him in fervent prayer,
What He only can bestow.

374. CHRISTIAN CONTENTMENT. C.M.

PHIL. iv. 11.—2 COR. xii. 9.—LAM. iii. 39.

S.P. 130. *Durham.*

1 FIERCE passions discompose the mind,
As tempests vex the sea;
But calm content and peace we find
When, Lord, we turn to Thee.

2 In vain by reason and by rule
We try to bend the will;
For none but in the Saviour's school
Can learn the heav'nly skill.

3 *Since at his feet my soul has sat,*
His gracious words to hear,
Contented with my present state,
I cast on Him my care.

4 'Art thou a sinner, soul?' He said:
'Then, how canst thou complain?
How light thy troubles here, if weigh'd
With everlasting pain!

5 If thou of murm'ring would'st be cur'd,
Compare thy griefs with mine;
Think what my love for thee endur'd,
And thou wilt not repine.

6 'Tis I appoint thy daily lot,
And I do all things well;
Thou soon shalt leave this wretched spot,
AND RISE WITH ME TO DWELL.

7 In life my grace shall strength supply,
Proportion'd to thy day;
AT DEATH THOU STILL SHALT FIND ME NIGH,
TO WIPE THY TEARS AWAY.'

8 Thus I, *who once my wretched days*
In vain repinings spent,
Taught in my Saviour's school of grace,
Have learn'd to be content.

---

375. CHRIST'S PRE-EMINENCE. 6s.; 8, 8.

COL. i. 18.—PHIL. ii. 9, 10.—REV. i. 11.

H.M. 19. *Knaresborough.* 52. *Stamford.*

1 JOIN all the glorious names
Of wisdom, love, and power,

That ever mortals knew,
That angels ever bore:
All are too mean to speak His worth—
To set my Saviour's glories forth.

2 Great Prophet of my God!
My tongue would bless thy name;
By Thee the joyful news
Of our salvation came;
The joyful news of sins forgiv'n,
Of hell subdu'd, and peace with heav'n.

3 Jesus, my great High Priest!
Offer'd his blood and died;
My guilty conscience seeks
No sacrifice beside:
His precious blood did once atone,
And now it pleads before the throne.

4 All hail, Almighty Lord!
My Conqueror and King!
Thy sceptre and thy sword—
Thy reigning grace I sing;
Thine is the power! behold I sit
In willing bonds beneath thy feet.

5 Should all the hosts of death,
And powers of hell unknown,
Put their most dreadful forms
Of rage and mischief on,—
A feeble saint shall win the day,
Though death and hell obstruct the way.

---

376. RISING TO GOD. L.M.

Col. iii. 2.—1 Chron. xxix. 15.—1 Pet. ii. 11.

S.P. 56. *Hanover.* H.M. 80. *Beverley.* 81. *Carey's.* 33. *Eaton.*

1 NOW let our souls, on wings sublime,
Rise from the vanities of time;—
Draw back the parting veil, and see
The glories of eternity.

2 Born by a new celestial birth,
Why should we grovel here on earth?
Why grasp at transitory toys,
So near to heav'n's eternal joys?

3 Shall aught beguile us on the road,
When we are on our way to God?—

For strangers into life we come,
And dying is but going home.

4 WELCOME SWEET HOUR OF FULL DISCHARGE,
THAT SETS OUR LONGING SOULS AT LARGE,
UNBINDS OUR CHAINS, BREAKS UP OUR CELL,
AND GIVES US WITH OUR GOD TO DWELL!

5 To dwell with God, to feel his love,
Is the full heav'n enjoy'd above;
AND THE SWEET EXPECTATION NOW,
THE CHEERFUL DAWN OF HEAV'N BELOW.

---

377. PRAYER FOR MINISTERS. L.M.

COL. iv. 3.—1 THESS. v. 25.—1 PET. v. 4.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* 34. *Melcombe.* 88. *Calvin.*

1 POUR *out thy Spirit from on high!*
Lord! thine assembled servants bless;
Graces and gifts to each supply,
And clothe them all with righteousness.

2 Wisdom, and zeal, and faith impart,
Firmness with meekness from above,
To bear thy people on their heart,
And love the souls whom Thou dost love.

3 To watch, and pray, and never faint;
By day and night strict guard to keep;
To warn the sinner, cheer the saint,
Nourish the lambs, and feed the sheep.

4 Then, when their work is finish'd here,
In humble hope their charge resign;—
When the Chief Shepherd shall appear,
O GOD, MAY THEY AND THEIRS BE THINE!

---

378. DEATH OF CHRISTIAN FRIENDS. C.M.

1 THESS. iv. 13–18.—JOHN xi. 23.—1 COR. xv. 26.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.* 44. *St. Mary's.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 TAKE comfort, Christians, when your friends
In Jesus fall asleep;

Their better being never ends,—
Why then dejected weep?

2 Why inconsolable, as those
To whom no hope is giv'n?
Death is the messenger of peace,
And calls the soul to heav'n.

3 As Jesus died, and rose again
Victorious from the dead;
So his disciples rise, and reign
With their triumphant Head.

4 The time draws nigh when from the clouds
Christ shall with shouts descend,
And the last trumpet's awful voice
The heav'ns and earth shall rend.

5 Then they who live shall changed be,
And they who sleep shall wake;
The graves shall yield their ancient charge,
And earth's foundations shake.

6 THE SAINTS OF GOD, FROM DEATH SET FREE,
WITH JOY SHALL MOUNT ON HIGH;
THE HEAV'NLY HOSTS WITH PRAISES LOUD
SHALL MEET THEM IN THE SKY.

7 TOGETHER TO THEIR FATHER'S HOUSE
WITH JOYFUL HEARTS THEY GO,
AND DWELL FOR EVER WITH THE LORD,
BEYOND THE REACH OF WOE.

8 *A few short years of evil past,*
We reach the happy shore,
Where death-divided friends at last
SHALL MEET, TO PART NO MORE.

---

379. SLEEPING IN JESUS. L.M.

1 THESS. iv. 14.—JOHN xi. 11.—ACTS vii. 60.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 ASLEEP *in Jesus!* blessed sleep!
From which none ever wakes to weep:
A calm and undisturb'd repose,
A safe retreat from all our foes.

2 *Asleep in Jesus!* peaceful rest,
Whose waking is supremely blest:

No fear, no woe, shall dim that hour
Which manifests the Saviour's power.

3 *Asleep in Jesus!* time nor space
Affects this precious 'hiding-place;'
On Indian plains, or Lapland snows,
Believers find the same repose.

4 *Asleep in Jesus! O, for me*
May such a blissful refuge be!
Securely shall my ashes lie,
Waiting the summons from on high.

---

380. NOT LOST, BUT GONE BEFORE. L.M.

1 Thess. iv. 14.—Phil. i. 23.—Rev. xiv. 13.

S.P. 108. *Old Saxony.* 103. *Babylon's Streams.* 109. *Soldau.*

1 SAY, why should friendship grieve for those
Who safe arrive on Canaan's shore?
Releas'd from all their hurtful foes,
They are not lost, but gone before.

2 *How many painful days on earth,*
Their fainting spirits number'd o'er!
Now they enjoy a heav'nly birth,—
They are not lost, but gone before.

3 *Dear is the spot where Christians sleep,*
And sweet the strains their spirits pour;
O, why should we in anguish weep!—
They are not lost, but gone before.

4 Secure from ev'ry mortal care,
By sin and sorrow vex'd no more;
Eternal happiness they share,
Who are not lost, but gone before.

5 To Zion's peaceful courts above,
In faith triumphant may we soar
Embracing in the arms of love
The friends not lost, but gone before.

6 *To Jordan's bank, whene'er we come,*
And hear the swelling waters roar,
Jesus! convey us safely home,
To friends not lost, but gone before.

381. PRAYER FOR HOLINESS OF HEART. C.M.

1 Thess. v. 23.—Ps. li. 6.—Heb. xiii. 21.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 3. *Ballerma.*

1 GOD of all grace, we come to Thee,
With broken contrite hearts;
Give what thine eyes delight to see,—
Truth in the inward parts:

2 Give deep humility; the sense
Of godly sorrow give;
A strong, desiring confidence
To hear thy voice, and live:—

3 Faith in the only Sacrifice
That can for sin atone;
To cast our hopes, to fix our eyes,
On Christ, on Christ alone:—

4 *Patience to watch, and wait, and weep,*
Though mercy long delay;
Courage, our fainting souls to keep,
And trust Thee, *though Thou slay;*—

5 *Give these, and then Thy will be done!*
Thus strengthen'd with all might,
We, by thy Spirit, and thy Son,
Shall pray, and pray aright.

---

382. CHRIST'S SECOND COMING. L.M.

2 Thess. i. 7–10.—Rev. i. 7; vi. 12–17.

H.M. 31. *Advent.* S.P. 109. *Soldau.* 147. *Wittemberg.*

1 THE *Lord shall come! the earth shall quake;*
The mountains to their centre shake;
And, with'ring from the vault of night,
The stars withdraw their feeble light.

2 The Lord shall come! but not the same
As once in lowly form He came,—
A silent Lamb before his foes,
A weary Man, and full of woes.

3 THE LORD SHALL COME! A DREADFUL FORM,
WITH WREATH OF FLAME, AND ROBE OF STORM.

On cherub-wings, and wings of wind,
Anointed Judge of human-kind!

4 *Can this be He who wont to stray*
A pilgrim on the world's highway,—
By power oppress'd, and mock'd by pride,
The Nazarene, the Crucified?

5 *While sinners in despair shall call,*
'Rocks, hide us! mountains, on us fall!'
The saints, ascending from the tomb,
Shall sing for joy, 'The Lord is come!'

---

383. THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. 8, 7, 4.

2 Thess. i. 7–10.—Matt. xxv. 31–46.—1 Cor. xv. 5, 22.

H.M. 36. *Calvary.* 11. *St. Werbergh's.*

1 DAY *of Judgment, day of wonders!*
Hark! the trumpet's awful sound,
Louder than a thousand thunders,
Shakes the vast creation round:
How the summons
Will the sinner's heart confound!

2 See the Judge, our nature wearing,
Cloth'd in majesty divine!
You who long for his appearing,
Then shall say, 'This God is mine!'
Gracious Saviour!
Own me in that day for thine.

3 *Under sorrows and reproaches,*
May this thought our courage raise!
Swiftly God's great day approaches,—
Sighs shall then be chang'd to praise:
We shall triumph
When the world is in a blaze.

---

384. PRAYER FOR MISSIONARIES. 8, 7, 4.

2 Thess. iii. 1.—Col. iv. 3.—1 Cor. xvi. 9.

H.M. 18. *Emperor's Hymn.* 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 53. *Switzerland.*

1 SPEED thy servants, Saviour! speed them;
Thou art Lord of winds and waves:

They were bound, but Thou hast freed
Now they go to free the slaves; [them,
Be Thou with them!
'TIS THINE ARM ALONE THAT SAVES.

2 *Friends, and home, and all forsaking,*
Lord, they go at thy command;
As their stay thy promise taking,
While they traverse sea and land;
O preserve them!
Lead them safely by the hand.

3 When they reach the land of strangers,
And the prospect dark appears,—
Nothing seen but toils and dangers,
Nothing felt but doubts and fears,
Lord, sustain them!
Hear their sighs, and dry their tears.

4 When no fruit appears to cheer them,
And they seem to toil in vain,
Then in mercy, Lord! draw near them,
And their sinking hopes sustain;
Thus supported,
Let their zeal revive again.

5 In the midst of opposition
Let them trust, O Lord, in Thee!
When success attends their mission,
May thy servants humbler be:
Never leave them!
Till thy Face in heav'n they see.

---

385. CONSTANCY IMPLORED. L.M.

2 THESS. iii. 3.—1 COR. xv. 58.—Ps. lvii. 7.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* 146. *St. Ambrose.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 PITY, O Lord, thy feeble child,
By sin, alas! too oft beguil'd;
Thou hast compassion for the weak,
The bruised reed Thou wilt not break.

2 O settle my unstable heart,
Nor let me from thy truth depart;
Confirm my faith, increase my love,
And fix my heart on things above.

3 Lord, let my soul united be,
By firmer, stronger ties, to Thee:
And be my few remaining days,
Devoted to thy work and ways.

386. SALVATION CELEBRATED. C.M.

1 Tim. i. 14, 15.—Ps. lxxxix. 15.—Rev. v. 12.

S.P. 2. *Artaxerxes.* 97. *Tiverton.*

1 SALVATION! O the joyful sound!
'Tis music to our ears,
A sov'reign balm for ev'ry wound,
A cordial for our fears.

2 Salvation! *O Thou bleeding Lamb!*
To Thee the praise belongs:
Salvation shall inspire our hearts,
And animate our songs.

3 SALVATION! LET THE ECHO FLY
THE SPACIOUS EARTH AROUND;
WHILE ALL THE ARMIES OF THE SKY
CONSPIRE TO RAISE THE SOUND.

---

387. CHRIST RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY. 7s.

1 Tim. iii. 16.—Ps. xxiv. 7-10.—1 Pet. iii. 22.

H.M. 1. *Knox.* 4. *German Hymn.*

1 HAIL, the day that sees Him rise,
Ravish'd from our wishful eyes!
Christ, *awhile to mortals giv'n,*
Re-ascends his native heav'n.

2 THERE THE GLORIOUS TRIUMPH WAITS;
'LIFT YOUR HEADS, ETERNAL GATES!
Wide unfold the radiant scene,
Take the King of glory in!'

3 Him though highest heav'n receives,
Still He loves the earth He leaves;
Though returning to his throne,
He can ne'er forget his own:

4 Still for them He intercedes;
Prevalent his death He pleads;
Next Himself prepares their place,—
Saviour of the ransom'd race!

5 Ever upwards may we move,
Rising on the wings of love!
Looking when our Lord shall come,
Waiting, longing after home!

6 There may we with Thee remain,
Partners of thine endless reign;
There thy face unclouded see,
FIND OUR HEAV'N OF HEAV'NS IN THEE!

388. PRAYER FOR CONTENTMENT. C.M.

1 Tim. vi. 6.—Phil. iv. 6, 7.—2 Thess. iii. 16.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 3. *Ballerma.*

1 FATHER, *what'er of earthly bliss*
Thy sov'reign will denies,
Accepted at thy throne of grace
Let this petition rise:—

2 '*Give me a calm, a thankful heart,*
From ev'ry murmur free;
The blessings of thy grace impart,
And make me live to Thee.

3 Let the sweet hope that Thou art mine
My life and death attend:
Thy presence through my journey shine,
And crown my journey's end.'

---

389. THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH. 7s.

1 Tim. vi. 12.—Heb. xii. 2.—Rom. viii. 37.

H.M. 1. *Knox.* 5. *Harts.*

1 OFT *in danger, oft in woe,*
Onward, Christians! onward go;
Fight the fight, maintain the strife,
Strengthen'd with the Bread of Life.

2 Onward, Christians! onward go;
Join the war, and face the foe;
Will ye flee in danger's hour?
Know ye not your Captain's power?

3 Let your drooping hearts be glad;
March, in heav'nly armour clad;
Let no fears your course impede;
Great your strength, as great your need.

4 Onward, Christians! to the fight;
Soon shall end this weary night;
Think, when ready to complain,
'If we suffer, we shall reign.'

5 Onward, then, to battle move!
More than conqu'rors ye shall prove;
Though oppos'd by many a foe,
Christian soldiers! onward go!

390. CHRISTIAN COURAGE. C.M.

1 Tim. vi. 12.—2 Tim. ii. 1, 3, 4.—Rev. ii. 10.

S.P. 18. *Jackson's.*

1 AM *I a soldier of the Cross,—*
A foll'wer of the Lamb!
And shall I fear to own his cause,
Or blush to speak his name?

2 Now I must fight, if I would reign;
Increase my courage, Lord!
I'LL BEAR THE TOIL, ENDURE THE PAIN,
SUPPORTED BY THY WORD.

3 Thy saints in all this glorious war
Still conquer, *though they're slain;*
They see the triumph from afar,
And shall with Jesus reign.

4 When that illustrious day shall rise,
And all thine armies shine
IN ROBES OF VICT'RY THROUGH THE SKIES,
THE GLORY SHALL BE THINE.

391. NOT ASHAMED OF CHRIST. C.M.

2 Tim. i. 12.—Rom. i. 16.—Matt. xxv. 21–23.

S.P. 2. *Artaxerxes.* 45. *St. Mirren's.*

1 I'M not asham'd to own my Lord,
Or to defend his cause,
Maintain the glory of his Cross,
And honour all his laws.

2 Jesus, my Lord! I know his name;
HIS NAME IS ALL MY BOAST;
Nor will He put my soul to shame,
Nor let my hope be lost.

3 I know that safe with Him remains,
Protected by his power,
What I've committed to his trust
Till the decisive hour.

4 THEN WILL HE OWN HIS SERVANT'S NAME
BEFORE HIS FATHER'S FACE,
AND IN THE NEW JERUSALEM
APPOINT MY SOUL A PLACE.

392. PRAYER FOR A MINISTER. C.M.

2 Tim. ii. 2.—Acts xiii. 2, 3.—Eph. vi. 19.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 50. *St. Thomas'.*

1 FATHER of mercies! condescend
To hear our fervent prayer,
While we thy servant now commend
To thy paternal care.

2 Before him set an open door;
His various efforts bless;
On him thy Holy Spirit pour,
And crown him with success.

3 *Endow him with a heav'nly mind;*
Supply in ev'ry need;
Make him in spirit meek, resign'd,
Yet bold in word and deed.

4 In ev'ry tempting, trying hour,
Uphold him by thy grace;
And guard him by thy mighty power
Till he shall end his race.

393. THE CROSS AND THE CROWN. C.M

2 Tim. ii. 11, 12.—Heb. xii. 2.—Luke xxiv. 26.

S.P. 41. *St. James's.* 45. *St. Mirren's.*

1 THE *head that once was crown'd wit*
thorns
Is crown'd with glory now,
A royal diadem adorns
The Mighty Victor's brow.

2 The highest place that heav'n affords
Is his by sov'reign right; [LORDS
And 'King of kings, and Lord o
He reigns in glory bright.

3 The joy of all who dwell above,
The joy of all below,
To whom He manifests his love,
And grants his Name to know.

4 Now, for the Cross, with all its shame,
Are power and glory giv'n;
And those who suffer for his nam
Shall reign with Him in heav'n

394. RETROSPECTION AND ANTICIPATION. C.M.

2 Tim. iv. 6–8, 18.—1 Cor. ix. 25.—Rom. ii. 7.

S.P. 92. *Salzbourg.* 26. *New St. Ann's.* 49. *St. Stephen's.*

1 MY *race is run, my warfare's o'er;*
The solemn hour is nigh,
When, offer'd up to God, my soul
Shall wing its flight on high.

2 With heav'nly weapons I have fought
The battles of the Lord;
Finish'd my course, and kept the faith,
Depending on his word.

3 HENCEFORTH THERE IS LAID UP FOR ME
A CROWN WHICH CANNOT FADE;
The righteous Judge at that great day
Shall place it on my head.

4 Nor hath the Sov'reign Lord decreed
This prize for me alone;
But for all such as love like me
Th' appearance of his Son.

5 FROM EV'RY SNARE AND EVIL WORK
HIS GRACE SHALL ME DEFEND,
AND TO HIS HEAV'NLY KINGDOM SAFE
SHALL BRING ME IN THE END.

---

395. THE HOLY SPIRIT IMPLORED. S.M.

Titus iii. 5, 6.—Ezek. xxxvi. 25–27.—John iii. 5

S.P. 113. *Ludlow.* 62. *Selma.*

1 COME, *Holy Spirit! Come!*
With energy divine;
And on my poor benighted soul,
With beams of mercy shine.

2 From thy celestial stores,
Light, life, and joy dispense;
And may I daily, hourly feel,
Thy quick'ning influence

3 *O, melt this frozen heart;*
This stubborn will subdue;
Each evil passion overcome,
And form me all anew!

4 The profit will be mine,
BUT THINE SHALL BE THE PRAISE!
Cheerful to Thee, I will devote
All my remaining days.

---

396. SALVATION BY GRACE. C.M.

TITUS iii. 3–8.—EPH. ii. 1–7.—ROM. iii. 19–26.

S.P. 48. *St. Paul's.* 42. *St. Lawrence.* 36. *St. Ann's.*

1 HOW *wretched was our former state,*
When, slaves to Satan's sway,
With hearts disorder'd and impure,
O'erwhelm'd in sin we lay!

2 But, O my soul! for ever praise,
For ever love His name,
Who turn'd thee from the fatal paths
Of folly, sin, and shame.

3 *Vain and presumptuous is the trust*
Which in our works we place;
Salvation from a higher source
Flows to the human race.

4 'Tis from the mercy of our God
That all our hopes begin;
His mercy sav'd our souls from death,
And wash'd our souls from sin.

5 His Spirit, through the Saviour shed,
Its sacred fire imparts,
Refines our dross, and love divine
Rekindles in our hearts.

6 Thence rais'd from death, we live anew;
And, justified by grace,
We hope in glory to appear,
And see our Father's face.

7 LET ALL WHO HOLD THIS FAITH AND HOPE
IN HOLY DEEDS ABOUND;
Thus faith approves itself sincere,
By active virtue crown'd.

---

397. IMMUTABILITY OF CHRIST. L.M

HEB. i. 10–12; xiii. 8.—PS. cii. 25

H.M. 88. *Calvin.* 83. *Eisenach.*

1 WITH transport, Lord! our souls pr
claim
Th' immortal honours of thy name:

Assembled round our Saviour's throne,
We make his ceaseless glories known.

2 Through all revolving ages He
The same hath been, the same shall be:
Immortal radiance gilds his head,
While stars and suns wax old and fade.

3 The same his power his flock to guard;
The same his bounty to reward;
The same his faithfulness and love
To saints on earth, and saints above.

4 *Though nature change, and sink, and die;*
Jesus shall raise his chosen high,
And fix them near his stable throne,
IN GLORY CHANGELESS AS HIS OWN.

---

398. THE MINISTRY OF ANGELS. C.M.

HEB. i. 14.—PS. xci. 11.—LUKE xvi. 22.

S.P. 130. *Durham.* 18. *Jackson's.*

1 WHICH of the mighty kings of earth
Can boast a guard like ours,
Encircled from our second birth
With all the heav'nly powers?

2 Angels, where'er we go, attend
Our steps, whate'er betide;
With watchful care their charge defend,
And evil turn aside.

3 *And when our spirits we resign,*
On outstretch'd wings they bear,
AND LODGE US IN THE ARMS DIVINE,
AND LEAVE US EVER THERE.

---

399. SYMPATHY OF JESUS. 6–8s.

HEB. ii. 18; iv. 15.—JOHN xi. 35.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 WHEN *gath'ring clouds around I view,*
And days are dark, and friends are few
On Him I lean, who, not in vain,
Experienc'd every human pain;
He sees my wants, allays my fears,
And counts and treasures up my tears.

2 If aught should tempt my soul to stray
From heav'nly wisdom's narrow way,
To flee the good I would pursue,
Or do the ill I would not do:—
Still He, who felt temptation's power,
Shall guard me in that dang'rous hour.

3 *If wounded love my bosom swell,*
Deceiv'd by those I priz'd too well,
He shall his pitying aid bestow,
Who felt on earth severer woe,—
At once betray'd, denied, or fled,
By those who shar'd his daily bread.

4 *When vexing thoughts within me rise,*
And, sore dismay'd, my spirit dies,
Then He who once vouchsaf'd to bear
The burden of our guilt and care,
Shall sweetly soothe, shall gently dry,
The throbbing heart, the streaming eye.

5 *When mourning o'er some stone I bend,*
Where sleeps a dear departed friend,
Which from his hand, his voice, his smile,
Divides me for a little while,
My Saviour marks the tears I shed,
For '*Jesus wept*' o'er Lazarus dead.

6 *And, O! when I have safely pass'd*
Through every conflict but the last,
Still, Lord! unchanging, watch beside
My dying bed, for Thou hast died:
Then point to realms of cloudless day,
And wipe the latest tear away.

---

400. SYMPATHY OF CHRIST. P.M

Heb. ii. 18; iv. 15.—Isa. liii. 3, 4.

H.M. 46. *St. Ambrose.* 40. *Intercession.* 15. *Pardon.* 72. *Forton.*

1 WHEN *our heads are bow'd with woe,*
When our bitter tears o'erflow;
When we mourn the lost, the dear,
Gracious Saviour, hear!

2 *Thou our feeble flesh hast worn;*
Thou our mortal griefs hast borne;
Thou hast shed the human tear;
Gracious Saviour, hear!

3 When the heart is sad within,
With the thought of all its sin;
When the spirit shrinks with fear,
Gracious Saviour, hear!

4 *Thou the shame, the grief, hast known;*
Though the sins were not thine own,
Thou hast deign'd their load to bear;
Gracious Saviour, hear!

5 *When our eyes grow dim in death;*
When we heave the parting breath;
When our solemn doom is near,
Gracious Saviour, hear!

6 *Thou hast bow'd the dying head;*
Thou the blood of life hast shed;
Thou hast fill'd a mortal bier;
Gracious Saviour, hear!

---

401. THE REST OF FAITH. C.M.

HEB. iv. 3–9.—ROM. xv 13.—JOHN xiv. 1.

S.P. 20. *Martyrdom.* 82. *Harrington.*

1 LORD, I believe a Rest remains,
To all thy people known;
A Rest where pure enjoyment reigns
And Thou art lov'd alone:—

2 *A Rest in which the soul's desire*
Is fix'd on things above;
Where fear, and sin, and grief expire,
Cast out by perfect love.

3 O that I now the Rest might know,
Believe and enter in!
NOW, SAVIOUR! NOW THE POWER BE-
AND LET ME CEASE FROM SIN. [STOW,

4 Remove the hardness of my heart,
The unbelief remove
To me the Rest of Faith impart—
The Sabbath of thy love.

---

402. THE HEAVENLY REST. P.M.

HEB. iv. 9.—REV. xxi. 4.—ISA. xxxiii. 24.

H.M. 22. *Orlington.*

1 THERE is an hour of peaceful rest
To mourning wand'rers giv'n;

There is a joy for souls distress'd,—
A balm for ev'ry wounded breast;
'TIS FOUND ABOVE IN HEAV'N!

2 There is a home *for weary souls,*
By sin and sorrow driv'n;
When toss'd on life's tempestuous shoals,
Where storms arise, and ocean rolls,
And all is drear BUT HEAVEN!

3 There fragrant flowers immortal bloom,
And joys supreme are giv'n;
There rays divine disperse the gloom;
BEYOND THE CONFINES OF THE TOMB
APPEARS THE DAWN OF HEAV'N!

---

403. CHRIST'S INTERCESSION IN HEAVEN. C.M.

HEB. iv. 14–16; v. 7–9.—1 TIM. ii. 5.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 18. *Jackson's.* 139. *Ravensburg.*

1 JESUS, the Son of God, *who once*
For us his life resign'd,
Now lives in heav'n, our great High Priest,
And never-dying Friend.

2 Through life, through death, let us to Hi
With constancy adhere;
Faith shall supply new strength, and hop
Shall banish ev'ry fear.

3 To human weakness not severe
Is our High Priest above;
His heart o'erflows with tenderness,
His bowels melt with love.

4 *With sympathetic feelings touch'd,*
He knows our feeble frame;
He knows what sore temptations are,
For He has felt the same.

5 But though He felt temptation's power,
Unconquer'd He remain'd;
Nor, 'midst the frailty of our frame,
By sin was ever stain'd.

6 *As, in the days of feeble flesh,*
He pour'd forth cries and tears;
So, though exalted, still He feels
What ev'ry Christian bears.

7 THEN LET US, WITH A FILIAL HEART,
COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE

OF GRACE SUPREME, to tell our griefs,
And all our wants make known:

8 That mercy we may there obtain
For sins and errors past,
And grace to help in time of need,
While days of trial last.

---

404. THE HEAVENLY TEMPLE. L.M.

HEB. iv. 14–16.—ISA. lxiii. 9.—1 JOHN ii. 1.

S.P. 55. *Communion.* 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 WHERE high the Heav'nly Temple stands,
The House of God, not made with hands,
A great High Priest our nature wears,
The Guardian of mankind appears.

2 *He who for men their Surety stood,*
And pour'd on earth his precious blood,
Pursues in heav'n his mighty plan,
The Saviour and the Friend of man.

3 Though now ascended up on high,
He bends on earth a Brother's eye;
Partaker of the human name,
He knows the frailty of our frame.

4 Our Fellow-suff'rer yet retains
A fellow-feeling of our pains;
And still remembers in the skies,
His tears, his agonies, and cries.

5 *In ev'ry pang that rends the heart,*
The Man of Sorrows had a part;
He sympathizes with our grief,
And to the suff'rer sends relief.

6 WITH BOLDNESS THEREFORE AT THE THRONE
Let us make all our sorrows known;
And ask the aids of heav'nly power
To help us in the evil hour.

---

405. THE SINNER'S REFUGE. C.M.

HEB. iv. 16.—GAL. ii. 20.—1 TIM. i. 15.

S.P. 96. *St. Matthew's.* 90. *Old 29th.* 27. *Old 137th.*

1 THOU art my hiding-place, O Lord!
In Thee I put my trust;

Encourag'd by thy holy word,—
A feeble child of dust.
I have no argument beside,
I urge no other plea;
And 'tis enough, *my Saviour died—*
My Saviour died for me!

2 *When storms of fierce temptation beat,*
And furious foes assail,
My refuge is the mercy-seat,
My hope within the veil.
From strife of tongues, and bitter words,
My spirit flies to Thee;
Joy to my heart the thought affords,
My Saviour died for me!

3 *And when thine awful voice commands*
This body to decay
And life, in its last ling'ring sands,
Is ebbing fast away,—
Then, though it be in accents weak,
And faint and tremblingly,
O give me strength in death to speak
'My Saviour died for me.'

406. THE ONLY SACRIFICE FOR SIN. S.M

HEB. ix. 12.—LEV. iii. 2.—JOHN i. 29.

S.P. 118. *Watchman.* 114. *Prague.*

1 NOT *all the blood of beasts,*
On Jewish altars slain,
Could give the guilty conscience peace,
Or wash away the stain.

2 But Christ, the Lamb of God,
Takes all our sins away;
A sacrifice of richer blood
And nobler name than they.

3 My Faith would lay her hand
On that bless'd head of thine,
While humbly penitent I stand,
And there confess my sin.

4 My soul looks back to see
The burden Thou didst bear,
Whilst hanging on the cursed tree;
And finds her safety there.

5 Believing, we rejoice
To see the curse remove;
WE BLESS THE LAMB WITH CHEERFUL
AND SING HIS DYING LOVE. [VOICE,

---

407. SOCIAL WORSHIP. 6-7s.

HEB. x. 25.—PS. cxxxiii.—REV. vii. 15.

H.M. 23. *Pascal.* 73. *Wells.*

1 IF *'tis sweet to mingle where*
Christians meet for social prayer;
If 'tis sweet with them to raise
Holy songs of joy and praise:—
O HOW SWEET THAT STATE MUST BE
WHERE THEY MEET ETERNALLY!

2 Saviour! may these meetings prove
Preparations for above;
While we worship in this place,
May we go from grace to grace;
Till we, each in his degree,
FIT FOR ENDLESS GLORY BE.

408. THE CHRISTIAN PILGRIM. 8, 7, 4.

HEB. xi. 13; vi. 20; ii. 18.

H.M. 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 18. *Emperor's Hymn.*

1 LEAD us, Heav'nly Father! lead us;
This we make our earnest plea;
Guide us, Lord! defend and feed us,
For we have no help but Thee;—
YET POSSESSING
EV'RY BLESSING
IF THOU, GOD! OUR FATHER BE.

2 Saviour! breathe forgiveness o'er us;
All our weakness Thou dost know;
Thou didst tread this earth before us;
Thou didst feel its keenest woe;
Lone and dreary,
Faint and weary,
Through the desert Thou didst go.

3 Spirit of our God! descending,
Fill our heart with heav'nly joy;

Love with every passion blending,—
Pleasure that can never cloy:
THUS PROVIDED,
PARDON'D, GUIDED,
NOTHING CAN OUR PEACE DESTROY.

---

409. LOOKING FORWARD. 7, 6.

HEB. xi. 13, 14.—COL. iii. 2.—2 COR. iv. 17, 18.

H.M. 39. *Salome.*

1 FROM ev'ry mortal treasure,
Our wishes upward tend,—
From ev'ry earthly pleasure,
To joys that never end.

2 On wings of faith ascending,
We view the land of light,
And see our sorrows ending
In infinite delight.

3 *'Tis true, we are but strangers*
And pilgrims here below;
And countless snares and dangers
Surround the path we go.

4 Though painful and distressing,
YET THERE'S A REST ABOVE;
AND ONWARD STILL WE'RE PRESSING
TO REACH THAT LAND OF LOVE.

---

410. LIFE A PILGRIMAGE. P.

HEB. xi. 16.—PS. xxxix. 12.—1 PET. ii. 11.

H.M. 30. *Pilgrim Song.*

1 I'M *but a stranger here,*—
Heaven is my Home;
Earth is a desert drear,—
Heaven is my Home.
Danger and sorrow stand
Round me on ev'ry hand;
Heaven is my fatherland,—
HEAVEN IS MY HOME.

2 What though the tempest rage,—
Heaven is my Home;
Short is my pilgrimage,—
Heaven is my Home:

Time's cold and wintry blast
Soon will be overpast;
I SHALL REACH HOME AT LAST,—
HEAVEN IS MY HOME.

3 There at my Saviour's side,—
Heaven is my Home;
I shall be glorified,—
HEAVEN IS MY HOME.
There are the good and blest,
Those I lov'd most and best,
And there I too shall rest;—
HEAVEN IS MY HOME.

---

411. THE HAPPY LAND. P.M.

HEB. xi. 26.—NUM. x. 29.—REV. xxii. 3.

H.M. 30. *Pilgrim Song.**

1 THERE is a happy land,
Far, far away,
Where saints in glory stand,
Bright, bright as day:
O, HOW THEY SWEETLY SING,
WORTHY IS OUR SAVIOUR KING!
LOUD LET HIS PRAISES RING,—
PRAISE, PRAISE FOR AYE!

2 Come to this happy land,
Come, come away;
Why will ye doubting stand,
Why still delay?
O, we shall happy be,
When from sin and sorrow free,
Lord! we shall live with Thee;
BLEST, BLEST, FOR AYE.

3 Bright in that happy land
Beams every eye,
Kept by a Father's hand,
Love cannot die.
ON THEN TO GLORY RUN;
BE A CROWN AND KINGDOM WON;
AND BRIGHT ABOVE THE SUN,
REIGN, REIGN FOR AYE!

* Dividing the first note of the music in line sixth of each verse to suit the metre.

412. THE CHRISTIAN RACE. C.M.

HEB. xii. 1.—1 COR. ix. 24.—PHIL. iii. 12–14.

S.P. 2. *Artaxerxes.* 97. *Tiverton.*

1 AWAKE, MY SOUL, STRETCH EV'RY NERVE,
And press with vigour on;
A heav'nly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown.

2 A cloud of Witnesses around,
Holds thee in full survey;
Forget the steps already trod,
AND ONWARD URGE THY WAY.

3 'Tis God's all-animating voice
That calls thee from on high,
'Tis He presents the glorious prize,
To thine aspiring eye.

4 The joys and pleasures of a day
I cheerfully resign,
Rich in the large immortal store
Secur'd by grace divine.

5 *Let fools my happy choice deride,*—
Angels and God approve;
Nor scorn of men, nor rage of hell,
My steadfast soul shall move.

6 With ardent eye thy bright reward
I daily will survey,
And in the blooming prospect lose
The sorrows of the way.

7 Bless'd Saviour! through thy grace alone
Have we our race begun;
AND CROWN'D WITH VICT'RY, AT THE FEET
WE'LL LAY OUR HONOURS DOWN.

---

413. CHRISTIAN EXERTION AND PATIENCE. C.M.

HEB. xii. 1–5; vi. 12.—PROV. iii. 11, 12.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* *Ver.* 7–13, 25. *New London.* 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 BEHOLD what Witnesses unseen
Encompass us around!
Men, *once like us, with suff'ring tried,*
But now with glory crown'd.

2 Let us, with zeal like theirs inspir'd,
Pursue the Christian race,
And, freed from each encumb'ring weight,
Their holy footsteps trace.

3 Behold a Witness nobler still!
Who trod affliction's path,
Jesus, at once the Finisher
And Author of our faith!

4 He for the joy before Him set,
So gen'rous was his love,
Endur'd the Cross, despis'd the shame,
And now He reigns above.

5 *If He the scorn of wicked men*
With patience did sustain,
Becomes it those for whom he died
To murmur or complain?

6 Have ye, like Him, to blood, to death,
The cause of truth maintain'd?
And is your heav'nly Father's voice
Forgotten or disdain'd?

7 *My son*, saith He, *with patient mind*
Endure the chast'ning rod;
Believe, when by afflictions tried,
That thou art lov'd by God.

8 His children thus most dear to Him
Their heav'nly Father trains,
Through all the hard experience led
Of sorrows and of pains.

9 We know He owns us for his sons
When we correction share;
Nor wander as a bastard race,
Without our Father's care.

10 A father's voice with rev'rence we
On earth have often heard;
The Father of our spirits now
Demands the same regard.

11 *Parents may err;* but He is wise,
Nor lifts the rod in vain;
His chast'nings serve to cure the soul
By salutary pain.

12 *Affliction, when it spreads around,*
May seem a field of woe;
Yet there, at last, the happy fruits
Of righteousness shall grow.

13 Then let our hearts no more despond,
Our hands be weak no more;
Still let us trust our Father's love,
His wisdom still adore.

---

414. CHRIST CRUCIFIED AND GLORIFIED. 8,7.

HEB. xii. 2; ii. 9.—PHIL. ii. 8, 9.

H.M. 47. *Holstein.* 3. *Gotha.* 25. *Winter.*

1 HAIL, *Thou once despised Jesus!*
Hail, *Thou once derided King!*
Thou didst suffer to release us;
Thou didst free salvation bring!

2 *Paschal Lamb! by God appointed,*
All our sins on Thee were laid:
By Almighty love anointed,
Thou hast full atonement made.

3 All thy people are forgiven,
Through the virtue of thy blood;
Open'd is the gate of heaven;
Peace is made 'twixt man and God.

4 Hail, Thou agonizing Saviour!
Bearer of our sin and shame!
By thy merits we find favour,
Life is given through thy name.

5 JESUS, HAIL! ENTHRON'D IN GLORY,
THERE FOR EVER TO ABIDE;
ALL THE HEAV'NLY HOSTS ADORE THE
SEATED AT THY FATHER'S SIDE.

6 There for sinners Thou art pleading;
There Thou dost our place prepare;
Ever for us interceding,
Till in glory we appear.

7 Worship, honour, pow'r, and blessing,
CHRIST IS WORTHY TO RECEIVE;
Loudest praises without ceasing,
Meet it is for us to give.

8 Help, ye bright angelic spirits;
Bring your sweetest, noblest lays;
HELP TO SING OUR SAVIOUR'S MERITS,
HELP TO CHANT IMMANUEL'S PRAISE.

---

415. PATERNAL LOVE OF GOD. C.M.

HEB. xii. 9.—ISA. lxiv. 8.—ROM. viii. 15.

S.P. 36. *St Ann's.* 31. *Saxony.*

1 OUR Father sits on yonder throne,
Amidst the hosts above:
He reigns throughout the world alone,
He reigns the God of Love.

2 He knew us when we knew Him not;
Was with us though unseen;
His favours came to us unsought;—
His love has wondrous been.

3 He keeps us now, securely keeps,
Whatever foe assails,
With vigilance that never sleeps,
With power that never fails.

4 He gives us hope that we shall be,
Ere long, with Him above;
When we shall all his glory see,
And celebrate his love.

5 Then let us, while we dwell below,
Obey our Father's voice;
To all his dispensations bow,
And in his name rejoice.

6 *How sweet to hear Him say at last,*
'YE BLESSED CHILDREN, COME;
YOUR DAYS OF PILGRIMAGE ARE PAST,
AND HEAV'N IS NOW YOUR HOME.'

---

416. SINAI AND ZION. C.M.

HEB. xii. 18–24.—GAL. iv. 26.—REV. v. 11, 12.

S.P. 14. *French.*

1 NOT *to the terrors of the Lord,*
The tempest, fire, and smoke,—
Not to the thunder of that word
Which God on Sinai spoke;

2 But we are come to Zion's hill,
The city of our God,
Where milder words declare his will,
And spread his love abroad.

3 Behold th' innumerable host
Of angels cloth'd in light!
Behold the spirits of the just,
Whose faith is turn'd to sight!

4 Behold the bless'd assembly there,
Whose names are writ in heav'n!
And God the Judge of all, declare
Their vilest sins forgiv'n!

5 All saints, the living and the dead,
But one communion make:
All join in Christ their living Head,
And of his grace partake.

6 In such society as this
My weary soul would rest;
THE MAN THAT DWELLS WHERE JESUS IS
MUST BE FOR EVER BLESS'D.

417. NO ABIDING CITY HERE. L.M

HEB. xiii. 14.—1 CHRON. xxix. 15.—EZEK. xlviii. 35.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* 55. *Communion.*

1 'WE'VE *no abiding City here;*'
This may distress the worldling mind,
But should not cost the saint a tear,
Who hopes a better rest to find.

2 '*We've no abiding City here;*'
Sad truth were this to be our home!
But let the thought our spirits cheer,
We seek a City yet to come.

3 '*We've no abiding City here;*'
Then let us live as pilgrims do;
Let not the world our rest appear,
But let us haste from all below.

4 '*We've no abiding City here;*
We seek a city out of sight,
Zion its name—'The Lord is there:
It shines with everlasting light.

5 O SWEET ABODE OF PEACE AND LOVE!
WHERE PILGRIMS FREED FROM TOIL ARE
Had I the pinions of a dove [BLESS'D;
I'd fly to thee, and be at rest!

6 *But hush, my soul, nor dare repine!*
The time my God appoints is best;
While here, to do his will be mine,
AND HIS, TO FIX MY TIME OF REST.

---

418. BREATHING AFTER PERFECTION. C.M.

HEB. xiii. 20, 21.—1 THESS. v. 23.—PHIL. ii. 13.

S.P. 38. *St. David's.* 26. *New St. Ann's.*

1 FATHER *of Peace, and God of Love!*
We own thy power to save;
That power by which our Shepherd rose
Victorious o'er the grave.

2 Him from the dead Thou brought'st
When, by his sacred blood, [again—
Confirm'd and seal'd for evermore,
Th' eternal cov'nant stood.

3 *O may thy Spirit seal our souls,*
And mould them to thy will!
That our weak hearts no more may stray,
But keep thy precepts still;—

4 That to perfection's sacred height
We nearer still may rise;
And all we think, and all we do,
Be pleasing in thine eyes.

---

419. TRUST IN AN UNCHANGING GOD. L.M.

JAMES i. 17.—Ps. lxxvii. 10.—MAL. iii. 6.

H.M. 87. *Ely.* 83. *Eisenach.*

1 WHEN darkness long has veil'd my mind,
And smiling day once more appears,
Then, my Redeemer! then I find
The folly of my doubts and fears.

2 Straight I upbraid my wand'ring heart,
And blush that I should ever be
Thus prone to act so base a part,
Or harbour one hard thought of Thee.

3 O! let me then at length be taught
What I am still so slow to learn,
That God is Love, and changes not,
Nor knows the shadow of a turn.

4 Thou art as ready to forgive
As I am ready to repine;
Thou, therefore, all the praise receive;
Be shame and self-abasement mine.

---

420. BENEVOLENCE OF RELIGION. C.M.

JAMES i. 27.—MATT. xxv. 40.—PS. xvi. 2, 3.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 136. *Huntingtower.*

1 WHAT shall we render, bounteous Lord,
For all the grace we see!
Since all the goodness we can yield
Extendeth not to Thee.

2 *To tents of woe, to beds of pain,*
Our cheerful feet repair,
And with the gifts thy hand bestows,
Relieve the mourners there.

3 THE WIDOW'S HEART SHALL SING FOR JO
THE ORPHAN SHALL BE GLAD; [POIN
AND HUNG'RING SOULS WE'LL GLADL
TO CHRIST, THE LIVING BREAD.

4 Thus passing through the vale of tears,
Our useful light shall shine;
And others learn to glorify
Our Father's name Divine.

---

421. INHERITANCE OF THE SAINTS. C.M

1 PET. i. 3–5.—EPH. ii. 6.—ACTS xx. 32.

S.P. 18. *Jackson's.* 42. *St. Lawrence.*

1 BLESS'D BE THE EVERLASTING GOD!
THE FATHER OF OUR LORD;
BE HIS ABOUNDING MERCY PRAIS'D,
HIS MAJESTY ADOR'D!

2 When from the dead He rais'd his Son,
And call'd Him to the sky,
He gave our souls a lively hope
That they should never die.

3 To an inheritance divine
He taught our hearts to rise;
'Tis uncorrupted, undefil'd,
Unfading in the skies.

4 Saints by the power of God are kept
Till the Salvation come:
We walk by faith as strangers here;
BUT CHRIST SHALL CALL US HOME.

---

422. SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES. C.M.

1 PET ii. 5.—JOHN. iv. 24.—PS. li. 6.

S.P. 48. *St. Paul's.*

1 THE off'rings to thy throne which rise,
Of mingled praise and prayer,
Are but a worthless sacrifice,
Unless the heart is there.

2 Upon thy all-discerning ear
Let no vain words intrude;
No tribute but the vow sincere,—
The tribute of the good.

3 My off'rings will indeed be bless'd,
If sanctified by Thee;
If thy pure Spirit touch my heart
With his own purity.

4 O may that Spirit warm my heart
To piety and love!
And to life's lowly vale impart
Some rays from heav'n above.

---

423. CHRIST PRECIOUS. C.M.

1 PET. ii. 7.—ACTS iv. 12.—SONG v. 10–16.

S.P. 82. *Harrington.*

1 JESUS! I love thy charming Name;
'Tis music to mine ear;
Fain would I sound it out so loud
THAT EARTH AND HEAV'N MIGHT HEAR.

2 Yes, Thou art precious to my soul,—
My transport and my trust:
Jewels, compar'd with Thee, are toys,
And gold is sordid dust.

3 All my capacious powers can wish,
In Thee doth richly meet;
Nor to my eyes is light so dear,
Nor friendship half so sweet.

4 Thy grace shall dwell upon my heart,
And shed its fragrance there;—
The sweetest balm of all its wounds,
The cordial of its care.

5 I'll speak the honours of thy name
With my last lab'ring breath;
And, dying, clasp Thee in my arms,
The Antidote of death.

---

424. PRAISE FOR SALVATION. 8, 7.

1 Pet. ii. 25.—1 Cor. xv. 10.—Matt. xviii. 11.

H.M. 3. *Gotha.* 2. *Consolation.*

1 LORD! with glowing heart I praise Thee,
For the bliss thy love bestows;
For the pard'ning grace that saves me,
And the peace that from it flows.

2 Praise, my soul, the God that sought the
Wretched wand'rer, far astray;
Found thee lost, and kindly brought th
From the paths of death away.

3 Praise, with Love's devoutest feeling,
Him who saw thy guilt-born fear,
And, the light of hope revealing,
Bade the *blood-stain'd* Cross appear!

4 *Lord! this bosom's ardent feeling*
Vainly would my lips express;
Low before thy footstool kneeling,
Deign thy suppliant to bless.

---

425. HUMILITY.

1 Pet. v. 5.—Matt. xviii. 3, 4.—Matt. v. 3.

H.M. 1. *Knox.* 4. *German Hymn.* 72. *Forton.*

1 LORD, if Thou thy grace impart,
Poor in spirit, meek in heart,
I shall, as my Master, be
Clothed with humility.

2 Simple, teachable, and mild,—
Chang'd into a little child;
Pleas'd with all the Lord provides;
Wean'd from all the world besides.

3 Father! fix my soul on Thee;
Ev'ry evil let me flee;
Nothing want beneath, above,—
Happy in thy precious love.

4 O that all may seek and find
Ev'ry good in Jesus join'd!
Him let Isr'el still adore;
Trust Him, praise Him evermore.

---

426. PRECIOUS FAITH. S.M.

2 Pet. i. 1.—Eph. ii. 8.—Rom. iv. 5.

S.P. 62. *Selma.*

1 FAITH! 'tis a precious grace,
Where'er it is bestow'd;
It boasts of a celestial birth,
And is the gift of God.

2 Jesus it owns as King,
And all-atoning Priest;
It claims no merit of its own,
But looks for all in Christ.

3 To Him it leads the soul,
When fill'd with deep distress;
Flees to the fountain of his blood,
And trusts his righteousness.

4 Since 'tis thy work alone,
And that divinely free;
Lord, may the Spirit of thy Son
Increase this Faith in me.

---

427. PRAYER FOR DEEPER IMPRESSIONS. P.M.

2 Pet. i. 10, 11.—1 Cor. xv. 34.—2 Cor. v. 9–11.

H.M. 69. *Grosvenor.* 82. *St. Joanna.*

1 O GOD, thy saving grace impart,
And deeply on my thoughtful heart
Eternal things impress:

Give me to feel their solemn weight,
And make me, ere it be too late,
Awake to righteousness.

2 Be this my one great business here,
With godly jealousy and fear,
To make my calling sure:
Thine utmost counsel to fulfil,
And suffer all thy righteous will,
And to the end endure.

3 THEN GRACIOUS LORD! my soul receive,
Transported from this world, to live
And reign with Thee above;
Where FAITH IS LOST IN PERFECT SIGHT,
AND HOPE IN FULL SUPREME DELIGHT
AND EVERLASTING LOVE.

---

428. THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. L.M.

2 PET. iii. 7–10.—DAN. xii. 2.—REV. vi. 14–17.

S.P. 109. *Soldau.* H.M. 31. *Advent.*

1 THAT *Day of wrath, that dreadful Day!*
When heav'n and earth shall pass away—
What power shall be the sinner's stay?
How shall he meet that dreadful Day?

2 *When, shriv'ling like a parched scroll,*
The flaming heav'ns together roll;
When louder yet, and yet more dread,
Swells the high trump that wakes th
dead:—

3 O! on that Day, that wrathful Day,
When man to judgment wakes from clay
Jesus! be Thou the sinner's stay,
When heav'n and earth shall pass away

---

429. THE EXAMPLE OF CHRIST. L.M

1 JOHN ii. 6.—1 PET. ii. 21.—JOHN xiii. 15.

S.P. 59. *Old* 100.

1 MY gracious Saviour, and my Lord!
I read my duty in thy Word;
But in thy Life the law appears
Drawn out in living characters.

2 Thy truth, thy patience, and thy zeal,
Thy pleasure in thy Father's will,

Thy love and meekness—so divine!
I would transcribe, and make them mine.

3 *Cold mountains, and the midnight air,*
Witness'd the fervour of thy pray'r;
The desert thy temptation knew,—
Thy conflict and thy vict'ry too.

4 Be Thou my pattern! make me bear
More of thy gracious image here; [name
Then God, the Judge, shall own my
Among the foll'wers of the Lamb.

---

430. THE PRIVILEGES OF ADOPTION. C.M.

1 John iii. 1–3.—Jer. iii. 19.—Rom. viii. 16, 17.

S.P. 24. *Newington.* 9. *Comfort.*

1 BEHOLD th' amazing gift of love
The Father hath bestow'd
On us, the sinful sons of men,
To call us Sons of God!

2 Conceal'd as yet this honour lies,
By this dark world unknown,
A world that knew not when He came,
Ev'n God's eternal Son.

3 High is the rank we now possess;
But higher we shall rise;
Though what we shall hereafter be
Is hid from mortal eyes.

4 Our souls, we know, when He appears,
Shall bear his image bright;
For all his glory, full disclos'd,
Shall open to our sight.

5 A hope so great, and so divine,
May trials well endure,
And cleanse the soul from sense and sin,
As Christ himself is pure.

---

431. GOD IS LOVE. C.M.

1 John iv. 8, 16; iv. 14.—Tit. iii. 4.

S.P. 2. *Artaxerxes.*

1 COME, ye that know and fear the Lord,
And raise your thoughts above;
Let ev'ry heart and voice accord
To sing that 'God is Love.

2 This precious truth his word declares,
And all his mercies prove;
Jesus, the Gift of gifts, appears
To show that 'God is Love.'

3 *Behold his patience, bearing long*
With those who from Him rove;
Till mighty grace their heart subdues,
To teach them 'God is Love.'

4 The work begun is carried on,
By power from Heav'n above;
And ev'ry step, from first to last,
Declares that 'God is Love.'

5 O may we all, while here below,
This best of blessings prove; [WORLDS,
TILL WARMER HEARTS, IN BRIGHTER
PROCLAIM THAT 'GOD IS LOVE.'

---

432. GOD IS LOVE. 6-7s.

1 JOHN iv. 9.—Ps. xxxiii. 5.—JER. xxxi. 12.

H.M 54. *Zurich.* 73. *Wells.*

1 EARTH, with her ten thousand flow'rs;
Air with all its beams and show'rs;
Ocean's infinite expanse;
Heav'n's resplendent countenance:—
All around, and all above
Bear the record—'God is Love.'

2 Sounds, among the vales and hills;
In the woods, and by the rills;
Of the breeze, and of the bird,
By the gentle summer stirr'd:—
All these sounds, beneath, above,
Have one burden—'God is Love.'

3 All the hopes and fears that start
From the fountain of the heart;
All the quiet bliss that lies
In our human sympathies:—
These are voices from above,
Sweetly whisp'ring—'God is Love.'

4 But, the great Redeemer's birth;
All He did and said on earth;
All his agonies and woes;
All the gifts his hand bestows,
All his pleadings now above:—
Loudest publish—'God is Love.'

433. CHRIST'S HUMILIATION. L.M.

1 JOHN iv. 14.—PHIL. ii. 8.—EPH. iii. 19.

H.M. 77. *Mendelssohn.* 87. *Ely.*

1 THE Lord of Glory dwells on high;
He rules the armies of the sky:
Ten thousand thousand round Him stand,
Obedient to their King's command.

2 The Lord of Glory, mov'd by love,
Descends in mercy from above;
And He before whom angels bow,
Is found a Man of Grief below.

3 This love is great, too great for thought;
Its length and breadth in vain are sought;
No tongue can tell its depth and height,—
The love of Christ is infinite.

4 But though his love no measure knows,
The Saviour to his people shows
Enough to give them joy when known;—
Enough to make their hearts his own.

5 Constrain'd by this they walk with Him;
His love their most delightful theme:
To glorify Him here, their aim; [NAME.
THEIR HOPE, IN HEAV'N TO PRAISE HIS

---

434. HYMN FOR BAPTISM. S.M.

2 JOHN 4.—MATT. xix. 14.—MARK x. 15.

S.P. 61. *Old* 134*th.*

1 GREAT *God! now condescend*
To bless the rising race:
Soon may their willing spirits bend,
The subjects of thy grace.

2 As 'tis our great delight,
Their happiness to see,
Our warmest wishes all unite
To lead their souls to Thee.

3 *Now bless, Thou God of Love,*
This ordinance divine;
Send thy good Spirit from above,
And make these children thine.*

* Or *this infant.*

435. HYMN FOR BAPTISM. L.M.

2 John 4.—Mark x. 14.—Luke xviii. 16.

S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn.*

1 THIS child we dedicate to Thee,
O God of grace and purity!
Shield it from sin and threat'ning wrong;
And let thy love its life prolong.

2 *O may thy Spirit gently draw,*
Its willing soul to keep thy law;
May virtue, piety, and truth,
Dawn even with its dawning youth.

3 We, too, before thy gracious sight,
Once shar'd the bless'd baptismal rite;
And would renew its solemn vow
With love, and thanks, and praises now.

4 Grant that with true and faithful heart,
We still may act the Christian part;
Cheer'd by each promise Thou hast giv'n,
And lab'ring for the Rest in heav'n.

436. CHRISTIAN LOVE. L.M.

2 John 5.—Ps. xlii. 4.—Eph. iv. 3–6.

H.M. 86. *Barthelemon.*

1 HOW blest the sacred tie that binds,
In union sweet, according minds!
How swift the heav'nly course they run,
Whose faith, whose hopes, whose joys are one.

2 To each the soul of each how dear!
What ardent love! what holy fear!
How high, how strong their raptures swell;
There's none but kindred souls can tell.

3 *Their streaming tears together flow*
For human guilt and mortal woe;
Their ardent prayers together rise,
Like mingling flames in sacrifice.

4 With eager step they seek the place
Where God reveals his gracious face;
And hope to meet in realms above,—
A Heav'n of Joy—because of Love.

437. PERSEVERANCE THROUGH GRACE. S.M.

JUDE 24, 25.—ACTS xx. 32.—ROM. xvi. 25.

S.P. 62. *Selma.* 114. *Prague.*

1 TO God the only wise,
Our Saviour and our King,
Let all the saints below the skies
Their humble praises bring!

2 By his almighty love,
His counsel and his care,
We safe are kept, from sin and death,
And ev'ry hurtful snare.

3 He will present our souls,
Unblemish'd and complete,
Before the glory of his face,
With joys divinely great.

4 Then all the chosen seed
Shall meet around the throne,
Shall bless the guidance of his grace,
And make his wonders known.

5 TO OUR REDEEMING GOD
WISDOM AND POWER BELONG;
IMMORTAL CROWNS OF MAJESTY,
AND EVERLASTING SONG.

---

438. PRAISE TO THE REDEEMER. C.M.

REV. i. 5, 6.—EPH. v. 25–27.—1 TIM. v. 14–16.

H.M. 22. *Orlington.*

1 TO *Him that lov'd the souls of men,*
And wash'd us in his blood,
To royal honours rais'd our head,
And made us priests to God;—

2 To Him let ev'ry tongue be praise,
And ev'ry heart be love!
All grateful honours paid on earth,
And nobler songs above!

3 *Behold, on flying clouds He comes!*
His saints shall bless the day;
While they that pierc'd Him sadly mourn
In anguish and dismay.

4 THOU ART THE FIRST, AND THOU THE
TIME CENTRES ALL IN THEE; [LAST;
TH' ALMIGHTY GOD, WHO WAS, AND IS,
AND EVERMORE SHALL BE.

---

439. THE JUDGMENT DAY. 8,7,4.

REV. i. 7.—2 THESS. i. 7.—1 COR. xv. 52.

H.M. 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 36. *Calvary.*

1 LO! He comes with clouds descending,
Once for favour'd sinners slain;
Thousand thousand saints attending,
Swell the triumph of his train:
HALLELUJAH!
JESUS COMES, AND COMES TO REIGN!

2 Ev'ry eye shall now behold Him,
Rob'd in dreadful majesty!
Those who set at nought and sold Him,
Pierc'd and nail'd Him to the tree,
Deeply wailing,
Shall the true Messiah see!

3 *When the solemn trump has sounded,*
Heav'n and earth shall flee away;
All who hate Him, must, confounded,
Hear the summons of that day:
Come to Judgment!
COME TO JUDGMENT! COME AWAY!

4 Now Redemption, long expected,
See in solemn pomp appear!
All his saints, by man rejected,
Rise to meet Him, free from fear;
HALLELUJAH!
SHOUTS OF WELCOME GREET HIS EAR!

5 Yea, AMEN! let all adore Thee,
High on thine eternal throne!
SAVIOUR! TAKE THE POWER AND GLORY;
Make thy righteous sentence known;
O COME QUICKLY!
CLAIM THE KINGDOM FOR THINE OWN!

---

440. GLORY OF CHRIST IN HEAVEN. 8,7,4.

REV. i. 16; xi. 15.—ISA. lxv. 1.

H.M. 11. *St. Werbergh's.* 8. *Alma.* 53. *Switzerland.*

1 LOOK, ye saints! the sight is glorious!
See the Man of Sorrows now!

From the fight return'd victorious,
Every knee to Him shall bow:
CROWN HIM! CROWN HIM!
CROWNS BECOME THE VICTOR'S BROW.

2 Crown the Saviour! angels, crown Him!
Rich the trophies Jesus brings.
In the seat of power enthrone Him,
While the vault of heaven rings:
CROWN HIM! CROWN HIM!
CROWN THE SAVIOUR, KING OF KINGS!

3 Sinners in derision crown'd Him,
Mocking thus Messiah's claim,—
Saints and angels throng around Him,
Own his title, praise his name;
CROWN HIM! CROWN HIM!
SPREAD ABROAD THE VICTOR'S FAME.

4 *Hark, those bursts of acclamation!*
Hark, those loud triumphant chords!
Jesus takes the highest station
O! WHAT JOY THE SIGHT AFFORDS!
CROWN HIM CROWN HIM!
KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

441. THE MORNING STAR. S.M.

REV. ii. 28; xxii. 16.—LUKE i. 78.

S.P. 114. *Prague.*

1 THOU bright and Morning Star,
Around and in us shine!
And our benighted souls shall own
Thy light and love divine.

2 Our wand'ring footsteps guide
Through all this desert place;
Beneath thy beams we'll trace the path
Of purity and peace.

3 Death's vale shall lose its gloom,
Cheer'd by thy vital ray,
And open to our longing eyes
The road to perfect day.

---

442. THE HEAVENLY GUEST. L.M.

REV. iii. 20.—EPH. iii. 17.—LUKE xvii. 21.

H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 BEHOLD a stranger at the door!
He gently knocks, has knock'd before;

Has waited long, is waiting still;—
YOU USE NO OTHER FRIEND SO ILL.

2 *O lovely attitude!* He stands
With melting heart and open hands;
O, MATCHLESS KINDNESS! and He shows
This matchless kindness to his foes!

3 Admit Him, for the human breast
Ne'er entertain'd so kind a guest;
No mortal tongue their joys can tell
With whom He condescends to dwell.

4 Yet know, nor of the terms complain,
WHERE JESUS COMES, HE COMES TO REIGN;
To reign, and with no partial sway:
Thoughts must be slain that disobey.

5 Sov'reign of souls, thou Prince of peace,
O may thy gentle reign increase;
BE ALL OUR HEARTS TO THEE RESIGN'D,—
AND BE THINE EMPIRE ALL MANKIND!

443. UNCEASING PRAISE TO GOD. L.M.

REV. v. 6–14.—ISA. VI. 3.

H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.* S.P. 59. *Old* 100.

1 O HOLY, holy, holy Lord!
Thou God of hosts, by all ador'd;
Earth and the heavens are full of Thee,
Thy light, thy power, thy majesty!

2 Glory to Thee, O God most high!
Father, we praise thy majesty!
The Son, the Spirit, we adore!
One Godhead, bless'd for evermore.

---

444. THE GLORIES OF THE LAMB. C.M.

REV. v. 6–14; xiv. 1–3.—PS. xlv.

H.M. 22. *Orlington.*

1 BEHOLD the glories of the Lamb
Amidst his Father's throne!
Prepare new honours for his name,
And songs before unknown.

2 Lo! elders worship at his feet;
The Church adores around,
With vials full of odours rich,
And harps of sweetest sound.

3 These odours are the prayers of saints;
These sounds the hymns they raise;
God bends his ear to their requests,
He loves to hear their praise.

4 Who shall the Father's record search,
And hidden things reveal?
Behold the Son that record takes,
And opens ev'ry seal!

5 Hark how th' adoring hosts above
With songs surround the throne!
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their hearts are one.

6 WORTHY THE LAMB THAT DIED! they cry,
TO BE EXALTED THUS:—
WORTHY THE LAMB! let us reply,
FOR HE WAS SLAIN FOR US.

7 To Him be power divine ascrib'd,
And endless blessings paid!
SALVATION, GLORY, JOY, REMAIN
FOR EVER ON HIS HEAD!

8 Thou hast redeem'd us with thy blood,
And set the pris'ners free;
Thou mad'st us kings and priests to God,
AND WE SHALL REIGN WITH THEE.

9 From ev'ry kindred, ev'ry tongue,
Thou brought'st thy chosen race;
And distant lands and isles have shar'd
The riches of thy grace.

10 Let all that dwell above the sky,
Or on the earth below,
With fields and floods, and ocean's
To Thee their homage show. [shores,

11 TO HIM WHO SITS UPON THE THRONE,
THE GOD WHOM WE ADORE!
AND TO THE LAMB THAT ONCE WAS
BE GLORY EVERMORE! [SLAIN,

445. MAN HONOURED ABOVE ANGELS. L.M.

REV. v. 9, 10.—HEB. ii. 11–16.—EPH. v. 30.

E.M. 80. *Beverley.*

1 NOW let us join with hearts and tongues,
And emulate the angels' songs:
Yea, sinners may address their King,
In songs that angels cannot sing.

2 They praise the Lamb who once was slain,
But we can add a higher strain,—
Not only say 'He suffer'd thus,'
But that 'He suffer'd all for us.'

3 Jesus, who pass'd the angels by,
Assum'd our flesh to bleed and die;
And still He makes it his abode;
As Man He fills the throne of God.

4 Our next of kin, our Brother now,
Is He to whom the angels bow;
They join with us to praise his name,
But we the nearest int'rest claim.

5 *But ah! how faint our praises rise!*
Sure 'tis the wonder of the skies,
That we, who share his richest love,
So cold and unconcern'd should prove.

6 O! GLORIOUS HOUR, IT COMES WITH SPEED,
WHEN WE, FROM SIN AND ERROR FREED,
SHALL SEE HIS FACE WHO DIED FOR MAN,
AND PRAISE HIM MORE THAN ANGELS CAN.

---

446. WORTHY THE LAMB. C.M.

REV. v. 11–13.—HEB. ii. 9.—PS. xlv. 6, 7.

S.P. 101. *Warwick.* 33. *Sheffield.*

1 COME let us join our cheerful songs
With angels round the throne;
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their joys are one.

2 'WORTHY THE LAMB THAT DIED,' they cry,
'TO BE EXALTED THUS;'
'WORTHY THE LAMB,' our lips reply,
FOR HE WAS SLAIN FOR US.'

3 Jesus is worthy to receive
Honour and power divine;
And blessings more than we can give
Be, Lord, for ever thine.

4 LET ALL THAT DWELL ABOVE THE SKY,
AND AIR, AND EARTH, AND SEAS
CONSPIRE TO LIFT THY GLORIES HIGH,
AND SPEAK THINE ENDLESS PRAISE

5 The whole creation join in one
To bless the sacred name
Of Him who sits upon the throne,
And to adore the Lamb.

---

447. UNIVERSAL PRAISE TO 6s; 8, 8. CHRIST.

REV. v. 11-14.

H.M. 17. *Waterstock.* 60. *Bevan.* S.P. 122. *Burnham.*

1 SHALL hymns of grateful love
Through heav'n's high arches ring,
And all the hosts above
Their songs of triumph sing;—
And shall not we take up the strain,
AND SEND THE ECHO BACK AGAIN?

2 Shall they adore the Lord,
Who bought them with his blood,
And all the love record
That led them home to God;—
And shall not we take up the strain,
AND SEND THE ECHO BACK AGAIN?

3 O SPREAD THE JOYFUL SOUND!
THE SAVIOUR'S LOVE PROCLAIM!
AND PUBLISH ALL AROUND
Salvation through his name!
Till all the world take up the strain,
AND SEND THE ECHO BACK AGAIN!

---

448. WORTHY THE LAMB. P.M.

REV. v. 12; i. 5, 6.—ACTS xx. 28.

H.M. 55. *Trinity.* 64. *Custrin.*

1 GLORY to God on high!
Let heav'n and earth reply;

PRAISE YE HIS NAME!
His love and grace adore,
Who all our sorrows bore;
Sing aloud evermore,
WORTHY THE LAMB!

2 Join, all ye ransom'd race,
Our holy Lord to bless;
PRAISE YE HIS NAME!
IN HIM WE WILL REJOICE,
AND MAKE A JOYFUL NOISE,
SHOUTING WITH HEART AND VOICE,
WORTHY THE LAMB!

3 Let all the hosts above,
In realms of endless love,
PRAISE HIS GREAT NAME!
To Him ascribed be
Honour and majesty,
Through all eternity;
WORTHY THE LAMB!

449. THE HEAVENLY CHOIR. P.M.

REV. v. 13.

H.M. 63. *Sweden.*

1 WHAT a rapturous song,
When the glorified throng
In the spirit of harmony join!
Join all the glad choirs,
Hearts, voices, and lyres:
And the burden is 'mercy divine.'

2 HALLELUJAH! they cry,
To the King of the sky,
TO THE GREAT EVERLASTING I AM;
TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN,
AND LIVETH AGAIN;
HALLELUJAH! TO GOD AND THE LAMB!

---

450. THE SAINTS IN HEAVEN. C.M.

REV. vii. 13–17.—HEB. xii. 1–5; vi. 12.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.* 78. *Glencairn.*

1 O FOR the wings of faith to rise
Within the veil, and see

The saints above, how great their joys,
How bright their glories be!

2 *Once they were mourning here below,*
And wet their couch with tears;
They wrestled hard as we do now,
With sins, and doubts, and fears.

3 We ask them whence their vict'ry came:
They, with united breath,
Ascribe their conquests to the Lamb,—
Their triumph to his death.

4 They mark'd the footsteps that He trod;
His zeal inspir'd their breast;
And, foll'wing their incarnate God,
Possess the promis'd rest.

5 Our glorious Leader claims our praise
For his own pattern giv'n,
While the bright Cloud of Witnesses
Shows the same path to heav'n.

451. HEAVENLY BLESSEDNESS. C.M.

Rev. vii. 15–17.—Heb. xi. 16.—Isa. xxxiii. 24.

S.P. 1. *Arnold's.* 132. *Evan.*

1 FAR from these narrow scenes of night
Unbounded glories rise,
And realms of infinite delight
Unknown to mortal eyes.

2 Fair distant land, could mortal eyes
But half its charms explore,
How would our spirits long to rise,
And dwell on earth no more!

3 There pain and sickness never come,
And grief no more complains;
Health triumphs in immortal bloom,
And endless pleasure reigns

4 No cloud those blissful regions know —
For ever bright and fair!
For sin, the source of mortal woe,
Can never enter there.

5 There no alternate night is known,
Nor sun's effulgent ray;
For glory from the sacred throne
Spreads everlasting day.

6 O! may the heav'nly prospect fire
Our hearts with ardent love!
Till wings of faith and strong desire
Bear ev'ry thought above.

---

452. THE SAINTS BEFORE THE THRONE. C.M.

Rev. vii. 13–17; iii. 4; xxi. 23.

S.P. 37. *St. Asaph.*

1 HOW bright these glorious spirits shine!
Whence all their white array?
How came they to the blissful seats
Of everlasting day?

2 Lo! these are they from suff'rings great,
Who came to realms of light,
And in the blood of Christ have wash'd
Those robes which shine so bright.

3 Now, with triumphal palms, they stand
Before the throne on high,
And serve the God they love, amidst
The glories of the sky.

4 His presence fills each heart with joy,
Tunes ev'ry mouth to sing:
By day, by night, the sacred courts
With glad hosannas ring.

5 Hunger and thirst are felt no more,
Nor suns with scorching ray;
God is their Sun, whose cheering beams
Diffuse eternal day.

6 The Lamb which dwells amidst the throne
Shall o'er them still preside;
Nourish their souls with food divine
And all their footsteps guide.

7 'Mong pastures green He'll lead his flock
Where living streams appear;
And God the Lord from ev'ry eye
Shall wipe off ev'ry tear.

453. HALLELUJAH. P.M.

REV. xix. 1, 4, 6; v. 11–13.

H.M. 59. *Frankfort.*

1 SING Hallelujah! PRAISE THE LORD!
SING WITH A CHEERFUL VOICE;
Exalt our God with one accord,
AND IN HIS NAME REJOICE:
Ne'er cease to sing, ye ransom'd host,
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Until in realms of endless light,
Your praises shall unite.

2 There we to all eternity
Shall join the angelic lays,
AND SING IN PERFECT HARMONY
OUR GOD AND SAVIOUR'S PRAISE:
'He hath redeem'd us by his blood,
And made us priests and kings to God:—
For us, for us the Lamb was slain:'—
PRAISE YE THE LORD! AMEN.

454. HAPPINESS OF DEPARTED SAINTS. 8,7;7,7.

REV. xiv. 13.—PHIL. i. 23.—2 COR. v. 8.

H.M. 70. *Saul.* 27. *Vesper.*

1 HARK! a voice it cries from heaven,—
Happy in the Lord who die;
Happy they to whom 'tis given
From a world of grief to fly.
They indeed are truly bless'd;
From their labours then they rest.

2 All their toils and conflicts over,
Lo! they dwell with Christ above:
O what glories they discover
In the Saviour whom they love!
Now they see Him face to face,—
Him who sav'd them by his grace.

3 'Tis enough, enough for ever;
'Tis his people's bright reward;
They are bless'd indeed, who never
Shall be absent from their Lord:
O that we may die like those
Who in Jesus then repose!

455. SONG OF MOSES AND THE LAMB. S.M.

Rev. xv. 3.

S.P. 114. *Prague.*

1 AWAKE, and sing the song
Of Moses and the Lamb;
Wake ev'ry heart, and ev'ry tongue,
To praise the Saviour's name.

2 Sing of his dying love,
Sing of his rising power,
Sing how He intercedes above,
For us whose sins He bore.

3 Ye pilgrims on the road
To Zion's city, sing;
Rejoice ye in the Lamb of God,
In Christ th' eternal King.

4 Soon shall we hear Him say,
'Ye blessed children, come;'
Soon will He call us hence away
To our eternal home.

5 THERE SHALL OUR RAPTUR'D TONGUE
HIS ENDLESS PRAISE PROCLAIM;
AND SING, IN SWEETER NOTES, THE SONG
OF MOSES AND THE LAMB.

---

456. CHRIST COMING TO JUDGMENT. P.M

Rev. xx. 11–13.

S.P. 57. *Luther's Hymn*, (removing ties to suit 4th and 7th lines.)

1 GREAT *God! what do I see and hear?—*
The end of things created!
Behold the Judge of man appear,
On clouds of glory seated!
THE TRUMPET SOUNDS; the graves restor
The dead which they contain'd before!
Prepare, my soul, to meet Him.

2 The dead in Christ shall first arise,
At the last trumpet sounding;
Caught up to meet Him in the skies,
WITH JOY THEIR LORD SURROUNDING

No GLOOMY FEARS THEIR SOULS DISMAY;
His presence sheds eternal day
On those prepar'd to meet Him.

3 *Great God! what do I see and hear?*
The end of things created!
BEHOLD THE JUDGE OF MAN APPEAR,
ON CLOUDS OF GLORY SEATED!
Low at his Cross, I view the day
When heav'n and earth shall pass away,
And thus prepare to meet Him.

---

457. THE NEW JERUSALEM. C.M.

REV. xxi.

H.M. 22. *Orlington.* S.P. 92. *Salzbourg.*

1 JERUSALEM, my happy Home!
Name ever dear to me!
When shall my labours have an end,
In joy, and peace, and thee?

2 When shall these eyes thy heav'n-built walls
And pearly gates behold!
Thy bulwarks with salvation strong,
And streets of shining gold?

3 O when, thou City of my God,
Shall I thy courts ascend,
Where congregations ne'er break up,
And Sabbaths have no end?

4 There happier bowers than Eden's bloom;
Nor sin nor sorrow know;
BLESS'D SEATS! through rude and stormy scenes
I ONWARD PRESS TO YOU.

5 *Why should I shrink at pain and woe,*
Or feel at death dismay,
With Canaan's goodly land in view,
And realms of endless day?

6 Apostles, martyrs, prophets, there
Around my Saviour stand;
And soon my friends in Christ below
Will join the glorious band.

7 JERUSALEM! MY HAPPY HOME!
MY SOUL STILL PANTS FOR THEE;
THEN SHALL MY SORROWS HAVE AN END,
WHEN I THY JOYS SHALL SEE.

458. THE NEW JERUSALEM. C.M.

Rev. xxi. 1–7.

S.P. 9. *Comfort.*

1 LO! what a glorious sight appears
To our admiring eyes!
The former seas have pass'd away,
The former earth and skies.

2 From heav'n the New Jerus'lem comes,
All worthy of her Lord;
See all things now at last renew'd,
And Paradise restor'd!

3 ATTENDING ANGELS SHOUT FOR JOY,
AND THE BRIGHT ARMIES SING;
MORTALS! BEHOLD THE SACRED SEAT
OF YOUR DESCENDING KING!

4 The God of glory down to men
Removes his bless'd abode;
He dwells with men; his people, they,
And He, his people's God.

5 *His gracious hand shall wipe the tears*
From ev'ry weeping eye;
And pains and groans, and griefs and fears
And death itself, shall die.

6 *O may we stand before the Lamb,*
When earth and seas are fled;
AND HEAR THE JUDGE PRONOUNCE OUR NAME
WITH BLESSINGS ON OUR HEAD!

---

459. CHRIST THE MORNING STAR. L.M.

Rev. xxii. 16; ii. 28.

H.M. 75. *Luther's Chorale.*

1 YE worlds of light that roll so near
The Saviour's throne of shining bliss
O tell how mean your glories are,
How faint and few, compar'd with his

2 We sing the Bright and Morning Star!
Jesus, the spring of light and love;
See, how its rays, diffus'd from far,
Conduct us to the realms above!

3 Its cheering beams, spread wide abroad,
Point out the troubled Christian's way

Still, as he goes, he finds the road
Enlighten'd with a constant day.

4 When shall we reach the heav'nly place
Where this bright Star will brightest shine,—
Leave far behind these scenes of night,
And view a lustre so divine!

---

460. THE GOSPEL INVITATION. 8, 7.

REV. xxii, 17.—ISA. lv. 1.—JOHN vii. 37.

H.M. 2. *Consolation.* 91. *Dismission* III.

1 HATH *the invitation ended?*
Is the voice of mercy dumb?
Still the message is extended;
STILL THE CRY is, 'FREELY COME!'

2 Still the Fount is freely flowing
Christ hath open'd to redeem;
Endless life on all bestowing
Who partake its living stream.

3 Then let every one who thirsteth,
Freely to that Fount repair;
And, while yet its tide outbursteth,
Drink, and grow immortal there.

4 WHILE BY HIM WHOSE EAR IS GREETED
WITH THE GOSPEL'S JOYFUL SOUND,
BE A SAVIOUR'S NAME REPEATED,
TILL IT CIRCLE EARTH AROUND!

DISMISSION AND PARTING HYMNS.

461. DISMISSION. 8, 7, 4.

ACTS xx. 32.

H.M. 79. *Dismission.* 18. *Emperor's Hymn.* 84. *Dismission* II.

1 LORD! dismiss us with thy blessing,
Fill our hearts with joy and peace;
Let us all, thy love possessing,
Triumph in redeeming grace:
O refresh us!
Trav'lling through this wilderness.

2 Thanks we give, and adoration,
For the Gospel's joyful sound;

May the fruits of thy salvation
In our hearts and lives abound;
Ever faithful
To the truth may we be found.

3 So, whene'er the signal's given,
Us from earth to call away,
Borne on angels' wings to heaven,
Glad the summons to obey,—
May we ready
Rise and reign in endless day.

---

462. DISMISSION. L.M.

Acts xiii. 43.

H.M. 87. *Ely.*

1 DISMISS us with thy blessing, Lord!
Help us to feed upon thy word;
All that has been amiss forgive;
And let thy truth within us live.

2 Though we are guilty, Thou art good:
Sprinkle us all with Jesus' blood;
Give ev'ry fetter'd soul release,
And bid us all depart in peace.

463. DISMISSION. 8, 7.

2 Cor. xiii. 14.

H.M. 25. *Winter.* 3. *Gotha.*

1 MAY the grace of Christ our Saviour,
And the Father's boundless love,
With the Holy Spirit's favour,
Rest upon us from above!

2 Thus may we abide in union
With each other and the Lord;
And possess, in sweet communion,
Joys which earth cannot afford.

---

464. DISMISSION. 8, 7, 4.

Num. vi. 24–27.

H.M. 84. *Dismission* II.

LORD, let mercy now attend us,
As we leave thy holy place;
And from evil still defend us,
While we run our heav'nward race.
Hallelujah!
Hallelujah!
Till in bliss we see thy face.

465. DISMISSION. 8, 7.

Acts xiii. 43.

H.M. 91. *Dismission* III. *and Chorus.*

1 LORD! dismiss us with thy blessing,
Bid us all depart in peace;
Still on bread of heaven feeding,
May our love to Thee increase.

2 Fill our hearts with consolation;
Up to Thee our spirits raise;
When we reach our blissful station,
We will give Thee nobler praise.

3 And sing Hallelujah to God and the Lamb
For ever and ever, for ever and ever!
Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah!
Amen.

---

466. PARTING. 7s.

Acts xxi. 5, 6.

H.M. 7. *Holley.* 38. *Kiel.*

1 FOR a season call'd to part,
Let us now ourselves commend
To the gracious eye and heart
Of our ever-present Friend.

2 When our meetings here are past,
May we find that death is gain;
Lord, receive us all at last,
Ever with thyself to reign!

---

467. PARTING. 7s.

Heb. xiii. 20, 21.

H.M. 1. *Knox.* 62. *Ulm.*

1 NOW may He, who from the dead
Brought the Shepherd of the sheep.
Jesus Christ, our King and Head,
All our souls in safety keep!

2 May He teach us to fulfil
What is pleasing in his sight;
Perfect us in all his will,
And preserve us day and night!

3 Great Redeemer! Thee we praise,
Who the cov'nant seal'd with blood;
While our hearts and voices raise
Loud thanksgivings unto God.

468. PARTING. P.M.

MATT. xviii. 20.

H.M. 80. *Beverley, with Coda.*

NOW let us part in Thy great name,
In which we here together came;
Help us, our few remaining days,
To live unto our Saviour's praise.
Sweet hallelujah! let us sing,
Hallelujah! Amen.

DOXOLOGIES.

1. TO THE TRINITY. C.M.

H.M. 93. 1st *Doxology.* 22. *Orlington.*

TO Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
The God whom we adore!
Be glory, as it was, and is,
And shall be evermore!

2. TO THE FATHER AND THE SON. C.M.

H.M. 97. *Ashley.*

TO Him who sits upon the throne,
The God whom we adore!
And to the Lamb that once was slain,
Be glory evermore!

---

3. TO THE TRINITY. L.M.

H.M. 88. *Calvin.* S.P. 59. *Old* 100.

PRAISE God, from whom all blessings flow;
Praise Him, all creatures here below;
Praise Him above, ye heav'nly host;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

---

4. TO THE LAMB. S.M.

S.P. 63. *Westminster.*

HARK how th' adoring hosts
With songs surround the throne!

Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their hearts are one.

WORTHY THE LAMB! they cry,
TO BE EXALTED THUS;
WORTHY THE LAMB! let us reply;
FOR HE WAS SLAIN FOR US.

To Him be power ascrib'd,
And endless blessings paid;
SALVATION, GLORY, JOY, REMAIN
FOR EVER ON HIS HEAD!

---

5. TO JESUS CHRIST. 8, 7, 4.

H.M. 36. *Calvary.*

NOW to Him that lov'd us, gave us
Ev'ry pledge that love could give,—
Freely shed his blood to save us,
Gave his life that we might live,
Be the kingdom
And dominion,
And the glory evermore.

6. TO THE TRINITY. 6–7s.

H.M. 67. *Italy.*

BLESSING, honour, glory, might,
And dominion infinite,
To the Father of our Lord,
To the Spirit and the Word;—
As it was all worlds before,
Is, and shall be evermore.

---

7. TO GOD. 6s; 8, 8.

H.M. 65. *Benedicite.*

NOW to the King of Heav'n
Your cheerful voices raise;
To Him be glory giv'n,
Power, majesty, and praise.
Wide as He reigns,
His name be sung
By every tongue,
In endless strains.

8. TO GOD. **P.M.**

H.M. 102. *Berlin.* **103.** *St. Edmund's.* **82.** *St. Joanna.**

I'LL praise my Maker with my breath;
And, when my voice is lost in death,
Praise shall employ my nobler powers:
My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
While life and thought and being last,
OR IMMORTALITY ENDURES.

---

9. TO THE TRINITY. **P.M.**

H.M. 98. *9th Doxology.*

PRAISE to Him, the great Creator,
Praise to Him for us who died;
Be our nature's Renovator
Praised with Them, and glorified!
Praise Him, ye isles, from sea to sea,
Who was, who is, who is to be;
YEA, LET ONE CHORUS THROUGH CREATION'S FRAME
HYMN FORTH THE GODHEAD'S PRAISE,
Jehovah's awful name!

10. TO JESUS CHRIST. **P.M.**

H.M. 94. *Madan's Doxology.*

GLORY, honour, praise, and power,
Be unto the Lamb for ever;
Jesus Christ is our Redeemer;
Hallelujah! hallelujah! hallelujah!
Praise the Lord.

---

11. TO THE TRINITY. **L.M.**

S.P. 59. *Old* **100.**

HAIL, Father! hail, Eternal Son!
Hail, Holy Spirit! Three in One!
Blessing and thanks, and power divine,
Thrice Holy Lord, be ever thine!

---

12. TO THE FATHER AND THE SON. **P.M.**

H.M. 28. *Metrical Doxology.*

GLORY be to Him who gave us,—
Freely gave, his Son to save us!
Glory to the Son who came!

Honour, blessing, adoration,
Ever, from the whole creation,
Be to God and to the Lamb!

---

13. TO THE TRINITY. **P.M.**

H.M. 100. *Adelaide.*

JOIN all on earth, in heav'n above,
In honour, blessing, glory, love!
Sing praises to the great I AM;
Sing praises to the spotless Lamb;
Sing praises to that Power Divine,
Who sanctifies the inner shrine;
That so the Father's glorious Name
All creatures hallow'd may proclaim;
And, through the Spirit shed abroad,
Confess that Jesus Christ is Lord!

---

14. TO THE TRINITY. **P.M.**

H.M. 69. *Grosvenor.* **82.** *St. Joanna.*

TO Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, [host
The God whom heav'n's triumphant
And saints on earth adore,
Be glory as in ages past,
As now it is, and so shall last
When time shall be no more.

---

15. TO THE TRINITY. **6–8s.**

H.M. 81. *Carey's.* **77.** *Mendelssohn.* **33.** *Eaton.*

IMMORTAL honour, endless fame,
Attend the Almighty Father's name!
Let God the Son be glorified,
Who for lost man's redemption died!
And equal adoration be,
Eternal Spirit, paid to Thee!

---

16. TO THE FATHER AND THE SON. **P.M.**

H.M. 99. *16th Doxology.*

TO thine anointed Son,
Our songs, O God, we raise,
To Thee, O Father, God of love,
We'll render endless praise.
Hallelujah. Praise the Lord, Hallelujah.
SING PRAISES TO HIS HOLY NAME. AMEN.

17. TO THE TRINITY.

To be sung or chanted to any Single or Double Chant.

GLORY be to the Father, and | to the Son,
And | to the Ho ly Ghost:
As it was in the beginning, is now, and
| ever shall be,
World | with out end. A men.

18. TO GOD.

To be sung or chanted to any Single or Double Chant

WE praise | Thee, O God:
We acknowledge | Thee to be the Lord.
All the earth doth | wor ship Thee,
The | Fa ther ev er lasting.
To Thee all angels | cry a loud:
The heavens, and | all the powers there in
To Thee | cherubim and seraphim
Con | tin ual ly do cry,
Holy, | ho ly, holy,
Lord | God of Sab a oth;
Heaven and earth are | full of-the majesty
O | . . f th . . y glory. Amen.

19. TO GOD.

H.M. 35. 19*th Doxology.*

BLESSED, blessed be Jehovah, Israel's
God to all eternity: Let all the people
say *Amen*, AMEN.

PRAISE TO THE LORD GIVE YE.

---

20. TO GOD.

H.M. 101. 20*th Doxology.*

LORD bless us still
O BLESS US STILL!
Lord hear our prayers!
O HEAR OUR PRAYERS!
Accept our praise!
ACCEPT OUR PRAISE!
Hallelujah!
PRAISED BE THY HOLY NAME!
AMEN.

21. TO GOD.

H.M. 95. *21st Doxology.*

BLESSED be the Lord, the Lord God of Israel, from everlasting to everlasting; and let all the people say AMEN: PRAISE YE THE LORD. AMEN.

---

22. TO CHRIST.

H.M. 96. *22nd Doxology.*

HOSANNA! Blessed is He that came in the name of the Lord; HOSANNA! in the highest; HOSANNA! to our King.

23. TO GOD.

H.M. 66. *Coda to Benedicite.*

HALLELUJAH! The Lord confess.
Hallelujah! His glory raise.
Hallelujah! Praise the Lord.
Hallelujah! Exalt his name.
Hallelujah! Extol his fame.
Hallelujah! O let his name be praised.
Amen. Hallelujah! Amen.

SANCTUS (*additional*).

HOLY Lord God of Hosts! Heav'n and earth are full of Thy glory! Glory be to Thee, O Lord most high!

V.—ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES IN "HYMN MUSIC."

Abraham ..... *Tune* 18b
Adelaide (Doxology 13) 100
Advent 31
Alma 8
Amen 90
Ashley (Doxology 2) .. 97

Barthelemon (Morning Hymn) 86
Batavia 122
Battishill 57
Battle Song 131
Benedicite 65
Benedicite, Coda to (Doxology 23) 66
Berlin (Doxology 8) ... 102
Bethlehem 121
Bevan 60
Beverley, with Coda .. 80
Bohemia 16

Calvary 36
Calvin 88
Carey's (Doxology 15).. 81
Carmel 43
Cassel 14
Casterton 74
Chants, (see Metrical Index) 1 54
Coburg 129
Compassion 114
Consolation 2
Croft's 32
Custrin 64

Day-Star 50
Dedication 78
Dismission I. 79
Dismission II 84
Dismission III. 91
Doxology 1st 93
Doxology 9th 98
Doxology 10th (Madan's) 94
Doxology 12th (Metrical) 28
Doxology 16th 99
Doxology 19th 35
Doxology 20th 101
Doxology 21st 95
Doxology 22nd 96
Doxology 23rd (Coda to Benedicite) 66

Eaton 33
Ebenezer 42
Ein Feste Burg 109
Eisenach 83
Elberfeld 115
Ely 87
Emperor's Hymn 18a
Entreaty 49
Ernan 117
Evensong 130

Festus 110
Forton 72
Frankfort 59
Fulda 112

Geneva 45
German Hymn 4
Golgotha 37
Gotha 3
Grosvenor 69

Hallelujah, Amen 92
Hamburg 40b
Harts 5
Heidelberg 113
Holley 7
Holstein 47
Huss 58

Innocents 118
Intercession 40a
Italy 67

Kiel 38
Knaresborough 19
Knox 1

Leoni 71
Lubeck 9
Luther's Chorale 75

Madan's Doxology 94
Mainzer 111
Mariners 21
Melcombe 34
Mendelssohn 77
Metrical Doxology 28
Milan 20
Miles' Lane 89
Minden 120
Missionary Hymn 10
Morning Hymn (Barthelemon 86
Morning Light 26
Mornington 13
Moscow 127

Nassau 132
Norwood 123

Oberlin 68a
Old 113th, or St. Edmund's (Doxology 8) 103
Orlington 22

Paran 125
Pardon 15a
Pascal 23
Penitence 24
Pilgrim Song 30
Pleyel 44
Presburg 61

Ratisbon 12
Reliance 85
Resignation 108
Retreat 107

Salome 39
Sanctus, at Conclusion.
Saul 70
Sharon 124
Solicitude 48a
Spanish Chant 6
St. Ambrose 46
St. Augustine 56
St. Cross 106
St. Edmund's, or Old 113th (Doxology 8).. 103
St. Joanna 82
St. Mark's 76
St. Michael 48b
St. Simon 126
St. Werbergh's 11
Stamford 52
Submission 29
Sweden 63
Switzerland 53

Theodora 119
Trinity 55
Triumph 128
Truro 68b

Ulm 62

Veni Redemptor 116
Vesper 27

Wareham 41
Warrington 105
Waterstock 17
Wells 73
Welton 15b
Winchester New 104
Winter 25
Wittemberg 51

Zurich 54

VI.—METRICAL INDEX.

TROCHAIC.

7,7,7,5.

Forton 72
Intercession 40a
Pardon (*minor*) 15a
St. Ambrose 46

7,7,7,7.

Battishill 57
Battle Song 131
Compassion 114
Elberfeld 115
Ernan 117
Forton 72
Geneva 45
German Hymn 4
Golgotha 37
Harts 5
Holley 7
Innocents 118
Kiel 38
Knox 1
Lubeck 9
Milan 20
Mornington 13
Paran 125
Pardon (*minor*) 15a
Penitence (*minor*) 24
Pleyel 44
Solicitude 48a
St. Ambrose 46
Theodora 119
Ulm 62
Veni Redemptor (*minor*) 116

7,7,7,7,7,7.

Carmel 43
Cassel 14
Day-Star 50
Ebenezer 42
Huss 58
Italy 67
Nassau 132
Pascal 23
Presburg (*minor*) 61
Ratisbon 12
Spanish Chant 6
Wells 73
Zurich 54

7,7,7,7,7,7,7,7.

Cassel 14
Ebenezer 42
Spanish Chant 6
St. Mark's (*minor*) 76
Zurich 54

8,7,8,7.

Batavia 122
Bethlehem 121
Consolation 2
Dismission III. 91
Gotha 3
Holstein 47
Mariners 21
Minden 120
Norwood 123
Paran 125
Sharon 124
Winter 25

8,7,8,7,4,7, or 8,7,8,7,8,7.

Alma 8
Calvary 36
Dismission I. 79
Dismission II. 84
Emperor's Hymn 18a
Mariners 21
Moscow 127
Paran 125
St. Simon 126
St. Werbergh's 11
Switzerland 53
Triumph 128

8,7,8,7,7,7.

Coburg 129
Evensong 130
Holstein 47
Oberlin 68a
Saul 70
Triumph 128
Vesper 27

8,7,8,7,8,7,8,7.

Dismission I. 79
Triumph 128
Vesper 27

8,8,7,8,8,7.

Metrical Doxology 28

8,8,8,8,7.

Madan's Doxology 94

IAMBIC.

6,6,6,6.

Entreaty 49

6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6.

Leoni (*minor*) 71

6,6,8,6, or S.M.

St. Michael 48b

6,6,6,6,8,8.

Benedicite, with Doxology 65, 66
Bevan 60
Casterton 74
Croft's 32
Knaresborough 19
Stamford 52
Waterstock 17

6,6,8,4,6,6,8,4.

Abraham 18b
Leoni (*minor*) 71

7,6,7,6.

Salome 30

7,6,7,6,7,6,7,6.

Bohemia 16
Missionary Hymn 10
Morning Light 26
St. Augustine (*minor*). 56
Wittemberg 51

8,6,8,6, or C.M.

Ashley 97
Doxology 1st 93
Miles' Lane 89
Orlington 22

8,6,8,8,6.

Orlington 22

8,8,8,4.

Submission 29

8,8,8,6.

Dedication 78
Welton 15b

8,8,8,8, or L.M.

Advent (*minor*) 31
Barthelemon 86
Beverley, with Coda 80
Calvin 88
Carey's 81
Ein Feste Burg 109
Eisenach 83
Ely 87
Festus 110

Fulda 112
Hamburg..... 40b
Heidelberg..... 113
Luther's Chorale..... 75
Mainzer..... 111
Melcombe..... 34
Morning Hymn 86
Resignation 108

Retreat..... 107
St. Cross..... 106
Truro 68b
Warrington..... 105
Winchester New..... 104

8,8,3,8,8,8.

Advent (*minor*) 31

Carey's..... 81
Eaton 33
Luther's Chorale..... 75
Mendelssohn 77

8,3,8 : 8,3,8.

Berlin..... 102
St. Edmund's, or Old 113th 103

8,8,6,8,8,6.

Grosvenor 69
St. Joanna..... 82

8,6,8,6,8,8,8,6.

Frankfort 59

8,8,8,8, ten lines.

Adelaide..... 100

ANAPÆSTIC.

5,5,8, or 6,6,9.

Sweden..... 63

DACTYLIC.

6,4,6,4,6,6,6,4.

Pilgrim Song..... 30

6,6,4,6,6,6,4.

Custrin 64
Trinity..... 55

10,10,11,11.

Reliance 85
Wareham 41

11,11,11,11.

Reliance..... 85
Wareham 41

DISMISSIONS, DOXOLOGIES, AND SANCTUS.

Amen 90
Dismission I..... 79
Dismission II..... 84
Dismission III..... 91
Doxology 1st 93
Doxology 2d (Ashley).. 97
Doxology 8th (Berlin)..... 102
Doxology 8th (St. Edmund's) 103
Doxology 9th..... 98
Doxology 10th (Madan's) 94
Doxology 12th..... 28
Doxology 13th (Adelaide)..... 100
Doxology 15th (Carey's) 81
Doxology 16th..... 99
Doxology 19th 35
Doxology 20th..... 101
Doxology 21st 95
Doxology 22d 96
Doxology 23d 66
Hallelujah, Amen 92
Sanctus at Conclusion.

CHANTS.

Single.

Alcock, in B flat..... 11
Battishill, in G..... 4
Blow, in E minor..... 6
Brailsford, in E flat... 10
Farrant, in F 7
Felton, in E flat..... 17
Felton, in F 18
Hayes, P., in F 13
Humphreys, in B flat.. 5
Jones, in F 16
Lamb, in F 12
Mason, in G..... 2
Mason, in F 14
Mason, in B flat 15
Mason, in A..... 19
Nares, in A..... 8
Purcell, in G..... 3
Tallis, in F 1
Tallis, in A minor..... 20
Woodward, in B flat.. 9

Double.

Battishill, in A minor. 36
Boyce, in E..... 27
Boyce, in D..... 28
Boyce, in A..... 35
Calah, in A..... 48
Clark, in E 52
Crotch, in G 31
Crotch, in A..... 34
Dupuis, in A 21
Dupuis, in E minor... 37
Fitzherbert, in F..... 49
Flintoft, in F sharp minor..... 43
Goodenough, in G..... 33
Handel, in G..... 42
Hartley, in F 44
Havergal, in G..... 29
Havergal, in F..... 30
Hayes, W., in G..... 26
Hayes, W., in G (Metrical)..... 53
Henley, in E flat..... 40
Higgins, in F 32
Houldsworth, in A.... 45
Jackson, in A 46
Jackson, in B flat ... 47
Langdon, in F 23
Lemon, in A..... 25
Mornington, in D 38
Mornington, in E..... 39
Norris, in A..... 24
Randall, in D..... 50
Randall, in E..... 51
Robinson, in E flat.... 22
Soaper, in A..... 41
Troyte, in E flat (Metrical) 54

VII.—INDEX OF HYMNS IN SHORT AND PECULIAR METRES.*

TROCHAIC.

METRES.	HYMNS.
7,7,7,7,.....	1, 39, 60, 61, 71, 76, 120, 146, 147, 198, 235, 236, 248, 262, 263, 268, 271, 300, 308, 332, 350, 365, 373, 387, 389, 425, 466, 467.
7,7,7,7,7,7,7,.....	6, 13, 56, 117, 125, 215, 250, 260, 336, 407, 432.
7,7,7,7,7,7,7,7,7,7, ...	143, 153, 363, 365, 372.
7,7,7,5,.....	400.
8,7,8,7,.....	25, 126, 185, 243, 245, 249, 251, 295, 314, 354, 414, 424, 460, 463, 465, pec.
8,7,8,7,4,7,.....	16, 158, 167, 168, 174, 175, 184, 190, 217, 297, 383, 384, 408, 461, 464.
8,7,8,7,7,7,.....	59, 170, 188, 211, 280, 292, 324, 454.
8,8,7,8,8,7,.....	296.
8,8,8,8,7,.....	Dox. 10th.

IAMBIC.

METRES.	HYMNS.
S.M., or 6,6,8,6,	14, 47, 57, 74, 82, 83, 86, 99, 100, 114, 127, 151, 160, 164, 173, 272, 302, 311, 333, 352, 357, 369, 395, 406, 426, 434, 437, 441, 455, Dox. 4.

IAMBIC—*Continued.*

METRES.	HYMNS.
6,6,6,6,8,8, ...	18, 68, 70, 105, 110, 119, 231, 238, 254, 330, 375, 447, Dox. 7th.
6,6,6,6, ...	200.
6,6,8,4,6,6,8,4, ...	8.
7,6,7,6,.....	Single. 49, 58, 113, 409. Double. 81, 132, 207, 313.
8,8,8,4,.....	180, 265.
8,6,8,8,6, ...	402.
8,8,8,6, ...	277.
8,8,8,8,8,8,.....	37, 55, 116, 205, 225, 266, 334, 399, Dox. 15.
8,8,8; 8,8,8, ...	Dox. 8.
8,6,8,6,8,8,8,6, ...	453.
8,8,6,8,8,6, ...	427, Dox. 14.

DACTYLIC.

6,4,6,4,6,6,6,4, ...	410, 411.
6,6,4,6,6,6,4,.....	448.
10,10,11,11, & 11,11,11,11.	9, 252.

ANAPAESTIC.

5,5,8.	449.

* The Hymns in Common and Long Metres are too numerous to be included in this Table.

VIII.—INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

When an asterisk (*) is prefixed to a number, it indicates a special Hymn on the topic.

AARON's priesthood typical of Christ's, 15.
Abasement and glory, Christ's, 366.
Abba, Father, 326.
Abraham's God, covenant, and faith, 7, 8, 9.
Acceptable fast, The, 182.
Accepted time, 135, 167, 200, 346.
Access to God improved, 29.
Acknowledgment of Christ, 225, 255.
Adam's loss recovered in Christ, 80, 134, 325, 396.
ADOPTION into God's family, 127, 172, 226, 331, 355, 415, 430.
  Privileges of, 430.
  Spirit of, 326.
Adoration of God, 98.
ADVENT and Reign of the Messiah, 97, 144, 161, 252, 253.
  Second, 213, 231, 258, 263, 285, 299, 307, 378, 382, 383, 394, 438, 439, 456.
  Second, dreadful to Christ's foes, 382, 383, 438, 439.
  Second, longed for by the saints, 213, 258, 299, 307, 383, 387, 394, 438, 439.
Advocate, Christ our, 15, 65, 110, 167, 176, 329, 387, 403, 404.
AFFLICTIONS, 43, 66, 400, 413.
  Agency of God in (see *divinely inflicted, infra*), 40.
  Beneficial, 198, 311.
  Borne patiently, through hope of heaven, 45, 409, 417, 457, 458.
  Borne patiently through remembering Christ's sufferings, 256, 282, 317, 348, 374, 413.
  Borne patiently through trust in God and Christ, 9, 22, 41, 43, 60, 65, 163.
  Comfort in, 413.
AFFLICTIONS, Deliverance from, celebrated with thanksgiving, 21, 148, 343.
  Divinely inflicted, 17, 24, 40, 60, 66, 199, 256, 265, 351, 415.
  Fatherly chastisements and salutary discipline, 6, 24, 96, 198, 199, 413.
  Inflicted by Christ, 351.
  Resignation under, 24, 40, 283.
Agency of the Spirit, 191, 201, 287, 293, 334, 367, 369.
Agony of Christ, 167, 233, 266.
ALL in all (God) to his people, 17, 64.
  In all to his people (Christ), 137, 243, 271, 276, 278, 288, 365, 372, 393, 405, 425.
Angel of the Covenant, Christ the, 14, 16, 37.
ANGELS, Man honoured above, 445.
  Joy of, over penitents, 252, 259.
  Ministry of, to Christ and the saints, 63, 217, 398.
  Song of, at creation, 1, 191.
  Song of, at Christ's birth, 1, 217, 245, 246, 247, 248, 262.
  Song of, in heaven, 356, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 453.
Anointed, Christ the (see *Messiah*), 81, 118, 161, 245, 270, 414
Anticipation, Retrospection and, 394.
Antitype, Christ the great, 14, 15, 252, 274, 297, 298, 414.
Anxiety rebuked and removed (see *Afflictions*), 74, 117, 159, 160, 221, 285, 343, 419.
ARM of God invoked, The, 171.
  Of power and mercy, 21, 27, 88, 160, 171, 173.
Armour of Christian, 303, 364, 394.
'As thy days thy strength shall be,' *22, 38, 309
Ascension of Christ (see *Exaltation*), 69, 70, 232—'Lift up your heads, O ye gates,' 56, 387,
Ashamed of Christ, Not, 255.
Asking the way to Zion, 196.
Assurance of salvation, 329, 355, 375, 381, 391, 394.
ATONEMENT OF CHRIST, as cleansing from the guilt of sin, 176, 211, 212, 324, 335, 336.
  As effecting reconciliation, 147, 248, 414.
  As ransoming or redeeming the captive or prisoner, 18, 212, 235, 298, 330, 341, 345, 453.
  As removing the curse, 71, 341, 406, 448.
  As a satisfaction to divine justice, 297, 324, 414.
  As securing pardon and forgiveness, 18, 204, 235.
  By sacrifice as a Lamb, and the Lamb of God, 14, 18, 212, 233, 273, 406, 414, 448.
  By sufferings—death and the shedding of blood, 204, 211, 212, 267, 273, 295, 337, 375, 414, 426.
  By substitution, 176, 266, 448.
  Commemorated (see *Lord's Supper*), 233, 234, 237.
  Contemplated and applied by faith (see *Faith*), 370, 406.
  'Finished,' 167, 211, 297, 298, 368.
  Finished at Calvary, 211, 233, 267, 297.
  Finished at Golgotha, 235.
  Finished on the cross, 233, 235, 267, 274, 296, 298, 336.
  The gift of God, 273, 274.
  The only atonement 167 204, 336, 375, 381, 406.
Atonement, Levitical, inefficacious, 297, 406.

ATTRIBUTES OF GOD, 2, 33, 44.
Displayed more strikingly in grace than in nature, 53, 124, 166, 205.
Illustrated and harmonized in redemption, 166, 322.
Author and Finisher of Faith, 413.
Avowal, The solemn, 301.
Backsliders warned, and exhorted to return, 192, 199, 200, 202.
Backsliding deplored, 48, 192.
Banquet and Banqueting House (see *Gospel feast* and *Lord's Supper*), 136, 139, 258.
BAPTISM by the Spirit, 161, 253.
Of blood, 256.
Of children, 7, 242, 261, 434, 435.
Of the nations, 294, 303.
Beatitudes, or blessed characters, 190, 218.
BEATIFIC VISION of God, 8, 218, 285, 396, 415, 452.
Of Christ (see '*Seen as He is*'), 216.
Beginning of the year, The, 363
'Behold the Lamb of God', 167, 212, 240, *273, 274, 298, 405, 414.
Believer's boast, The, 354.
Believers encouraged, Weak, 151.
Believer's righteousness, The, 370.
Benevolence and compassion, Christ's, 133, 182, 224, 232, 308, 362, 420.
Benevolence of religion, 420.
BEREAVEMENT of friends, 317, 378, 380, 400, 454.
Consolation under, 378.
Bethel, God of, *11, 86.
BETHLEHEM, Song of, 246, 248, 250
Star of, 252.
Better part chosen (see *World renounced*), 30, 52, 129, 164, 243, 257, 271, 427.
BIBLE, Excellence of the, 195.
Preciousness of the, 130.
BIBLE (see *Gospel*), its Inspiration, preciousness, and glory, 115, 130, 195, 290.
The superiority of its instruction, 53, 124.
BIRTH OF CHRIST, 144, 146, 217, 246, 250.
Angels' Song at, 1, 217, 245, 246, 247, 248, 252, 262.
BLESSEDNESS, Heavenly, 451.
Saints and their, 155.
Blessing on Israel, 19.
Boldness, Holy, 225.
Boldness in confessing Christ, 225, 226, 255, 353, 354, 390, 391.
Bondage, Deliverance from, 14, 18, 114, 156, 235, 253, 280, 300, 321, 396.
Bread of Life, 14, 16, 233, 389.
Breathing after perfection, 112, 418.
Breathings, Penitential, 61.
Bridegroom, 231, 458.
Brightness of the Father's glory, 71, 249.
Brother, Christ our, 216, 247, 262, 292, 404, 445.
BROTHERLY LOVE, 119, 214, 224, 284, 332, 333, 338, 340, 362, 407, 416, 436, 463.
Perpetuated in heaven, 119, 214, 358, 359, 360, 362, 378, 380, 436, 452.
Calling made sure, 155, 164, 182, 396, 427.
Calvary, 184, 211, 233 *267, 282, 297.
Canaan, 71, 114, *312, 380, 411, 451, 457.
Captain of Salvation, 14, 16, 37, 359, 360, 389.
'Captivity led captive,' *330.
CARE (see *Anxiety*), 160, 343.
Cast on God, 74.
Of the soul, 164, 257, 319, 427.
Celebration of deliverance, 63.
'Charge to keep,' 164.
Charity (see *Benevolence* and *Love*), 340.
Child born, 144, 146.
Child Jesus, Worship of, 217.
Child-like spirit, A, 117, 425.
CHILDREN, Christ's regard to, 7, 158, 261.
Dedication of, 242, 261, 435.
Included in the covenant, 7.
The God of our, 7.
Patterns to believers, 117.
Choice of the better part (see *One thing needful*), 30, 243, 257, 271.
Chosen of the Father (see *Anointed*), 161.
CHRIST, Abasement and glory of, 366.
A debtor to, 260.
Advent and reign of, 161.
Agony of, 107, 233, 266.
Ascension of, 69, 70.
Beneficence of, 308.
Bequest of, 293.
Birth of, 246.
Coming to judgment, 456.
Confessing, 225.
Conformity to, 328.
Crowned, 138.
Crucified, 274, 295, 298, 335, 353, 354, 382.
Crucified and glorified, 414.
Death of, 298.
CHRIST, Death and resurrection of, 341.
Death, victory, and dominion of, 368
Dependence on, 272.
Desired and welcomed, 251, 299, 372
Dignity and grace of, 227.
Empty grave of, 268.
Encouraged, Faith in, 222.
Eternal love of, 132.
Exaltation of, 56.
Example of, 429.
Excellencies of, 140.
Following, 282.
Forsaking all for, 243.
Glories of, 141, 154.
Glory and dominion of, 144.
Glory of, in heaven, 356.
Grace of, Praise for, 262.
Grave of, 50, 237, 268.
Happiness only in, 372.
Humiliation, 433.
Immutability of, 397.
In heaven, Glory of, 440.
Intercession of, in heaven, 403.
Kingdom, Triumph of, 142
Legacy of, 290.
Living to, 345.
Love of, 361.
Loving-kindness of, 189.
Miracles of, 308.
Names and offices of, 146.
None but, 278.
Not ashamed of, 255, 391.
Offices of, 305.
People, Kindness to, 232
Praise to, 254.
Praise of, Publishing, 240.
Precious, 372, 423.
Pre-eminence of, 375.
Presence of, Joy of, 299.
Presence of, desired, 34.
Received up into glory, 387.
Regard of, to children, 261.
Remembrance of, 337.
Rest in, 190.
Resurrection of, 50, 237, 270, 330
Second coming of, 231, 382.
Sinners invited to, 167, 168.
Sorrow and love of, 266.
Sufferings and reward, 176.
Sympathy of, 399, 400, 403, 404.
To live, and gain to die, 365.
Union to, 291.
Universal praise to, 138, 447.
CHRIST all in all, (see *All in all.*)
Angel of Covenant, (see *Angel.*)
Our Advocate, (see *Advocate.*)

CHRIST Anointed, 81, 118, 161, 245, 270, 414.
Antitype, 14, 15, 252, 274, 297, 298, 414.
Author and Finisher of Faith, 413.
Bread of Life, 14, 16, 389.
Bridegroom, 231, 458.
Brightness of Father's glory, 71, 249.
Brother, 216, 247, 262, 292, 404, 445.
Captain of Salvation, 14, 16, 37, 359, 360, 389.
Conqueror, 56, 67, 68, 188.
Consolation of Israel, The, 251.
Counsellor, 116, 144, 146.
Desire of Nations, 97, 209, 217, 251, 252.
Forerunner, 285, 413.
The best Friend (see *Friend*), 292.
The First-fruits, 236.
High-priest, 404.
Guardian, 10, 216, 262, 404.
Guide, 12, 14, 16, 37, 178, 281, 285.
Head, 236, 311, 338, 416, 467.
Hiding-place, 153, 222, 379, 405.
Immanuel, (see *Immanuel*).
Intercessor, 15.
Judge, 105, 142, 231, 263, 382, 383, 439, 456.
The Lamb of God, 273, 277.
The Light of men, 279.
The Man of Sorrows, 348.
The Morning Star, 441, 459.
The Portion of saints, 137.
Prophet, 307.
Priest and King, 305, 375.
The Refuge, 153, 405.
Our Righteousness, 186.
Rock of Ages, 336.
Root of David, 229.
Sun of Righteousness, 215.
Way to heaven, 286.
The Wisdom of God, 131.
CHRISTIAN confessed and owned by Christ, 225, 255, 391.
Debtor, A, 232, 345.
Devoting himself to God, 108, 165.
Exertion and patience, 413.
Fellowship, 213, 214.
Forsaking all for Christ, 243.
Friends, Death of, 378.
Help implored, 313, 314.
Liberty, 280.
Life in Christ, 365.
Love, 333, 436.
Love, Excellence of, 340.
Pilgrimage, 16, 408, 410.
CHRISTIAN preference, 371.
Prospects, 409.
Race, The, 412, 413.
Renouncing the world, 243.
Union, 338.
Union and love, 332.
Unity, 119.
Waiting for his Lord, 376.
Warfare, 364.
CHURCH, The, a city, 149, 416, 417.
As an army, 359, 360.
As bride of the Lamb, 231, 458.
As a family, one in heaven and earth, 358, 359, 416.
As Jerusalem, 458.
As a kingdom, 80, 358.
As Salem, 142, 157.
As a vineyard, 170.
As Zion, 127, 149, 169, 196, 416.
God's presence in his, 118.
Invitation to share its privileges, 149, 196.
Its extension, 142, 157, 220.
Its glory, safety, and immunities, 14, 149, 157, 169, 196.
Its heavenly state, 450, 452.
Its triumph and millennial state, 142, 157, 185, 458.
Militant and triumphant, 358, 359, 360.
On earth and in heaven, 358.
Claims of Christ on his people (see *Debtor*.)
Cleansing, 72, 201, 396.
Cleaving or clinging to Christ, *291, 336, 353, 372.
Cloud of witnesses, 412, 413, 450.
Cloudy pillar, 14, 16, 37.
COMFORT in God's covenant, 28.
Of faith and hope, 285.
In tribulation, 65.
Comforter, 287, 289, 290, 293.
Coming to Jesus (see *Gospel call*), 167, 168, 227—'O Lamb of God, I come,' 277.
Coming to judgment, Christ, 231, 456.
Commandment, The new, 284.
Communion hymn, 139.
Communion with Father, Son, and Spirit, 10, 48, 75, 291, 407, 442.
Community with Christ (see *Union*), 52, 236, 311, 393, 416.
Compassion, Divine, 100.
Complaints silenced, 199.
Condescension of God, 181, 272.
Confessing Christ, 225.
CONFESSION of Christ (see *Boldness*), 391.
Of sin (see *Contrite heart*), 48, 51, 61, 192, 202, 203, 259, 321.
Confiding in Christ, 278.
CONFIDENCE in God, 58, 320, 343.
In Providence, 327.
Under trouble, 43.
Conformity to Christ (see *Imitation of*), 282, 311, 328, 332, 429, 430.
CONSCIENCE (see *Heart*)—tenderness and cleanness of, 32, 57, 72, 91, 112, 287, 319.
Fears of, allayed, 72, 210, 355, 406.
Purged, 72, 253, 287.
Constancy (see *Perseverance*), 278, 385, 403, 412.
Contentment (see *Resignation*), 117, 320, 374, 388.
Contrite heart, 57, 64, 72, *180, 202, 218, 319, 381.
Conversation, 91, 213, 214.
Courage (see *Boldness*), 159, 329, 335, 375, 381, 389, 390.
COVENANT, NEW, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, 28, 100.
Sealed, 211, 234.
COVENANT (see *Self-dedication*), 108, 165.
Angel of the, 14.
Comfort in God's, 28.
God in, 8.
Covenanting Christian (see *Self-dedication*), 165.
Covert from the storm (see *Refuge*), 153.
CREATION, 2, 75.
Glory of God in, 54.
The new, 191.
Creator, 2, 54, 145, 191, 239, 249, 313.
CREATURE, emptiness of, as a portion (see *World renounced*), 64, 371.
New (see *Holy Spirit*), 396.
CROSS, its atoning power, 235, 295, 296, 297, 298, 335, 341.
Beholding the, 298.
The confidence and glorying of Christ's people, 335, *353, *354, 390, 391, 393.
Imitated by the saints, 243, 282, 311, 366, 374, 413.
Near the, 296.
Rewarded with the crown, 176, 366, 393, 414.
As Christian trials, welcomed or borne patiently, 198, 199, 243, 282, 311.

Crowned, Christ (see *Exaltation*), *138, 154, 393, *440.
CRUCIFIXION of Christ, 296, 297, 335.
And glorification of Christ, 414.
Curse of nature removed, 71, 191, 325, 396, 406, 458.
DAILY mercies, 13, 73, 116, 122, 197, 220, 269, 320.
Duties, 197.
DARKNESS dispelled, 3, 6, 19, 27, 59, 64, 144, 151, 215, 269, 419.
Trusting God in, 163.
David's son and Lord, 229.
DAY OF judgment, 383, 428, 439.
Pentecost, The, 303.
Thanksgiving, 62.
Day, Work while it is, 135.
Day-Spring, Christ the, 215.
DEADNESS to sin, 321.
Spiritual, bewailed, 48.
DEATH, Antidote of, 423.
Anticipated and welcomed, 52, 264, 344, 365, 376.
A sleep, 52, 379, 380, 454.
As a new birth, 380.
As passing Jordan, 312, 359, 380.
Christ's, 298.
Christ's presence at, 22, 116, 374, 399.
Happiness in, 9, 52, 79, 116, 137, 216, 394, 454.
Inevitable, 42, 45.
Made gain, 52, 264, *365, 376, 378, 379, 467.
Of a minister, 23
Of Christian friends, 378, 379, 380.
Preparation for, 87, 92, 135, 379.
And resurrection of Christ, 341.
Sickness and, 283.
Triumph over, 47.
Vanquished and triumphed over, 47, 50, 52, 56, 342.
Victory and dominion of Christ, 368.
DEBT contracted, 107, 260.
Discharged, 107, 232.
Debtor to Christ, 107, 232, 235, 254, *260, 345, 353.
DEDICATION of self to God, 108, 165.
Of children, 242, 261, 435.
Defence of God's people, 31, 58, 63, 104, 149, 159, 272, 281.
Defiance of spiritual foes (see *Assurance*, *Boldness*, and *Courage*), 225, 329, 375, 412.
Delay dangerous (see *Accepted time*), 346.
DELIGHT in God and Christ (see *Joy*), 36, *64.
In ordinances (see *Sabbath* and *Lord's Day*), 93, 173, 407.
In God's service, 63, 331.
In worship, 90.
DELIVERANCE celebrated, 63, 104.
In extremity, 309.
Departed saints, happiness of, 454.
Dependence on Christ for spiritual help, 228, 272, 381, 408.
Desires, Holy, 57.
Devotion, Habitual, 41.
Dignity and grace of Jesus, 227, 350.
Diligence and watchfulness, 87, 135, 164, 231, 258, 319, 363, 412, 427.
Dismission hymns, 461-464.
Dispensations, Jewish and Christian, 406, 416.
DIVINE compassion, 100.
Goodness, 76.
Influence implored, 201.
Remembrance, 38.
Divinity of Christ, 16, 132, 141, 144, 145, 146, 152, 239, 240, 249, 341, 438.
Docility, 117, 307, 425.
DOMINION, Christ's death, victory, and, 368.
Christ's glory and, 144.
Doubting rebuked and prayed against, 59, 151, 159, 160, 419.
Drawings, Divine, 165, 346.
Dwelling of God with and in his people, 181, 275, 361.
Earnest of Spirit, 355.
EARTH full of God's goodness, The, 310.
And in heaven, Church on, 358.
The family in heaven and, 359, 360.
Ebenezer hymns, 21, 25, 41, 79, 343.
ENCOURAGEMENT of faith in Christ, 222.
Weak believers, 151.
Of pilgrims, 156.
Eternal love, Christ's, 132.
Eternity of Christ (see *Divinity*), 132, 145, 438.
EVENING hymns, 92, 116, 122, 269.
Of Saturday, 13.
Ever-during mercy, 120.
Exaltation of Christ, 56, 152, 176, 350, 356, 366, 393, 414.
EXAMPLE of Christ, The, 429.
Of benevolence, 284, 332, 338.
Of humility and meekness, 332, 425.
Of patience and submission, 282, 317, 348, 413.
EXAMPLE of self-denial, 243, 282, 311, 366, 413.
Of all virtue, 116, 156, 338, 429.
Of Christian to others, 182, 332, 420.
EXCELLENCIES of Christ, 140.
Of the Bible, 195.
Of Christian love, 340.
Of divine peace, 373.
Exertion and patience, Christian, 413.
Experience producing hope, 63, 66, 79, 85, 315, 343.
Extension of the gospel, 82.
Extremity, Man's, God's opportunity, 207, 309.
FACE OF GOD sought, 19, 89.
Seen in heaven, 8, 218, 285, 452.
FAITH, Author of, 290, 426.
Comforting influence of, 9, 212, 285, 329, 430.
In Christ encouraged, 222.
Increase of, prayed for, 381, 401, 426.
Justifying power of, 240, 274, 321, 370, 381, 396, 406, 426.
Of Christian, 370.
Precious, 426.
Rest of, 89, 106, 190, 227, *401.
The gift of God, 381, *426, 431.
The good fight of, 364, 389, 390, 394.
Sanctifying influence of, and proved by works, 127, 331, 396, 430.
Triumph of, 207, 208, 329, 342, 344.
Turned to sight, 243, 340, 416, 427.
Working by love, 331.
FAITHFULNESS, 59, 288, 292, 397.
To promise, 6, 7, 9, 22, 26, 28, 65, 98, 100, 103, 109, 211, 343.
Fall in Adam, 134, 274, 325, 367, 396.
Family in heaven and earth, The, 359, 360.
Fast-day hymns (see *Confession*), 202.
FAST, Acceptable, 182.
For national, 182, 203.
Fasting (see *Confession of sin*), 61, 182, 203.
Father of mercy, *31.
Fatherly provision, God's, 223.
Fatherhood of God, 11, 19, 28, 31, 79, 100, 117, 220, 221, 223, 243, 326, 327, 388, 408, 413, 415, 425.
FEAR, godly, 57, 63, 129, 319, 427.
Anxious, rebuked and dispelled (*Trust*), 159, 221, 419.
Fears dispelled, 160.

Feast of the gospel (see *Gospel feast* and *Lord's Supper*), 136, 230.
FELLOWSHIP, Christian, 213, 214. 407.
Meetings, 34, 213, 214, 407.
Fervency of spirit (see *Zeal*), 289, 299, 424, 427.
First-born from the dead, 341.
First-fruits, Christ the, 236.
Following Christ (see *Imitation of*), 243, 282.
Forerunner (see *Example*), 285, 413.
Forgiving and forbearing disposition, 284, 332.
Formality deprecated, 51, 182, 422.
Forsaking all for Christ, 243.
Fortitude (see *Boldness* and *Courage*), 390.
FOUNTAIN of life, and for sin and uncleanness, 137, 147, 153, 178, 211, 212, 365, 426, 460.
Opened, The, 211, 212.
FRIENDSHIP of God, 28, 64, 223.
Vanity of earthly, 243, 399.
FRIEND of the friendless, 65.
Christ the best, 116, 152, 262, 285, 291, *292, 403.
Of sinners, *226, 292, 295.
Fulfiller of the law, 262, 297, 298.
Funeral hymns (see *Death* and *Grave*), 379, 380.
Future rest, Saint's, 77.
Gain to die, Christ to live and, 365.
Gentiles, Calling of, 142, 163, 252.
Gentleness of Christ's sway, 161.
Gethsemane, 167, 233.
Gift of the Father, Christ the, 161, 206, 274, 287, 329, 431.
Gifts, The best, 339.
Glories of Christ, 141, 154, 444.
Glorification and crucifixion of Christ, 414.
Glorious gospel, The, 322.
GLORY, Christ's abasement and, 366.
And dominion, Christ's, 144.
'Ascribe to Christ our king,' 70.
Christ received up into, 387.
Of Christ in heaven, 356, 440.
Of God in creation, 44, 53, 54, 75, 124, 166.
Of God in salvation, 44, 53, 124, 166, 322.
Of God in his word, 53, 124, 130, 166, 191.
Of God seen in the face of Christ, 71, 249.
Of God's people, 281.
GLORY of the word, 115.
And pre-eminence of Christ, 140, 141, 154, 375, 393, 444.
Glorified saints (see *Heaven*), 172, 380, 450, 452, 457.
Glorying in the cross (see *Cross*), 255, 295, 335, 353, 354.
GOD, Access to, 29.
Adoration of, 98.
Appropriated and chosen by his saints, 7, 8, 11, 24, 28, 32, 52, 60, 64, 65, 163, 208, 326, 388, 425.
Arm of, invoked, 171.
A refuge, 27, 89.
Cast thy care on, 74.
Christ the Wisdom of, 131.
Confidence in, 58, 343.
Constant presence of, 12.
Delight in, 64.
Goodness of, 76, 206, 310.
Hand of, Our times in, 60
In darkness, Trusting in, 163.
In redemption, Glory of, 166.
In the seasons, 5.
Is love, 121, *431, *432.
Love of, unchanging, 169.
Majesty of, 94.
Of Bethel, 11.
Of my life, 79.
Of salvation, Joy in the, 208.
Our children's, 7.
Our covenant, 8.
Our Father, 413, 415
Our strength, 159.
Paternal love of, 415.
Perfections of, 33.
Praise to, 126.
Presence of, in his church, 118.
Rejoicing in, 207.
Rising to, 376.
Self-dedication to, 108.
The pardoning, 205.
Thirsting after, 75.
Trust in, 96, 419.
Unceasing praise to, 443.
Unity of, 20.
Unsearchable, 44.
GOD's fatherly provision, 223.
Goodness, The earth full of, 310.
Grace, Wonders of, 121.
Love to the world, 274.
Presence, Joy of, 315.
Wisdom, Trust in, 219.
Godly sorrow (see *Confession* and *Contrition*), 381.
Golgotha, *235.
'Good Lord, remember me,' *38.
GOOD WORKS influenced by love (see *Love of Christ*), 190, 213, 331.
Not meritorious, 9, 321, 331, 336, 370.
Necessary, 321, 331, 396.
Rewarded by grace, 155, 182, 342, 394, 454.
GOODNESS, Divine, 76, 206.
Of God, The earth full of the, 310.
Good Shepherd, The, 158.
GOSPEL The, its call, 18, 149, 167, 178, 190, 211, 227, 230, 346, 460.
Its diffusion and triumph, 53, 82, 95, 171, 175, 184, 306, 313, 386, 460.
Its feast, 136, 230.
Its glory, 53, 80, 124, 166, 173, 322.
Its jubilee, 18, 173, 184, 253.
Thanksgiving for, 115, 195—(see also *Bible* and *Church*).
GOSPEL TIMES, Joy of, 173.
Triumph of, 68, 175.
Government of Christ, 68, 69, 70, 80, 81, 95, 142, 161, 253.
Grace of Jesus, Dignity and, 227, 350.
GRACE (see *Love*), 25, 89, 272, *357, 396, 431.
Caution against abuse of its doctrines, 321.
Followed by glory, 127, 159, 220, 243, 396, 427.
Increase of, 29, 31, 129, 159, 170, 272, 289, 381, 395, 418.
Justification by, 321.
Perseverance through, 437.
Praise for Christ's, 262.
Renewing, 367.
Salvation by, 25, 89, 321, 357, 365, 370, 396.
Sufficient, 272, 403.
To the humble, 181.
As inspired virtue, 339.
GRACES enumerated, 57, 72, 129, 155, 218, 228, 319, 339, 381.
Preferred to gifts, 339, 340.
'Gracious Saviour, hear!' 400.
Gratitude and retrospection, 10, 21, 25, 41, 79, 85, 99, 103, 107, 108, 148, 197, 388.
Grave, Empty, of Christ, 50, 237, 268.
GRAVE (see *Death*), the destiny of all, 42.
Christ's, 50, 237, 268.
Christian's, as a bed of rest, 45, 47, 380, 399.
Peace of the, 42.

GRAVE, Victory over the (see *Resurrection*), 342.
GUARDIAN, God a, 10, 37, 57, 112, 123, 163, 216, 262, 290, 369, 404.
And guide, God a, 8, 12, 14, 16, 37, 66, 117, 178, 281, 285.
Guest, The heavenly, 442.
Guidance, The Spirit's, 123.
Guilelessness (see *Sincerity*), 117, 425.
Habitual devotion, 41.
Hallelujah, 449, 453.
Hand of God, Our times in the, 60.
HAPPINESS and joy of piety, 19, *36, 59, 85, 105, 127, 147, 207, 208, 218, 243, 271, 281, 288, 329, 361, *372, 425, 442.
Heavenly, 185.
Of departed saints, 454.
Only in Christ, 372.
True, 218, 271.
Happy land, The, 411.
Harvest hymns (see *Seasons*,) 76, 124, 193.
Head, Christ the (see *Exaltation*,) 236, 311, 338, 416, 467.
HEALING and health, Corporeal, 21.
Spiritual, 80, 176, 194, 210, 211, 287, 296, 308.
Health and life of his people, The Lord the, 66, 103.
Hearer of prayer, 29, 34, 39, 222.
HEART, naturally wicked and impure, 65, 89, 275, 396.
Contrite, *180.
Prayer for a holy, 72, 381.
Pure, 72.
Renewed, 367.
Worship of, necessary, 51, 275, 381, 422.
Heathen: — calling for help, compassionated and prayed for, 170, 184, 313, 314.
HEAVEN as a city and Zion, 85, 156, 185, 417, 467.
As Canaan, 71, 119, 312, 380, 411, 451, 467.
As Jerusalem, 391, 458, 467.
As a kingdom, 179, 394.
A paradise, 310, 457.
As Sabbath (see *Rest*), 179, 467.
Christ's intercession in, 403.
Church on earth and in, 358.
Earth and, The family in, 360.
Glory of Christ in, 356, 440.
Its beatific vision of God and Christ, 218, 292.
HEAVEN, its happiness and glory, 99, 185, 260, 312, 356, 411, 450, 451, 452, 467.
Its perfection and purity of character, 52, 90, 216, 260, 292, 340, 445, 451.
Its re-union with departed friends, 90, 114, 152, 260, 356, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452, 453.
Longed for, 45, 85, 90, 127, 154, 260, 376, 387, 409, 417, 451, 457.
The hope of, 323.
The saint's home, 11, 52, 85, 114, 127, 155, 172, 285, 324, 376, 387, 402, *410, 415, 417, 421, 467.
The saint's inheritance, 52, 376, 421.
The saint's rest, 77, 90, 179, 185, 402, 417.
The saint's reward, 155, 412, 454.
The saints in, 450.
And earth, The family in, 359.
HEAVENLY blessedness, 451.
Happiness, 185.
Mindedness (see *World renounced*), 312, 376, 385, 387, 401, 409, 421, 451.
Rest, 402.
Sabbath, The, 179.
Temple, The, 404.
HELP implored, Christian, 313, 314.
In time of need, 9, 31, 38, 207, 228, 309, 381, 403, 404.
Of God owned, 320.
Us, O Lord, *228.
Hiding-place (see *Refuge* and *Covert*), 153, 222, 379, 405.
HOLINESS (see *Graces*), 19, 29, 72, 319, 381.
Breathing after, 112.
Of heart, Prayer for, 72, 381.
HOLY desires, 57, 72.
Ghost, Work of the, 369.
One, The, 143.
Spirit implored, The, 289, 395.
Home (see *Heaven*), 343, 376, 378, 387, 402, 410, 457.
HOPE, Comfort of faith and (see *Faith* and *Trust*), 36, 52, 102, 172, 285, 288, 320, 343, 402, 409, 411, 421, 430.
Experience inspiring, 85.
Of heaven, 323.
Of immortality, 344.
Rejoicing in, 172.
Hope and portion, saints', 52.
Hosanna (see *Doxologies*), 110, 229, 244.
Hour of prayer, 41, 304.
Hour of death, 344.
HOUSE of the grave, 42.
Of heaven, 85, 285.
Of mourning, 133.
Of prayer, 86, 118, 173.
Household of faith (see *Christian unity*), 232, 332.
Humble, Grace to the, 181.
Humility, 57, 180, 181, 227, 275, 381, 425.
HUMILIATION of Christ (see *Birth*, *Atonement*, *Cross*, and *Grave*), 176, 349, 366, 414, 433.
Of the sinner (see *Confession of sin*), 202, 203.
HYMN for baptism, 434, 435.
For the communion, 139.
Evening, 122, 269.
For a fast-day, 203.
For the new-year, 87.
Missionary, 306.
Morning, 116, 197.
Hypocrisy deprecated, 51, 182, 422.
Idolatry abandoned (see *Christian—World renounced*), 48, 52.
'If we suffer we shall reign,' 390, 393.
Illuminating grace, 3, 115, 123, 201, 290, 302, 367, 395.
Image of God (see *Holiness*).
Imitation of Christ, 116, 243, 282, 284, 328, 332, 413, 425, 429, 450.
Immanuel, 141, 145, 229, 250, 262, 348, 414.
Immanuel's ground, 127.
IMMORTALITY (see *Heaven*), 156, 257, 278, 288, 421, 430.
Hope of, 344.
Immunities of Zion, 149.
Immutability of Christ, 397.
IMPLORING constancy, 385.
The Holy Spirit, 395.
Importance of religion, 129.
Incarnation of Christ (see *Birth*), 144, 146, 247, 262, 341, 349.
Indwelling of the Spirit, 201, 293, 334.
Infant baptism, 242.
Inheritance of the saints (see *Adoption*), 421, 430.
Inquiry, The solemn, 300.
INSPIRER of the word, 115, 130, 290.
Of the heart, 290, 334, 369.
Integrity (see *Guilelessness* and *Sincerity*), 155.
Intercession of Christ (see *Advocate*, *Priest*, and *Sympathy*), 15, 65, 110, 176, 285, 329, 387, 404.

Intercession in heaven, Christ's, 15, 403.
INVITATION, The gospel, 168, 178, 200, 460.
To children and youth, 158, 261.
To Christ by saints, 118.
To sinners, 167, 168, 200, 227, 442.
INVOCATION of the arm of God, 171.
Of the Spirit, 294, 302, 334.
ISRAEL, Blessing on, 19.
In the wilderness typical, 12, 16.
Restoration of, 49, 171, 174.
Strength of, 26.
The Consolation of, 251.
It is finished, *297.
Jabez' prayer, 32.
Jacob's holy vow, 11.
Jerusalem, The New, 457, 458.
JESUS, Coming to, 277.
Dignity and grace of, 350.
Hasting to suffer, 256.
Jehovah, 145.
Name of, 216, 240, 276, 366, 414
'None but,' 167.
Sleeping in, 379.
Sympathy of, 399.
Victorious, 188.
Worship of the Child, 217.
Jews, Restoration of, 49.
JOY in the God of salvation, 207, 208.
Of Christ's presence, 299.
Of God's presence, 315.
Of gospel times, 173.
Over a repenting sinner, 259.
Saints', 36.
Saints' unspeakable, 361, 442.
Sorrow turned into, 59.
Joyful in Christ as King, 105.
Joys of religion, 127.
Jubilee, 18.
JUDGMENT, Christ coming to, 105, 231, 263, 382, 383, 439, 456.
Day of, 383, 428.
The world's, 184.
JUSTIFICATION by grace, 396.
By works impossible, 321.
Followed by sanctification, 190, 396.
Through faith (see *Faith*), 321.
Kindness to Christ's people, 232.
KING, Joy in Christ as, 105.
Of glory, Christ the, 56, 70, 368.
Of grace, 209, 272.
Of kings, 81, 113, 146, 272, 350, 393, 440.
Of Salem, 142, 157.
KING or Sovereign of the heart, 38, 39, 72, 154, 251, *278, 442.
Joyful in Christ as, 105.
'Kings and priests,' 438, 444, 453.
KINGDOM come, Thy, 95.
Messiah's, 80, 81.
Triumph of Christ's, 142.
Kinsman, Christ our, 445.
LAMB, Glories of the, 444.
Of God, *273, 277, 406.
Of God, the only sacrifice, 406.
Our paschal, 14, 414.
Praised as worthy, 110, 324, 444, 445, 446, 448, 472, 478.
Worthy the, 446.
Law and Gospel, 331, 416.
Leader, Christ our (see *Christ, Guide, Example*), 156, 172, 178, 285, 450.
Legacy (see *Peace*), 273, 290.
LIBERTY, Christian, 18, 280, 321, 396.
In prayer, 39.
LIFE a pilgrimage, 410.
As a journey and voyage (see *Pilgrimage*), 172, 257.
Christ the, of the saints, 10, 153, 216, 248, 276, 278, 281, 288, 365, 372.
Eternal, 278, 421.
God of my, 79.
Newness of, 321, 367, 376.
Shortness, uncertainty, and importance of, 45, 87, 100, 135, 346.
Spiritual light and, 3.
Sweetened, 102, 103.
Thanksgiving for preservation of, 21, 99, 104.
LIGHT in darkness, 6, 19, 101, 151, 160, 184, 207, 215.
Of heaven, 452.
Of the soul and of the world (see *Sun* and *Star*), 10, 14, 19, 84, 116, 144, 207, 215, 248, 252, 269, 279.
Spiritual, 3, 10.
Living to Christ, 345.
LOOKING forward, 409.
For help, 190, 273, 274.
To Jesus (see *Imitation of Christ*), 282, 413.
LORD, Christ the (see *Divinity* and *King*), 145, 229, 246, 249, 433—
Of all, 138, 171.
David's son and, 229.
Our Shepherd, The, 55.
Will provide, 9.
LORD'S DAY, The, 110, 111, 183, 239
Morning of, 111, 183.
Lord's Prayer, 220.
LORD'S SUPPER, institution of, 234.
Christ remembered in, 233, 234, 337
As a eucharistic feast, 136, 139, 267.
Lord's vineyard, The, 170.
LOVE OF CHRIST (see *Benevolence* and *Sympathy*), 324, 349, 350, 361.
'Constraining' 190, 213, 296, 331, 345, 433.
Everlasting and unchangeable, 131, 132, 292, 329, 397, 419.
Greatness of, 167, 256, 276, 433.
In creation and providence, 2, 5, 9, 21, 41, 44, 62, 73, 75, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 120, 124, 148, 150, 206, 219, 310.
In nature and grace compared, 53, 95, 124, 166, 206, 432.
In redemption, 19, 44, 62, 99, 108, 120, 121, 124, 148, 169, 178, 205, 206, 213, 274, 396, 424, 431.
'Redeeming,' 71, 139, 212.
Restoring, 192.
LOVE, Brotherly, 224, 332, 333, 340, 436.
Best of the graces, 72 340.
LOVE to Christ, 300, 301.
Christian, 332, 333, 436.
Christ's, eternal, 132, 361.
Christ's sorrow and, 266.
Excellence of Christian, 340.
Faith working by, 331.
God is, *431, *432.
(God's) of mankind sinners, 178, 181, 217, 274.
(God's) of his saints, 329.
(God's) of the poor, 182, 232, 420.
(God's) producing obedience, 190, 331, 345.
(God's) unchanging and eternal, (see *Faithfulness*), 6, 98, 109, 169.
Of God, 329, 415, 418, 419.
Of God, Paternal, 415.
Redeeming, 71, 276, 324.
Restoring, 192.
Walking in, 362.
'Lovest thou Me?' 300; Response, 301
Loving-kindness of Christ, 153, 189.
Majesty of God (see *Sovereignty*), 75, 94, 98, 125, 126.
Man of Sorrows, 176, 348, 382, 404, 433.
MAN honoured above angels, 134, 445.
What is he? 134.
Manna, *14, 16, 216, 389.
Mariner, The spiritual, 153, 177, 257, 402.

Master (see *Lord*), 225, 240.
Meditation, 10, 41, 103, 207.
MEEKNESS, Christian, 117, 218, 374, 425.
And gentleness of Christ, 161, 176, 227, 261, 332, 425.
Melancholy, rebuked and removed (see *Anxiety*, *Darkness*, *Doubting*, *Trust*), 419.
MERCIES, daily, 73.
Praise for, 102, 124.
Remembered (see *Love*), 21, 73, 99, 205, 396.
Mercy, Ever-during, 120.
Mercy-seat, 27, 34, 222, 343, 405.
Merits of Christ (see *Atonement*), 186, 204, 251, 267, 370, 405, 414.
Merits, human, disowned, 321, 336, 370.
MESSIAH'S advent and reign, 97, 253.
Kingdom, 80, 81.
Mighty and able to save, 56, 167, 188, 330.
Reign, 157, 207, 298, 439, 440.
Triumph, 67.
Millennium, 80, 161, 184, 365.
MINISTER, Death of a, 23.
Prayer for a, 392.
MINISTERS of the gospel, prayer for, 316, 347, 377.
At election of, 35.
Loss of, 23.
Welcome to, 173, 392.
Under-shepherds, 35, 316.
Ministry of angels, 398.
Miracles of Christ, 253, 303, 308, 329.
MISSIONS (see *Gospel*, *Diffusion of*; and *Kingdom of*), 53, 80, 81, 161, 171.
To Israel, 49, 171, 174.
To the heathen, 184, 313, 314.
Missionaries, Prayer for, 173, 384, 392.
Missionary hymns, 80, 81, 142, 171, 173, 175, 184, 306, 313, 314.
MORNING Hymns, 91, 116, 197.
Star, Christ the, 459.
Lord's day, 111, 183.
Mourners comforted, 378, 380.
Mourning, House of, 133.
'My Saviour died for me,' *405.
'My spirit thirts for Thee,' *75.
Mysteries of Providence, 162.
Mysteriousness of God's nature and ways (see *Sovereignty*), 44, 162.
NAME OF JESUS, The, 216.
Its glory, 15, 138, 240, 366.
Its influence and endearment, 10, 15, 34, 213, 216, 240, 262, 276.
Names, titles, and offices of Christ, 144, 146, 216, 246, 247, 276, 467.
NATIONAL humiliation, 182, 203.
Thanksgiving, 62, 78.
Nations, The Desire of all, 209
Nativity of Christ, The, 248.
Nature and revelation, 53.
Near the cross, 296.
Need, Help in time of, 31.
NEW birth, 367, 396.
Creation, The, 191.
Heaven, 1, 458.
Jerusalem, 391, 457, 458.
Mercies, 73, 197.
Obedience, 192, 331.
Song, 324, 444, 445, 446.
New-Year's Hymns, 87, 88, 320, 363.
No abiding city here, 417.
'None but Jesus,' *167, 273, 278, 336, 372, 426.
Not ashamed of Christ, 255, 391.
'Not lost, but gone before,' *380.
OBEDIENCE (see *Good works*), 396.
Filial, 415.
New, 213, 331.
Offices, Christ's (see *Prophet*, *Priest*, and *King*), 245, 305, 375, 426.
OFFICES and work, The Spirit's, 287.
Of Christ, Names and, 146.
'Oh, help us, Lord!' 228.
'O Lamb of God, I come!' 277.
Old age, 79.
Omnipotence of God (see *Attributes* and *Majesty*), 94.
Omniscience and Omnipresence of God (see *Attributes*), 275, 315.
'One thing needful,' 30, 129, 164, 243, 257, 271, 427.
Opening a place of worship, 210.
Ordinances (see *Baptism*, *Lord's Supper*, *Lord's Day*, *Worship*, &c.)
ORDINATION HYMNS.—on the Church and Kingdom of Christ, 149, 170, 416.
On the ministers of the gospel, 173, 316, 347, 377.
On the minister ordained, 392.
Original sin, 134, 367, 396.
'Ours the cross, the grave, the skies,' 236.
Owe to Christ, How much I, 260.
Pacifier, Christ the, of the troubled mind, 210, 211, 355.
Paradise restored, 97, 191, 325, 458.
PARDON (see *Atonement*), *205.
Sealed, 235.
Pardon, Richness of (see *Love*), 19, 99, 178, *205, 419.
Pardoning God, The, 205.
Parting Hymns, 461–468.
Paschal Lamb, 14, 414.
PASSIONS quelled, 117.
'In Christ's school,' 374.
Pastor, Seeking a, 35.
Paternal love of God, 415.
PATIENCE, Christian exertion and, 413.
Prayed for, 228.
Under suffering (see *Afflictions*), 17
Under hope deferred, 160, 309, 417.
PATRIOTISM, earthly, 62, 78.
Spiritual, 118.
Pattern to the Church, 332, 420.
PEACE in believing (see *Joy*, and *Rest of faith*), 19, 36, 273, 290, 373, 374, 408, 424.
Excellency of divine, 373.
Fruit of love, 373.
Gift of Christ, 290, 373.
Peace of the grave, 42.
Penitence cherished, 202.
PENITENT (see *Confession of sin*, and *Contrite heart*), 61.
Encouraged, 181, 202.
Rejoiced over, 259.
Penitential breathings, 61.
Pentecost, The day of, 303.
Pentecostal power, 201, 293, 302, 303, 339.
People, Kindness to Christ's, 232.
PERFECTION attained in heaven, 25, 90, 216, 260, 292, 340, 397, 445, 451.
Breathing after, 418.
Desired, 72, 418.
Perfections of God, 33.
PERSEVERANCE, constancy, steadfastness, and faithfulness, 25, 108, 278, 329, 396, 403, 412.
Through grace, 437.
Physician of souls, The, *194, 211, 308.
Piety, Patriotism and, 78.
PIETY (see *Religion*), 422.
Early, 128, 129, 158, 261.
Pleasures of, 128.
PILGRIM'S prayer, 16.
Song, 114, 455.
The Christian, 408.
Pilgrims encouraged, 156.
Pilgrimage (see *Race* and *Warfare*), 11 12, 14, 16, 114, 156, 172, 196, 376. 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 417.

Pillar of cloud and fire, 12, 14, 16, 37.
Pilot, The Divine, 153, 177, 257.
Pleasures of piety, 128.
Poor saints, 232.
Poverty borne with patience, 22, 65, 317.
PORTION and hope, Saint's, 52.
Of believers, Christ the, as appropriated by faith, 137, 140, 243, *271, 276, 278, 288, 365, *372, 393, 405, 425.
Of believers in Christ, 132, 137, 225, 243, 257, 271, 288, 393.
Of believers in God, 7, 8, 11, 28, 31, 52, 60, 64, 65, 208, 326, 388, 425.
World a poor, 52.
Poverty (see *Trust*), 22, 65, 348, 350, 366.
PRAISE, Exercise and duty of, 1, 63, 102, 109, 125.
For Christ's grace, 262.
For mercies, 102, 124.
For national mercies, 62.
For salvation, 424.
For the Sabbath, 4.
Publishing Christ's, 240.
To Christ, 113, 145, 240, 254.
To Christ, Universal, 445, 446, 447, 448.
To God, 126.
To the Redeemer, 113, 249, 349, 438.
To the Trinity (see *Doxologies*), 238, 352, 443.
Songs of, 1.
The soul excited to, 99.
Universal, to God, 109, 125.
Voice of, *148.
PRAISE and Worship of Christ by saints, 71, 113, 140, 141, 145, 147, 156, 229, 240, 244, 254, 262, 324.
By saints and angels, 56, 69, 70, 110, 138, 139, 217, 249, 262, 349, 350, 356, 445, 446, 447, 455.
PRAYER for guidance and protection, 9, 16, 74.
'Ask what thou wilt, in,' 29.
For a child-like spirit, 117.
For a minister, 347, 377, 392.
For contentment, 388.
For deeper impressions, 427.
For divine remembrance, 38.
For help in time of need, 31.
For holiness of heart, 78, 112, 381.
For missionaries, 384.
For spiritual supplies, 272.
PRAYER for success of gospel, 95.
For temporal supplies, 9, *219, 221.
For what is best, 219, 223, 318.
For wisdom, 30.
Freedom in, 27, 29, 39, 89.
Of Jabez, 32.
Pilgrim's, 16.
The hour of, 304.
The Lord's, 220.
Prayerfulness, 29, 34, 39, 210, 220, 222, 228, 381.
Precious faith, 426.
PRECIOUSNESS of Christ, 423.
Of the Bible, 130.
Pre-existence of Christ, 132, 145.
Preference, The Christian's, of Christ to all other objects, 140, 153, 243, 271, 278, 301, 370, 371, 372, 423.
Preparation for Sabbath, 13.
PRESENCE of Christ desired, 34.
Of God in his Church, 118.
Of God, constant, 12.
With his people, 12, 181, 275, 388, 454.
PRESENT, CHRIST, with his Church and saints, 23, 34, 118, 136, 251, 269, 278, 299, 309, 372, 397, 416, 442.
At death, 22, 116, 374, 399, 454.
In heaven (see *Heaven*), 344, 387, 416, 454, 456.
Priest, Christ a (see *Atonement*, and *Advocacy*), 15, 167, 403, 404.
PRINCE of Peace, 144, 146, 248, 253, 332, 442.
Of Glory (see *Glory*), 56, 70, 353.
Of Life, 247, 288.
PRIVILEGES of adoption, 430.
Gospel, 173, 190.
National, 62.
Principles, Of Christian (see *Sincerity*), 319.
Procrastination reproved, 135, 200, 346.
Prodigal's return, 192, 200, 259.
Promise of God (see *Faithfulness*), 100.
Promised Seed, 253.
Property and purchase of Christ, 39, 158, 235, 345, 433.
Prophet, Christ a, 227, *307.
Provide, The Lord will, 9.
PROVIDENCE, Confidence in, 221, 327.
Grateful recognition of, 25, 107, 140, 152, 249.
Mysteries of, 162.
Providential arrangement of events, 60.
Provision, God's fatherly, 223.
Public worship, 93.
Publishing Christ's praise, 240.
Purifying influence of the Spirit, 72, 201, 396.
Purity of heart, 72, 218, 422.
Race, The Christian (see *Pilgrimage* and *Warfare*), 394, 412, 413.
Rainbow, 6.
Reception of Christ into glory, 387.
Reconciliation to God (see *Atonement*), 19, 248.
REDEEMER (see *Atonement*), 156, 247, 252, 298, 313.
Living, 46, 47, 288, 424, 467.
Praise to, 249, 349, 438.
Redeeming love, 71, 276, 324.
Redemption, Glory of God in, 166.
REFUGE, God a, 27, 89, 152, 153, 177, 190, 222, 336, 405.
Christ the only, 153.
And rest (see *Defence*), 27, 31, 41, 89, 106, 272.
The sinner's, 405.
Regenerating, renewing, and re-creating grace, 72, 191, 321, 367, 376, 352, 395.
REIGN of Messiah, 80, 81, 142, 157, 249, 251.
Christ's advent and, 97, 161.
Christ's ascension and, 69.
Reigning, Suffering before, 311.
'Rejoice aloud, ye saints, rejoice!' 105.
REJOICING in God, 207, 208.
In Christ, 105.
In hope, 102, 172.
In tribulation (see *Afflictions*), 60, 163, 207, 208, 243, 281, 288.
RELIGION, The joys of, 127.
Benevolence of, 420.
Nature, importance, and pleasures of, 127, 128, 129, 243, 257.
'REMEMBER Me,' 38, 233.
'Thee,' *233.
REMEMBRANCE, Divine, 38.
Of Christ, 233, 337.
Of mercies, 21.
Renewing grace, 367.
Repeat his mercies, 121.
REPENTANCE, its nature and necessity (see *Confession* and *Contrite heart*), 61.
Its inefficacy for securing pardon, 204, 336.
Resignation (see *Afflictions*), 17, 24, 40, 41, 66, 96, 318, 351, 413, 415—'Thy will be done,' *265, *317.

REST at death (see *Death*), 52, 379, 380, 454.
In Christ, 190, 401.
In heaven, 77, 190, 402, 409.
Of faith (see *Refuge*), 39, 89, 106, 190, 251, 372, *401.
Of the soul, 106.
From sin, 90, 106, 401.
Of the Sabbath (see *Sabbath*), 4.
Restoration of the Jews, 49, 174.
Restoring love, 192.
RESURRECTION of Christ (see *Exaltation* and *Lord's Day*), 46, 50, 110, 111, 236, 237, 268, 270, 330, 341, 387, 418.
Of the body, 45, 47, 52, 378, 456.
And life (see *Life*), 47, 330, 378.
Of the just, 342.
Retirement (see *Meditation*), 10, 41.
Retrospection and anticipation, 394.
Return unto thy rest, 106.
Revealer and Manifester of the Father, 71, 227, 249, 286.
Revelation, Nature and, 53.
Revival prayed for, 48, 101, 170.
Reward of grace (see *Good works* generally), 342, 454.
Rewarded, Christ (see *Exaltation*), 176, 188, 366, 368.
RIGHTEOUSNESS:—as justification (see *Atonement* and *Faith*), 186, 322.
As sanctification, following justification, by the Spirit, through faith, in love, 331, 396.
Christ, to his saints, 186, 277, 321, 341, 370.
'Robe of,' *186.
The believer's, 370.
The Sun of, 215.
Rising to God, 376.
'Robe of righteousness,' *186.
ROCK of Ages, 152, 159, 216, *336.
In the wilderness, 16.
Rod (see *Affliction*).
Root and offspring of David, 81, 229, 246.
SABBATH Hymns (see *Lord's Day*), 4, 50, 86, 90, 110, 111, 179, 183, 239.
'Lord of the,' 239.
Morning, 50, 183.
Of the soul, 401.
Praise for the, 4.
Preparation for, 13.
The heavenly, 179.
Welcomed, 86.
SACRIFICE of Christ (see *Atonement*), 147, 276.
Expiatory (see *Atonement*), 204.
The only, 204, 374, 381, 405, 406.
Spiritual, of the only earthly priesthood—the whole church, 180, 275, 422.
SAFETY and security (see *Refuge*), 64, 137, 281, 288, 329, 335.
And support, Our, 152.
SAINTS before the throne, 452.
Blessedness of, 155.
Future rest of the, 77.
Happiness of departed, 380, 450, 451, 452, 454.
In heaven, 450.
Inheritance of the, 421.
SAINT'S joy, 36.
Portion and hope, 52.
Portion, Christ the, 137.
Security, The, 281, 288.
SALVATION (see *God*, *Christ*, *Love*):—its glory and grace, 89, 205, 272, 322, *386, 396.
Approaching, 264.
By Christ celebrated, 386.
By grace, 357, 396.
Captain of, 37.
Christ the, of his people, 58, 63, 79, 147, 158.
Drawing near, 264.
Joy in the God of, 208.
Praise for, 424.
Song of, 147.
Well of, 25, 147, 178, 211, 212, 460.
SANCTIFICATION (see *Graces*, *Good works*, and *Holy Spirit*), 72.
Prayed for, 319, 381.
Preceded by justification, 331, 396.
Saturday night, 13.
SAVIOUR (see *Jesus*), 10, 246, 276.
Advent of, 252.
'Gracious Saviour, hear,' 400.
Praise to the, 113.
Scriptures (see *Bible*).
Sealing of Spirit, 344, 355, 418.
Seasonable aid, 9, 31, 38, 116, 207, 228, 309, 374.
SEASONS, 5, 76, 124, 193, 320.
Autumn, 193.
Spring, 101, 187.
Summer, 83, 310.
Winter, 84.
Second advent, Christ's, 231, 263, 382, 383, 456.
Security, The saint's, 159, 281, 288.
Seed of the word, The, 241.
Seeking a pastor, 35.
'Seen as He is,' 52, 116, 216, 225, 258, 260, 292, 387, 430, 445, 454.
SELF:—dedication, 41, 73, 108, 165, 254, 371.
Denial (see *Cross*), 197, 243, 282.
Righteousness renounced, 9, 336, 370.
Selfishness deprecated, 284, 329.
Sermon, After, 241.
SERVANT of Christ, 258, 345, 359, 391.
Of the Father, Christ the, 161, 366, 429.
SHEPHERD, Christ a, 23, 55, 216, 262, 452.
Chief, 316, 377.
Of children, 158, 261.
The good, 158.
Shield and tower, 8, 9, 222, 262.
Shortness of life, 45.
Sickness and death, 283.
Simplicity, 117, 425.
SIN, The only sacrifice for, 406.
(See *Original sin*, *Justification*, and *Sanctification*)—its reign and destruction, 396.
Cleansing from both the guilt and power of, 211, 212, 336.
Sinai and Zion, 416.
SINCERITY, 51, 112, 155, 381, 422.
In worship, 51.
SINNERS invited to Christ, 167, 168.
Joy over a repenting, 259.
Refuge of, 405.
The Friend of, 226.
Warning to, 200.
Slavery of sin abolished, 18, 114, 227, 280, 321, 396.
Sleeping in Jesus, 52, *379, 380.
Social Worship, 34, 213, 214, 407.
Soldier, 22, 303, 364, 389, 390, 394.
SOLEMN inquiry, The, 300.
Avowal, The, 301.
Son and Lord, David's, 229.
SON OF GOD, 121, 148, 206, 270, 274, 341.
Eternal, 132, 430.
And Man, 81, 118, 144, 229, 246.
SONG (see *Worshipped*).
Of Moses and the Lamb, 475.
New (see *New*), 110.
Of angels, The, 245.
Of pilgrim, 114.
Of salvation, 147.
Our safety and, 329.

Songs of praise, 1, 147, 238, 407.
Sons of God (see *Adoption*), 127 355, 430.
SORROW (see *Afflictions*), 399.
And love, Christ's, 266.
Godly, 381.
Turned into joy, 59.
Sorrows, The Man of, 348.
Soul excited to praise, 99.
Souls, The physician of, 194.
Sovereignty of God in his procedure, 24, 33, 40, 43, 44, 60, 96, 160, 162, 163, 199.
Sower, The, 241.
SPIRIT, A child-like, 117.
Applier of Christ's work, 287, 289, 355.
As breath, 287.
As Creator, 191.
As dew, 201.
As fire and heat, 3, 115, 201, 289, 290, 395, 396.
As light, 3, 201, 302.
As wind, 201.
Holy, Invocation of, 201, 289, 293, 294, 334, 367.
Of adoption, The, 326.
Operation of,—'works to will and to do,' 369.
Seal of the, 344, 355, 418.
The witness of, 355.
SPIRIT'S offices and work, 287, 369.
Guidance, The, 123.
SPIRITUAL light and life, 3.
Mindedness (see *Graces*), 164, 319, 427.
Sacrifices, 180, 275, 422.
Worship, 51, 275, 381, 422.
Spring, 101, 187.
STAR, The Morning, 215, 441, 459.
Of Bethlehem, 217.
Steadfastness (see *Perseverance*), 342, 412.
Stilling the tempest, Christ, 150.
Stranger, The Christian a (see *Pilgrimage* and *Home*), 311, 376, 410, 421.
STRENGTH and sufficiency, Christian's, (see *Defence* and *Refuge*), 26, 58, 149, 272, 281.
According to trials (see *Seasonable aid*), 9, 22, 31, 38, 160
God our, 159.
In trials, 22.
Of his people, God the (see *Refuge*), 9, 22, 26, 147, 159, 281, 328.
Strength of Israel, 26.
SUBMISSION, Silent, 17, 24.
Under affliction, 40.
Suffer, Jesus hasting to, 256.
Suffering before reigning, 311.
Sufferings and reward, Christ's, 176.
Summer, 83.
Sun of Righteousness (see *Light*), 19, 53, 84, 144, 215, 248, 262, 269, 279.
Supper, The Lord's, 234.
Support, Our safety and, 152.
Surety, 330, 404.
Sweetness of religion, 103.
SYMPATHY, Christian (see *Benevolence*), 133, 224.
Of Christ (see *Love*), 15, 46, 189, 399, 400, 403, 404.
Teacher, The Spirit, a, 290.
Tempest stilled, The, 150.
Tempest-tost, 153, 177, 257, 402.
TEMPLE of the Spirit, 201, 293, 334.
The heavenly, 404.
Temptation, Defence from, 12, 22, 31, 32, 58, 220, 324, 399.
Tenderness of conscience, 319.
Thanksgiving, For a day of, 62.
THE accepted time, 346.
Best friend, Christ, 292.
Best gifts, 339.
Better country, 312.
Better part, Choosing, 257.
Cross and the crown, 393.
Cross and the crown welcomed, 198.
Cross and the crown, Glorying in, 353.
Fall, 325.
Good fight of faith, 389.
Heavenly choir, 449.
Heavenly Guest, 442.
Holy Spirit invoked, 302.
Judgment day, 439.
Just, Resurrection of, 342.
Lamb, Song of Moses and, 455.
Lamb, Worthy, 448.
Life, the Way, the Truth, 286.
Lord will provide, *9.
Morning Star, 441.
New commandment, 284.
Only refuge, Christ, 153.
Only plea, 204.
Only sacrifice for sin, 406.
Rest of faith, 401.
Strength of Israel, 26.
Truth, the Life, the Way, 286.
Word, Glory of, 115.
Thirsting after God, 75.
'Thou hast washed us with thy blood, *324.
THRONE (see *Exaltation* and *King*), 81, 152, 188, 232, 445.
Saints before the, 452.
THY kingdom come, 95.
Will be done, *265, *317, 415.
Time of need, Help in, 31.
Times in God's hand, 60.
Tossed with tempest, 177.
Transformation of the living at Christ's second advent, 378.
Traveller, The Christian a, 172.
Traveller's hymn, 104.
Treasure, Christian's (see *Portion*), 128, 195, 208, 216, 277, 412, 423.
TRIALS (see *Afflictions* and *Cross*), 198.
Strength in, 22.
TRIBULATION, Comfort in, 65.
Path to glory, 311, 390.
Rejoicing in, 60, 163, 207, 208, 243, 281, 288.
TRINITY, delighting in the contrite heart, 180.
Praise to the, 238, 352.
Prayed to, for prospering the gospel, 82.
Prayed to by the pilgrim, 408.
Rejoicing over the penitent, 259—(see also *Doxologies*).
TRIUMPH of Christ's kingdom, 142.
Christian's (see *Happiness*), 243.
Christian's, in God, 63, 85, 412.
Christian's, in Christ, 375, 390.
Messiah's, 67.
In heaven, 452.
Of gospel, 68, 175.
Over sin, 31.
Over afflictions, 329.
Over death and the grave, 47, 342.
Trouble, Confidence under, 43.
True happiness, 271.
TRUST in Christ, 222.
Amid dangers, 9, 58, 60, 63, 66, 159.
At death, 9, 47, 79.
For to-morrow, 207, 221.
In God, 96.
In God's fatherly care (see *God—Father*), 63, 74, 79, 159, 160, 223, 326.
In spiritual darkness, 27, 89, 151, 207, 381.
In Christ's power and willingness to save, 16, 167, 168.
In an unchanging God, 419.
In old age, 79.

TRUST in God's wisdom, 219.
In Providence, 221, 327.
In tribulation, 43, 65, 163.
Under losses and poverty, 9, 65, 207, 208, 221, 326.
Under bereavement of friends, 317, 378, 380, 399.
Under chastisements (see *Afflictions*), 66, 96.
Under friendships proved faithless, 9, 243, 399.
When God's ways are dark and mysterious (see *Sovereignty*), 96.
Trusting God in darkness, 163.
Types and shadows, 14, 15, 274, 297 298, 414.
Unceasing praise to God, 443.
Unchangeable, God is (see *Faithfulness*), 419.
Unchangeableness of God's love, 169, 397.
UNION to Christ, 291, 338, 358, 385, 463.
And love, Christian, 119, 214, 332, 338, 362, 416, 463.
Unity of the Godhead, 20.
UNIVERSAL PRAISE OF GOD, 109, 125, 238, 352, 443.
For creation and redemption, 8, 143,
For redemption, 50, 141, 334, 352.
Universal praise to Christ, 447.
Unsearchableness of God, 44.
Uprightness (see *Sincerity*), 155.
Vanity of the world (see *World renounced*), 52.
Victory, Christian's (see *Triumph*,) 342, 390, 375.
VICTORY AND DOMINION of Christ, 368, 440.
At his resurrection and ascension, 56.
In his kingdom, 67, 68, 80, 81.
View of Christ crucified, A, 295.
Vineyard, The Lord's, 170.
Voice of praise, 148.
Vows (see *Self-dedication*), 108.
WAITING on God, with trust and patience (see *Trust*), 160, 309, 381.
For Christ's appearing, 213, 231, 258, 299, 307, 383, 387, 394, 438, 439.
WALKING in love, 362.
With God, 10, *48.
In light, 211.
Warfare, 22, 303, 359, 360, 364, 389, 390, 394.
Warning to sinners, 200.
Watchfulness, 87, 164, 231, 258, 319, 412.
Way to Zion, Asking the, 196.
Way, Truth, and Life, 196, 285, *286.
Weakness encouraged, 151, 160, 169, 281.
Welcome to the Sabbath, 86.
Well of salvation, 25, 147, 178, 211, 212, 460.
What is man? 134.
'Who is a pardoning God like Thee?' *205.
Wilderness (see *Pilgrimage*), 12, 14, 37, 152, 172.
Winter, 84.
WISDOM chosen and prayed for, 30, 128.
Of God, Christ the, 131.
Or Word of God, 131, 132, 239.
Prayer for, 30.
Trust in God's, 219.
WITNESS, Christ a, 178, 413.
Of the Spirit, The, 287, 355.
Wonders of grace, God's, 121.
Wonderful, Christ's name is, 144, 146.
Word, The seed of the, 241.
WORK, Messiah's advent and, 253
Of the Holy Ghost, 369.
The Spirit's offices and, 287.
While it is day, 135.
WORLD, God's love to the, 274.
Renounced as a portion, 48, 52, 235, 243, 257, 282, 354, 371, 376, 409, 412, 417.
The Light of the, 279.
World's jubilee, The, 184.
WORSHIP, Delight in, 90.
Of the child Jesus, 217.
Public, 93, 98, 109, 299.
Sincerity in, 51.
Social, 213, 214, 407.
Spiritual, 51, 275, 381, 422.
Worshipped, Christ, 143, 447, 448.
Worthy the Lamb, 446, 448.
Yoke, 190, 227.
ZEAL (see *Fervency*), 161, 256, 299, 365 411, 412, 413, 424, 450.
ZION, Asking the way to, 196.
Immunities of, 149.
Sinai and, 416.

IX.—INDEX OF SCRIPTURE PASSAGES.

While each Hymn has more than one text of Scripture prefixed to it, the *first* is the *primary* reference; and, as the *first texts* in the various hymns are arranged in the order of the books of the Bible, and can thus be easily turned up, it has not been thought necessary to include them in the following Index.

GENESIS.

Chap. Hymn
iii. 17,.....325
iv. 26,.....165
vi. 9,.....48
viii. 22,....5, 83, 101, 187, 193
xvii. 7,.....7, 8, 261
xxii. 14,.....9, 309
xxviii. 17,.....304
xxviii. 20–22,.....11, 31
xxxix. 21,.....315

EXODUS.

xx. 8,.....183
xl. 38.....14

LEVITICUS.

iii. 2,.....406

NUMBERS.

vi. 24-27,.....464
x. 29,.....16, 411
xxi. 8, 9,.....274
xxiii. 19,.....26

DEUTERONOMY.

xviii. 15,.....307
xxxii. 4,.....24
xxxii. 7,.....21
xxxiv. 1–4,.....312

JOSHUA.

xxiv. 22,.....271

JUDGES.

viii. 4,.....27

1 SAMUEL.

iii. 15,.....265

2 SAMUEL.

xxii. 32,.....20

Chap. Hymn

2 KINGS.

ii. 14,.....23
iv. 26,.....24

1 CHRONICLES.

xxix. 11,.....2, 33
xxix. 15,.....376
xxix. 15,.....417

2 CHRONICLES.

vi. 18,.....250, 275

NEHEMIAH.

ix. 5,.....166
ix. 5, 6,.....125
xi. 20,.....123

JOB.

ii. 10,.....41, 318
ii. 10,.....327
xiii. 15,.....208
xiv. 1,.....43
xiv. 5,.....60
xvi. 22,.....45
xxviii. 28,.....129
xxxvii. 6,.....84
xxxviii. 7,.....1

PSALMS.

ii. 6,.....305
iii. 5,.....91, 116
iv. 3,.....113
iv. 6,.....19, 372
iv. 6, 7,.....278, 371
iv. 8,.....92, 122
v. 3,.....91, 197
vi. 5,.....42
xiv. 7,.....49, 70
xv.....155
xvi. 2, 3,.....420
xvi. 3,.....232

Chap. Hymn
xvi. 10,.....50, 270
xix. 1–4,.....126
xix. 1–6,.....2
xix. 7–10,.....195
xix. 13,.....319
xxiv. 4,.....155
xxiv. 5,.....32
xxiv. 7–10,.....387
xxv. 4, 5,.....116
xxvii. 4,.....85, 86
xxvii. 8,.....89
xxx. 4,.....143
xxxi. 15,.....17, 60
xxxii. 5–7,.....202
xxxiii. 5,.....432
xxxvii. 5, 6,.....96
xxxix. 4, 5,.....45
xxxix. 9,.....317
xxxix. 12,.....410
xl. 5,.....99
xli. 1–3,.....182
xlii. 4,.....48, 93
xlii. 4,.....436
xlii. 7, 8,.....65
xlv.,.....141, 444
xlv. 2,.....140
xlv. 2–7,.....253
xlv. 6, 7,.....446
xlv. 17,.....337
xlvi. 1–5,.....149
xlviii. 12–14,.....149
xlviii. 14,.....9, 79
l. 14, 15,.....107
li. 6,.....51, 381, 422
li. 10,.....61, 72
li. 12,.....287
li. 17,.....180
lv. 17,.....73, 122
lv. 22,.....74, 221
lvi. 3,.....27
lvii. 7,.....385

Chap. Hymn
lix. 16,.....197
lxi. 2,.....31
lxii. 8,.....89
lxiii. 3,.....189
lxiii. 6,.....10
lxiii. 8,.....228
lxv. 2,.....39
lxv. 6, 7,.....94
lxv. 7,.....150
lxv. 8,.....73
lxv. 10,.....101
lxv. 10, 11,.....83
lxv. 11,.....5, 76
lxvi. 8,.....148
lxvi. 18,.....51
lxvii.,.....184
lxviii. 18,.....69, 70
lxviii. 18,.....330
lxviii. 31,.....81, 313
lxxii. 17,.....209
lxxiii. 24,.....11
lxxiii. 28,.....90
lxxiii. 28,.....304
lxxiv. 20,.....314
lxxvi. 1, 2,.....118
lxxvii. 10,.....419
lxxvii. 19, 20,.....160, 163
lxxviii. 14,.....12
lxxx. 1,.....55, 210
lxxxi. 10,.....29
lxxxiv. 7,.....159
lxxxv. 9, 10,.....322
lxxxv. 12,.....219
lxxxvii. 2,.....118
lxxxvii. 3,.....196
lxxxix. 6,.....75
lxxxix. 8, 9,.....94
lxxxix. 9,.....150
lxxxix. 14,.....96
lxxxix. 15,.....18
lxxxix. 15,.....386

Chap. Hymn
xc. 12,.....87, 363
xci.,.....60
xci. 1,.....37
xci. 11,.....398
xci. 15,.....43
xcii. 2,.....93, 269
xcv. 7,.....346
xcv. 7, 8,.....200
xcvii. 2,.....96, 162
cii. 13,.....171
cii. 25,.....397
ciii. 1, 6,.....21
ciii. 11,.....178
civ. 14, 15,.....124
civ. 24,.....310
civ. 30,.....101, 187
civ. 34,.....103
cvi. 4,.....38
cvii. 1–8,.....120
cx. 2, 3,.....68
cx. 4,.....305
cx. 5,.....188
cxi. 10,.....257
cxiii. 1,.....148
cxiii. 5–8,.....181
cxv. 12,.....9
cxviii. 7–12,.....58
cxviii. 24,.....239
cxviii. 25,.....171
cxviii. 26,.....245
cxix. 33, 34,.....57
cxix. 37,.....319
cxix. 46,.....225
cxix. 105,.....130
cxxi.....104
cxxi. 6,.....12, 92
cxxii. 6–9,.....210
cxxx.,.....61
cxxxii. 9,.....316
cxxxiii.,.....407
cxxxvi. 23,.....349
cxxxvii. 1–4,.....151
cxliv. 12–15,.....62
cxlv. 5–7,.....214
cxlv. 10,.....33, 53
cxlv. 11,.....213
cxlvi. 1, 2,.....113
cxlvi. 2,.....102
cxlvii. 1,.....90
cxlvii. 14,.....62
cxlvii. 16, 17,.....84
cxlviii.,.....125
cxlix. 2,.....105

PROVERBS.

ii. 3, 6,.....30
iii. 5, 6,.....57
iii. 11, 12,.....413
iii. 13–17,.....127
iv. 7,.....257
x. 22,.....32
xxiii. 17,.....41
xxvii. 1,.....200, 346

ECCLESIASTES.

iii. 11,.....44
ix. 10,.....42

SONG.

i. 3,.....216
v. 1,.....139, 170
v. 10–16,.....423
vi. 3,.....137
vii. 10,.....137
viii. 5,.....291

ISAIAH.

i. 2,.....203
i. 10–19,.....204
i. 18,.....205
ii. 18,.....175
iv. 5,.....37
vi. 3,.....143, 443
vii. 14,.....145, 247
vii. 14,.....262
viii. 13,.....63
ix. 2,.....252
ix. 6,.....217
ix. 6, 7,.....245, 251
xi. 1–9,.....82
xi. 6–9,.....97
xi. 10–16,.....174
xi. 13,.....333
xii. 2,.....343
xix. 23–25,.....81
xxv. 4,.....206
xxv. 6,.....230
xxvi. 1–6,.....196
xxvi. 14,.....135
xxvii. 2, 3,.....170
xxviii. 12,.....106
xxviii. 12,.....190
xxxii. 2,.....336
xxxiii. 24,.....402
xxxiii. 24,.....451
xxxv. 10,.....114
xxxvii. 15,.....275
xxxix. 8,.....24
xl. 6,.....45
xl. 29–31,.....281
xlii. 1–12,.....81
xliii. 2,.....77
xliii. 16,.....74
xliv. 3,.....7
xlv. 7,.....40
xlv. 12,.....54
xlv. 22,.....227
xlvi. 4,.....79
xlvi. 12,.....227
xlix. 15,.....300
l. 10,.....151
li. 11,.....156, 172
li. 12, 13,.....225
lii. 10,.....95, 175
lii. 10,.....306
lii. 13–15,.....366
liii. 3, 4,.....400
liii. 4, 5,.....296
liii. 11,.....259
liv. 9, 10,.....28
liv. 10,.....169
lv. 1,.....460
lv. 1–3,.....178, 211
lv. 3,.....28
lv. 8, 9,.....322
lvi. 6,.....4
lvi. 6, 7,.....139
lvi. 7.....136
lvii. 15,.....75, 180
lx. 1–4,.....252
lxi. 1,.....253
lxi. 3,.....59
lxii. 4,.....157
lxii. 5,.....259
lxiii. 7,.....71, 99
lxiii. 7,.....223
lxiii. 9,.....404
lxiii. 16,.....8
lxiv. 8,.....415
lxv. 1,.....440
lxvi. 12,.....157

JEREMIAH.

iii. 4,.....326
iii. 15,.....35
iii. 19,.....430
v. 9,.....203
ix. 23, 24,.....354
xxiii. 6,.....186
xxxi. 3,.....131, 132
xxxi. 12,.....432

LAMENTATIONS.

iii. 23,.....73
iii. 39,.....374

EZEKIEL.

i. 28,.....6
xxxiv. 11–16,.....55
xxxiv. 23,.....158
xxxiv. 30, 31,.....98
xxxvi. 25–27,.....395
xxxvi. 27,.....289
xlviii. 35,.....417

DANIEL.

vii. 14,.....80
ix. 24,.....297
xii. 2,.....428

HOSEA.

vi. 1,.....192
vi. 1–3,.....66, 202
xiv. 3,.....65
xiv. 4,.....192
xiv. 4–8,.....202
xiv. 5,.....201

JOEL.

ii. 28,.....294

AMOS.

iii. 2,.....199
iii. 6,.....40
v. 8,.....59

JONAH.

ii. 9,.....108

MICAH.

iv. 1–5,.....142
iv. 3,.....67
vii. 9,.....199

HABAKKUK.

ii. 3,.....309
iii. 17, 18,.....76

HAGGAI.

ii. 7,.....209, 251

ZECHARIAH.

i. 5,.....23, 363
ii. 5.....78
iv. 7,.....357
ix. 9,.....154, 246
ix. 17,.....310
xii. 10,.....296

MALACHI.

iii. 6,.....419
iii. 17,.....100, 169

MATTHEW.

i. 23,.....145

Chap.	Hymn
ii. 1, 2, 11,	250
iv. 16,	144
iv. 23, 24,	308
v. 3,	180, 425
vi. 13,	33
vi. 25–34,	207
viii. 2,	72
viii. 20,	348
viii. 24–27,	177
ix. 12,	194
x. 25,	282
xi. 19,	226, 292
xi. 28,	277
xi. 28–30,	167
xi. 28–30,	168
xi. 29,	106
xiii. 16,	173, 190
xiii. 18–22,	241
xiv. 23,	10
xvi. 24,	243
xviii. 3,	117
xviii. 3, 4,	425
xviii. 11,	424
xviii. 20,	299
xviii. 20,	468
xix. 14,	7, 242
xix. 14,	434
xxi. 9,	229, 244
xxiv. 42–46,	258
xxv. 21–23,	391
xxv. 31,	154
xxv. 31–46,	383
xxv. 35, 36,	182
xxv. 40,	420
xxvi. 42,	351
xxvii. 46,	266
xxviii. 1–4,	268
xxviii. 6,	111
xxviii. 19,	352
xxviii. 20,	34

MARK.

Chap.	Hymn
iii. 31–35,	232
iv. 37–40,	66
viii. 34,	282
ix. 24,	222
x. 14,	261, 435
x. 15,	434
xi. 9, 10,	229
xi. 22,	343
xiv. 22–25,	233
xv. 22,	235
xv. 42,	13
xvi. 9,	268
xvi. 15,	306

LUKE.

Chap.	Hymn
i. 47,	262
i. 68–71,	120
i. 78,	441
ii. 8–15,	217
ii. 11,	144
ii. 13, 14,	1
ii. 30–32,	97
iii. 16,	201, 294
iv. 19,	18
vi. 20,	218
vii. 34,	226
x. 20,	339
x. 42,	129, 257
xi. 2–4	220
xi. 13,	223
xii. 32,	172
xii. 50,	256
xiv. 16–23,	230
xiv. 23,	136
xv. 2,	226
xvi. 22,	398
xvii. 14–17,	308
xvii. 21,	442
xviii. 16,	435
xix. 10,	25
xix. 38,	246
xxi. 24,	49
xxii. 15,	234
xxii. 19,	233, 337
xxii. 42,	318
xxiii. 27–38,	295
xxiii. 42,	38
xxiii. 54,	13
xxiv. 1,	50
xxiv. 1–6,	110
xxiv. 26,	393
xxiv. 27,	307
xxiv. 47,	142

JOHN.

Chap.	Hymn
i. 1, 2,	131
i. 9,	215
i. 14,	141, 271
i. 29,	406
ii. 19–21,	50
iii. 5,	395
iii. 6–8,	328
iii. 8,	302
iii. 16,	206
iv. 14,	147
iv. 20–23,	34
iv. 24,	51, 275
iv. 24,	422
v. 39,	195
vi. 35,	147
vi. 37,	167, 168
vii. 37,	460
vii. 37, 38,	153
viii. 36,	240
ix. 4,	135
ix. 5,	215, 279
xi. 11,	379
xi. 23,	378
xi. 35,	399
xii. 12,	229
xii. 13,	244
xii. 32,	161
xii. 46,	279
xiii. 1,	189
xiii. 15,	429
xiv. 1,	401
xiv. 27,	373
xv. 9,	132
xv. 11,	36
xvi. 28,	254
xvi. 33,	311
xviii. 11,	17, 317
xix. 17,	235
xix. 30,	368
xix. 34,	336
xx. 19,	269
xx. 20,	271, 299
xxi. 19,	283

ACTS.

Chap.	Hymn
i. 9,	56
ii. 24,	270
iv. 12,	423
v. 31,	105
vii. 60,	379
x. 36,	138
xi. 18,	175
xiii. 2, 3,	392
xiii. 36,	164
xiii. 43,	462, 465
xiii. 47,	161
xiv. 17,	5, 76
xiv. 17,	193
xiv. 22,	77, 311
xvii. 26,	327
xx. 28,	316, 448
xx. 32,	421, 437
xx. 32,	461
xxi. 5, 6,	466
xxi. 14,	265, 351
xxvi. 22,	25

ROMANS.

Chap.	Hymn
i. 11,	214
i. 14,	313
i. 16,	255, 353
i. 16,	391
i. 20,	2, 54
ii. 7,	394
iii. 19–26,	396
iii. 22,	370
iii. 31,	331
iv. 5	426
v. 1–5,	103
v. 2,	286, 323
v. 6–10,	329
v. 7, 8	205, 266
v. 11,	64, 341
v. 21,	357
vi. 1–7,	321
vi. 9, 10,	111, 298
vi. 18,	280
vii. 5,	381
viii. 14,	123
viii. 15,	415
viii. 16,	355
viii. 16, 17,	430
viii. 28,	162
viii. 32,	64, 273
viii. 34,	110, 288
viii. 37,	289
x. 18,	53, 126
xi. 23, 25,	174
xi. 25, 26,	49
xi. 33, 34,	44
xii. 1,	108
xii. 15,	224
xiii. 11,	264
xiv. 7–9,	365
xiv. 8, 9,	345
xv. 9–11,	109
xv. 12,	209
xv. 13,	36, 334
xv. 13,	401
xvi. 25,	437

1 CORINTHIANS.

Chap.	Hymn
i. 10–12,	333
i. 23,	335
i. 30,	153, 186
iii. 6,	241
iii. 22, 23,	329
v. 7,	14
vi. 11,	367
vi. 19,	293, 334
vi. 20,	260
vii. 14,	242
ix. 24,	412
ix. 25,	394
x. 4,	152, 336
x. 13,	177
xi. 23–25,	139

Chap. Hymn

xi. 23–25, 234
xiii. 13, 339
xv. 3, 267
xv. 4. 50
xv. 5–22, 383
xv. 10, 424
xv. 20, 236
xv. 26, 378
xv. 34, 427
xv. 43, 47
xv. 45–47, 325
xv. 52, 439
xv. 58, 385
xvi. 9, 384

2 CORINTHIANS.

i. 4, 63
i. 10, 104, 320
i. 22, 287, 355
iii. 5, 369
iii. 18, 166
iv. 6, 3
iv. 8, 9, 207
iv. 17, 283
iv. 17, 18, 409
v. 8, 454
v. 9–11, 427
v. 14, 256, 314
v. 17, 134, 191
v. 17, 371
vi. 2, 178, 346
vii. 10, 133
viii. 5, 165
viii. 9, 72, 348
x. 4, 303
xii. 9, 159, 351
xii. 9, 374
xii. 9, 10, 22, 133
xiii. 14, 238, 463

GALATIANS.

ii. 16, 321, 370
ii. 20, 272, 361
ii. 20, 405
iii. 7, 29, 8
iii. 13, 273
iii. 28, 333
iv. 6, 326
iv. 26, 416
v. 22, 218
vi. 2, 224, 332
vi. 2, 362
vi. 14, 335, 341

EPHESIANS.

i. 3, 124

Chap. Hymn

i. 17, 302
i. 20, 21, 237
ii. 1–7, 396
ii. 4–7, 121
ii. 6, 421
ii. 8, 357, 426
ii. 10, 08
ii. 13, 324
ii. 14–17, 290
ii. 15, 298
ii. 21, 358
iii. 12, 286
iii. 17, 442
iii. 17, 18, 300
iii. 19, 71, 276
iii. 19, 433
iv. 3, 119
iv. 3–6, 436
iv. 6, 20
iv. 8, 330
iv. 10, 69
iv. 11, 35
iv. 15, 16, 362
iv. 21, 109
iv. 31, 32, 284
v. 2, 332, 362
v. 16, 88, 363
v. 25–27, 438
v. 30, 445
vi. 19, 392
vi. 24, 301

PHILIPPIANS.

i. 21, 345, 365
i. 21, 372
i. 23, 380, 454
ii. 6, 7, 248
ii. 6–11, 176, 350
ii. 8, 433
ii. 8, 9, 414
ii. 9, 152, 240
ii. 9, 10, 375
ii. 9–11, 237
ii. 10, 356
ii. 13, 293, 367
ii. 13, 369, 418
iii. 8, 243, 278
iii. 8, 353, 354
iii. 12–14, 412
iii. 20, 21, 47
iv. 4, 127, 172
iv. 6, 29, 39
iv. 6, 7, 388
iv. 7, 19, 373
iv. 11–13, 208
iv. 12, 13, 320

Chap. Hymn

iv. 13, 272, 291
iv. 19, 219

COLOSSIANS.

i. 6, 303
i. 14–18, 249
i. 20, 290
iii. 1, 236
iii. 2, 376, 409
iii. 3, 281
iii. 10, 367
iii. 16, 1, 213
iv. 3, 377, 384
iv. 5, 87

1 THESSALONIANS.

i. 8, 78
ii. 17, 338
iv. 15–17, 338
iv. 16, 17, 231
v. 6, 258
v. 12, 13, 347
v. 13, 173
v. 18, 41
v. 23, 328, 381
v. 23, 418
v. 25, 377

2 THESSALONIANS.

i. 7, 439
iii. 16, 373, 388
v. 16, 128

1 TIMOTHY.

i. 15, 349, 405
i. 18 364
ii. 5, 403
iii. 16, 247, 387
iv. 8, 128
v. 14–16, 438
vi. 12, 364, 389

2 TIMOTHY.

i. 12, 255, 391
ii. 1, 3, 4, 390
ii. 13, 26
iii. 12, 311
iii. 15, 16, 112
iii. 15, 16, 115
iv. 17, 315

TITUS.

ii. 13, 146
iii. 4, 431
iii. 5, 6, 121

Chap. Hymn

PHILEMON.

Ver. 19, 260

HEBREWS.

i. 1–3, 249
ii. 9, 368, 414
ii. 9, 446
ii. 11–16, 445
ii. 17, 292
ii. 18, 408
iv. 9, 179, 183
iv. 15, 348, 399
iv. 15, 400
iv. 16, 39, 222
iv. 16, 228, 405
v. 7–9, 403
v. 8, 9, 366
vi. 12, 413, 450
vi. 19, 288
vi. 20, 285, 408
vii. 23–28, 15
vii. 25, 46
ix. 26, 297
x. 22, 204, 211
xi. 9, 11
xi. 13, 16, 408
xi. 14, 114
xi. 16, 312, 410
xi. 16, 451
xi. 24, 15
xii. 1–5, 450
xii. 2, 295, 389
xii. 2, 393, 414
xii. 6, 198
xii. 12, 160
xii. 22, 23, 358
xii. 23, 359, 360
xiii. 1, 119
xiii. 6, 58
xiii. 8, 397
xiii. 15, 107
xiii. 18, 347
xiii. 20, 21, 467
xiii. 21, 369
xiii. 21, 381

JAMES.

i. 2, 22, 198
i. 5, 30
i. 10, 11, 100
iv. 6, 181

1 PETER.

i. 3–5, 285, 421
i. 8, 140, 301

Chap.	Hymn
i. 11,	176
i. 13,	264
i. 18,	280
i. 22,	284
i. 24, 25,	23
ii. 7,	216, 423
ii. 9,	102
ii. 11,	376, 410
ii. 21,	429
ii. 24,	194
ii. 25,	158, 424
iii. 22,	387
iv. 3,	87, 88
v. 3,	316
v. 4,	377
v. 7,	74, 117
v. 7,	163, 221

2 PETER.

i. 10,	164
i. 11,	365
i. 19,	115, 130
iii. 10–13,	263

1 JOHN.

i. 7,	212
ii. 1,	404
ii. 8,	3
ii. 27,	289
iii. 2,	52, 134
iv. 9,	274, 276
iv. 14,	431, 433
v. 20,	146

JUDE.

Ver. 25,	254

REVELATION.

i. 4,	334
i. 4–6,	238, 352
i. 5, 6,	212, 324
i. 5, 6,	361, 438
i. 5, 6,	448
i. 7,	263, 382
i. 10,	4, 86, 239
i 11,	375
i. 18,	46, 267
ii. 10,	390
ii. 28,	441, 459
iii. 4,	452
iii. 12,	85
iii. 18,	277
iv. 3,	6
iv. 8,	143
iv. 11,	20
v. 9,	188
v. 9, 10,	359, 360
v. 11, 12,	93, 416
v. 11–13,	453
v. 12,	56, 386
v. 13,	356, 449
vi. 2,	68
vi. 12–17,	382
vi. 14–17,	428
vii. 15,	407, 451
vii. 15–17,	323
vii. 17,	103
xi. 15,	80, 95
xi. 15,	440
xi. 17,	82
xiv. 1–3,	444
xiv. 6,	184
xiv. 13,	380, 454
xvii. 14,	138
xix. 16,	67, 350
xxi. 4,	156, 402
xxi. 5,	191
xxi. 22,	185
xxi. 23,	452
xxi. 27,	52
xxii. 1–5,	185
xxii. 2–5,	323
xxii. 3,	411
xxii. 3, 4,	179
xxii. 12,	231
xxii. 16,	441
xxii. 20,	299

X.—INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

In appending the names of Authors, as far as they have been ascertained, it is proper to remark, that in many cases there have been alterations in expression, and in a few cases slight alterations in sentiment.

		Hymn
A charge to keep I have, ...	*Wesley,*	164
A glory gilds the sacred page, ...	*Cowper,*	115
According to thy gracious word, ...	*Montgomery,*	233
Afflicted saint, to Christ draw near,	*Fawcett,*	22
Affliction is a stormy deep, ...	*Cotton,*	66
Again the Lord of life and light, ...	*Barbauld,*	111
All hail the power of Jesus' name, ...	*Peronett,*	138
All praise to Thee, my God, this night,	*Ken,*	92
Almighty Father of mankind, ...	*M. Bruce,*	79
Almighty God, in humble prayer, ...	*Montgomery,*	30
Almighty God, thy word is cast, ...	*Cawood,*	241
Am I a soldier of the Cross, ...	*Watts,*	390
Amidst the mighty, where is he, ...	*Morrison,*	199
And art Thou, gracious Master, gone,	*Kelly,*	225
And dost Thou say, 'Ask what thou wilt,'	*Newton,*	29
And must this body die, ...	*Watts,*	47
And now, my soul, another year, ...	*Browne,*	87
Angels from the realms of glory, ...	*Montgomery,*	217
Another six days' work is done, ...	*Stennett,*	183
Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat,	*Newton,*	222
Arise, O King of grace, arise, ...	*Watts,*	118
Arm of the Lord, awake, awake,	*W. Shrubsole,*	171
Array'd in majesty divine, ...	*Baillie,*	94
As ev'ry day thy mercy spares,	*W. Shrubsole,*	116
As long as life its term extends, ...	*Watts,*	135
As strangers here below, ...		311
As when the Hebrew prophet rais'd,	*Watts,*	274
Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep, ...	*Mackay,*	379
Assembled, Lord, at thy command,	*Collyer,*	306
Attend and mark the solemn fast, ...	*Morrison,*	182
Attend, ye tribes that dwell remote,	*Morrison,*	155
Author of good, to Thee we turn, ...	*Merrick,*	219
Awake, and sing the song, ...	*Hammond,*	455
Awake, my soul, and with the sun,	*Ken,*	91
Awake, my soul, in joyful lays, ...	*Medley,*	189
Awake, my soul, stretch ev'ry nerve,	*Doddridge,*	412
Awake, ye saints, and lift your eyes,	*Doddridge,*	264
Awake, ye saints, awake, ...	*E. Scott,*	110
Be still, my heart, these anxious cares,	*Newton,*	343
Before Jehovah's awful throne,	*Watts, and J. Wesley,*	98
Behold a stranger at the door, ...	*Grigg,*	442
Behold my servant, see Him rise, ...	*Bruce,*	161
Behold th' amazing gift of love, ...	*Watts,*	430
Behold the glories of the Lamb, ...	*Watts,*	444
Behold the mountain of the Lord, ...	*Bruce,*	142
Behold the Saviour on the Cross, ...	*Blair,*	298
Behold what witnesses unseen, ..	*Cameron,*	413
Behold, ye saints, the source divine,		273
Beset with snares on ev'ry hand, ...	*Doddridge,*	257
Bless'd be the dear uniting love, ...	*C. Wesley,*	338
Bless'd be the everlasting God, ...	*Watts,*	421
Bless'd hour, when mortal man retires,	*Raffles,*	304
Bless'd morning, whose first dawning rays,	*Watts,*	50
Blow ye the trumpet, blow, ...	*C. Wesley,*	18
Bright and joyful is the morn, ...	*Montgomery*	146
Captain of Isr'el's host, and Guide,	*Wesley,*	37
Chief Shepherd of thy chosen sheep,	*Newton,*	316
Children of the heav'nly King, ...	*Cennick,*	172
Christ, of all my hopes the ground,	*Wardlaw,*	365
Christ, the Lord, is ris'n to-day, ...	*C. Wesley,*	226
Christ, whose glory fills the skies,	*Wesley,*	215
Christians, dismiss your fear, ...	*Hart,*	270
Come, all that love the Lord, ...	*Watts,*	127
Come, gracious Lord, descend and dwell,	*Watts,*	361
Come, gracious Spirit, Source of love,	*Browne,*	123
Come, heav'nly love, inspire my song,	*Barclay,*	276
Come, Holy Spirit, calm my mind,		289
Come, Holy Spirit, come, ...	*Hart,*	395
Come, Holy Spirit, from above, ...	*Hart,*	287
Come, let us join our cheerful songs,	*Watts,*	446
Come, let us join our friends above,	*C. Wesley,*	360
Come, let us to the Lord our God,	*Morrison,*	202
Come, my soul, thy suit prepare, ...	*Newton,*	39
Come, thou Fount of ev'ry blessing,	*Robinson,*	25
Come, thou long expected Jesus, ...	*C. Wesley,*	251
Come to Calv'ry's holy mountain, ...	*Montgomery,*	211
Come, ye sinners, poor and wretched,	*Hart,*	167
Come, ye souls by sin afflicted, ...	*Swain,*	190
Come, ye that know and fear the Lord,	*Burder*	451
Come, ye that love the Saviour's name,	*Steele,*	154

		Hymn
Come, ye weary, heavy laden, ...	*Hart,*	168
Day of Judgment, day of wonders,	*Newton,*	383
Dear Refuge of my weary soul, ...	*Steele,*	89
Deep are the wounds that sin has made,	*Steele,*	194
Dismiss us with thy blessing, Lord,	*Hart,*	462
Do not I love Thee, O my Lord? ...	*Doddridge,*	301
Dread Sov'reign, let our ev'ning songs,	*Watts,*	122
Earth, with her ten thousand flowers,	*J. R. Taylor,*	432
Ere God had built the mountains,	*Cowper,*	132
Eternal Source of ev'ry joy, ...	*Doddridge,*	5
Eternal Sun of Righteousness, ...	*C. Wesley,*	19
Faith! 'tis a precious grace, ...	*Beddome,*	426
Far from the world, O Lord, I flee,	*Cowper,*	10
Far from these narrow scenes of night,	*Steele,*	451
Father, how wide thy glory shines,	*Watts,*	166
Father of all our mercies, Thou, ...	*Montgomery,*	31
Father of all, we bow to Thee, ...	*Blair,*	220
Father of all, whose powerful voice,	*J. Wesley,* (?)	33
Father of mercies, bend thine ear, ...	*Beddome,*	347
Father of mercies, condescend, ...	*Morell,*	392
Father of mercies, in thy word, ...	*Steele,*	195
Father of peace and God of love, ...	*Doddridge,*	418
Father, whate'er of earthly bliss, ...	*Steele,*	388
Few are thy days, and full of woe, ...	*Bruce,*	45
Fierce passions discompose the mind,	*Cowper,*	374
For a season call'd to part, ...	*Newton,*	466
For mercies countless as the sand, ...	*Newton,*	107
Fountain of mercy, God of love, ...	*Flowerdew,*	193
From all that dwell below the skies,	*Watts,*	109
From Egypt's bondage come, ...	*Kelly,*	114
From every mortal treasure, ...		409
From Greenland's icy mountains, ...	*Heber,*	313
Gird on thy conqu'ring sword, ...	*Doddridge,*	68
Give to our God immortal praise, ...	*Watts,*	121
Glorious Ruler, King divine, ...	*Robinson,*	125
Glory, glory to our King, ...	*Kelly,*	56
Glory to God on high, ...	*Allen,*	448
Go, worship at Immanuel's feet, ...	*Cowper,*	141
God forbid that I should glory, ...		354
God has turn'd my grief to gladness,	*Kelly,*	59
God, in the high and holy place, ...	*Montgomery,*	310
God is gone up on high, ...	*C. Wesley,*	70
God is my strong salvation, ...	*Montgomery,*	58
God moves in a mysterious way, ...	*Cowper,*	162
God of all grace, we come to Thee,		381
God of mercy, God of love, ...	*Taylor,*	61
God of my life, to Thee I call, ...	*Cowper,*	65
God, who is just and kind, ...		57
Grace! 'tis a charming sound, ...	*Doddridge,*	357
Great God, at thy command, ...	*Gibbons,*	83
Great God, in vain does erring man,	*Kippis,*	44
Great God, now condescend, ...	*Fellows,*	434
Great God of wonders, all thy ways,	*Davies,*	205
Great God, the nations of the earth,	*Gibbons,*	95
Great God, we sing that mighty hand,	*Doddridge,*	320
Great God, what do I see and hear,	*Ringwaldt & Collyer,*	456
Great Prophet of the ransom'd Church,	*Kelly,*	307
Great Ruler of all nature's frame,	*Doddridge,*	150
Great was the day, the joy was great,	*Watts,*	303
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah,	*Williams,*	16
Hail the day that sees Him rise, ...	*C. Wesley,*	387
Hail, Thou once despised Jesus! ...	*Bakewell,*	414
Hail to the Lord's Anointed, ...	*Montgomery,*	81
Happy the men in spirit poor, ...		218
Happy the souls to Jesus join'd, ...	*C. Wesley,*	358
Hark, a voice, it cries from heaven,	*Kelly,*	454
Hark, my soul, it is the Lord, ...	*Cowper,*	300
Hark the glad sound, the Saviour comes,	*Doddridge,*	253
Hark, the herald angels sing, ...	*C. Wesley,*	248
Hark, the voice of love and mercy, ...	*Evans,*	297
Hark, what mean those holy voices,	*Cawood,*	245
Hark, what mean those lamentations,	*Cawood,*	314
Hath the invitation ended, ...	*Barton,*	460
He who on earth as man was known,	*Newton,*	152
Hear what God the Lord hath spoken,	*Cowper,*	185
Ho! ye that thirst, approach the spring,	*Cameron,*	178
Holy, holy, holy Lord, ...	*Montgomery,*	143
Hosanna! be our cheerful song, ...		244
Hosanna to the royal Son, ...	*Watts,*	229
How are thy servants bless'd, O Lord,	*Addison,*	104
How beauteous are their feet, ...	*Watts,*	173
How beautiful the sight, ...	*Montgomery,*	119
How bless'd the sacred tie that binds,	*Barbauld,*	436
How bright these glorious spirits	*W. Cameron, from Watts,*	452
How few receive with cordial faith,	*Robertson,*	176
How glorious Zion's courts appear,	*Watts,*	149
How helpless guilty nature lies, ...	*Steele,*	367
How large the promise, how divine,	*Watts,*	7
How long beneath the law I lay, ...	*Cowper,*	331
How oft, alas! this wretched heart,	*Steele,*	192
How precious is the book divine, ...	*Fawcett,*	130
How shall I follow Him I serve, ...	*Conder,*	282
How shall the sons of men appear, ...		204
How should our songs, like those above,	*Steele,*	299
How still and peaceful is the grave,	*Blair,*	42
How sweet and solemn is the place,	*Watts,*	136
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds,	*Newton,*	216
How wretched was our former state,	*Watts,*	396
I know that my Redeemer lives, ...		46
I will praise Thee ev'ry day, ...	*Cowper,*	147
If Christ is mine, then all is mine, ...	*Beddome,*	137
If human kindness meets return, ...	*Noel,*	337
If 'tis sweet to mingle where, ...	*Cobbin,*	407
I'm but a stranger here, ...	*Taylor,*	410
I'm not asham'd to own my Lord, ...	*Watts,*	391
In the sun, and moon, and stars, ...	*Heber,*	263

		Hymn
Infinite excellence is thine, ...	*Fawcett,*	209
It is the Lord—enthron'd in light, ...	*Greene,*	24
Jehovah is the God of might, ...	*Montgomery,*	26
Jerusalem, my happy home, ...	*Anon.,*	457
Jesus, and shall it ever be, ...	*Grigg,*	255
Jesus, fix my heart on thine, ...	*Newton*	271
Jesus gives to sinners freedom, ...	*Kelly,*	280
Jesus, I love thy charming name,	*Doddridge,*	423
Jesus, I my cross have taken, ...	*Lyte,*	243
Jesus, immortal King, go on, ...	*Kelly,*	67
Jesus, Lord! we look to Thee, ...	*C. Wesley,*	332
Jesus, Lover of my soul, ...	*Wesley,*	153
Jesus, my Lord, how rich thy grace,	*Doddridge,*	232
Jesus, our Paschal Lamb, ...	*Wesley,*	14
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun,	*Watts,*	80
Jesus, the Son of God, who once, ...	*Blair,*	403
Jesus, Thou man of sorrows born, ...	*Heber,*	348
Jesus, thy robe of righteousness, ...	*Zinzendorf,*	186
Jesus, where'er thy people meet, ...	*Cowper,*	34
Join all the glorious names, ...	*Watts,*	375
Joy is a fruit that will not grow, ...	*Newton,*	36
Joy to the world! the Lord is come,	*Watts,*	97
Just as I am—without one plea, ...	*C. Elliot,*	277
Keep silence, all ye sons of men, ...	*Watts,*	131
King of kings, and Lord of lords, ...	*Kelly,*	350
Lead us, heav'nly Father, lead us, ...	*Edmeston,*	408
Let Christ, to whom we now belong,	*C. Wesley,*	345
Let Christian faith and hope dispel,	*Logan,*	329
Let me dwell on Golgotha, ...	*Newton,*	235
Let not your hearts with anxious thoughts, ...	*Robertson,*	285
Let party names no more, ...	*Beddome.*	333
Let saints below in concert sing, ...	*C. Wesley,*	359
Let us go to Bethlehem, ...	*Cobbin,*	250
Let us with a gladsome mind, ...	*Milton,*	120
Let us with adoring wonder, ...	*Newton,*	324
Let worldly minds the world pursue,	*Newton,*	371
Lift up to God the voice of praise, ...	*Wardlaw,*	148
Like as a father's heart, ...	*Watts,*	100
Lo, He comes with clouds descending,	*Cennick & Wesley,*	439
Lo, what a glorious sight appears,	*Watts,*	458
Look, ye saints, the sight is glorious,	*Kelly,*	440
Lord, at thy table we behold, ...	*Stennett,*	139
Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing,	*Shirley,*	461
Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing,		465
Lord, I believe a rest remains, ...	*C. Wesley,*	401
Lord, if Thou thy grace impart, ...	*Madan,*	425
Lord, let mercy now attend us, ...		464
Lord of the Sabbath, hear us pray, ...	*Doddridge,*	179
Lord of the Sabbath, Thee we praise,	*S. Wesley, jr.*	239
Lord, tune our hearts to praise and love,	*Steele,*	323
Lord, what is man! extremes how wide,	*Newton,*	134
Lord, when we bend before thy throne,	*Carlyle,*	51
Lord, while I seek thy guardian power,	*Williams,*	41
Lord, with glowing heart I praise Thee,		424
May He in whose great name we meet,	*Newton,*	214
May the grace of Christ our Saviour,	*Newton,*	463
Mighty God! while angels bless Thee,	*Robinson,*	249
Morning breaks upon the tomb, ...	*Collyer,*	268
Mortals awake! with angels join, ...	*Medley,*	247
My God, how endless is thy love, ...	*Watts,*	73
My God, my Father, blissful name,...	*Steele.*	326
My God, my Father, while I stray, ...	*C. Elliot,*	265
My God, the cov'nant of thy love, ...	*Doddridge,*	28
My gracious Saviour, and my Lord,	*Watts,*	429
My race is run, my warfare's o'er, ...	*Watts,*	394
My song shall bless the Lord of all,...	*Cowper,*	145
My soul, triumphant in the Lord, ...	*Doddridge*	85
My times of sorrow and of joy, ...	*Beddome,*	17
Naked as from the earth we came, ...	*Watts,*	40
Near the cross our station taking, ...		296
No more, my God, I boast no more, ...	*H. March,*	370
Not all the blood of beasts, ...	*Watts,*	406
Not to the terrors of the Lord, ...	*Watts,*	416
Now begin the heav'nly theme, ...	*Langford,* (?)	71
Now, gracious Lord, thine arm reveal,	*Newton,*	88
Now is th' accepted time, ...	*Dobell,*	346
Now let our mourning hearts revive,	*Doddridge,*	23
Now let our souls on wings sublime,	*Gibbons,*	376
Now let us cheerfully survey, ...	*Doddridge,*	15
Now let us join with hearts and tongues,	*Newton,*	445
Now let us part in thy great name, ...		468
Now may He who from the dead, ...	*Newton,*	467
Now may the Holy Ghost, ...	*Montgomery,*	302
O bless the Lord, my soul, ...		99
O cast away thy fears, ...	*Gerhard,*	160
O Father, glorify thy name,... ...	*Gisborne,*	283
O for a closer walk with God, ...	*Cowper,*	48
O for a heart to praise my God, ...	*C. Wesley,*	72
O for a principle within, ...	*C. Wesley,*	319
O for a shout of sacred joy, ...	*Watts,*	69
O for a thousand tongues to sing, ...	*C. Wesley,*	240
O for the wings of faith to rise, ...	*Watts,*	450
O God, my Saviour and my King, ...		224
O God of Bethel, by whose hand, ...	*Doddridge,*	11
O God of grace, on this thy day, ...	*Heber,*	339
O God of Israel, hear my prayer, ...		32
O God, thy saving grace impart, ...	*Wesley,*	427
O God, we own thy sov'reign grace,	*Doddridge,*	163
O happy day that fix'd my choice, ...	*Doddridge,*	165
O happy is the man who hears, ...	*Logan,*	128
O help us, Lord, each hour of need,	*Milman,*	228
O holy, holy, holy Lord, ...		443
O holy Saviour, Friend unseen, ...	*C. Elliot,*	291
O Lord, I would delight in Thee, ...	*Ryland,*	64
O Lord, my best desire fulfil, ...	*Cowper,*	318

		Hymn
O Lord our God, arise, ...		82
O Lord, when gloomy doubts prevail,	*Steele,*	27
O may the power which melts the rock,	*Newton,*	203
O never, never, can we know, ...	*Dale,*	266
O praise thy God, thou favour'd land,		62
O Spirit of the living God, ...	*Montgomery,*	294
O that the Lord's salvation, ...	*Lyte,*	49
O that the Lord would guide my ways,	*Watts,*	112
O the delight, the heav'nly joy, ...	*Watts,*	356
O Thou by long experience tried, ...	*Guyon,*	315
O Thou from whom all goodness flows,	*Haweis,*	38
O Thou whose mercy guides my way,	*Edmeston,*	351
O timely happy, timely wise, ...	*Keble,*	197
O who is like the Mighty One, ...	*Moir,*	75
Object of my first desire, ...	*Toplady,*	372
O'er the gloomy hills of darkness, ...	*Williams,*	184
Oft in danger, oft in woe, ...	*H. K. White,*	389
On the mountain's top appearing, ...	*Kelly,*	174
One there is above all others, ...	*Nunn,*	292
Our bless'd Redeemer, ere He breath'd,	*Auber,*	293
Our Father sits on yonder throne, ...	*Kelly,*	415
Our souls shall magnify the Lord, ...	*Montgomery,*	362
Pity, O Lord, thy feeble child, ...	*Fawcett,*	385
Pour out thy Spirit from on high, ...	*Montgomery,*	377
Praise the Lord, ye heav'ns adore Him,	*Mant,*	126
Praise to God, immortal praise, ...	*Barbauld,*	76
Quiet, Lord, my froward heart, ...	*Newton,*	117
Rejoice, believer, in the Lord, ...	*Newton,*	281
Rejoice, the Lord is King, ...	*C. Wesley,*	105
Religion is the chief concern, ...	*Fawcett,*	129
Return, my soul, unto thy rest, ...	*Montgomery,*	106
Return, once more return, ...	*Moir,*	200
Rise, crown'd with light; great Salem, rise, ...	*Pope,*	157
Rock of Ages, cleft for me, ...	*Toplady,*	336
Safely through another week, ...	*Newton,*	13
Salvation! O the joyful sound, ...	*Watts,*	386
Salvation, what a glorious plan, ...	*Newton,*	322
Saviour, like a shepherd lead us, ...		158
Say, why should friendship grieve for those, ...		380
See, Isr'el's gentle Shepherd stands,	*Doddridge,*	261
Shall hymns of grateful love,	*J. F. Cummins,*	447
Shepherd of Isr'el, bend thine ear, ...	*Doddridge,*	35
Shepherd of Isr'el, lend thine ear, ...		210
Shine, mighty God. on Britain shine,	*Watts,*	78
Since all the downward tracts of time,	*Hervey.*	327
Since Thou art pleas'd thy saints to own, ...	*Beck,*	242
Sing Hallelujah! praise the Lord, ...		453
Sing, ye redeemed of the Lord, ...	*Doddridge,*	156
Soldiers of Christ, arise, ...	*C. Wesley,*	364
Sometimes a light surprises. ...	*Cowper,*	207
Songs of praise the angels sang, ...	*Montgomery,*	1
Soon shall this earthly frame, dissolv'd,	*Watts,*	344
Sov'reign Ruler of the skies, ...	*Ryland,*	60
Speed thy servants, Saviour, speed them, ...	*Kelly,*	384
Spirit divine, attend our prayer, ...	*Reed,*	201
Spirit of God, our songs inspire, ...	*Dryden,*	334
Spirit of power and might, behold, ...	*Montgomery,*	191
Stern Winter throws his icy chains,...	*Steele,*	84
Sun of my soul! thou Saviour dear,...	*Keble,*	269
Sweet is the work, my God, my King,	*Watts,*	90
Sweet the moments, rich in blessing,	*Allen & Shirley,*	295
Sweeter sounds than music knows, ...	*Newton*	262
Take comfort, Christians, when your friends, ...	*Logan,*	378
That day of wrath, that dreadful day,	*Scott,*	428
The billows swell, the winds are high,	*Cowper,*	177
The God of Abrah'm praise, ...	*Olivers,*	8
The happy morn is come, ...	*Haweis,*	330
The head that once was crown'd with thorns, ...	*Kelly,*	393
The heav'n of heav'ns cannot contain,	*Drennan,*	275
The heav'ns declare thy glory, Lord,	*Watts,*	53
The icy chains that bound the earth,	*Needham,*	101
The King of heav'n his table spreads,	*Doddridge,*	230
The Lord my pasture shall prepare,...	*Addison,*	55
The Lord of glory dwells on high, ...	*Kelly,*	433
The Lord shall come! the earth shall quake, ...	*Heber,*	382
The Lord, the Spirit leads, ...	*Beddome.*	369
The new-born world, immers'd in night, ...		[illegible]
The off'rings to thy throne which rise,	*Bowring,*	422
The race that long in darkness pin'd,	*Morrison,*	144
The saints should never be dismay'd,	*Cowper,*	309
The Saviour! what a noble flame, ...	*Cowper,*	256
The spacious firmament on high, ...	*Addison,*	54
Thee we adore, the Sov'reign Lord,...		20
There is a fountain fill'd with blood,	*Cowper,*	212
There is a happy land, ...	*A. Young,*	411
There is a holy sacrifice, ...	*Montgomery,*	180
There is a land of pure delight, ...	*Watts,*	312
There is a sacred, hallow'd spot, ...		267
There is an hour of peaceful rest, ...	*Tappan,*	402
This child we dedicate to Thee, ...		435
Those who live in love shall know, ...	*Barton,*	373
Thou art my hiding-place, O Lord, ...	*Raffles,*	405
Thou art the way, by Thee alone, ...	*Doane,*	286
Thou bright and morning Star, ...	*Boyce,*	441
Thou only Sov'reign of my heart, ...	*Steele,*	278
Though perfect eloquence adorn'd, ...	*Randall,*	340
Though trouble springs not from the dust, ...	*Watts,*	43
Though troubles assail, and dangers affright, ...	*Newton,*	9

		Hymn
Through all the changing scenes of life,	*Tate & Brady,*	63
Thus speaks the high and holy One,	*Logan,*	181
Thus spoke the Saviour of the world,	*Blair,*	227
Thy goodness, Lord, our souls confess,	*Gibbons,*	124
'Tis hard, when we are sick and poor,	*Judkin,*	317
'Tis my happiness below, ...	*Cowper,*	198
To Christ, the Lord, let ev'ry tongue,	*Stennett,*	140
To God commit thy griefs, ...	*Gerhardt, by J. Wesley.*	74
To God, the only wise, ...	*Watts,*	437
To Him that lov'd the souls of men,...	*Watts,*	438
To keep the lamp alive, ...	*Cowper,*	272
To Thee, my God and Saviour, ...		113
To Thee, O God, we homage pay, ...	*Doddridge,*	279
'Twas on that night when doom'd to know, ...	*Morrison,*	234
Vain are the hopes the sons of men,	*Watts,*	321
Wait, O my soul, thy Maker's will, ...	*Beddome,*	96
We are, Lord, a vineyard planted, ...	*Kelly,*	170
We bless the Prophet of the Lord, ...	*Watts,*	305
We bless Thee for this sacred day, ...		4
We need not be asham'd to own, ...	*Kelly,*	226
We seek a rest beyond the skies, ...	*Newton,*	77
We sing our Saviour's wondrous death,	*Watts,*	365
We sing th' almighty power of God,	*Watts,*	2
We sing the praise of Him who died,	*Kelly,*	335
Welcome, sweet day of rest, ...	*Watts*	86
We've no abiding city here, ...	*Kelly,*	417
What a rapturous song, ...	*C. Wesley,*	449
What shall I render to my God, ...	*Watts,*	108
What shall we render, bounteous Lord,		420
What sinners value I resign, ...	*Watts,*	52
What though no flowers the fig-tree clothe, ...	*Blair,*	208
When all thy mercies, O my God, ...	*Addison,*	21
When beauty clothes the fertile vale,	*Steele,*	187
When darkness long has veil'd my mind	*Cowper,*	419
When gath'ring clouds around I view,	*Grant,*	399
When I my wicked heart survey, ...		341
When I survey the wondrous cross,...	*Watts,*	353
When Isr'el, of the Lord belov'd, ...	*Scott,*	12
When languor and disease invade, ...	*Toplady,*	103
When, my Saviour, shall I be, ...	*Wesley,*	328
When our heads are bow'd with woe,	*Milman,*	400
When sins and fears prevailing rise,	*Steele,*	288
When the last trumpet's awful voice,	*Cameron,*	342
When the Saviour dwelt below, ...	*Ryland,*	308
When the sun with cheerful beams,...	*Newton,*	6
When this passing world is done, ...	*M'Cheyne,*	260
Where high the heav'nly temple stands,	*M. Bruce,*	404
Wherefore despond in life's dark vale,		221
Which of the mighty kings of earth,	*C. Wesley,*	398
While all the angel-throng, ...	*C. Wesley,*	352
While humble shepherds watch'd their flocks, ...	*Tate,*	246
While others crowd the house of mirth,	*Cameron,*	133
While with ceaseless course the sun,	*Newton,*	363
Who can describe the joys that rise,	*Watts,*	259
Who is this that comes from Edom,...	*Kelly,*	188
Why pour'st thou forth thine anxious plaint, ...	*Watts,*	159
Why should believers, when they meet,	*Kelly,*	213
Why should the children of a King,...	*Watts,*	355
With flowing eyes and bleeding hearts,	*Doddridge,*	325
With gratitude and joy combine, ...	*Watts,*	349
With love the Saviour's heart o'er-flow'd, ...		284
With transport, Lord, our souls proclaim, ...	*Doddridge.*	397
Ye heav'ns, send forth your song of praise, ...	*Watts,*	169
Ye humble souls, approach your God,	*Steele,*	206
Ye humble souls that seek the Lord,	*Doddridge,*	237
Ye nations exult, for salvation is nigh,	*B. F. W.*	252
Ye servants of the Lord, ...	*Doddridge,*	258
Ye slumb'ring souls, arise, ...	*C. Wesley,*	231
Ye trembling saints, your harps, ...	*Toplady,*	151
Ye who the name of Jesus bear ...	*Cameron,*	366
Ye worlds of light that roll so near,...	*Beddome,*	459
Yes, I will bless Thee, O my God, ...	*Heginbotham,*	102
Yes, it is good to worship Thee, ...	*Taylor,*	93
Yes, Lord, thy children may depend,	*Browne,*	223
Yes, we trust the day is breaking, ...	*Kelly,*	175
You now must hear my voice no more, ...	*Robertson,*	290
Young men and maidens, raise, ...	*C. Wesley,*	238
Your hearts and voices join, ...	*Stennett,*	254
Zion, the city of our God, ...	*Newton.*	196

Rather to have that that
than never to have loved

18538

FOR REFERENCE

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

23 012

PRINTED IN U.S.A.